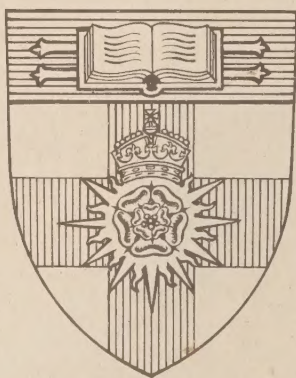


THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

SIXTY-FIVE VOLUMES.

—(2.)—

ARMY ESTIMATES.

Session

29 *January* 1908 — 21 *December* 1908.

VOL. LXIII.

1908.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS

OF THE

ARTS

3

VOL. 1

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1908.

SIXTY-FIVE VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

SECOND VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N^o at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

ARMY ESTIMATES:

49. Army Estimates on Effective and Non-Effective Services for the
Year 1908-09. p. 1

[Cd. 3800.] Memorandum of the Secretary of State for War relating to the
Army Estimates for 1908-09. 239

Army (Supplementary Estimates, 1907-08):

28. Estimate of the further Amount that will be required during the
Year ending 31st March 1908, to meet expenditure not
provided for in the Original Army Estimates of the Year. 259

Army (Clothing Factory):

54. Annual Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory, for the
Year 1906-1907; with the Report of the Comptroller and
Auditor-General thereon. 261

Army (Military Works):

55. Account, prepared by the War Office, under the provisions, of
the Military Works Acts, showing the amount expended and
borrowed, and the securities created under the Acts to
31st March 1907; with the Report of the Comptroller and
Auditor General thereon. 293

[Cd. 3931.] Approximate Estimate of Expenditure under the Military
Works Acts of 1897, 1899, 1901, and 1903 for 1908-1909.

319

Army (Ordnance Factories):

52. Annual Accounts of the Ordnance Factories, for the Year
1906-1907; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor
General thereon. 321

50. Estimate of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March
1909, to defray the Expense of the Ordnance Factories. 793

Army and Navy Officers in Civil Employment :

261. Return for the Year ended 31st March 1908 of the Army and Navy Officers permitted, under Rule 2 of the Regulations drawn up under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold civil employment or profit under Public Departments. p. 801

Army (Military Savings Banks) :

78. Statement of the Amount due by the Public to Depositors in Military Savings Banks on the 31st March 1906, and of the Receipts, Interest, and Disbursements on the said Military Savings Banks during the year next ensuing, ended on the 31st March 1907, including the Amount due on account of Regimental Charitable Funds. 841

National Debt (Military Savings Banks) :

64. Account of the Gross Amount of all Monies Received and Paid by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, on account of "The Fund for Military Savings Banks," from 19th September 1845, to 5th January 1908. 843

Chelsea Hospital :

56. Account of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital (for Services other than those voted by Parliament) in the Year ended 31st March 1907; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 845

Public Accounts (Army Votes, 1907-08) :

107. Copy of Treasury Minute, dated the 30th March 1908, under Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1907, authorising the Temporary Application of Surpluses on certain Army Votes for the year 1907-08, to meet Excesses on other Army Votes for the same year. 851

ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES,

FOR THE YEAR

1908—09,

Together with Statements of the Variations of the Numbers of His Majesty's British Forces; Explanations of the Increases and Decreases in the Estimates; the amounts provided for each Arm of the Service and for various Miscellaneous Establishments; the amounts included for the Colonies and Egypt; and the net Army Expenditure for Ten Years.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
13th February 1908.*

LONDON :

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(For Alphabetical Index, see page 225.)

	PAGE
Statement by Votes of net Expenditure on Army Services for ten years (actual from 1899-1900 to 1906-07 and estimated for 1907-08 and 1908-09) - - - - -	1 to 3
Explanatory Statements of the principal DIFFERENCES between the Estimates for 1907-08 and 1908-09 - - - - -	4 to 7
GENERAL ABSTRACT of the Gross Estimates, the Appropriations in Aid of Votes, and the Sums required for 1908-09, showing the Increase or Decrease as compared with the Sums Voted for 1907-08	8 to 9
Statement showing TOTAL ESTIMATED ARMY EXPENDITURE, including Amounts provided in Estimates for Civil Service and Revenue Departments - - - - -	10
Statement showing the ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces and the ACTUAL STRENGTH according to the latest Returns - - - - -	11
VOTE A.—Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army, exclusive of India - - - - -	12
Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army serving in India - - - - -	13
Number of Horses on the Establishment of the Regular Army - - - - -	13
Detail of the Regimental Establishments (exclusive of India) - - - - -	14 to 23
Proposed Distribution of the Regular Army - - - - -	24
VOTES for EFFECTIVE Services (Nos. 1 to 12) - - - - -	25 to 102
VOTES for NON-EFFECTIVE Services (Nos. 13 to 15) - - - - -	103 to 126

No.	APPENDICES.	Vote to which the Appendix relates.	
1.	Detail of the Staff of Commands, &c., by Stations - - - - -	1	127 to 131
2.	Detail of the Charge for Regimental Pay, giving full particulars of the Regimental Establishments (Pay Recapitulated on p. 159) - - - - -	1	132 to 159
3.	Detail of Chaplains' Department, by Stations - - - - -	1	160
4.	Detail of Medical Establishment, by Stations - - - - -	2	161 to 165
5.	Detail of the Establishments of Special Reserves and R.A.M.C. Militia, and their Regimental Pay - - - - -	3	166 to 171
6.	Detail of the Establishment of the Territorial Force, Channel Islands and Colonial Militia, Bermuda Volunteers and Irish Yeomanry, and the Regimental Pay of Militia and Irish Yeomanry - - - - -	4	172 to 177
7.	Detail of the Charges for Subordinates, and for General Expenses, &c., in Military Educational Establishments - - - - -	5	178 to 180
8.	Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c., of Crews of War Department Vessels and Army Service Corps Subordinate Establishments - - - - -	6	181
9.	Distribution of the Charge for Quartering, Land Transport, Remounts, and Supplies abroad (by Stations) - - - - -	6 & 7	182
10.	Detail of the Pay of Civilian Subordinates, &c., employed in the Army Ordnance Department - - - - -	8	183
11.	Detail of the Staff for Works and Engineer Services, Salaries, Pay and Wages - - - - -	10	184 to 187
12.	Detail of the Army Accounts Department - - - - -	12	188 to 189
13.	Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Officers for Meritorious Services, giving names of recipients - - - - -	13	191 to 193
14.	Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, giving names of recipients - - - - -	14	194 to 199
15.	Detail of the Charge for Victoria Cross Pensions, giving names of recipients - - - - -	14	200
16.	Statement showing the Total Emoluments of Staff, Regimental, and Departmental Officers serving at Home - - - - -	-	201 to 208
17.	Army Estimates Recalculated to show the Total provision for— I.— <i>Personnel</i> of Regular Army; II.— <i>Personnel</i> of Special Reserve and Territorial Forces; III.—Armaments, Works, Stores, Horses, &c.; IV.—Staff and Administration - - - - -	-	210 & 211
18.	Statement of the Sums provided for each Arm of the Service and for various Establishments - - - - -	-	212 to 220
19.	Statement showing the Total Provision for Medical and Hospital Services - - - - -	-	221
20.	Statement of the amounts included in the Army Estimates for Military purposes in the Colonies and Egypt - - - - -	-	222 to 223
	Alphabetical Index - - - - -	-	225 to 235

STATEMENT showing the net EXPENDITURE on ARMY SERVICES from 1899-00 to 1906-07, and the net ARMY ESTIMATES for 1907-08 and 1908-09, according to the several ARMY VOTES.

STATEMENT OF ARMY EXPENDITURE FROM 1899-00 TO 1906-07

Year.	VOTE A. Numbers.	VOTE I. Pay, &c., of the Army.	VOTE II. Medical Services.	VOTE III. Militia.	VOTE IV. Imperial Yeomanry.	VOTE V. Volunteer Corps.	VOTE VI. Transport and Remounts.	VOTE VII. Supplies.	VOTE VIII. Clothing.	VOTE IX. Warlike and other Stores.	VOTE X. Works.
1899-00.	339,853 (including special war numbers, viz. 155,000).	£. 8,951,618	£. 454,855	£. 817,789	£. 75,342	£. 627,798	£. 10,762,233	£. 8,758,394	£. 2,386,410	£. 5,481,601	£. 1,288,645
1900-01.	430,000 (including special war numbers, viz. 217,551).	16,201,391	1 185,361	2,160,390	180,994	1,789,203	23,630,327	19,795,317	5,140,704	13,918,085	3,711,342
1901-02.	450,000 (including special war numbers, viz., 230,200.)	22,573,953	1 185,097	1,603,554	233,375	1,204,448	20,094,256	22,120,724	4,585,049	11,960,765	3,288,499
1902-03.	420,000 (including special war numbers, viz., 200,300.)	23,404,350	982,523	1,705,624	336,681	1,308,720	8,713,213	14,273,793	3,360,093	7,577,094	2,674,684
1903-04.	235,761 (including special war numbers, viz., 14,200.)	11,233,931	571,144	722,469	415,497	1,231,669	3,409,558	7,435,454	1,761,330	3,806,914	1,750,054
1904-05. 1905-06. <i>Estimate arranged as in former years.</i>	227,000 (including 10,000 for Somaliland Force.)	10,521,393 <i>10,292,400</i>	499,739 <i>511,400</i>	761,249 <i>817,000</i>	421,054 <i>438,000</i>	1,231,995 <i>1,220,000</i>	1,346,413 <i>1,422,300</i>	4,751,934 <i>4,577,000</i>	1,033,092 <i>812,000</i>	2,508,168 <i>3,302,000</i>	1,828,877 <i>2,264,200</i>
		VOTE I. Pay, &c., of the Army.	VOTE II. Medical Services.	VOTE III. Militia.	VOTE IV. Imperial Yeomanry	VOTE V. Volunteer Corps.	VOTE VI. Quartermen Transport, and Remounts.	VOTE VII. Supplies and Clothing.	VOTE VIII. Ordnance Estabts. & General Stores.	VOTE IX. Arma- ments and Engineer Stores.	VOTE X. Works.
1905-6	221,300	£ 9,844,833	£ 456,495	£ 750,837	£ 397,396	£ 1,220,614	£ 2,002,721	£ 4,214,777	£ 715,911	£ 2,388,134	£ 2,174,437
1906-07. Expendi- ture.	204,100	9,611,566	445,123	777,873	406,056	1,652,802	1,960,236	4,220,434	646,225	2,176,571	2,265,690
1907-08. Estimate.	190,000	9,560,000	460,000	840,000	410,000	1,510,000	1,826,100	4,060,000	620,000	1,671,000	2,436,000
		VOTE I. Pay, &c., of the Army.	VOTE II. Medical Services.	VOTE III. Special Reserves & Militia.	VOTE IV. Territorial Forces.		VOTE VI. Quartermen Transport, and Remounts	VOTE VII. Supplies and Clothing.	VOTE VIII. Ordnance Estabts. & General Stores.	VOTE IX. Arma- ments and Engineer Stores.	VOTE X. Works.
1908-09. Estimate.	185,000	£. 9,422,000	£. 451,000	£. 840,000	£ 2,005,000		£. 1,839,000	£. 3,912,000	£. 498,000	£. 1,490,000	£. 2,515,000

VOTE XI.	VOTE XII.	VOTE XIII.	VOTE XIV.	VOTE XV.	VOTE XVI.				
Educa- tional Establish- ments.	Miscel- laneous.	War Office.	Non-Effective Charges Officers.	Non-Effective Charges N.C.O.'s and Men.	Super- annuation &c., Allow- ances.	Losses Irrecover- able.	Total.		REMARKS.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
108,782	59,061	261,479	1,521,409	1,324,972	184,252	758	43,065,398		Extra charges, S. African War, 22,790,000£; other expenditure, 20,275,398£, showing net increase on 1898-99 of 179,025£, due to an increase of expenditure on Vote I. (additl. numbers) and on Vote X. (Barracks, &c.). Suspension of ordinary moves through the war reduced cost of transport.
106,860	Cr. 107,242	313,033	1,740,210	1,382,163	188,038	7,418	91,343,544		Extra charges, S. African War, 61,991,000£; China Expedition, 3,270,000£; other expenditure, 26,082,544£, showing net increase on 1899-1900 of 5,807,146£, due chiefly to increased permanent numbers of the Army, to rise in price of supplies, and to special training of Auxiliary Forces, and home defence measures.
109,497	Cr. 153,079	329,361	1,833,733	1,488,387	109,109	13,146	92,660,874		Extra charges, S. African War, 62,324,500£; China Expedition, 1,807,800£; other expenditure, 28,528,574£, showing increase on 1900-01 of 2,446,030£, mainly due to increase of Army, and to expenditure on "Mowatt" reserves of stores.
120,070	Cr. 116,614	366,544	2,107,765	1,846,933	193,421	8,633	68,863,527		Extra charges, S. African War, 39,307,000£; China, 587,900£; Somaliland, 252,000£; other expenditure, 28,716,627£, showing net increase on 1901-02 of 188,053£, due chiefly to pension charges resulting from the war.
137,639	96,387	350,075	1,775,899	1,731,698	189,217	109,683	36,728,618		Extra charges, S. African War, 3,230,000£; China, 393,000£; Somaliland, 1,618,000£; other expenditure, 31,487,000£, showing net increase on 1902-03 of 2,770,000£, due to retention of troops in S. Africa, and to increased expenditure on field training and manœuvres, works, and improvement of Medical, Educational, Intelligence and Remount Depts.
152,739	79,970	371,816	1,552,131	1,617,314	184,248	33,492	28,895,624		Extra charges, Somaliland, 412,000£; other expenditure, 28,483,000£, showing net decrease on 1903-4 of 3,004,000£, due to completion of expenditure on "Mowatt" reserves of stores; to utilisation of stocks of clothing surplus after the war; to reduction of men and animals in S. Africa; and to further receipts from sales of animals and stores in S. Africa and China.
154,500	83,100	388,100	1,677,000	1,673,000	181,000	—	29,813,000		
VOTE XI.	VOTE XII.	VOTE XIII.	VOTE XIV.	VOTE XV.	VOTE XVI.				
Educa- tional Estabts.	Miscel- laneous.	War Office and Army Accounts Dept.	Non-Effective Charges Officers.	Non-Effective Charges N.C.O.'s and Men.	Super- annuation &c., Allow- ances.				
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
122,961	64,089	548,937	1,665,403	1,714,453	187,428	9,437	28,478,863		Reduction on normal expenditure of 1904-5, 4,000£. Savings due to reduced Colonial Infantry estabts., disbandment of Garrison Regt., etc., utilisation of more surplus clothing, and completion in 1904-5 of "Mowatt" reserves of stores, balanced by expenditure of 1,478,000£ on re-armament of Horse and Field Artillery and growth of charges for Service Pay, Army Reserve, Loan annuities and non-effective services.
134,323	72,609	554,771	1,673,436	1,716,745	182,855	4,106	28,501,421		Increase on expenditure of 1905-6, 22,000£. Savings by reduction of establishments and decreased expenditure on Artillery re-armament (1,012,000£), balanced by payment (439,000£) for redemption of loans to Volunteer Corps for Drill Halls and Ranges, increase of Army Reserve and expenditure on Rifles, and growth of charges for Loan Annuities.
137,000	67,000	567,000	1,714,000	1,709,000	173,000	—	27,760,100		Includes Supplementary Estimate of 100£, appropriating surpluses (357,900£) on Votes I. and VI. to extinction of Volunteer debts. Net decrease on Estimate 1906-7, 2,035,900£ 488,000£ provided for re-armament of Horse and Field Artillery (decrease 699,000£). Other savings by reduction of Establishments (men and horses), partly balanced by increases under Army Reserve, Works and non-effective charges.
VOTE V.	VOTE XI.	VOTE XII.	VOTE XIII.	VOTE XIV.	VOTE XV.				
Educa- tional Estabts.	Miscel- laneous	War Office and Army Accounts Dept.	Non-Effective charges Officers.	Non-Effective charges N.C.O.'s and Men.	Super- annuation &c., Allow- ances.				
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
142,000	73,000	580,000	1,743,000	1,782,000	167,000	—	27,459,000		Net decrease on Estimates 1907-8, 301,100£. Reduction of Establishments (men and horses), completion of Horse and Field Artillery re-armament, savings in working stocks of stores and clothing; partly balanced by increase of Army Reserve and pensions, initial charges for Territorial Force (300,000£), and conversion of field guns to quick-firing for Territorial Artillery.

EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the Numbers and Amounts proposed
in the ARMY ESTIMATES for 1908-09 and those VOTED for 1907-08.

VOTE A.—NUMBERS: DECREASE 5,000.

It is necessary, when Establishments are in course of reduction, to provide in this Vote for numbers temporarily in excess of the new (reduced) Establishments until they can be absorbed. Allowing for the provision so made in 1907-8 and 1908-9, the real reduction of Establishments is 3,100, as follows:—

	1908-9.	1907-8.
TOTAL OF VOTE A - - - -	185,100	190,000
Less provision for supernumeraries - - -	1,700	3,600
	183,300	186,400
Real Reduction - - - - -	3,100	

The following Statement shows in detail the principal variations:—

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
DECREASES:						
Garrison Artillery reduced - - -	1	1	37	—	960	999
One Indian Battalion struck off - -	28	—	41	16	840	925
Permanent Staff of Militia reduced (after allowing for numbers transferred to Special Reserve units) - - - - }	19	122	1,234	334	+ 533	1,176
	48	123	1,312	350	1,267	3,100
INCREASES:						
Additional Infantry officers for Special Reserve units - - - - -	220	—	—	—	—	220
Extra battalion abroad, with consequent Depôt increase - - - - - }	7	—	11	2	370	390
	227	—	11	2	370	610
NET - - - - -	+ 179	— 123	— 1,301	— 348	— 897	— 2,490

There are other changes which result in a net increase of 108 officers (owing to increase of Permanent Staff for Territorial Force) and a net decrease of 718 other ranks.

EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the Numbers and Amounts proposed in the ARMY ESTIMATES for 1908-09 and those VOTED for 1907-08—*continued*.

VOTE 1.

PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY.

DECREASE - - - - £413,000.

Due to savings on Regimental Pay, etc., resulting from reductions in the establishments of the Regular Army and the Permanent Staff of the Militia, and from the absorption of Officers and men rendered supernumerary by previous reductions, and to decreased charges for Native Indian Troops. On the other hand there is increased provision for the Army Reserve.

VOTE 2.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &c.

DECREASE - £9,000

Due to an unusually large number of retirements of Lieut.-Colonels, and their replacement by junior Officers. There is also less provision for Civil Practitioners, owing to the increased number of Officers R.A.M.C. available for duty.

VOTE 3.

SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA.

NET DIFFERENCE - NIL.

The saving due to the reduction in the establishment of the Special Reserves as compared with the Militia is balanced by the increase due to the longer period of training for recruits and by provision for special bonuses to Militiamen transferring to the new force.

VOTE 4.

TERRITORIAL FORCES.

INCREASE - - - - - £443,000

This is the increase on the combined total of Vote 4 (Imperial Yeomanry) and Vote 5 (Volunteer Corps) for 1907-8. Due mainly to special provision for initial charges (Clothing and Equipment) of the Territorial Force, and for the expenses of the County Associations.

VOTE 5.

ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.

INCREASE - - - - - £5,000

Due to a falling off in receipts at Woolwich and Sandhurst, owing to reductions in the numbers of cadets, and to the provision for Staff of the new Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers, partly balanced by reductions of Establishments of Regimental and Garrison Schools.

VOTE 6.

QUARTERING, TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.

DECREASE - - - - - £70,000

Due to the special provision made in 1907-8 for certain arbitration cases (now settled), and to reduced provision for travelling and carriage of stores.

VOTE 7.

SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING.

DECREASE - - - - - £148,000

The decrease of £77,000 under Supplies is mainly due to the special provision made in 1907-8 for certain arbitration cases (now settled); the savings due to reduction of establishments of men and horses being largely balanced by a rise in prices of provisions and coal. The decrease of £71,000 under Clothing is due to increased receipts and reduction of working stocks.

VOTE 8.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHMENTS AND GENERAL STORES.

DECREASE - - - - - £122,000

Due to reduction of labour establishments and to decreased provision for Stores, owing partly to the reduction of working stocks, and partly to the completion of the provision of furniture for married soldiers and other special services. On the other hand, provision is made for new pattern accoutrements.

VOTE 9.

ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES.

DECREASE - - - - £181,000

Due to the completion of the re-armament of the Horse and Field Artillery, for which 476,000*l.* was taken in 1907-08. There is increased provision for Small Arm Ammunition, of which there are no longer surpluses, and for Small Arms, on account of the adoption of new patterns of bayonet and cavalry sword.

VOTE 10.

WORKS AND BUILDINGS.

INCREASE - - - - - £79,000

Due to special provision for rebuilding Barracks in Jamaica destroyed by earthquake, and for other large services of a kind formerly provided for by Loan, and to decreased receipts from sales of land and buildings.

VOTE 11.

MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

INCREASE - - - - - £6,000

Provision is made for Maps supplied and work done by the Ordnance Survey Department for the Army, formerly provided in Civil Votes.

VOTE 12.

WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

INCREASE - - - - - £13,000

Due to the transfer to this Vote from the Military Works Loan of charges for Draughtsmen, &c., employed in the War Office; and to automatic increments of pay to civilian and soldier-clerks in the Army Accounts Department.

VOTES 13-15.

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

INCREASE - - - - - £96,000

Due to the growth of the charge for Retired Pay of Officers and to the discharge to pension of Non-commissioned Officers supernumerary on reduction of the Army and Militia.

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1908-09

VOTES.	
PAGES.	Nos.
I.—NUMBERS:	
A.	NUMBER OF MEN ON THE HOME AND COLONIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ARMY, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE SERVING IN INDIA
II.—EFFECTIVE SERVICES:	
1	PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY
2	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &c.
3	SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA
4	TERRITORIAL FORCES
5	ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION
6	QUARTERING, TRANSPORT, AND REMOUNTS
7	SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING
8	ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHMENTS AND GENERAL STORES
9	ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES
10	WORKS AND BUILDINGS
11	MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES
12	WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES	
III.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES:	
13	NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.
14	NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR MEN, &c.
15	CIVIL SUPERANNUATION COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	

	1908-09.	1907-08.
REPAYMENTS BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA INCLUDED AS APPROPRIATIONS IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES; OTHER THAN STORES, &c., ISSUED ON REPAYMENT:	£.	£.
To meet the Expenditure for Raising and Training Recruits for India	568,200	566,700
For Deferred Pay and Gratuities for Service on the Indian Establishment	87,000	92,000
For Non-Effective Services of the European Army serving in India	999,530	967,170
	1,654,730	1,625,870
Deduct,—CONTRIBUTION FROM ARMY FUNDS TOWARDS COST OF GARRISON OF ADEN AND SEA TRANSPORT	230,000	230,000
£.	1,424,730	1,395,870

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1908-09.

1908-09.				1907-08.				INCREASE ON NET ESTIMATES	DECREASE ON NET ESTIMATES
VOTES — Nos.	GROSS ESTIMATE.	APPRO- PRIATIONS IN AID.	NET ESTIMATE. <i>Total Numbers.</i>	VOTES — Nos.	GROSS ESTIMATE	APPRO- PRIATIONS IN AID.	NET ESTIMATE. <i>Total Numbers.</i>	<i>Numbers.</i>	<i>Numbers.</i>
A.	—	—	185,000	A.	—	—	190,000	—	5,000
	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	10,470,000	1,048,000	9,422,000	1	10,893,000	1,058,000	9,835,000	—	413,000
2	453,000	2,000	451,000	2	461,800	1,800	460,000	—	9,000
3	848,000	8,000	840,000	3	847,000	7,000	840,000	—	—
4	2,040,680	35,680	2,005,000	4	411,000	1,000	410,000	443,000	—
5	199,500	57,500	142,000	5	1,182,000	30,000	1,152,000		
6	1,916,000	77,000	1,839,000	11	203,800	66,800	137,000	5,000	—
7	4,331,000	419,000	3,912,000	6	1,964,000	55,000	1,909,000	—	70,000
8	727,900	229,000	498,000	7	4,444,400	384,400	4,060,000	—	148,000
9	1,895,000	405,000	1,490,000	8	826,000	206,000	620,000	—	122,000
10	2,596,100	81,100	2,515,000	9	2,067,000	396,000	1,671,000	—	181,000
11	75,400	2,400	73,000	10	2,541,740	105,740	2,436,000	79,000	—
12	580,250	250	580,000	12	68,000	1,000	67,000	6,000	—
				13	567,250	250	567,000	13,000	—
£.	26,131,930	2,364,930	23,767,000	£	26,476,990	2,312,990	24,164,000	546,000	943,000
13	2,235,974	492,974	1,743,000	14	2,190,568	476,568	1,714,000	29,000	—
14	2,291,807	509,807	1,782,000	15	2,201,782	492,782	1,709,000	73,000	—
15	167,093	93	167,000	16	173,026	26	173,000	—	6,000
£.	4,694,874	1,002,874	3,692,000	£	4,565,376	969,376	3,596,000	102,000	6,000
£.	30,826,804	3,367,804	(a) 27,459,000	£	31,042,366	3,282,366	27,760,000	648,000	949,000

NET DECREASE - £301,000

(a) In consequence of certain transfers, the Army Estimates are less by 18,200*l.* than they would otherwise have been; viz. (i) 7,500*l.* transferred to Navy Estimates in respect of half the cost of personnel of the Ordnance Board and Research Dept. (mainly Vote 9); 10,700*l.* (et) transferred to Civil Service Estimates in respect of Ordnance Survey Services, Civil Votes bearing the pay, etc., of Survey Cos., E., engaged in Ordnance Survey work (Votes 1 and 7), and repayment being made from Army Estimates for the cost of work done for the Army (Vote 11).

War Office,
13th February, 1908.

R. B. HALDANE.
PORTSMOUTH
T. R. BUCHANAN.

N. G. LYTTTELTON, *C.G.S.*
C. W. DOUGLAS, *A.G.*

W. G. NICHOLSON, *Q.M.G.*
C. F. HADDEN, *M.G.O.*

E. W. D. WARD, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT showing the Total Estimated EXPENDITURE for the ARMY, including Amounts provided for in the CIVIL SERVICE and REVENUE DEPARTMENT ESTIMATES.

		1908-09.	1907-08.
		£.	£.
ARMY ESTIMATES :			
Estimated Expenditure (after deducting Appropriations in Aid) -	-	27,459,000	27,760,000
CIVIL SERVICE ESTIMATES : (a)			
Estimated Expenditure under—			
Class I. Vote 9.—Public Buildings, Great Britain :	£.		
Rents, Insurance, Tithes, &c. -	1,310		
New Works - - - - - }	21,805		
Maintenance, Caretaking, &c. }			
Furniture - - - - -	11,650		
Fuel, Gas, Water, &c. - - -	11,125	45,890	42,800
Class I. Vote 13.—Rates on Government Property - - -		196,600	194,700
„ I. „ 14.—Public Works and Buildings, Ireland	£.		
New Works and Alterations -	3,514		
Maintenance and Supplies, &c. -	5,859		
Furniture, Fittings, &c. - -	966		
Fuel, Light, Water, &c. - - -	2,222	12,561	9,782
Class II Vote 14.—Exchequer and Audit Department (Cost of Audit, including Cash, Store, and Manufacturing Accounts) - - - - -		22,828	21,973
„ II. „ 23.—Stationery and Printing - - - - -		119,000	130,000
„ III. „ 1.—Law Charges, England - - - - -		11,559	6,787
„ III. „ 8.—Prisons, England - - - - -		1,646	1,893
„ III. „ 11.—Law Charges and Courts of Law, Scotland -		1,000	1,000
„ III. „ 14.—Prisons, Scotland - - - - -		300	300
„ III. „ 21.—Prisons, Ireland - - - - -		3,930	4,386
„ VI. „ 1.—Superannuations, &c. (Subhead D.) - - -		100	100
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS :			
Postage, &c. - - - - -		25,000	23,500
Telegraph Service - - - - -		15,000	14,000
Analysis of Food, &c. - - - - -		350	350
TOTAL - - - £.		27,914,764	28,211,571

(a) Provision is also made in the Estimate for Osborne (Class 1. Vote 2) for expenditure in connection with the treatment of invalid officers of the Army in the Convalescent Home at Osborne.

NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND MEN ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF
THE ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SPECIAL RESERVES AND TERRITORIAL FORCES.

	ESTABLISHMENTS, All Ranks.		EFFECTIVES, All Ranks.	
	1908-09.	1907-08.	Numbers by latest returns.	Date of latest returns.
REGULAR FORCES (Regimental), Home and Colonial - - - - -	(a) 169,114	169,723	161,302	Jan. 1, 1908.
COLONIAL AND NATIVE INDIAN CORPS - -	8,451	9,598	(b) 9,251	"
ARMY RESERVE - - - - -	142,000	129,000	128,984	"
SPECIAL RESERVES (including Permanent Staff)	(a) 80,850	—	—	—
MILITIA, UNITED KINGDOM (including Permanent Staff) - - - - -	—	130,737	90,138	Jan. 1, 1908.
MILITIA RESERVE DIVISION - - - - -	2,000	7,700	2,321	"
MILITIA, CHANNEL ISLANDS (including Permanent Staff) - - - - -	3,163	3,163	2,921	July 1, 1907.
MILITIA, MALTA AND BERMUDA, AND BERMUDA VOLUNTEERS (including Permanent Staff) -	2,862	2,862	2,349	Jan. 1, 1908.
TERRITORIAL FORCE (including Permanent Staff)	314,063	—	—	—
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY (including Permanent Staff)	(c) 952	27,638	25,812	Jan. 1, 1908.
VOLUNTEERS (including Permanent Staff) - -	(d) —	336,753	239,876	"
TOTAL Home and Colonial Establishments - - -	723,455	817,174	662,954	
REGULAR FORCES (Regimental) on Indian Establishment - - - - -	76,155	75,967	76,091	Jan. 1, 1908.
TOTAL - - -	799,610	893,141	739,045	

(a) Regular cadres of 70 Reserve Battalions included in establishment of Regular Forces.

(b) Including 111 miscellaneous Indian Troops in North China.

(c) Irish Yeomanry.

(d) Such Volunteers as may temporarily continue under Volunteer conditions are covered by the Establishment taken for the Territorial Force.

VOTE (A.)

NUMBER OF MEN ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REGULAR
ARMY, EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA. (For India *see* p. 13.)

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trum- peters, &c.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS.	
						1908-09.	1907-08.
REGIMENTS:							
Cavalry, including Household Cavalry -	562	45	1,158	174	12,598	14,537	14,536
Royal Horse and Field Artillery -	742	49	1,202	296	17,018	19,307	19,315
Royal Garrison Artillery -	595	90	1,189	176	11,560	13,610	14,609
Royal Engineers -	678	133	1,195	134	6,996	9,136	9,150
Infantry, including Foot Guards (c)-	3,315	288	6,066	2,457	84,499	96,625	94,116
Army Service Corps -	458	259	1,002	76	5,016	6,811	6,824
Royal Army Medical Corps -	697	59	507	28	3,354	4,645	4,819
Colonial and Native Indian Corps -	(a) 290	6	411	137	7,607	8,451	9,598
Departmental Corps -	331	137	753	12	1,510	2,743	2,754
Additional numbers (b) -	20	80	600	-	1,000	1,700	3,600
TOTAL, Regiments -	7,688	1,146	14,083	3,490	151,158	177,565	179,321
PERMANENT STAFF OF SPECIAL RESERVES AND TERRITORIAL FORCES:							
Special Royal Field Artillery -	31	-	62	-	124	217	120
Royal Garrison Artillery -	4	2	36	15	-	57	723
Royal Engineers -	(e) 2	2	34	10	-	46	64
Reserves. Infantry (d)-	180	30	627	248	84	1,169	3,639
Royal Army Medical Corps- Staff -	174	-	-	-	-	174	30
Cavalry -	56	-	280	-	-	336	336
Territorial Artillery -	48	-	266	-	-	314	411
Engineers -	(f) -	-	112	-	-	112	109
Forces. Infantry -	188	-	1,000	-	-	1,188	1,492
Army Service Corps -	-	14	28	-	-	42	-
Royal Army Medical Corps- Staff -	11	-	60	-	-	71	71
Irish Yeomanry -	2	-	10	-	-	12	12
Volunteers -	4	-	50	-	-	54	5
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia -	15	10	127	19	8	179	179
TOTAL, Permanent Staff -	713	58	2,692	292	216	3,971	7,191
STAFF AND DEPARTMENTS:							
Inspector General of the Forces and Staff -	13	-	-	-	-	13	12
Headquarters Staff -	150	35	87	-	10	(g) 282	193
Staff of Commands -	387	19	30	-	2	438	464
Recruiting Staff -	21	-	-	-	-	21	20
Army Medical Staff (Including Head quarters Staff and other Officers not included under "Regiments.")	138	-	-	-	-	138	133
Army Veterinary Staff	5	-	-	-	-	5	3
Army Chaplains' Department -	117	-	-	-	-	117	117
Army Accounts Department - (Late Army Pay Department and Corps.)	187	53	660	-	67	967	1,007
TOTAL, Staff and Departments -	1,018	107	777	-	79	1,981	1,949
MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of OFFICERS and MEN included under "REGIMENTS.")							
Staff of Military Prisons -	12	7	167	-	23	209	233
Staff of Schools of Gunnery -	25	5	43	-	55	128	128
Staff of Schools of Musketry -	12	4	44	-	2	62	64
Gymnastic Staff -	22	-	150	-	-	172	169
Royal Military Academy -	26	3	9	2	-	40	37
Royal Military College -	35	4	25	-	19	83	90
Ordnance College -	16	4	23	2	91	136	138
Other Colleges and Schools -	28	9	46	1	5	89	97
Army School Establishments -	20	141	113	-	-	274	272
Ordnance Factories -	18	-	-	-	-	18	18
Miscellaneous Establishments, including Officers seconded for study, &c. -	131	6	28	-	107	272	293
TOTAL, Miscellaneous Establishments -	345	183	648	5	302	1,483	1,539
NUMBER TO BE VOTED -	9,764	1,494	18,200	3,787	151,755	185,000	190,000

(a) Including 2 Medical Officers of the Royal Malta Artillery.

(b) These are numbers required to cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment in all arms.

(c) Includes Permanent Staff of 70 Reserve Battalions.

(d) Permanent Staff of 4 Reserve Rifle Battalions and 27 extra Reserve Battalions.

(e) The 4 Officers are included in Establishment of Royal Engineers under "Regiments."

(f) The 22 Adjutants are included in the Establishment of Royal Engineers under "Regiments."

(g) Includes 81 formerly included under "Regiments."

ESTABLISHMENT OF BRITISH REGIMENTS SERVING IN INDIA.

	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS.	
						1908-09.	1907-08.
Cavalry of the Line (9 Regiments)	261	18	486	81	4,797	5,643	5,644
Royal Horse Artillery :—							
Staff of Brigades - - -	8	3	6	3	—	20	20
11 Batteries - - -	55	—	108	22	1,738	1,923	1,836
9 Ammunition Columns -	9	—	27	—	135	171	162
Royal Field Artillery :—							
Staff of Brigades - - -	35	12	33	12	(d) 48	140	140
42 Field Batteries - - -	210	—	411	84	6,537	7,242	7,002
3 Howitzer Batteries - -	15	—	27	6	504	552	687
Ammunition Column for Howitzer Batteries - -	4	—	6	—	46	56	39
11 Ammunition Columns -	44	—	66	—	638	748	737
Royal Garrison Artillery :—							
8 Mountain Batteries - -	40	—	72	16	944	1,072	1,176
Staff „ „ - - -	10	3	5	3	—	21	10
22 Garrison Companies - -	110	—	132	44	2,904	3,190	3,190
6 Heavy Batteries - - -	30	—	42	12	488	572	572
Staff, &c. - - -	16	12	48	—	45	121	120
<i>Total Royal Artillery</i>	<i>586</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>983</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>14,027</i>	<i>15,828</i>	<i>15,691</i>
Royal Engineers - - - -	(b) 376	—	3	—	—	379	379
Infantry of the Line :—							
52 Battalions - - -	1,508	104	(c) 2,396	852	48,880	53,740	53,740
Royal Army Medical Corps -	(a) 324	—	—	—	—	324	324
Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (5), Armourers (100), and Machinery Artificers (75) -	5	1	174	—	—	180	127
Army Veterinary Corps - -	61	—	—	—	—	61	62
TOTAL - - -	3,121	153	4,042	1,135	67,704	76,155	75,967

- (a) Excluding 3 Surgeon Generals Army Medical Staff.
(b) Excluding 30 Subalterns under instruction in England.
(c) Including Pipers in four Highland Battalions.
(d) 48 boys.

ESTABLISHMENT OF HORSES AND MULES.

	1908-09.	1907-08.
For REGIMENTS on the ESTABLISHMENT of the REGULAR ARMY (exclusive of India) :		
Household Cavalry - - - -	828	828
Cavalry of the Line - - - -	9,844	9,843
Royal Military College - - -	57	57
School for Cavalry and Yeomanry Officers, &c. - - -	82	82
Royal Artillery { Horse - - - -	2,145	2,161
Field - - - -	6,985	7,519
Garrison - - - -	351	352
Field Artillery Militia - - -	—	30
Royal Engineers - - - -	1,338	1,338
Infantry—Officers' Chargers - - - -	720	646
Mounted Infantry { Home - - - -	887	882
(including Officers' South Africa - - - -	1,348	1,348
Chargers) { Egypt - - - -	120	120
Infantry Transport { Home - - - -	312	320
Egypt (4 for each of 5 Battalions) - - -	20	16
Army Service Corps - - - -	2,004	2,038
Colonial Corps - - - -	7	(c)
Transport Animals at Stations Abroad - - -	(a) 3,665	3,665
Miscellaneous (approximate number) - - -	(b) 1,200	1,200
TOTAL REGIMENTAL HORSES and MULES on British Establishment - - - -	31,913	32,445
For REGIMENTS of the REGULAR ARMY serving in INDIA :		
Cavalry of the Line - - - -	5,049	5,050
Royal Artillery { Horse - - - -	2,863	2,625
Field - - - -	9,872	9,119
Garrison (including Mountain) - - - -	2,016	1,603
TOTAL HORSES AND MULES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) on Indian Establishment - - - -	19,800	18,397

- (a) Approximately 2,665 mules for South Africa, 550 mules for North China, and 450 horses and mules for other Stations.
(b) 500 horses in reserve in South Africa, and 700 for adjutants of Territorial Force, and other officers entitled to Government horses, in addition to the number of horses for officers contained in the number assigned in this table to the several arms of the service.
(c) Included under Miscellaneous in 1907-8.

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

Number of Regiments, &c.	CORPS.	ESTABLISHMENT PER REGIMENT, BATTERY, &c.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses and Mules.
	CAVALRY:							
3	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards -	24 (a)	2	55	8	343	432	(b) 276
13	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line for Home	26 (a)	2	52	8	627	715	(c) 515
5	Ditto - - - ditto - in South Africa	24 (a)	2	47	7	513	593	(c) 479
1	Ditto - - - ditto - in Egypt.	24 (a)	2	47	7	513	593	(c) 479
19	Provisional Depot - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Recruiting Staff - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corps of Mounted Police - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE - - }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ROYAL ARTILLERY:							
	ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY:							
2	Batteries in South Africa - - - - -	5	-	9	2	161	177	(c) 163
1	Battery in Egypt - - - - -	5	-	9	2	128	144	(c) 94
6	Batteries at Home (Higher Establishment) -	5	-	9	2	159	175	(c) 135
8	Batteries at Home (Lower „) -	5	-	9	2	128	144	(c) 94
17	Depôt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staff of Brigades - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miscellaneous Staff - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Riding Establishment - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY:							
6	Batteries in South Africa - - - - -	5	-	8	2	117	132	(d) 107
21	Batteries at Home (Higher Establishment) -	5	-	9	2	147	163	(d) 90
45	Batteries at Home (Lower „) -	5	-	8	2	117	132	(d) 60
33	Batteries of Training Brigades - - - - -	5	-	6	2	52	65	(d) 45
105	Depôts - - - - -	5	-	13	2	281	301	(d) 21
3	Depôt - - - - -	5	-	19	2	313	339	(d) 21
1	Mounted Band - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staff of Brigades - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miscellaneous Staff - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Excess numbers temporarily retained	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122 bat- teries, 5 depôts.	TOTAL, ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Including 1 Riding-Master, temporarily.

(b) Excluding officers' chargers, other than one for each riding master, but including one troop horse for each quarter-master.

(c) Including officers' chargers, viz.: 1 for each quartermaster (except in R.A.), 1 for each riding master, and 2 for each other officer. Six draught Horses for Regimental Transport are also included for each regiment of cavalry.

(d) Including 1 horse for each officer, except quartermaster.

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA.

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 132 to 158).

TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
									CAVALRY.
72	6	165	24	1,029	1,296	—	1,296	(b) 828	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards.
338	26	676	104	8,151	9,295	—	12,854	(c) 6,695	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line.
120	10	235	36	2,565	—	2,966		(c) 2,396	
24	2	47	7	513	—	593		(c) 479	
3	—	10	2	185	200	—	200	96	Provisional Depot.
—	—	5	—	—	5	—	5	—	Recruiting Staff.
(e) 5	1	20	1	155	120	62	182	(c) 178	Corps of Mounted Police.
562	45	1,158	174	12,598	10,916	3,621	14,537	10,672	{ TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.
									ROYAL ARTILLERY.
									ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY :
10	—	18	4	322	—	354	354	(c) 326	Batteries, South Africa.
5	—	9	2	128	—	144	144	(c) 94	Battery, Egypt.
30	—	54	12	954	1,050	—	1,050	(c) 810	Batteries (Higher Establishment).
40	—	72	16	1,024	1,152	—	1,152	(c) 752	Batteries (Lower " ").
5	—	12	2	187	206	—	206	(c) 23	Depôt.
12	6	—	6	6	25	5	30	(c) 36	Staff of Brigades.
6	—	1	—	4	10	1	11	(c) 5	Miscellaneous Staff.
6	1	10	1	117	135	—	135	(c) 99	Riding Establishment.
114	7	176 (f) 187	43	2,742 (f) 2,731	2,578	504	3,082	2,145	- TOTAL, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.
									ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY :
30	—	48	12	702	—	792	792	642	Batteries in South Africa.
105	—	189	42	3,087	3,423	—	3,423	1,890	Batteries (Higher Establishment).
225	—	360	90	5,265	5,940	—	5,940	2,700	Batteries (Lower " ").
165	—	198	66	1,716	2,145	—	2,145	1,485	Batteries (Training Brigades).
20	—	58	8	1,156	1,242	—	1,242	84	Depôts.
—	1	3	—	47	51	—	51	25	Mounted Band.
70	35	11	35	—	143	8	151	(d) 151	Staff of Brigades.
(j) 13	(g) 6	(h) 12	—	(h) 46	76	1	77	(d) 8	Miscellaneous Staff.
—	—	61	—	2,343	2,404	—	2,404	—	Excess numbers temporarily retained.
628	42	940 (i) 1,015	253	14,362 (i) 14,287	15,424	801	16,225	(d) 6,985	- TOTAL, ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.
742	49	1,202	296	17,018	18,002	1,305	19,307	9,130	TOTAL, ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

(e) Includes 2 Cavalry Officers seconded from their regiments.

(f) Corrected totals, 11 Serjeant Artificers being included under rank and file in the foregoing detail.

(g) 3 Serjeant-Majors for Divisional Ammunition Column, and 3 Serjeant-Major Artificers.

(h) Includes 36 Artificers for duty with Heavy Brigades, Royal Garrison Artillery.

(i) Corrected totals, 75 Serjeant Artificers being included under rank and file in the foregoing detail.

(j) Includes 5 Subalterns under instruction for general requirements.

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

Number of Units.	C O R P S.	ESTABLISHMENT PER BATTERY, COMPANY, OR DEPÔT.						
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses and Mules.
	ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY :							
1	Company, Egypt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	„ Sierra Leone - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Companies, Cape of Good Hope - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Company, Mauritius - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	„ Ceylon - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Companies, Straits Settlements - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	„ South China - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	„ Bermuda - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Company, Jamaica - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Companies, Gibraltar - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	„ Malta - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Detachment, North China - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	District Staffs (Colonies) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staff of Local Artillery, Coaling Stations -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Artillery Clerks - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Heavy Batteries at Home, and Staff of 2 Brigades	5	-	7	2	130	144	-
3	Companies at Home (Siege) - - - -	6	-	11	2	181	200	1
34	Companies at Home (various Defences) -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43								
4	Depôts - - - - -	5	-	11	2	139	157	1
	Shoeburyness Detachment - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	District Staffs (Home) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Artillery Clerks - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, HOME - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72 Cos and 4 D'pôts	TOTAL ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued*.

and Corps are given in Appendix No. 2, pages 132 to 158).

TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.									
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	C O R P S.
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY :									
7	—	11	2	152	—	172	172	1	Company, Egypt.
7	—	9	2	137	—	155	155	1	„ Sierra Leone.
8	—	16	4	183	—	211	211	2	Companies, Cape of Good Hope.
5	—	9	2	125	—	141	141	1	Company, Mauritius.
6	—	12	2	175	—	195	195	1	Company, Ceylon.
12	—	14	4	204	—	234	234	2	Companies, Straits Settlements.
21	—	39	9	618	—	687	687	3	„ South China.
10	—	13	4	143	—	170	170	2	„ Bermuda.
7	—	14	2	216	—	239	239	1	Company, Jamaica.
35	—	84	21	1,050	—	1,190	1,190	7	Companies, Gibraltar.
40	—	96	24	1,338	—	1,498	1,498	8	„ Malta.
2	—	2	1	47	—	52	52	—	Detachment, North China.
72	26	58	—	81	—	237	237	26	District Staffs (Colonies).
24	—	16	—	—	—	40	40	—	Staff of Local Artillery.
—	5	22	—	13	—	40	40	—	Artillery Clerks.
256	31	415	77	4,482	—	5,261	5,261	(b) 55	- TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT.
34	2	42	14	780	872	—	872	145	Heavy Batteries at Home and Staff of 2 Brigades.
20	—	33	6	543	602	—	602	5	Siege Companies at Home and Staff.
170	—	326	69	4,744	5,309	—	5,309	34	Companies at Home.
20	—	44	8	556	628	—	628	4	Depôts.
2	—	10	2	144	158	—	158	68	Shoeburyness Detachment.
(c) 93	44	102	—	357	596	—	596	40	District Staffs (Home).
—	13	136	—	35	184	—	184	—	Artillery Clerks.
339	59	693	99	7,159	8,349	—	8,349	(b) 296	- TOTAL, HOME.
595	90	1,108 (a) 1,189	176	11,641 (a) 11,560	8,349	5,261	13,610	351	- TOTAL, ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

(a) Corrected totals, 81 Serjeant Artificers being included under rank and file in the foregoing detail.

(b) Includes 1 horse for each mounted officer.

(c) Includes 6 Subalterns under instruction for general requirements.

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - .

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions

Number of Companies, &c.	CORPS.	Establishment per Battalion or Depôt.					
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
	ROYAL ENGINEERS.						
(a) 5	Field Troops - - - - -	3	-	4	1	64	72
(b) 15	Field Companies - - - - -	(d) 3	-	(e) 7	2	133	145
3	Bridging Trains - - - - -	-	-	1	-	7	8
(c) 11	Telegraph Companies - - - - -	Varied Establishments.					
1	Balloon School - - - - -	7	1	7	2	127	144
1	Search-light Company - - - - -	3	-	7	2	79	91
3	Railway Companies - - - - -	(h) 3	-	(h) 6	1	69	79
30	Fortress Companies - - - - -	Station Establishments.					
2	Coast Battalion Companies - - - - -	Station Establishments.					
3	Survey Companies - - - - -	Varied Establishments.					
9	Depôt Companies (Fortress) - - - - -	Varied Establishments.					
1	Field Depôt (Mounted) - - - - -	4	2	22	-	202	230
1	Colonial Survey Section - - - - -	2	-	1	-	3	6
	Adjutants Auxiliary Forces - - - - -	24	-	-	-	-	24
	Staff for Colonial Garrisons, Coast Districts and Works Services } - - - - -	118	105	585	-	-	808
	School of Military Engineering - - - - -	14	7	(j) 41	-	-	62
	Schools of Electric Lighting - - - - -	-	2	4	-	-	6
	Manufacturing Establishments, Committees, &c. } - - - - -	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Young Officers under instruction - - - - -	(g) 76	-	-	-	-	76
	War Office and General Army requirements } - - - - -	53	3	6	-	11	73
	Employed and entirely paid by other Departments, Governments, &c. (except India) } - - - - -	64	-	-	-	-	64
	Quartermasters (including those for Works Services), Riding Master, and Coast Battalion Officers } - - - - -	66	-	-	-	-	66
	Officers' Horses - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) 4 Units at Home, 1 in South Africa. The Field Troop in South Africa has no shoeing and carriage smith.

(b) 12 " " 3 " "

(c) 10 " " 1 " "

(d) Home only. Field Companies in South Africa have 4 officers each.

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—continued.

and Corps are given in Appendix No. 2, page 132 to 158.)

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
ROYAL ENGINEERS.									
15	—	20	5	319	288	71	359	260	Field Troops.
48	—	107	30	1,995	1,741	439	2,180	330	Field Companies.
—	—	3	—	21	24	—	24	—	Bridging Trains.
30	1	54	6	739	795	35	830	336	Telegraph Companies.
7	1	7	2	127	144	—	144	36	Balloon School.
3	—	7	2	79	91	—	91	45	Search-light Company.
10	—	19	3	207	239	—	239	—	Railway Companies.
109	3	198	57	2,401	1,162	1,606	2,768	5	Fortress Companies.
—	2	8	—	80	90	—	90	—	Coast Battalion Companies.
8	2	34	6	300	350	—	350	—	Survey Companies.
23	5	79	23	512	642	—	642	—	Depôt Companies (Fortress).
4	2	22	—	202	230	—	230	76	Field Depôt (Mounted).
2	—	1	—	3	—	6	6	—	Colonial Survey Section.
24	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	Adjutants Auxiliary Forces.
118	105	585	—	—	511	297	808	—	Staff for Colonial Garrisons, Coast Districts, and Works Services.
14	7	(g) 41	—	—	62	—	62	—	School of Military Engineering.
—	2	4	—	—	6	—	6	—	Schools of Electric Lighting.
4	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	Manufacturing Establishments, Committees, &c.
(f) 76	—	—	—	—	76	—	76	—	Young Officers under instruction.
53	3	6	—	11	68	5	73	—	War Office and General Army requirements.
64	—	—	—	—	14	50	64	—	Employed and entirely paid by other Departments, Governments, &c. (except India).
66	—	—	—	—	57	9	66	—	Quartermasters (including those for Works Services), Riding Master, and Coast Battalion Officers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	Officers' Horses.
(f) 678	133	1,195	134	6,996	6,618	2,518	9,136	1,338	TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS.

(e) A Field Company at Pretoria and one at the Curragh have each a Farrier Serjeant in addition.

(f) Including thirty Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India.

(g) Includes 3 Engineer Clerks for Depôt Office.

(h) 1 Commanding Officer and 1 Quarter-Master-Sergeant allowed for 3 Railway Companies, in addition.

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - - - -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions

Number of Battalions, &c.	C O R P S.	Establishment per Battalion, or Depôt.					
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
	INFANTRY.						
	FOOT GUARDS :						
5	Battalions, Grenadier (3) and Coldstream Guards (2).	29 (a)	1	41	16	650	737
1	Battalion, Coldstream Guards - - -	28	1	41	16	650	736
2	Battalions, Scots Guards - - -	29	1	42	21	650	743
1	Battalion, Irish Guards - - -	29	1	41	16	820	907
	Regimental Staff of two Regiments -	2	2	10	-	63	77
	" " Scots Guards - - -	2	2	9	-	63	76
	" " of Irish Guards - -	1	2	5	-	42	50
	Depôt for the four regiments - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	INFANTRY OF THE LINE :						
70	Battalions for Service at Home - - -	24	2	39	16	720	801
26	Battalions for Service in the Colonies and Egypt - - -	28	2	46	16	840	932
	Staff for Mounted Infantry, { South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Egypt - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	Cobs for Mounted Infantry at Home -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, BATTALIONS - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Regular Cadres of Reserve Battalions -	8	1	22	10	56	97
1	Rifle Depôt - - - - -	16	1	32	8	200	257
	Additional numbers for enlarged Depôts -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staff of Provisional Battalion - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staff of Discharge Depôts - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	TOTAL, Depôts - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corps of Military Foot Police - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, Infantry of the Line - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) The third battalion in each regiment has only 28 officers.

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—continued.

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 132 to 158).

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
144	5	205	80	3,250	3,684	—	3,684	(a) 50	INFANTRY : FOOT GUARDS : Battalions at Home. Regimental Staff of two Regiments. „ „ of Scots Guards „ „ of Irish Guards. Depôt for the four regiments. TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS. <i>(3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards.)</i>
28	1	41	16	650	—	736	736	(a) 10	
58	2	84	42	1,300	1,486	—	1,486	(a) 20	
29	1	41	16	820	907	—	907	(a) 10	
4	4	20	—	126	154	—	154	(b) 4	
2	2	9	—	63	76	—	76	(b) 2	
1	2	5	—	42	50	—	50	(b) 1	
11	1	29	11	271	323	—	323	(b) 2	
249	17	393	149	5,872	6,680	—	6,680	89	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS. <i>(3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards.)</i>
28	1	41	16	650	—	736	736	10	
1,680	140	(d) 2,736	(d) 1,150	50,400	56,106	—	56,106	(c) 630	INFANTRY OF THE LINE : Battalions for Service at Home. Battalions for Service in the Colonies and Egypt. Staff for Mounted Infantry { South Africa. { Egypt. Cobs for Mounted Infantry (Home).
728	52	(d) 1,202	(d) 426	21,840	—	24,248	24,248	(e) 16 (b) 156	
32	3	32	—	275	—	342	342	1,348	
2	1	3	—	7	—	13	13	120	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	887	
2,442	196	3,973	1,576	72,522	56,106	24,603	80,709	3,157	TOTAL, BATTALIONS.
560	70	(f) 1,546	700	3,920	6,796	—	6,796	(b) 140	Regular Cadres of Reserve Battalions. Rifle Depôt. Additional numbers for enlarged Depôts. Staff of Provisional Battalion. Staff of Discharge Depôts.
16	1	32	8	200	257	—	257	(b) 3	
9	—	12	8	1,000	1,029	—	1,029	—	
7	1	23	—	38	69	—	69	(b) 6	
4	1	10	—	6	21	—	21	(b) 2	
596	73	1,623	716	5,164	8,172	—	8,172	(b) 151	TOTAL, Depôts, &c.
—	1	36	—	291	283	45	328	—	Corps of Military Foot Police.
3,038	270	5,632	2,292	77,977	64,561	24,648	89,209	3,308	TOTAL, INFANTRY OF THE LINE.
3,315	288	6,066	2,457	84,499	71,241	25,384	96,625	3,407	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

(a) 6 Chargers for Officers, and 4 Regimental Transport animals per battalion.

(b) Officers' chargers.

(c) 4 Regimental Transport animals per battalion and 350 Chargers for Officers.

(d) Including Pipers of 8 Highland Battalions (6 at home, 2 abroad), and 4 Colour Serjeant Instructors of Musketry for Battalions on Short Tour.

(e) 16 Horses for Regimental Transport in Egypt.

(f) Includes 1 Serjeant-Piper for each Highland Reserve Battalion.

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions

Number of Battalions, &c.	CORPS.	Establishment per Battalion.					
		Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
	ARMY SERVICE CORPS:						
	Army Service Corps - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ditto - Remount Establishment (Home)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ditto - Barrack Section - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS:	-	-	-	-	-	-
	COLONIAL AND INDIAN CORPS:						
1	Royal Malta Artillery (3 companies and Depôt)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Company of Local Artillery for Sierra Leone (Natives).	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Companies of Local Artillery for Eastern Stations.	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Non-Europeans of Fortress Companies, Royal Engineers, at Sierra Leone and Hong Kong.	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Battalions of West (Sierra Leone -	23	2	30	8	463	526
	India Regiment (Jamaica - - -	23	2	30	8	563	626
-	Fixed Hospital Establishment ditto	-	-	2	-	21	23
5	Native Indian Regiments - - -	30	-	40	16	760	846
1	West African Regiment - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, COLONIAL AND } INDIAN CORPS - - - }	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AND CORPS:						
	Army Ordnance Department - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Army Ordnance Corps - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Sec- tion.	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Arti- ficers' Section.	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT } AND CORPS - - - - }	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ARMY VETERINARY CORPS - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ADDITIONAL NUMBERS:						
	Numbers required to cover temporary and occasional excess of Establish- ment in all Arms - - - - }	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL, REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS -	-	-	-	-	-	-

EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—continued.

and Corps are given in Appendices, No. 2 and 2A, pages 132 to 160).

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.									CORPS.
Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.			Horses and Mules.	
					Home.	Colonies.	TOTAL.		
(a) 458	252	978	76	4969	5,775	958	6,733	(b) 100 1,904	ARMY SERVICE CORPS: Army Service Corps.
-	3	24	-	47	74	-	74	-	Ditto - Remount Establishment, (Home).
-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	Ditto - Barrack Section.
458	259	1,002	76	5,016	5,853	958	6,811	2,004	TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS.
697	59	507	28	3,354	3,470	1,175	4,645	-	ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.
(c) 25	2	34	8	379	-	448	448	2	COLONIAL AND INDIAN CORPS: Royal Malta Artillery,
-	-	6	2	150	-	158	158	-	Local Artillery for Sierra Leone (Natives).
11	-	29	11	577	-	628	628	-	Local Artillery for Eastern Stations.
-	-	6	4	85	-	95	95	-	Non-Europeans of Fortress Companies Royal Engineers, at Sierra Leone and Hong Kong.
46	4	62	16	1,047	-	1,175	1,175	5	West India Regiment.
150	-	200	80	3,972	-	4,402	4,402	-	Native Indian Regiments.
58	-	74	16	1,397	-	1,545	1,545	-	West African Regiment.
290	6	411	137	7,607	-	8,451	8,451	7	{ TOTAL, COLONIAL AND INDIAN CORPS.
232	-	-	-	-	165	67	232	-	ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AND CORPS: Army Ordnance Department.
-	94	208	12	1,318	1,595	593	1,632	-	Army Ordnance Corps.
-	20	259	-	3			282	-	Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Section.
-	21	253	-	-			274	-	Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Artificers' Section.
232	135	720	12	1,321	1,760	660	2,420	-	{ TOTAL, ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AND CORPS.
99	2	33	-	189	218	105	323	-	ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
20	80	600	-	1,000	1,700	-	1,700	-	ADDITIONAL NUMBERS: { Numbers required to cover temporary and occasional excess of Establishment in all Arms.
7,688	1,146	14,083	3,490	151,158	128,127	49,438	177,565	26,909	{ TOTAL, REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

(a) Exclusive of 15 Officers employed on the General Staff and at the War Office.

(b) Officers' chargers.

(c) Includes 2 Medical Officers.

DISTRIBUTION of REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS (INCLUDING PERMANENT STAFF OF SPECIAL RESERVES AND TERRITORIAL FORCES).

	CAVALRY.			ARTILLERY.				ENGINEERS.			INFANTRY. (Excluding Colonial Corps).				ARMY SERVICE CORPS.		ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.		COLONIAL AND NATIVE INDIAN CORPS.				ARMY ORDNANCE DE- PARTMENT.		ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.		ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.		Total all Ranks.		
	Number of Regiments.		All Ranks.	Number of Batteries or Companies.			All Ranks.		All Ranks.		Number of Battalions.		All Ranks.	Men.		Men.		Men.		All Ranks.	Artillery.	All Ranks.	All Ranks.	All Ranks.	All Ranks.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Men.		Officers.	Men.
				Horse.	Field.	Gar- rison.																									
	House hold.																														
HOME.	3	-	1,296	14	99	43	22,897	53	471	5,275	8	-	70	6,357 56,106 8,778	339	5,514	526	2,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,427	
Regimental Establishment	-	13	9,295	1	4	4	3,454	10	27	845	-	-	-	2,479	-	42	11	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,721		
Depôts, Military Police, &c. (a)	-	-	325	-	-	-	614	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Permanent Staff of Special Reserves and Territorial Forces (a)	-	-	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL for HOME	3	13	11,264	15	103	47	26,965	63	498	6,287	8	70	73,720	339	5,556	537	3,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,148 (f)		
COLONIES AND EGYPT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Africa.	-	5	2,966	2	6	2	1,388	7	37	732	-	10	9,669	61	500	59	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,213		
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	1	161	1	6	91	-	1	932	3	6	6	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,404		
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	1	178	1	6	49	-	-	-	3	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,556		
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
America.	-	-	-	-	-	2	(b) 185	1	6	82	-	1	(b) 937	3	11	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,307		
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	1	246	1	6	93	-	-	-	4	13	7	29	(c) 1	635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,049		
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Asia.	-	-	-	-	-	1	210	1	4	67	-	-	-	3	4	5	18	(e) 1	846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,175		
Ceylon	-	-	-	-	-	2	257	1	7	108	-	1	932	3	9	5	30	(e) 1	846	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,339		
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	3	736	2	13	233	-	1	938	4	28	8	44	(e) 2	1,784	360	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,229		
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	2	1	-	1	938	4	30	4	15	(e) 1	926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,992		
North China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mediterranean.	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,276	4	16	388	-	2	1,885	7	75	14	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,817		
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,566	2	19	(d) 392	-	5	(b) 4,750	13	88	28	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,539		
Malta (including Crete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	115	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123		
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,627	10	74	19	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Egypt	-	1	655	1	-	1	316	1	6	104	-	-	736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,719		
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52		
TOTAL for COLONIES and EGYPT	-	6	3,621	3	6	29	6,571	22	180	2,340	1	26	25,453	119	839	171	1,004	8	7,122	1,234	95	67	593	24	81	-	-	-	49,514		
INDIA.	3	19	14,885	18	109	76	33,536	85	678	8,627	9	96	99,173	458	6,395	708	4,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179,662 (f)		
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL ESTABLISHMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL	3	28	20,528	29	154	112	49,364	86	1,054	8,630	9	148	152,913	458	6,395	1,032	4,008	8	7,122	1,234	95	237	2,363	160	224	-	-	-	255,817 (f)		

(a) Regular Cadres of 70 Reserve Battalions of Infantry included under "Depôts &c."

(b) Includes Permanent Staff of Militia and Volunteers.

(c) 1 Battalion West India Regiment, and West African Regiment.

(d) 1 Battalion West India Regiment.

(e) Exclusive of "Additional numbers" (see p. 23).

VOTE 1.

PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of the PAY, &c. of the ARMY:

Nine Million Four Hundred and Twenty-two Thousand Pounds.

II. SUBHEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c., OF DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE FORCES	16,300	15,500	800	—
B.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF COMMANDS, &c.	312,000	325,000	—	13,000
C.—REGIMENTAL PAY, EXTRA PAY, AND MESSING AND KIT ALLOWANCES	7,743,000	(a) 8,002,000	—	259,000
D.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES, &c.	143,000	146,000	—	3,000
E.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY AND WORKING PAY	45,000	80,000	—	35,000
F.—RECRUITING STAFF AND EXPENSES	38,800	45,000	—	6,200
G.—GRATUITIES AND DEFERRED PAY TO SOLDIERS ON DISCHARGE, &c.	282,000	337,000	—	55,000
G. G.—RESERVE OF OFFICERS	9,000	(b) 50,000	—	41,000
H.—PAY, &c., OF ARMY RESERVE	1,270,000	(c) 1,202,000	68,000	—
J.—FIELD TRAINING	185,000	175,000	10,000	—
K.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF THE SCHOOL FOR CAVALRY AND IMPERIAL YEOMANRY, THE SCHOOLS FOR MOUNTED INFANTRY, AND OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS	15,500	16,400	—	900
L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY	30,900	24,500	6,400	—
M.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING	24,000	25,100	—	1,100
N.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF MUSKETRY	16,500	16,530	—	30
O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS	16,300	16,500	—	200
P.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT AND OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN	70,400	69,600	800	—
Q.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE	46,500	46,300	200	—
R.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES	3,980	3,970	10	—
CARRIED FORWARD . . . £.	10,268,180	10,596,400	86,210	414,430

(a), (b) and (c).—See notes on page 26.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

	1908-09	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
BROUGHT FORWARD - -	10,268,180	10,596,400	86,210	414,430
S.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS	24,620	27,800	—	3,180
T.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c.	2,500	2,500	—	—
U.—WAGES OF CIVILIANS ATTACHED TO UNITS, &c. -	28,400	(d) 50,000	—	21,600
W.—EXPENSES OF NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS	146,000	(e) 216,000	—	70,000
Y. MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES - -	300	300	—	—
TOTAL GROSS ESTIMATE - - - £.	10,470,000	10,893,000		
Deduct—				
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	1,048,000	1,058,000	10,000	—
NET TOTAL - - - £.	9,422,000	9,835,000	96,210	509,210
NET DECREASE - -			£413,000.	

(a) Includes 31,628*l.* now provided in other Votes (see note (b) on page 29).
(b) Includes 41,000*l.* now provided in Votes 3 and 4.
(c) Includes 12,000*l.* for non-regular reservists, now provided in Vote 3, Subhead D.
(d) Includes 10,178*l.* for wages now provided in other Votes (see note (b) on page 40).
(e) Includes 11,500*l.* for sea transport of Indian Native Regiments, now provided in Vote 6, Subhead F.

III. DETAILS of the Charges under the foregoing Heads.

A.—PAY, &c., OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF THE FORCES :				ESTIMATE. 1908-09.	ESTIMATE. 1907-08.
Numbers.			RATES OF PAY (Daily or Annual).	£.	£.
1907-8.	1908-9.				
1	1	Inspector-General of the Forces - - - - -	(a) 4,000 <i>l.</i>	4,000	4,000
1	1	Private Secretary - - - - -	(a) 450 <i>l.</i>	450	450
2	2	Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	(a) 300 <i>l.</i>	600	593
1	1	Staff Officer - - - - -	(a) 1,000 <i>l.</i>	1,000	800
1	1	Inspector of Cavalry - - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
1	1	Inspector of Royal Horse and Field Artillery - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
-	1	Staff Captain to Inspector of Royal Horse and Field Artillery -	(a) 400 <i>l.</i>	400	—
1	1	Inspector of Garrison Artillery - - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
1	1	Staff Captain to Inspector of Garrison Artillery - - - -	(a) 400 <i>l.</i>	400	400
1	1	Inspector of Royal Engineers - - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
1	1	Inspector of Equipment and Ordnance Stores - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
1	1	Inspector of Army Service Corps - - - - -	(a) 1,200 <i>l.</i>	1,200	1,200
1	1	Inspector of Medical Services - - - - -	{ 2 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> a day, and allowances as Colonel, R.A.M.C. }	1,006	1,006
3	(b) 4	Military Clerks (2 Warrant Officers and 2 N.C.O.s) - - -	—	407	310
5	6	Ex-Soldier Clerks (Class B.)- - - - -	{ 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i> a day. }	660	549
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay of serving Soldiers	—	73	54
		Contingencies - - - - -	—	104	138
21	24			16,300	15,500

(a) Consolidated rates, inclusive of all emoluments, except Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
(b) Number included in Vote A under "Regiments."

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

E.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF COMMANDS, &c. :

PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF COMMANDS, &c. :						ESTIMATE, 1908-09.			ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers.						Home.	Abroad.	Total.	
1907-08.		1908-09.							
Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Total.					
4	2	4	2	6	General Officers Commanding-in-Chief :—	£	£	£	£
3	1	3	—	3	1st Class				
—	2	—	3	3	2nd Class				
2	—	2	—	2	Governors and Commanders-in-Chief				
10	10	10	9	19	Lieutenant-Governors (Major-Generals)				
24	9	29	9	38	Major-Generals				
1	—	1	—	1	Brigadier-Generals				
7	3	7	3	10	Colonel for Coast Defences				
—	1	—	1	1	Assistant Military Secretaries				
18	13	18	14	32	Assistant Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp				
					Aides-de-Camp				
					GENERAL STAFF :				
—	—	—	1	1	Major-General				
4	1	4	1	5	Brigadier-Generals				
9	3	9	2	11	General Staff Officers, 1st Grade				
5	9	12	10	22	General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade				
7	—	—	—	—	Staff Officers for Defences				
21	3	21	3	24	Brigade-Majors				
5	3	5	2	7	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade				
					Attached to the General Staff :				
8	—	8	—	8	Majors or Captains (graded as Brigade-Majors)	a)173,012	59,258	232,270	231,900
					ADMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNICAL STAFF :				
3	1	4	1	5	Major-Generals in Charge of Administration				
4	—	3	—	3	Brigadier-Generals in charge of Administration				
10	6	10	5	15	Assistant Adjutant Generals and Assistant Quartermaster Generals				
20	19	20	18	38	Deputy Assistant Adjutant & Quartermaster Generals				
3	—	—	—	—	Staff Officers for Imperial Yeomanry				
5	1	1	—	1	Staff Officer for Horse and Field Artillery				
—	—	—	1	1	Commander, Royal Horse and Field Artillery				
5	—	2	—	2	Commanders, Royal Garrison Artillery				
11	5	11	4	15	Chief Engineers				
6	2	6	2	8	Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport (Substantive Colonels)				
5	2	5	2	7	Deputy Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport				
—	2	—	2	2	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class)				
8	12	12	10	22	Staff Captains				
4	—	5	1	6	Garrison Adjutants				
7	—	7	—	7	Quartermasters				
9	—	10	—	10	Remount Officers				
7	—	7	—	7	District Barrack Officers				
1	—	1	—	1	Officer for Supply Duties				
					For Staff Pay of 4 Lieutenant-Colonels acting as Coast Defence Commanders	400	—	400	400
					For Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, &c., temporarily employed in acting Staff and Garrison appointments, etc.	488	2,042	2,530	4,750
236	110	237	106	343		£. 173,900	61,300	235,200	237,050
13	—	13	—	13	Commanders of Districts				
13	—	12	—	12	Staff Captains of Districts				
18	—	6	—	6	Colonels in Charge of Records	(a) 26,400	—	26,400	38,500
24	—	23	—	23	Retired Officer Clerks in Districts				
304	110	291	106	397		200,300	61,300	261,600	275,550
					Servant allowance	55	3,321	3,376	3,641
					Table Money of General Officers at certain stations	5,450	3,839	9,289	9,244
53	11	53	12	65	Garrison and Staff Serjeants, Librarians, &c.	4,960	1,325	6,285	6,015
283	2	290	2	292	Soldier and ex-soldier Clerks employed in District and Record Offices (various rates)	20,100	200	20,300	19,400
						230,865	69,985	300,850	313,850
					Military Attachés, at 800l. a year	—	8,800	8,800	8,800
6	—	6	—	6	Aides-de-Camp to the King, at 10s. 6d. a day (in addition to any full pay or half pay)	1,150	—	1,150	1,150
1	—	1	—	1	Lieutenant of the Tower of London	400	—	400	400
1	—	1	—	1	Major of the Tower of London	300	—	300	300
					Miscellaneous contingent expenses	250	250	500	500
					TOTAL, SUBHEAD B.	£. 232,965	79,035	312,000	325,000

(a) For rates of pay, distribution, &c., see Appendix, No. 1, pp. 128-131.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

Appendix No. 2, pp. 132-159 contains a full detail of the Establishments, and of Regimental Pay.]		Cavalry.	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.
C.—REGIMENTAL PAY, EXTRA PAY, AND MESSING AND KIT ALLOWANCES (a) :		£.	£.	£.	£.
Regimental and Additional Pay - <i>Vide Appendix (page 159).</i>	Officers - - - -	114,200	297,350	103,980	629,000
	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men - - - -	368,500	900,950	224,720	2,026,000
TOTAL - - - £.		482,700	1,198,300	328,700	2,655,000
Command Pay (Officers) - - - - -		1,400	5,000	3,000	9,000
Artillery and Guards' Special Pay, Engineer Pay, Corps Pay, and Coast Pay (Officers) - - - - -		—	28,500	54,000	24,000
Artillery Special Pay, Engineer Pay, and Corps Pay (Men) - - - - -		—	8,000	94,000	—
Service or Proficiency pay, Good Conduct Pay and Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c. (Men) - - - - -		70,000	180,000	56,000	472,000
Messing and Kit Allowances (Men) - - - - -		100,000	230,000	58,000	670,000
TOTAL, SUB-HEAD C. - - - £.		654,100	1,649,800	593,700	3,830,000
D.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES :					
Servant Allowance to Officers - - - - -		1,300	4,300	12,300	6,600
Mess Allowance (Officers) - - - - -		4,000	7,500	4,000	28,000
Allowance in Aid of Band Expenses - - - - -		3,040	800	160	16,900
Outfit Allowance to Officers - - - - -		400	600	400	2,800
Contingent Allowance and Expenses (including Funerals) - - - - -		2,300	4,000	1,000	13,200
Library Allowance - - - - -		400	800	200	3,250
Allowance for shoeing Officers' horses by civilian tradesmen - - - - -		100	100	40	530
Allowance to the Motor Corps for Office expenses, etc. (a) - - - - -		—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Stores Allowance, etc. (b) - - - - -		200	400	200	800
TOTAL - - - £.		11,740	18,500	18,300	72,080
E.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY (OFFICERS) : ADDITIONAL PAY (MEN) AND WORKING PAY :					
Extra Duty Pay and Additional Pay for various Regimental Appointments and Duties such as Acting Adjutants; instruction in Gymnastics and Signalling; Clerks keeping Company Pay and Mess Books; Rough Riders; Acting N.C.O's., &c. - - - - -	Officers	500	1,500	500	5,000
	Men -	2,000	5,000	500	14,000
Working Pay for various Duties, such as Fire Brigade, Scraping and Painting Ordnance, Browning Arms, &c. - - - - -					
TOTAL - - - £.		2,500	6,500	1,000	19,000

(a) The members of this Corps hold commissions as Reserve Officers. Their allowances when employed in peace are provided under Vote 1, Sub-head J.

(b) Includes fencing allowance, (repair of foils, &c.), allowance for clipping horses, allowance for provision and maintenance of jumps, and allowance for repairs of clothing chests.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

	Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps. (Men).	Army Veterinary Corps. (Men).	Colonial Corps.	Army Ordnance Department and Corps.	TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1908-09, (as in foregoing columns).	TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	86,000	—	—	30,470	88,300	1,349,300	1,377,000
2	211,000	118,800	7,000	63,730	104,000	4,024,700	4,202,000
3	297,000	118,800	7,000	94,200	192,300	5,374,000	5,579,000
4	1,100	—	—	500	—	20,000	20,000
5	28,000	—	—	1,500	—	136,000	136,000
6	46,000	37,000	3,000	2,000	14,000	204,000	204,000
7	38,000	24,000	1,200	(a) 3,800	14,000	859,000	925,000
8	45,000	30,000	1,700	200	15,100	1,150,000	1,138,000
9	455,100	209,800	12,900	102,200	235,400	7,743,000	(b) 8,002,000
10	9,000	—	—	500	4,000	38,000	42,000
11	2,300	—	—	1,000	—	46,800	44,800
12	—	—	—	600	—	21,500	21,500
13	500	400	—	100	300	5,500	5,500
14	1,000	500	—	800	400	23,200	24,200
15	120	70	—	120	40	5,000	5,000
16	20	—	—	10	—	800	800
17	—	—	—	—	—	500	500
18	100	—	—	—	—	1,700	1,700
19	13,040	970	—	3,130	4,740	143,000	146,000
20	1,500	—	—	700	300	10,000	16,000
21	6,300	3,000	100	1,600	2,500	35,000	64,000
22	7,800	3,000	100	2,300	2,800	45,000	80,000

(a) 300*l.* for Service or Proficiency pay of European Staff and 3,500*l.* for good conduct pay and prizes of other ranks.(b) Includes 39,824*l.* now provided elsewhere; viz., 100*l.* in Vote 1, Sub-head K.; 7,100*l.* in Vote 1, Sub-head L.; 996*l.* in Vote 1, Sub-head M.; 14,500*l.* in Vote 4, Sub-head R.; 228*l.* in Vote 5, Sub-head B.; and 16,900*l.* in Civil Service Estimates (for Survey Companies, R.E.).

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

F.—RECRUITING STAFF AND EXPENSES :			ESTIMATE, 1908-9.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers.			£.	£.
1907-8.	1908-9.			
1	1	Chief Recruiting Staff Officer - - - - -	Provided in Vote 12.	
12	12	Recruiting Staff Officers (Class II.) - - - - -	4,800	4,800
8	9	Retired Officers - - - - -	2,600	2,220
27	27	Pensioner Conductors - - - - -	1,760	1,770
78	79	Pensioner Recruiters - - - - -	3,650	3,600
32	33	Civilian and Pensioner Clerks - - - - -	2,450	2,350
25	26	Office Keepers, Messengers, &c. - - - - -	1,200	1,120
183	187			
Extra duty pay of 112 officers employed on recruiting duties - - - - -			5,110	5,110
Additional pay of 171 non-commissioned officers employed on recruiting duties (in addition to the staff shown above) - - - - -			4,700	4,600
Contingent Allowance for Recruiting - - - - -			26,270	25,570
Recruiting Service Advertisements - - - - -			1,710	1,750
Miscellaneous Office Contingencies - - - - -			3,400	3,250
			—	50
Recruiting rewards, fees, &c., on the enlistment of recruits for the Regular Forces—			31,380	30,620
Bounties on re-engagement or extension of service, and gratuities to men on transfer from one corps to another - - - - -			6,420	7,500
			1,000	6,880
			£.	38,800
				15,000
G.—GRATUITIES AND DEFERRED PAY TO SOLDIERS ON DISCHARGE, &c. :				
GRATUITIES payable to soldiers on transfer to the Army Reserve, on discharge, or, in the event of death, to their widows and children - - - - -			199,000	229,000
DEFERRED PAY :				
(1) Due to service on British Establishment - - - - -			59,000	85,000
(2) Due to service on Indian Establishment - - - - -			24,000	23,000
			£.	282,000
				337,000
G.G.—RESERVE OF OFFICERS :				
Payments to Universities for lectures and to Cadet Corps at Schools in connexion with the training of Reserve Officers - - - - -			£ (b) 9,000	50,000
H.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE :				
Maximum Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.			
129,000	142,000	Pay, Bounty, &c. of Army Reserve, including the Reserve of the Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -	1,270,000	1,190,000
—	—	Payments to Reservists not belonging to the Regular Army - - - - -	(c)	12,000
			£	1,270,000
				1,202,000
J.—FIELD TRAINING :				
Transport, Field Allowance, Provisions, Forage, Rents, Water Supply, and other expenses of Field Training (including allowances to Officers of Motor Corps Reserve (d)) - - - - -			£	185,000
				175,000

(a) One receives 27s. a week.

(b) In addition to 41,000l. under Votes 3 and 4.

(c) Now provided in Vote 3, Subhead D.

(d) See note (a) on page 28.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

K.—PAY, &c. OF THE STAFF OF THE SCHOOL FOR CAVALRY AND IMPERIAL YEOMANRY, THE SCHOOL FOR MOUNTED INFANTRY, AND OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS:

-PAY, &c. OF THE STAFF OF THE SCHOOL FOR CAVALRY AND IMPERIAL YEOMANRY, THE SCHOOL FOR MOUNTED INFANTRY, AND OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS:		RATES OF PAY, (Daily or Annual.)	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.	
Numbers.					
1907-08.	1908-09.				
1	1	Commandant (Lieutenant Colonel)	£ s. d. Regtl. pay plus 6s	£. 557	£. 503
1	1	Adjutant and Quartermaster	Regtl. pay plus 5s.	328	329
3	3	Instructors	Regtl. pay plus 5s.	1,176	1,025
1	1	Riding Master	15s. to 16s. 6d.	274	275
-	-	Mess Allowance for five Officers	-	30	-
1	1	Sergeant Major (Warrant Officer)	- 5 4	97	98
4	4	Squadron Serjeant Majors	- 4 4	316	320
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 4	79	79
1	1	Orderly-room Serjeant	- 4 2	76	76
1	1	Orderly-room Clerk	- 2 8	49	49
2	2	Company Serjeant Major Instructor (Army Gymnastic Staff)	- 3 4	61	61
2	2	Serjeant Instructor (Army Gymnastic Staff)	- 3 -	55	55
3	3	Serjeants	- 2 8	97	98
3	3	Corporals (including 1 Saddle-tree maker)	- 2 -	110	110
1	1	Corporal, R.E.	2s. 6d. plus 1s. 8d.	72	46
1	1	Trumpeter	Engineer pay	-	-
1	1	Clerk (private)	- 1 4	24	24
11	(a) 11	Privates attached for fatigue duties	- 1 2	21	21
7	7	1 Overseer, 1 Farrier, 4 Shoeing Smiths, and 1 Saddler (Civilians or ex-soldiers)	- 1 2	235	235
60	60	Civilians or Ex-soldiers, as grooms, waiters, &c.	-	494	494
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay of serving soldiers	-	3,602	3,602
		Additional pay for accounts, Contingent expenses, Cavalry jumps, and fees for expert lectures	-	502	300
			-	200	200
102	162			8,455	8,000
(2.) SCHOOL FOR INSTRUCTION OF MOUNTED INFANTRY:					
1	1	Commandant (Lieutenant Colonel)	Regtl. pay plus 3s.	475	384
1	1	Assistant Commandant (Major)	Regtl. pay	292	249
1	1	Adjutant and Quartermaster	Regtl. pay plus 5s.	339	340
1	1	Serjeant Major	- 5 4	97	98
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 4	79	79
2	(a) 1	Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 -	73	165
(b) 6	(a) 1	Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant (Army-Veterinary Corps)	- 5 -	91	-
1	1	Armourer Staff Serjeant (Army Ordnance Corps)	- 5 6	100	(b)
1	1	Farrier Serjeants	2s. 10d. to 3s. 4d.	348	329
1	1	Saddler Serjeant	- 3 8	67	67
1	1	Orderly Room Serjeant	2s. 8d. to 4s. 2d.	58	58
1	1	Orderly Room Clerk	2s. to 2s. 8d.	49	49
50	50	Ex-Soldiers, as cooks, waiters, fatiguemen, &c.	-	2,579	2,579
1	1	ditto Clerk to Quartermaster	-	82	73
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay of serving soldiers	-	255	235
		Additional pay and miscellaneous expenses	-	146	145
67	68			5,130	4,850
(3.) SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING:					
1	1	Commandant	470l. with, 550l. without Quart. rs	550	550
2	2	Instructors	340l. with, 400l. without Quarters	800	800
1	1	Instructor in Signalling (Warrant Officer)	- 5 6	100	101
5	5	Assistant Instructors in Signalling	3s. 9d. to 4s. 3d.	360	364
1	1	Clerk (Pensioner)	30s. a week	78	73
1	1	Storeman (Pensioner)	-	52	52
		Additional Pay at Aldershot and Stations Abroad to Acting Inspectors of Signalling	-	50	50
		Additional Pay of Acting Staff of temporary Schools of Signalling in South Africa and at Home	-	330	330
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay of serving soldiers	-	110	110
		Contingent Expenses	-	5	5
11	11			2,435	2,435
(4.) School of Instruction for Officers, &c. of the Militia and Volunteers: (c)					
8	-	Commandants of Schools at London, and elsewhere	- 6 -	-	198
1	-	Adjutant at London	- 4 -	-	62
		Additional pay, at various rates, of Non-commissioned Officers and Men temporarily employed	-	-	370
		Contingent Expenses	-	-	5
9	-			(c)	635
(5.) SCHOOL OF COOKERY:					
1	1	Serjeant-Major Instructor (Warrant Officer)	- 5 6	100	101
4	4	Assistant Instructors in Cooking	3s. 6d. to 5s.	283	284
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay of serving soldiers	-	97	95
5	5			480	480
				16,500	16,400
				1,000	-
Deduct—for casual vacancies					
TOTAL, SUBHEAD K		£.	15,500	16,400	

(a) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."

(b) Formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead C.

(c) Schools of Instruction for the Territorial Force are now provided out of the Training Grants for that Force—(Vote 4, Subhead E.).

VOTE 1—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

L.—PAY, &c., OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY:

L.—PAY, &c., OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY:		RATES OF PAY (Daily or Annual).		ESTIMATE. 1908-09.	ESTIMATE. 1907-08.
Numbers.				£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.				
		SCHOOL OF GUNNERY, UNDER COMMANDANT, SHOEBURYNESS.			
		(1.) <i>Royal Garrison Artillery.</i>			
1	1	Commandant	£. £.	880	790
1	1	Chief Instructor	650 750	650	650
1	1	Staff Captain	340 400	340	340
5	5	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class)	470 550	2,350	2,350
1	1	Adjutant	Regtl. pay plus 5s.	357	358
1	1	Quartermaster	{ 9s. 6d. to 15s. 6d. }	255	256
1	1	Master Gunner, 1st Class	plus 3s.		
1	1	Regimental Serjeant-Major	— 6 —	110	104
1	1	Schoolmaster (with additional Pay at 1s. a day)	— 5 10	106	107
1	1	Serjeant-Major (Warrant Officer)	— 7 1	148	148
1	1	Quartermaster-Serjeants	— 5 10	106	106
4	4	Company-Serjeant-Majors	— 5 —	365	366
7	7	Artillery Clerks	— 4 —	511	512
6	(a) 6	Quartermaster-Serjeant	2s. to 5s. 6d.	475	467
1	1	Artificer Quartermaster-Serjeant	— 5 —	91	91
1	1	Laboratory	— 6 —	110	110
1	1	Wheeler	— 5 —	91	91
2	{ 1	Wheeler Serjeant	— 3 9	68	
1	1	Master Gunner, 3rd Class	— 3 2	58	138
1	1	Farrier Staff Serjeant	— 4 6	82	82
1	1	Artificer	— 4 3	—	78
1	1	Serjeant Trumpeter	— 5 —	91	91
1	1	Cook	— 3 2	58	58
1	1	Smith Serjeant	— 3 8	67	67
1	1	Wheeler Corporal	— 3 7	65	66
1	1	Smith	— 2 6	46	46
2	2	Storemen Corporals	— 2 6	46	46
1	2	Gunners as Smiths	— 2 6	91	91
31	31	Gunners as Storemen, Signalmen, Magazinememen, &c. (with additional pay at various rates, from 4d. to 1s.)	2s. & 2s. 2½d.	76	41
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency	1s. 2½d.	1,000	1,000
	(a) 158	Pay of serving soldiers	—	1,217	1,330
		Pay, etc., of Adjutant's Detachment	—	7,100	(b)
78	236			17,010	9,980
		(2.) <i>Royal Garrison Artillery (Lydd).</i>			
1	1	Commandant and Chief Instructor	700 800	800	900
2	2	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class)	470 550	1,020	1,020
1	1	Master Gunner, 3rd Class	— 4 6	82	82
2	2	Quartermaster-Serjeants (Instructors in Gunnery)	— 5 —	183	182
2	(a) 2	Artillery Clerks	2s. to 5s. 6d.	110	119
5	{ 4	Gunners as Storemen, &c. (with Additional pay, 2 at 6d. and 2 at 9d. a day)	— 1 2½	134	175
	1	Smith Gunner	— 2 —	37	—
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency	—	154	182
		Pay of serving soldiers	—		
13	13			2,520	2,660
		(3.) <i>Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.</i>			
1	—	Commandant	—	—	900
—	1	Chief Instructor	650 750	750	—
4	3	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class)	470 550	1,650	2,200
1	1	Serjeant-Major (Warrant Officer)	— 5 10	106	107
4	4	Battery-Serjeant-Majors	— 4 —	292	292
2	(a) 2	Artillery Clerks	2s. to 5s. 6d.	128	128
3	3	Gunners as Storemen (with Additl. pay at 6d. a day	— 1 2½	94	93
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency	—	180	180
		Pay of serving soldiers	—		
15	14			3,200	3,900
		Extra Duty Pay of Temporary Staff		185	80
		Servant Allowance		18	35
		Contingent and Library Allowance		30	30
		Allowance in Aid of Mess		250	100
		Fees for Lectures on Professional Subjects		75	75
		Contingent Expenses		12	10
106	263	Total under Shoeburyness		23,300	16,870

(a) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."
 (b) Formerly provided in Subhead C.

VOTE I.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY— <i>continued.</i>		ESTIMATE.	
		1908-09.	1907-08.
Numbers.		RATES OF PAY (Daily or Annual).	
1907-08.	1908-09.	With Quarters.	Without Quarters.
		£.	£.
SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY UNDER COAST DEFENCE COMMANDERS.			
<i>Leith Fort :</i>			
1	1	Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) -	470 550
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant -	5 -
2	2	Company-Serjeant-Majors -	4 -
1	(a) 1	Artillery Clerk	2s. to 5s. 6d.
4	4	Gunnery as Storemen (with Additional pay, 2 at 6d., 2 at 9d. a day)	- 1 2½
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency pay of serving soldiers -	—
9	9		1,150
<i>Golden Hill :</i>			
1	1	Commandant and Chief Instructor	650 750
2	2	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class) -	470 550
1	1	Serjeant-Major (Warrant Officer) -	5 10
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant -	5 -
2	2	Company-Serjeant-Majors -	4 -
2	(a) 2	Artillery Clerks	2s. to 5s. 6d.
1	1	Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant (with Additional pay at 4d. a day)	- 4 2
1	1	Gunner, as Storeman (with Additional pay at 6d. a day)	- 1 2½
1	1	Civilian Storeman	55
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency pay of serving soldiers -	—
12	12		2,640
<i>Plymouth :</i>			
1	1	Commandant and Chief Instructor -	650 750
2	2	Instructors in Gunnery (1st Class) -	470 550
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant -	5 -
3	3	Company-Serjeant-Majors -	4 -
2	(a) 2	Artillery Clerks	2s. to 5s. 6d.
1	1	Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 2
3	3	Gunnery as Storemen (with Additional pay, 2 at 6d., 1 at 9d.)	- 1 2½
2	2	Civilian Storeman at 1l. 1s. and Messenger at 19s. 6d. a week	—
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency pay of serving soldiers -	—
15	15		2,730
<i>Sheerness :</i>			
1	1	Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) -	470 550
2	2	Company-Serjeant-Majors (Instructors in Gunnery) -	4 -
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant -	3 9
2	2	Gunnery as Storemen (Additional pay, 1 at 1s. and 1 at 6d.)	- 1 2½
1	(a) 1	Artillery Clerk	2s. to 5s. 6d.
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency pay of serving soldiers -	—
7	7		1,018
		Additional pay for temporary duties	50
		Contingent expenses	12
43	43	TOTAL UNDER COAST DEFENCE COMMANDERS • £.	7,600
149	306	TOTAL, SUBHEAD L. - £.	30,900
			24,500

(a) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

M.—PAY, &c., OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY ENGINEERING

Numbers.			RATES OF PAY. (Daily or Annual.)		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		With Quarters.	Without Quarters.	£.	£.
			£.	£.		
1	1	CHATHAM : Commandant - - - - -	£. 1,200	£. —	1,200	1,200
Executive Staff :						
1	1	Brigade Major and Secretary - - -	{ Regtl. and Engi- neer Pay. }		456	457
1	1	Superintendent of Workshops - - -	£. 550	£. 600	600	600
1	1	Quartermaster in charge of stores - - -	{ Regtl. and Engi- neer Pay. plus 3s. 0d. }		292	283
		Servant and Mess allowances - - -	—		60	—
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant, Engineer Store- keeper, Electrical School - - -	6s.		110	110
3	3	Military Mechanists, two at 5s. 3d. and one at 6s. 0d. - - - - -	—		301	302
1	1	1 Civilian Draughtsman at 2l. 12s. a week	—		135	120
9	7	Pay of 2 Superintending Military Clerks, at 6s. a day ; 5 Engineer Clerks, at 4s. to 6s. 6d. a day - - - - -	—		876	915
	2	Pay of 2 Ex-Soldier Clerks at 28s. to 38s. 6d. a week - - - - -	—			
21	14	Additional pay at 1s. 6d. of 12 non-com- missioned officers and men temporarily employed as Clerks, and at 2s. of 2 em- ployed as Clerks and Draughtsmen - - -	—		402	595
13	13	Pay of 12 ex-soldiers in charge of tools, stores, &c., and of 1 pensioner as Librarian	—		799	781
12	14	Reservists employed as Messengers - - -	—		(a) 716	664
2	2	Pensioners or reservists as Ferry-men at Upnor - - - - -	—		146	146
2	2	Boatbuilder and Painter at Upnor - - -	—		153	153
Instructional Staff :						
1	1	Instructor in Estimating and Construction	£. 700	£. 750	700	700
2	2	Assistant ditto - - - - -	350	400	800	800
1	1	Instructor in Fortification - - - - -	700	750	700	700
		Servant allowance - - - - -			18	18
2	2	Assistant - - ditto - - - - -	350	400	700	700
1	1	Instructor in Surveying - - - - -	700	750	700	700
2	2	Assistant Instructors in Surveying - - -	350	400	750	750
1	1	Instructor in Electricity - - - - -	700	750	700	700
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	350	400	400	400
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Chemistry, Photo- graphy, &c. - - - - -	350	400	400	400
3	3	Officers employed as temporary Assistant Instructors - - - - -	(b) 5s.		274	274
31	31	6 Warrant Officers at 7s. a day and 25 Quartermaster Serjeants at 6s. 6d. a day, Instructors in Field Works, Electrical and other Schools, &c. - - -			3,733	4,743
	9	4 Company-Serjeant-Major Instructors at 3s. 9d., and 5 Serjeant Instructors at 3s. 3d., in addition to Engineer pay - - - - -			832	(c)
		Messing and Kit allowances and Service Pay of serving soldiers - - - - -			(d) 930	805
114	118	- - - - - Carried forward - - - - -	£.		17,883	18,016

(a) Includes 98l. for two Messengers, formerly provided in Vote 10, Subhead G.

(b) In addition to regimental pay and allowances provided in other Subheads.

(c) Formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead C.

(d) Includes 164l. for 4 Company-Sergeant-Major Instructors and 5 Serjeant Instructors, formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead C.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

M.—PAY, &c., OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
		ENGINEERING—continued.	1908–09.	1907–08.
Numbers.				
1907–08.	1908–09.			
114	118	Brought forward - - -	£. 17,883	£. 18,016
		SCHOOLS OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING :		
		<i>Plymouth :</i>		
1	1	Chief Instructor - - - - - (b)250 - -	542	543
2	2	Instructors - - - - - (b)200 - -	822	824
		Servant and Mess Allowances - - - - -	67	55
1	1	Serjeant Major Instructor - - - - - 7 -	128	128
2	2	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - - - - 6 6	237	238
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay - - - - -	55	55
		£.	1,851	1,843
		<i>Portsmouth :</i>		
1	1	Chief Instructor - - - - - (b)250 - -	542	543
2	2	Instructors - - - - - (b)200 - -	822	824
		Servant and Mess Allowances - - - - -	67	55
1	1	Serjeant Major Instructor - - - - - 7 -	128	128
2	2	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - - - - 6 6	237	238
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay - - - - -	55	50
		£.	1,851	1,838
		BALLOON SCHOOL AND FACTORY :		
1	1	Superintendent and Commandant - (b)450 - -	778	779
1	1	Assistant Superintendent, Balloon Factory - - - - - (b)200 - -	411	410
1	1	Instructor, Balloon School - - - - - (b)200 - -	411	411
1	-	Consulting Engineer, Balloon Factory - 300 - -	-	300
1	1	Chief Instructor in Kite Work - - - 1,000 - -	1,000	1,000
		Servant and Mess Allowances - - - - -	122	110
		£.	2,722	3,010
131	(a)134			
Contingent Expenses - - - - -			33	33
Fees, &c. for Special Lectures on Professional Subjects - - - - -			300	300
Repayment to Admiralty of extra expenses incurred by instruction of R.E. officers in Mechanical Engineering in H.M. Dockyards - - - - -			60	60
			24,700	25,100
Deduct—for casual vacancies - - - - -			700	
TOTAL, SUBHEAD M. - - - £.			24,000	25,100

(a) The Officers (except Commandant, Chatham, and Chief Instructor in Kite Work), Warrant Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers and men are included in Vote A (Numbers) under "Regiments."

(b) In addition to Regimental Pay (but not Engineer Pay) and Allowances.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

N.—PAY, &c. OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF MUSKETRY:			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.		ESTIMATE, 1907-08.	
Numbers.			RATES OF PAY (Daily or Annual).		£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.		With quarters.	With-out quarters.		
			£.	£.		
HYTHE:						
1	1	Commandant	790	900	790	792
1	1	Chief Instructor and Staff Officer	520	600	600	458
1	1	Experimental Officer	430	500	500	384
1	(a) 1	Officer R.E. Assistant for technical duties and experimental range construction	430	500	500	384
2	2	Instructors (b)	380	450	833	769
4	4	Assistant Instructors	300	350	1,400	915
1	1	Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant	{ From 260 300 to 345 400 }		260	366
1	1	Superintending Clerk	- 5 6		100	101
4	3	Orderly Room Serjeants	2s. 6d. to 4s.		210	277
2	2	Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers)	- 5 8		207	207
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 9		87	87
12	13	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors	- 4 3		1,008	933
13	13	Company-Serjeant-Major-Instructors	- 3 9		890	890
11	10	Serjeant-Instructors	- 3 -		547	604
1	1	Civilian Foreman of Works	{ 2 6 1 } per week		120	120
1	1	Clerk (civilian) to R.E. Officer	{ 1 11 6 } per week		82	155
1	1	Clerk (civilian) in Commandant's Office	24s. to 27s.		63	
2	2	Rank and File for Range Duties	—		46	46
106	106	Civilians, Pensioners and Reservists as servants, and for range and other subordinate duties	3s. a day and upwards		5,844	5,840
		Servant Allowance to 2 Officers and Mess Allowance to Quartermaster			42	206
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay of Serving Soldiers			820	1,020
		Additional pay to serjeants employed as draughtsmen, on experiments, and for keeping accounts			81	76
		Contingencies			20	40
166	165	BLOEMFONTEIN:			15,050	14,610.
1	1	Commandant	1 5 -		456	458
1	1	Chief Instructor	1 1 -		383	384
1	1	Serjeant Major	- 5 8		103	103
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	- 4 9		87	87
1	-	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor	- 4 3		-	78
-	1	Serjeant Instructor	- 3 0		55	-
1	1	Orderly Room Serjeant	2s. 6d. to 4s.		55	55
1	1	Pioneer Serjeant	- 2 4		43	43
10	-	Kaffirs for minor duties	—		420	364
		Additional pay for 2 Officers and 7 N.C.O.s			152	152
		Servant Allowance			55	55
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay			91	91
		Contingencies			50	50
17	7				1,950	1,920
183	172	Deduct—for casual vacancies			17,000 500	16,530 -
TOTAL, SUBHEAD N.			£.		16,500	16,530

(a) Included in Vote A under "Regiments."

(b) One Instructor will for the remainder of his tenure draw 21s. a day and allowances.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNASIAC INSTRUCTORS(a):				ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
Numbers.			RATES OF PAY	1908–09.	1907–08.
1907–08.	1908–09.		(Daily.)		
			£. s. d.	£.	£.
1	1	Inspector of Gymnasia . . .	1 5 –	456	457
1	1	Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia . . .	1 1 –	383	384
		Servant allowance (2 Officers) . . .	– 1 –	37	37
4	4	Pensioner Clerks . . .	{ 28s. to 35s. a week.	365	357
8	9	Officers, Superintendents . . .	{ Regtl. Pay and 5s.	2,750	3,250
8	6	Assistant Superintendents . . .	{ Regtl. Pay and 3s.	1,240	1,200
1	1	Quartermaster (Master at Arms) . . .	9s. to 15s.	164	183
		Servant Allowance . . .	– 1 –	18	18
2	2	Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors . . .	– 4 4	158	158
63	63	Company Serjeant Major Instructors	{ 3s. 4d. to 3s. 10d.(b) }	4,120	3,943
74	74	Serjeant-Instructors . . .	– 3 –	4,052	4,000
		Contingencies . . .	– –	10	10
		Additional pay for temporary duties . . .	– –	6	3
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay . . .	– –	2,541	2,500
162	161		£.	16,300	16,500

(a) There are also 11 Gymnastic Instructors at the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, Duke of York's and Royal Hibernian Military Schools, provided for in Vote 5, and 2 at the Cavalry School, provided for in Vote 1, Subhead K.

(b) These rates are personal to present holders. The rate in future is to be 3s. 7d.

P.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT AND OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN:

Numbers. (a)				
1907-08.	1908-09.	[For distribution by Commands] see Appendix No. 3, p. 160.		
1	1	Chaplain-General - - - - -	Provided	in Vote 12.
18	20	Chaplains, 1st Class, at 1l. to 1l. 2s. 6d. a day -	29,729	29,113
23	24	Ditto, 2nd Class, at 17s. 6d. a day - - -		
9	8	Ditto, 3rd Class, at 15s. a day - - -		
63	61	Ditto, 4th Class (and on probation), at 10s. to 12s. 6d. a day - - -		
4	4	Chaplains - - - - -	Provided in	various Votes.
118	118			
Servant Allowance - - - - -			2,671	2,721
Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, and others - - - - -			(b)1,503	1,384
Pay of Officiating Clergymen for performing Divine Service to the Troops, &c., inclusive of duties with the Militia and at Military Prisons - - - - -			34,771	34,748
Payments for Buildings hired for the performance of Divine Service, and payments for the use of Churches - - - - -			869	829
Contingencies - - - - -			857	805
		£.	70,400	69,600

Note.—In addition to the foregoing Charges for Divine Service, similar expenditure is provided for in Vote 5 for the Royal Military Academy (255l.), Royal Military College (325l.), Staff College (49l.), Duke of York's Military School, (442l.), and Royal Hibernian Military School (400l.); in Vote 12 for the Chaplain-General (1,000l.); and in Vote 14 for the Royal Hospitals at Chelsea (705l.) and Kilmainham (211l.). Total amount so provided, 3,378l.

(a) Promotion of Commissioned Chaplains from one class to another is by length of service; the number in each class therefore varies from year to year. The Total Emoluments of Chaplains serving at Home are shown in Appendix No. 16, page 208.

(b) Includes 50l. for one Chaplain's Orderly, formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead U.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

Q.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE:

Numbers.			RATES OF PAY (a)	ESTIMATE.	ESTIMATE.
1907-08.	1908-09.			1908-09.	1907-08.
				£.	£.
1	1	Director General - - - - -	1,200 <i>l.</i> a year	Provided in Vote 12.	
2	4	Colonels - - - - -	35 <i>s.</i> a day	2,555	1,270
ARMY VETERINARY CORPS:—					
5	(b) 3	Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -	30 <i>s.</i> a day	1,640	2,839
93	(b) 94	Majors, Captains, and Lieutenants - - - - -	250 <i>l.</i> a year to 24 <i>s.</i>	28,325	26,980
1	(b) 1	Major employed at Head Quarters - - - - -	a day	Provided in Vote 12.	
1	(b) 1	Quartermaster - - - - -	10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day.	210	192
103	104	British Establishment - - - - -		32,730	31,281
64	63	Indian Establishment - - - - -		—	—
167	167				
Servant allowance - - - - -				2,070	2,031
Charge pay to officers employed with Army Remount Department - - - - -				630	458
Charge pay to Principal Veterinary Officer - - - - -				181	183
Extra pay to Professors, Army Veterinary School - - - - -				150	150
Extra pay to officer in charge, Army Vaccine Institute - - - - -				100	50
Extra pay to non-commissioned officer employed at Vaccine Institute - - - - -				27	27
Pay of 6 Pensioner Clerks in Offices of Principal Veterinary Officers of Commands, 1 Pensioner Clerk in Army Veterinary Stores, Woolwich, and 1 Pensioner Clerk and 1 Calf Attendant in Army Vaccine Institute - - - - -				712	712
Pay of Civilian Subordinates in Egypt and South Africa - - - - -				3,400	3,408
Cost of veterinary medicines, instruments, books, contingencies, &c., and for payment of claims of Civilian Veterinary Surgeons; also cost of cultivating lymph for vaccination purposes - - - - -				6,500	8,000
				£.	46,500
					46,300

R.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES.

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE.	ESTIMATE.
1907-08.	1908-09.		MINIMUM RATE.	INCREMENT.	MAXIMUM RATE.	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Judge Advocate General - - - - -	2,000	—	2,000	2,000	2,000
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate - - - - -	700	—	800	700	700
1	1	Legal Assistant - - - - -	500	—	500	500	500
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	250	15	350	340	325
1	1	Boy Clerk - - - - -	15 <i>s.</i> a week.	1 <i>s.</i> a week.	18 <i>s.</i> a week	41	42
1	1	Messenger - - - - -	100	—	100	100	100
1	1	Messenger - - - - -	70	—	70	70	70
		Contingencies (including temporary messengers, cleaning rooms, &c.).	—	—	—	79	83
7	7						
TOTAL, Judge Advocate General's Office - - £.						3,830	3,820

Miscellaneous Expenses of Courts Martial (including pay to acting Judge Advocates, legal expenses, prosecuting counsels' fees, &c., but excluding travelling expenses and allowances to witnesses) (b) - - - - -

150
£. 3,980

150
3,970

(a) The total Emoluments of Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix No. 16, p. 208.

(b) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."

(c) Similar charges for the Militia and Special Reserves are included in Vote 3, Subheads E and L.

S.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS & DETENTION BARRACKS: ESTIMATE, ESTIMATE.

(a) One officer from the retired list receives a fixed rate of 150*l.* per annum instead.
 (b) Chief Warders also receive 12*l.* additional pay when abroad, and an addition of 19*l.* 10*s.* a year if not provided with quarters.
 (c) With 6*l.* additional pay when serving abroad, and an addition of 9*l.* 2*s.* or 16*l.* 18*s.* a year if not provided with quarters.
 (d) With 12*l.* additional pay per annum when serving abroad, if posted abroad before 26th June 1906.
 (e) " 6*l.* " " " " " " " " " "
 (f) The future subordinate staff will consist of warrant and non-commissioned officers serving on their Army engagements and in receipt of Army emoluments. The change is being carried out gradually.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE 1908-09.	ESTIMATE 1907-08.
T.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c.:		£.
Rewards and miscellaneous expenses incurred in connection with the apprehension and conviction of Deserters and other offenders (a) £.	2,500	2,500
U.—WAGES OF CIVILIANS ATTACHED TO UNITS, &c.:		
Wages of Civilians (including army reservists, discharged soldiers, and pensioners) employed on various quasi-regimental duties £.	28,400	(b) 50,000
W.—EXPENSES OF NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS:		
(1) Payment to Government of India for Native Regiments at Colonial Stations - - - - -	91,000	(c) 112,000
(2) Pay and other expenses of Indian Force in North China - -	55,000	104,000
£.	146,000	216,000
Y.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES;		
Field Intelligence, etc. - - - - -	100	100
Miscellaneous and unforeseen charges - - - - -	200	200
£.	300	300
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:		
Contributions from Colonial Revenues in aid of Military Expenditure:		
Ceylon - - - - -	79,000	72,000
Mauritius - - - - -	27,000	27,000
Hong Kong - - - - -	128,000	138,300
Straits Settlements - - - - -	204,800	208,000
Malta - - - - -	5,000	5,000
	443,800	450,300
Contribution from the Government of Egypt to meet extra expenditure incurred by the maintenance of British Troops in that country - -	150,000	150,000
Payment by Indian Government in respect of Deferred Pay and Gratuities on discharge, &c. of soldiers on Indian Establishment - -	87,000	92,000
Payment by Indian Government in respect of Home Effective Charges (other than deferred pay and gratuities) for the regular forces serving in India £.	568,200	
Less,—Contributions by Imperial Government: £.		
Towards cost of garrison of Aden 100,000		
Towards cost of transport of troops to and from India - - 130,000		
	230,000	
	338,200	336,700
Purchase of Discharges from the Army and Army Reserve - - -	23,000	23,000
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	6,000	6,000
£.	1,048,000	1,058,000

(a) Similar charges for the Special Reserves and the Militia are included in Vote 3, Subheads E and L.

(b) Includes 50*l.* for wages now provided in Vote 1, Subhead P.; 110*l.* in Vote 2, Subhead E; 207*l.* in Vote 5, Subhead E; 2,064*l.* in Vote 6, Subhead K; 7,560*l.* in Vote 6, Subhead L; and 237*l.* in Vote 9, Subhead F. Total 10,228*l.*(c) Includes 11,500*l.* for Sea Transport of Indian Native Regiments serving in the Colonies, now provided in Vote 6, Subhead F.

Vote 2.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of the PAY, &c., of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS and of MEDICINES, &c.

Four Hundred and Fifty-one Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE	339,000	348,400	—	9,400
B.—PAY OF CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c.	22,400	24,400	—	2,000
C.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY NURSING SERVICE	53,800	51,700	2,100	—
D.—PAY, &c. OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE	10,500	9,900	600	—
E.—PAY OF CLERKS AND OTHER SUBORDINATES	(a) 8,300	8,400	—	100
F.—COST OF MEDICINES, &c.	19,000	19,000	—	—
	453,000	461,800		
<i>Deduct,—</i> G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	2,000	1,800	—	200
£.	451,000	460,000	2,700	11,700
NET DECREASE - - - £ 9,000 - -				

(a) Includes 110*l.* for two messengers, formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead U.

VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, PAY, &c.—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE :

Numbers.			Rates of Pay, (a) Daily or Annual.	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
1907-08.	1908-09.			1908-09.	1907-1908.
		ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE :			
6	6	Surgeon Generals - - - - -	£. s. d. 3 - -	£. 6,570	£. 6,590
2	2	<i>Ditto</i> , Headquarters Staff - - - - -	—	<i>Provided in</i>	<i>Vote 12.</i>
3	3	<i>Ditto</i> , Indian Establishment - - - - -	—		
19	17	Colonels - - - - -	2 5 -	13,960	15,640
	2	<i>Ditto</i> , other British Establishments - - - - -	—	<i>Provided in</i>	<i>Votes 1A & 2 D.</i>
10	10	<i>Ditto</i> , Indian Establishment - - - - -	—		
650	650	Lieutenant Colonels, Majors, Captains, and Lieutenants, Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	From 14s. to 1l. 15s.	244,100	251,100
24	30	<i>Ditto</i> , Headquarters Staff and other British Establishments - - - - -	—	<i>Provided in</i>	<i>various Votes.</i>
324	324	<i>Ditto</i> , Indian Establishment - - - - -	—		
2	2	Medical Officers of the Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -	From 10s. to 1l.	500	500
47	47	Quartermasters, Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	From 9s. to 15s. by quinquen- nial increments of 1s. 6d.	9,800	9,800
		Charge Pay, Extra Duty Pay, Specialists' Pay, and Reserve Pay - - - - -	—	9,600	9,600
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	—	13,300	14,400
750	756	Total Numbers, British Establishment			
337	337	Total Numbers, Indian Establishment.			
1,087	1,093				
82	81	Acting Medical Officers - - - - -	150l., and an amount equal to their retired pay.	44,200	46,500
<i>Deduct—</i> for vacancies				342,030 5,930	354,130 9,630
Contingencies - - - - -				(b) 336,100	344,500
Pay and Outfit Allowance of Reserve of Civil Surgeons - - - - -				(b) 900 2,000	900 3,000
				339,000	348,400

B.—PAY OF CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c. :

Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners, Militia Medical Officers, and
Medical Officers of Military Prisons, including extra Fees for Visits
and Medical Bills, &c.

Payments to Dentists and to Civilian members and Clerical Staff of the
Advisory Board for Army Medical Service - - - - -

£.

(b) 22,400

24,400

C.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY NURSING SERVICE :

Numbers.			Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.		
1906-07.	1907-08.				
		ARMY NURSING SERVICE :			
1	1	<i>Matron in Chief</i> } Headquarters Staff - - - - -	£. —	<i>Provided in</i>	<i>Vote 12.</i>
2	1	<i>Principal Matron</i> } - - - - -	—		
	1	Principal Matron - - - - -	175—10—205		
37	37	Matrons - - - - -	75—10—150		
118	118	Sisters - - - - -	50—5—65	21,900	21,300
253	253	Staff Nurses - - - - -	40l.—2l. 10s.— 45l.		
411	411			<i>Deduct—</i> for vacancies	
				4,000	6,000
Charge Pay, Allowance for board, washing, and clothing, and Fees to Civilian members of Army Nursing Board, &c. (c) - - - - -				(b) 17,900	15,300
Pay, &c. of Nurses' Servants and Servant Allowance - - - - -				(b) 19,600	22,400
Nurses, &c., in Hospitals for Wives and Children - - - - -				(b) 5,000	5,500
Reserve of Nurses - - - - -				(b) 10,100	8,100
Grants to Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association at Malta, and to <i>Anglo-American Hospital at Cairo</i> - - - - -				1,000 200	— 400
				£. 53,800	51,700

(a) The total emoluments of officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix No. 16, page 206.

(b) These amounts are distributed among Commands in Appendix No. 4, pp. 161 to 165.

(c) Including emoluments of members of Nursing Service Reserve temporarily employed.

VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, PAY, &c.—*continued*.

D.—PAY, &c. OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE:			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
1	1	Commandant and Director of Studies - - - -	821	750
1	1	Professor of Surgery - - - - -	674	648
1	1	Professor of Medicine - - - - -	747	767
1	1	Professor of Hygiene - - - - -	838	767
1	1	Professor of Pathology - - - - -	747	694
2	2	Medical Officers, Assistant Professors of Hygiene and Pathology - - - - -	972	1,057
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	128	-
22	22	Pay of N.C.O.s and Men, Royal Army Medical Corps -	650	650
7	10	Subordinates employed in the Laboratories, Museum, &c. -	931	667
2	2	Clerks in Commandant's Office - - - - -	282	274
-	-	Messing and Kit Allowances, Corps Pay and Service Pay	487	500
38	41			
<i>Mess Allowance to Students at junior courses of Instruction - - - -</i>			-	480
Fees to Lecturers at Civil Hospitals for Instruction in Post-graduate course) (11 at £50) - - - - -			550	550
Fees repaid to Students attending Hospitals for Operative Surgery - - -			100	100
Fees for Hospital Practice (55 Officers at 10l. 10s.) - - - - -			577	630
Fee to Veterinary Inspector of Metropolitan Slaughter Houses for Course of 12 Lectures - - - - -			16	16
Contingent Expenses - - - - -			1,000	850
Fees and other expenses incidental to examinations of Medical Students - -			980	500
			£. 10,500	9,900
E.—PAY OF CLERKS AND OTHER SUBORDINATES:				
Pay of Clerks, and charge for Miscellaneous Labour (including Additional Pay of Hospital Orderlies, &c., not belonging to the Royal Army Medical Corps); also Training of members of the St. John Ambu- lance Brigade - - - - -			(a) 8,300	8,400
F.—COST OF MEDICINES AND INSTRUMENTS:				
Cost of Medicines and Surgical Instruments (including Medicines for Militia), and of Artificial Limbs, Eyes and Teeth supplied to soldiers still serving - - - - -			19,000	19,000
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
Amount to be received from the Government of India on account of Medical Supplies and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps on board Indian Troopships - - - - -			1,000	1,000
Repayment by Admiralty for Medical Attendance on the Staff of the Army Ordnance Department and subordinates engaged on Naval Services at Bull Point - - - - -			100 900	100 700
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -				
			£. 2,000	1,800

(a) This amount is distributed among Commands in Appendix No. 4, pp. 161 to 165.

Note.—The total provision made for Medical and Hospital Services is shown in Appendix No. 19, page 221."

Vote 3.

SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expenses of the PAY, BOUNTY, &c., of the SPECIAL RESERVES and MILITIA.

Eight Hundred and Forty Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
SPECIAL RESERVES.				
A.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c., OF SPECIAL RESERVES	(a) 224,500	—	224,500	—
B.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY, &c., OF SPECIAL RESERVES	500	—	500	—
C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF SPECIAL RESERVES	(a) 27,000	—	27,000	—
D.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES OF SPECIAL RESERVES	290,000	(b)	290,000	—
E.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF SPECIAL RESERVES	1,000	—	1,000	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	543,000	—		
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	6,000	—	—	6,000
NET TOTAL, SPECIAL RESERVES £.	537,000	—	537,000	—
MILITIA UNITED KINGDOM).				
G.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c., OF MILITIA	149,000	427,000	—	278,000
H.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY, &c., OF MILITIA	3,500	6,000	—	2,500
J.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF MILITIA	22,500	54,000	—	31,500
K.—BOUNTY OF MILITIA	119,000	323,000	—	204,000
L.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF MILITIA	1,000	2,000	—	1,000
M.—PAY, &c., OF RESERVE DIVISION OF MILITIA	10,000	35,000	—	25,000
<i>Deduct,—</i>	305,000	847,000		
N.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	2,000	7,000	5,000	—
NET TOTAL, MILITIA £.	303,000	(c) 840,000	—	537,000
TOTAL, VOTE 3 £.	840,000	840,000	—	—
NET DIFFERENCE NIL.				

Note.—Militia units (other than the 23 Infantry Battalions selected for disbandment) will perform their annual training in 1908 as Militia. On its completion, they will be converted into Reserve units, except the Medical Corps units, which will be disbanded.

Recruiting began for the Special Reserve and ceased for the Militia in January 1908.

(a) £30,000 is included under Subheads A and C for Training of Reserve Officers with Regiments, formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead GG.

(b) See note (c) on page 45.

(c) Includes £14,200 for Channel Islands and Colonial Militia, now provided in Vote 4.

VOTE 3. SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA—continued.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

SPECIAL RESERVES.	ARTILLERY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ESTIMATE 1908-9.	ESTIMATE 1907-8.
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.					
Regimental Pay (a) - - - - -	33,000	4,300	153,500	190,800	—
Proficiency Pay - - - - -	1,500	—	12,000	13,500	—
Messing Allowance - - - - -	3,200	1,000	15,500	19,700	—
Engineer Pay - - - - -	—	500	—	500	—
£.	37,700	5,800	181,000	(b) 224,500	—
B.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY, &c.					
Extra Duty Pay, Additional Pay, and Working Pay for various Duties - - - - - £.	100	—	400	500	—
C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.					
Mess Allowance (Officers) - - - - -	1,700	300	8,500	10,500	—
Outfit Allowance (Officers) - - - - -	2,000	200	8,500	10,700	—
Contingent Allowances and Expenses, including Funerals - - - - -	500	100	4,000	4,600	—
Allowance for Cleaning Arms - - - - -	150	50	1,000	1,200	—
£.	4,350	650	22,000	(b) 27,000	—
D.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES.					
Bonus payable to Militiamen accepting transfer to the Special Reserve - - -	12,500	2,000	65,500	80,000	(c)
Bounty, including Reserve Pay of Section "A" - - -	28,000	5,000	173,000	206,000	—
Levy Money and Attestation Fees - - -	400	100	3,500	4,000	—
£	40,900	7,100	242,000	290,000	—
E.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					
Miscellaneous Charges, including Rewards for the Apprehension of Offenders; Expenses of Courts Martial; Gratuities for Injuries, &c. £.	100	50	850	1,000	—
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.					
Sums received from Special Reservists for discharge - - - - -				5,900	—
Miscellaneous Receipts (including Credit Balances on Deserters' Non-effective Accounts). - - - - -				100	—
£				6,000	—

(a) Appendix No. 5 on pages 166 to 171 contains a full detail of establishments and rates of pay.

(b) See note (a) on page 44.

(c) £12,000 was provided in 1907-8 under Vote 1, Subhead H.

VOTE 3.—SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA—*continued*.

	ARTILLERY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	MEDICAL CORPS.	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
MILITIA (UNITED KINGDOM).	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
G.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.:						
Regimental Pay - - - - -	18,000	5,500	99,000	3,500	126,000	391,000
Messing Allowance - - - - -	2,000	400	14,000	100	16,500	27,700
Corps Pay, Engineer Pay, Artillery Special Pay, Good Conduct Pay, &c. -	2,500	3,000	500	500	6,500	8,300
£.	22,500	8,900	113,500	4,100	149,000	427,000
H.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY, &c.:						
Working Pay and Extra Duty Pay for various duties - - - - -	600	200	2,100	100	3,000	3,500
Prizes for skill at arms - - - - -	100	100	300	—	500	2,500
£.	700	300	2,400	100	3,500	6,000
J.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES:						
Mess Allowance (Officers) - - - - -	2,000	600	11,000	400	14,000	38,000
Servant Allowance - - - - -	—	350	—	—	350	600
Allowance in Aid of Band Expenses -	825	50	2,525	—	3,400	3,900
Contingent Allowances and Expenses in- cluding Funerals - - - - -	350	50	3,200	50	3,650	9,000
Allowance for Cleaning Arms - - - - -	150	50	900	—	1,100	2,500
£.	3,325	1,100	17,625	450	22,500	54,000
K.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES:						
Bounty - - - - -	17,750	2,250	95,000	4,000	119,000	319,000
Levy Money and Attestation Fees - - -	—	—	—	—	(a)	4,000
£.	17,750	2,250	95,000	4,000	119,000	323,000
L.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES:						
Miscellaneous Charges, including Pay- ments to Clerks of Lieutenancy; Re- wards for Apprehension of Offenders; Expenses of Courts Martial; Gratuities for Injuries, &c. - - - - - £.	100	50	850	—	1,000	2,000
M.—PAY, &c. OF RESERVE DIVISION OF THE MILITIA:						
Maximum Numbers.						
1907-08.	1908-09.					
7,700	2,000	Pay, &c. of Reserve Division of the Militia - - - - - £.		10,000		35,000
N.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:					£.	£.
Sums received from Militiamen for discharge - - - - -					1,800	6,700
Miscellaneous Receipts (including Credit Balances on Deserters' Non-effective Accounts)					200	300
				£.	2,000	7,000

(a) Enlistments for the Militia ceased in January 1908.

VOTE 3.—SPECIAL RESERVE AND MILITIA—continued.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SPECIAL RESERVES, 1908-09.

(For details of Establishment, see Appendix 5, pp. 166-171)

		PERMANENT STAFF. Voted with the Regular Forces, Vote A.				SPECIAL RESERVES.				ALL RANKS. (Including Permanent Staff.)		
		Officers.	Warrant Officers and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers, & Rank & File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Serjeants.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	1908-09. (Special Reserves).	1907-08. (Militia of United King- dom).	
FIELD ARTILLERY	- -	31	62	124	217	403	279	14,694	15,376	15,593	432	
GARRISON ARTILLERY	- -	4	38	15	57	43	30	1,410	1,483	1,540	18,622	
ENGINEERS	- - -	(a)	36	10	46	37	34	1,166	1,237	1,283	1,760	
INFANTRY	{ Reserve Battalions Rifle and Extra Reserve Battalions }	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,820	1,750	38,850	42,420	62,434	108,298	
		180	657	332	1,169	857	567	17,421	18,845			
MEDICAL CORPS	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,630	
TOTAL FORCE (c)		- -	215	793	481	1,489	3,160	2,660	73,541	79,361	80,850	130,737

(a) 2 Adjutants and 2 Quartermasters of Royal Engineers Reserve Companies are included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers, and shown in Vote A. under "Regiments."
(b) 280 Officers and 1,966 other ranks have been added to the Regular Regimental Establishments as Cadres of these Battalions.

NUMBERS OF MILITIA PRESENT AT TRAINING, 1907.

(Including recruits enlisted for "drill on enlistment," and exempt from training in first year.)

	PERMANENT STAFF.				MILITIA.					ALL RANKS
	Officers.	Warrant Officers and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers Rank & File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeter and Buglers	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	(including Permanent Staff).
FIELD ARTILLERY - -	2	17	100	119	11	6	—	161	178	297
GARRISON ARTILLERY - -	41	448	170	659	330	301	—	10,723	11,354	12,013
ENGINEERS - - -	2	48	16	66	41	30	—	1,487	1,558	1,624
INFANTRY - - -	236	2,336	930	3,502	1,543	1,694	—	61,771	65,008	68,510
MEDICAL CORPS - - -	—	30	—	30	22	21	11	864	918	948
TOTAL PRESENT -	281	2,879	1,216	4,376	1,947	2,052	11	75,006	79,016	83,392

STRENGTH OF MILITIA ON 1st JANUARY, 1908.

	PERMANENT STAFF.					MILITIA.					ALL RANKS (including Permanent Staff).
	Officers.	Warrant Officers and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers, and Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.		
FIELD ARTILLERY - -	2	17	97	116	12	7	—	199	218	334	
GARRISON ARTILLERY - -	42	422	159	623	334	331	—	11,396	12,061	12,684	
ENGINEERS - - -	—	48	15	63	49	41	—	1,665	1,755	1,818	
INFANTRY - - -	240	2,333	918	3,491	1,725	1,768	—	67,210	70,703	74,194	
MEDICAL CORPS - -	—	30	—	30	23	32	11	1,012	1,078	1,108	
TOTAL STRENGTH -	284	2,850	1,189	4,323	2,143	2,179	11	81,482	^(a) 85,815	^(a) 90,138	

(a) Excluding the Reserve Division of the Militia, which numbered 2,321 on 1st January, 1908.

Vote 4.

TERRITORIAL FORCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of GRANTS, PAY, ALLOWANCES, TRAINING and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of the TERRITORIAL FORCE, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY and VOLUNTEERS, and CHANNEL ISLANDS and COLONIAL MILITIA, including the PERMANENT STAFF.

Two Million and Five Thousand Pounds.

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
TERRITORIAL FORCE.				
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF TERRITORIAL FORCE: OFFICERS - - - - -	135,000	—	135,000	—
B.—PAY, &c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF TERRITORIAL FORCE: NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS - - - - -	152,000	—	152,000	—
C.—GRANTS TO COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS - - - - -	(a) 992,000	—	992,000	—
D.—PAYMENTS TO COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND RANGES - - - - -	80,000	—	80,000	—
E.—TRAINING OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE - - - - -	(b) 545,000	—	545,000	—
F.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE - - - - -	53,000	—	53,000	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	1,957,000	—	—	—
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	35,000	—	—	35,000
NET TOTAL, TERRITORIAL FORCE - - - - -	1,922,000	—	1,922,000	—
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY.*				
H.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY - - - - -	6,600	200,000	—	193,400
J.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY - - - - -	6,230	205,000	—	198,770
K.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY - - - - -	200	6,000	—	5,800
<i>Deduct,—</i>	13,030	411,000	—	—
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	30	1,000	970	—
NET TOTAL, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY - - - - -	13,000	410,000	—	397,000
VOLUNTEERS.*				
M.—PAY, &c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF VOLUNTEERS: ADJUTANTS AND SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS - - - - -	4,700	221,000	—	216,300
N.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - -	10,600	601,000	—	590,400
O.—ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS - - - - -	4,000	275,000	—	271,000
P.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - -	21,200	85,000	—	63,800
<i>Deduct,—</i>	40,500	1,182,000	—	—
Q.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	500	30,000	29,500	—
NET TOTAL, VOLUNTEERS - - - - -	(c) 40,000	1,152,000	—	1,112,000
CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA.				
R.—EXPENSES OF CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA, &c. - - - - -	30,150	—	30,150	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	—	—	—	—
S.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	150	—	—	150
NET TOTAL, CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA - - - - -	30,000	(d)	30,000	—
NET TOTAL, VOTE 4 - - - - - £.	2,005,000	1,562,000	443,000	—
NET INCREASE - £. 443,000				

*Note.—These sections of the Estimate, which will eventually disappear, provide for the charges of such Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps as may remain temporarily under old conditions, outside the administration of County Associations.

(a) Includes 12,000*l.* for travelling of Yeomanry to camp, formerly provided in Vote 6, Subhead E.

(b) Includes 5,000*l.* for conveyance of camp equipment, formerly provided in Vote 6, Subhead J.

(c) Includes 11,000*l.* for Officers' Training Corps, formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead GG.

(d) Formerly provided under Votes 1 and 3.

VOTE 4.—TERRITORIAL FORCES, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—PAY, &c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE :
OFFICERS :

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-9.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-8.	1908-9.		£.	£.
		Divisional and Brigade Staffs :		
—	14	General Officers Commanding Divisions -	17,000	—
—	28	Staff Officers - - - - -	15,400	—
—	59	Brigade Commanders (including Divisional Artillery - - - - -)	8,700	—
—	59	Brigade Majors and Staff Officers (including Divisional Artillery) - - - - -	5,800	—
—	14	Staff Officers to Principal Medical Officers -	1,400	—
—	325(a)	Adjutants - - - - -	86,700	—
—	499		135,000	—
		£.		

B.—PAY, &c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE :
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS :

Numbers.				
1907-8.	1908-9.			
		Pay, Service and Proficiency Pay, Engineer or other extra Pay, Messing and Clothing Allowances :—		
—	1,760(a)	Serjeant Instructors - - - - -	150,000	—
—	28	Clerks (ex-soldiers) for Divisional Commanders -	2,000	—
	1,788		£. 152,000	—

C.—GRANTS TO COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS :

For expenses outside the period of annual training in camp :—				
Grants for General Administrative Purposes, for Horses and Transport, for Examination of Recruits, for Clothing and Accoutrements, for Harness, Saddlery, &c., and for Travelling to drills and ranges - - - - -			722,000	—
For expenses in connection with annual training in camp :—				
Travelling, carriage of stores and Hire of Horses and Wagons -			270,000	—
		£.	(b) 992,000	—

D.—PAYMENTS TO COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND RANGES :

Payments in respect of interest and sinking fund on Loans and Mortgages, Rents and Grants for structural repairs -	£.	80,000	—
--	----	--------	---

E.—TRAINING OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE :

Grants to be expended, under the orders of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, on the annual training of the Territorial Force and on schools of instruction and other forms of training throughout the year - - - - -	£.	(c) 545,000	—
--	----	-------------	---

(a) Approximate numbers. Twenty-two Engineer Adjutants are included in Vote A under "Regiments."
 (b) See note (a) on page 48.
 (c) See note (b) on page 48.

VOTE 4.—TERRITORIAL FORCES, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS—*continued.*DETAILS of the foregoing—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
F.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE :	£.	£.
Outfit Allowances to Officers - - - - -	30,000	—
Pay, outside the period of annual training, to Officers and Men of the Territorial Force temporarily retaining Yeomanry emoluments -	15,000	—
Medical attendance and gratuities for injuries - - - - -	6,000	—
Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,000	—
£.	53,000	—
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (TERRITORIAL FORCE) :		
Repayments in redemption of Loans - - - - -	20,000	—
Proceeds of sales of property no longer required for Territorial Force purposes, etc. - - - - -	13,000	—
Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,000	—
£.	35,000	—
H.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY :		
For Regiments remaining temporarily under old conditions :—		
Pay of Permanent Staff - - - - -	1,500	46,500
Pay of Yeomanry Officers and Men - - - - -	5,100	153,500
£.	6,600	200,000
J.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY :		
For Regiments remaining temporarily under old conditions :—		
Contingent Allowance - - - - -	2,400	75,000
Allowances for Horses and Regimental Transport - - - - -	3,200	114,000
Allowance in aid of travelling to Musketry ranges - - - - -	130	4,000
Command and Squadron Contingent Allowances - - - - -	50	1,600
Servant Allowance to Adjutants, Mess Allowance to Officers under instruction, Storeroom Allowance, &c. - - - - -	450	10,400
£.	6,230	205,000
K.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY :		
For Regiments remaining temporarily under old conditions :—		
Medical Bills, Gratuities for Injuries, Clerks of Lieutenancy, Divine Service, Compensation for Loss, &c. of Horses, Insur- ance of Public Horses, and Miscellaneous - - - - - £.	200	6,000
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (IMPERIAL YEOMANRY) :		
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - £.	30	1,000

VOTE 4.—TERRITORIAL FORCES, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS—*continued.*

DETAILS of the foregoing—*continued.*

M.—PAY, &c. OF PERMANENT STAFF OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:			ESTIMATE, 1908-9.	ESTIMATE, 1907-8.
Numbers.			£.	£.
1907-8.	1908-9.			
320	3	Adjutants: Pay, engineer pay, and servant allowance - - - - -	1,000	80,000
1,790	46	Serjeant Instructors: Pay, service pay, engineer or other extra pay, messing and clothing allowances; also lodging and fuel and light allowances of Instructors not serving on their Army engagement - - - - -	3,700	141,000
		£.	4,700	221,000
N.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
		Ordinary and other Capitation Allowances issuable under Volunteer regulations to such Corps as may remain temporarily under those regulations - - - - - £.	10,600	601,000
O.—ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS:				
		Travelling and other Allowances for attendance at Camps issuable under Volunteer regulations to such Corps as may remain temporarily under those regulations - - - - - £.	4,000	275,000
P.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
		Miscellaneous charges payable under Volunteer regulations for such Corps as may remain temporarily under those regulations -	1,200	85,000
		Final payments in respect of debts of Volunteer Corps, on transfer of Corps to County Associations - - - - -	20,000	—
		£.	21,200	85,000
Q.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (VOLUNTEERS):				
		Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - - £.	500	30,000
R.—EXPENSES OF CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA, &c. (including Permanent Staff):				
		Channel Islands Militia - - - - -	10,160	—
		Malta Militia - - - - -	16,880	—
		Bermuda Militia - - - - -	1,810	—
		Bermuda Volunteers - - - - -	1,300	—
		£.	30,150	(a) "
S.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA):				
		£.	150	(a)

(a) Formerly provided under Votes 1 and 3, with the exception of the Bermuda Volunteers, formerly provided under Volunteers generally.

VOTE 4.—TERRITORIAL FORCES, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL) OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE (EXCLUSIVE OF PERMANENT STAFF).

	Officers.	Men.	All Ranks.
Cavalry - - - - -	1,344	24,864	26,208
Artillery - - - - -	1,595	45,901	47,496
Engineers - - - - -	447	14,018	14,465
Infantry - - - - -	5,576	192,726	198,302
Army Service Corps - - - - -	322	8,904	9,226
Medical Corps - - - - -	1,492	13,845	15,337
Veterinary Service - - - - -	182	14	196
Ordnance Department - - - - -	14	—	14
Postal Service - - - - -	—	280	280
Unallotted - - - - -	28	448	476
Total - - - - -	11,000	301,000	312,000

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE IRISH YEOMANRY, CHANNEL ISLANDS AND COLONIAL MILITIA, &c.

	Permanent Staff.				Yeomanry, Militia and Volunteers.					All Ranks (Including Permanent Staff).	
	Officers.	Warrant-Officers and Sergeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, Drummers, Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Sergeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	1908-9	1907-8
Irish Yeomanry - - - - -	2	10	—	12	52	78	16	794	940	952	952
Channel Island Militia - - - - -	10	95	3	108	155	131	43	2,726	3,055	3,163	3,163
Malta Militia - - - - - (b) 5	5	36	26	67	54	63	—	2,117	2,234	2,301	2,301
Bermuda Militia - - - - -	1	4	—	5	6	8	4	220	238	243	243
Total Channel Islands and Colonial Militia - - - - -	16	135	29	180	215	202	47	5,063	5,527	5,707	5,707
Bermuda Volunteers - - - - -	1	4	—	5	14	26	7	267	314	319	319

(b) Includes 1 Officer of Royal Engineers, shown in Vote A under "Regiments."

ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEER FORCE, 1907-8.

	Establishment 1907-8.		Strength (Including Permanent Staff), 1st January, 1908.
	Permanent Staff.	Yeomanry and Volunteers.	
Imperial Yeomanry - - - - -	348	27,290	25,812
VOLUNTEER FORCE.			
Honourable Artillery Company - - - - -	5	899	548
Artillery - - - - -	407	49,598	39,139
Engineers - - - - -	131	19,314	15,903
Infantry, including Infantry Brigade Bearer Companies	1,537	260,923	181,035
Medical Corps - - - - -	25	3,214	3,251
Total Volunteer Force - - - - -	2,105	334,648	239,876
TOTAL - - - - -	2,453	361,938	265,688

Vote 5.

ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909 to defray the Expense of ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION.

One Hundred and Forty-two Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY	34,220	35,980	—	1,760
B.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE	(a) 54,830	57,930	—	3,100
C.—STAFF COLLEGE	10,400	10,230	170	—
D.—ADMINISTRATIVE TRAINING OF OFFICERS	1,900	1,900	—	—
E.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS	(c) 56,200	(b) 58,150	—	1,950
F.—DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL	13,870	13,640	230	—
G.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL	11,950	11,520	430	—
H.—QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL	2,000	—	2,000	—
J.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL	2,930	2,920	10	—
K.—EXAMINATION EXPENSES	6,900	7,230	—	330
L.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES	4,300	4,300	—	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	199,500	203,800		
M.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	57,500	66,800	9,300	—
£.	142,000	137,000	12,140	7,140

NET INCREASE . . . £. 5,000

N.B.—The Indian Contribution in aid of Effective Home Charges, which is taken as an Appropriation in Aid of Vote 1, covers the liability of the Indian Government in respect of these Establishments.

(a) Includes 228*l.* for one Quartermaster-Serjeant, R.A.M.C. and one Armourer Staff-Serjeant, A.O.C., formerly provided in Vote 1., Sub-Head C., and 266*l.* for five Civil Subordinates, formerly provided in Vote 6, Subhead L.

(b) Includes 100*l.* for one Schoolmaster, now provided in Vote 9, Sub-Head D.

(c) Includes 207*l.* for two Orderlies and two Messengers, formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head U.

VOTE 5.—ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY :

A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY:				ESTIMATES.		
Numbers.			Rates of Pay, Annual or Daily.	1908-09.	1907-08.	
1907-08.	1908-09.			£.	£.	
				£.	s.	d.
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	(a) 1,200 - -	1,200	1,200	
Executive Staff:						
1	1	Adjutant - - - - -	(a) 450 - -	450	450	
1	1	Assistant Adjutant - - - - -	(a) 350 - -	350	350	
1	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	(a) Regimental Pay.	475	430	
1	1	Chaplain - - - - -	10s. to 1l. 2s. 6d. by 2s. 6d. quinquennially.	182	228	
1	1	Nursing Sister - - - - -	Pay 50l to 65l. Allowances 47l.	112	112	
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	—	36	36	
Educational Staff:						
3	3	Commanders of Cadet Companies - - - - -	500l.	1,500	1,500	
12	12	} Officers of Cadet Companies - - - - -	{(b) 350l. to 450l.	5,850	5,850	
3	3		{(a) 350l. to 450l.			
1	1	Chief Instructor in Military History, &c. - - - - -	(a) 600 - -	600	600	
1	1	Chief Instructor in Artillery - - - - -	(b) 600 - -	550	550	
1	1	Chief Instructor in Military Topography - - - - -	(b) 600 - -	600	600	
1	1	Chief Instructor in Fortification—Military Engineering - - - - -	(b) 600 - -	600	600	
1	1	Chief Instructor in Experimental Science - - - - -	(b) 600 - -	600	600	
1	1	Professor of Mathematics - - - - -	550l. to 700l.	600	600	
1	1	Professor of French - - - - -	350 - -	350	350	
4	4	Instructors in Mathematics - - - - -	350l. to 500l.	1,650	1,600	
2	2	Instructors in Experimental Science - - - - -	250l. to 300l.	570	552	
1	1	Instructor in Workshop - - - - -	200l. to 300l.	275	250	
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Workshop - - - - -	100l. to 130l.	130	120	
		Fees for Lectures in Military History & Scientific Subjects - - - - -	- - -	50	50	
		Temporary Instructors in Modern Languages - - - - -	1l. each per at- tendance.	460	512	
39	39	Total Officers, &c. - - - - -	£.	17,190	17,140	
Pay of Subordinates (detailed in Appendix, No. 7, p. 178) - - - - -				8,280	8,340	
Expenses of Students and General Expenses (for details, see Appendix, No. 7, p. 178) - - - - -				8,750	10,500	
TOTAL, ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY				£.	34,220	35,980

N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets (16,600l.) are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head M.

(a) These Officers are provided with public quarters.

(b) Subject to a deduction of 50l. if provided with public quarters.

VOTE 5.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

Numbers.			Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
1907-08.	1908-09.			1908-09.	1907-08.
				£.	£.
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	1,200 <i>l.</i> with Quarters	1,200	1,200
		<i>Executive Staff:</i>			
1	1	Second in Command - - -	600 <i>l.</i> „	600	600
1	1	Adjutant - - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> „	450	450
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - -	Regimental pay	219	220
1	1	Surgeon - - - - -	Regimental pay	547	549
1	1	Assistant Surgeon - - -	150 <i>l.</i> in addition to retired pay	515	515
1	1	Chaplain - - - - -	{ 10 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> by 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> } quinquennially	183	222
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Chaplain - - -	- - - - -	40	40
1	1	Mess Manager - - - - -	- 150 <i>l.</i> (a)	200	200
1	1	Nursing Sister - - - - -	{ 50 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> to 65 <i>l.</i> with 47 <i>l.</i> for } allowances.	105	100
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	55	73
		<i>Educational Staff:</i>			
7	6	Commanders of Companies - - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (a)	2,700	3,200
28	24	Officers of Companies - - - - -	(a) 350 <i>l.</i> (b)	8,650	9,950
1	1	Riding Master - - - - -	15 <i>s.</i> (16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> after 5 years)	301	274
2	2	Instructors in French - - - - -	350 <i>l.</i> and 250 <i>l.</i> „	600	600
1	1	Instructor in German - - - - -	300 <i>l.</i>	300	300
1	1	Instructor in Hindustani - - - - -	250 <i>l.</i> (a)	300	300
		Extra pay for assistance in instruction in Hindustani - - - - -	- - - - -	100	100
		Honoraria to Lecturers in Military History - - - - -	- - - - -	50	50
		Extra pay to Professor of French, for extra Company, at Royal Military Academy - - - - -	- - - - -	—	50
		Payments to Temporary Instructors, for extra Company, at the Royal Military Academy - - - - -	- - - - -	—	230
50	45			17,115	19,223
Pay of Subordinates (detailed in Appendix, No. 7, p. 179) - - - - -				15,600	16,072
Expenses of Students and General Expenses (for details, <i>see</i> Appendix, No. 7, p. 179)				22,115	22,635
TOTAL, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE - - - £.				54,830	57,930

N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets (38,300*l.*), are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head M.

C.—STAFF COLLEGE.

Numbers.			Annual Rates of Pay.		
1907-08.	1908-09.				
			£.		
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	1,200	1,200	1,200
7	7	Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals - - - - -	With quarters. (c) 550 with £600 without quarters.	4,200	4,100
1	1	Officiating Clergyman - - - - -	40	40	40
		Fees for lectures on technical subjects - - - - -	—	100	100
9	9				
Total Officers - - - - - £.				5,540	5,440
Pay of Subordinates (detailed in Appendix No. 7, p. 179) - - - - -				1,502	1,542
Expenses of Students and General Expenses (for details, <i>see</i> Appendix, No. 7, p. 179)				3,358	3,248
TOTAL, STAFF COLLEGE - - - £.				10,400	10,230

D.—ADMINISTRATIVE TRAINING OF OFFICERS.

Fees payable for Officers undergoing courses of training in Administrative duties - - - - -

1,900 1,900

(a) With 50*l.* a year more when not accommodated in Quarters.

(b) Two Officers receive 50*l.* a year in addition as Instructor of Gymnastics and Superintendent of Signalling respectively.

(c) Two of the present holders will for the tenure of their appointments receive 600*l.* a year with, or 650*l.* a year without Quarters.

VOTE 5.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

E.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS:			ESTIMATES.	
			1908-09.	1907-08.
Numbers.		PAY, &c. of SCHOOL ESTABLISHMENTS:	£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
18	(a) 18	Inspectors of Army Schools - - - - -	4,134	4,200
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	365	366
50	47	Army Schoolmasters appointed before 1st January 1890 - - - - -	20,640	(a) 20,230
166	169	Army Schoolmasters appointed after 31st December 1889 - - - - -		
18	18	Schoolmasters on Probation - - - - -	821	594
		Charge Pay of 37 Schoolmasters (b) - - - - -	657	659
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay - - - - -	3,630	3,950
234	(a) 234			
35	33	First Class Schoolmistresses - - - - -	2,019	2,147
82	81	Second Class Schoolmistresses - - - - -	4,136	4,209
125	116	Third Class Schoolmistresses, including those under Training at the Model School - - - - -	4,463	4,672
242	(a) 230			
		Additional Pay of Schoolmistresses - - - - -	1,877	1,991
		Charge Pay of 25 Schoolmistresses - - - - -	456	457
		Acting Schoolmistresses - - - - -	226	450
		Acting Schoolmasters - - - - -	1,186	1,076
		Additional Pay to Soldiers as Acting Schoolmasters - - - - -	1,837	1,836
		Additional Pay to Soldier Assistants - - - - -	4,707	5,022
		Pay to Pupil Teachers and Monitresses - - - - -	3,260	3,816
		Pay of Boy Pupil Teachers at 1s. 6d. and 1s. a day - - - - -	529	550
	(c) 2	Orderlies (1 at 19s. a week and 1 at 18s. 6d. a week) - - - - -	98	—
	(c) 2	Messengers at 21s. a week - - - - -	109	—
		For the purchase of Industrial Materials - - - - -	1,000	1,075
		Special Payments to Local Civil Schools - - - - -	450	450
		Army Prizes and Miscellaneous Expenses, including the purchase of Apparatus for illustrating Lectures - - - - -	300	400
		Deduct,—for vacancies - - - - -	56,900 700	58,150 —
		TOTAL, REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS - - - - - £.	56,200	58,150

(a) In addition to the above, there are 7 Inspectors, 81 Army Schoolmasters, and 81 Schoolmistresses, whose pay is provided by the Indian Government. There are also 24 Schoolmistresses on the unemployed list.

(b) Provision for 36 only is made in this Sub-Head, 1 being provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head L.

(c) Formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head U.

(d) Includes 100l. for 1 Schoolmaster at the Ordnance College, now provided in Vote 9, Subhead D.

VOTE 5.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

F.—THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL: (a)

Numbers.		(Establishment of Boys, 550.)	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.				
1907-08.	1908-09.			£.	£.		
				£.	s.	d.	
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	450	-	-	450	450
		<i>Executive Staff:</i>					
1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant - - - - -	- 15 -			319	320
			with 2s. 6d. extra duty pay as Secretary.				
1	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	1 10 -	(b)		411	549
1	1	Chaplain - - - - -	10s. to 22s. 6d. by 2s. 6d. quin- quennially.			319	320
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman - - - - -	- - -	(c)		56	(c) 50
-	-	Servant Allowance - - - - -	- 1 -			73	73
		<i>Educational Staff:</i>					
1	1	Head Master (including Diet Money) - - - - -	250 - - - 300 - - - after three years.			300	300
-	1	Science Master and Magic Lantern Superintendent	150 - - -			150	-
-	1	Drawing Master - - - - -	150 - - -			150	-
-	1	Woodwork Master - - - - -	100 - - -			100	-
10	10	Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters) - - - - -	(d) 5s. to 7s. 0d.			1,125	1,130
		Allowance for Messing and Clothing - - - - -	50 - - -			500	500
		Service or Proficiency Pay, &c. - - - - -	- - -			176	183
		Extra Pay to one of the above for giving Instruction in Singing - -	- - -			25	25
		Ditto - - ditto - - as Student Master - - - - -	- - -			25	25
		Ditto two of the above for teaching Shorthand - - - - -	- - -			20	-
1	1	Organist - - - - -	- - -			21	15
		Lectures - - - - -	- - -			30	-
17	20						
Total Officers, &c.			£.	4,250		3,940	

Pay of Subordinates (detailed in Appendix, No. 7, p. 180) - - - - - 3,600 3,400

Expenses of Boys, Students, &c., and General Expenses (for details, see Appendix, No. 7, p. 180) - - - - - 6,020 6,300

TOTAL, DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL - - - - - £. 13,870 13,640

(a) The fuel and furniture for this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost is included in the Civil Service Estimates.

(b) This appointment will cease on the removal of the school to Guston about the end of 1908. Provision is made for nine months only.

(c) In addition to 100l. a year from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for services rendered to the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

(d) These are the rates for Warrant Officers.

VOTE 5.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

G.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL: (a)				ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers.		(Establishment of Boys, 410.)	Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.	£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£. s. d.		
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	450 - -	(b) 450	450
Executive Staff:					
1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant - - - - -	15s. a day, with 2s. 6d. extra duty pay as Secretary.	(b) 320	320
1	1	Protestant Episcopalian Chaplain - - - - -	150 - -	150	150
1	1	Roman Catholic Chaplain - - - - -	150 - -	150	150
1	1	Presbyterian Chaplain - - - - -	60 - -	60	60
1	1	Dentist - - - - -	115 - -	115	115
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	1s. a day.	37	37
Educational Staff:					
1	1	Head Master - - - - -	250 - - 300 - - after 3 years.	(b) 250	300
-	1	Science Master - - - - -	150 - -	150	—
-	1	Drawing Master - - - - -	150 - -	150	—
9	9	Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters) - - - - -	5s. to 7s. 1d. (c)	(b) 937	966
		Allowance for Messing and Clothing - - - - -	50 - -	450	450
		Service Pay, &c. - - - - -	—	164	165
		Additional Pay to the Singing Master - - - - -	- - -	25	25
		Additional Pay to two Schoolmasters for teaching Shorthand - - - - -	- - -	20	—
1	1	Schoolmistress for Elder Girls and Infants' School.	Pay at 1s. 10d. ; departmental pay at 1s. ; charge pay at 1s. ; and consoli- dated allowance as married schoolmistress, 1s.	89	89
-	1	Schoolmistress for backward Boys - - - - -	Pay at 1s. 10d. ; departmental pay at 1s.	50	—
1	1	Pupil Teacher - - - - -	- - -	18	18
2	2	Organists - - - - -	15 - -	35	35
1	1	Harmonium Player - - - - -	2s. weekly		
21	24	Total Officers, &c. - - - £.		3,620	3,330
Pay of Subordinates (for details see Appendix No. 7, p. 180) - - - - -				2,600	2,440
Expenses of Pupils, Students, Subordinates, and General Expenses (for details see Appendix No. 7, p. 180) - - - - -				5,730	5,750
TOTAL, ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL - - - £.				11,950	11,520
H.—QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL (for the Sons of Scottish Sailors and Soldiers):					
Provision for Staff which will be required when the school is opened, late in the year (Details not settled) - - - - - £.				2,000	—

(a) The charge for maintenance of buildings, furniture, fuel, and light for this Establishment is provided in the Civil Service Estimates under the Vote for Public Buildings, Ireland.

(b) In quarters.

(c) These are the rates for Warrant Officers.

VOTE 5:—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
			£.	£.
J.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL:				
Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.			
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	450	450
1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant, 9s. to 15s., by 1s. 6d. quinquennially, and 2s. a day Extra Duty Pay - - -	283	256
1	1	Director of Music, 10s. 6d. to 16s. 6d., by 1s. 6d. quinquennially - - - - -	274	275
		Servant Allowance - - - - -	36	55
1	1	Serjeant-Major, 5s. 6d. a day - - - - -	100	101
1	(a) 1	Clerk, Army Service Corps - - - - -	91	92
		Fees, &c. to Instructors - - - - -	760	760
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service Pay - - -	36	37
1	1	Pensioner as Pay and Provost Sergeant and in charge of Furnaces, 25s. a week, with quarters - - - - -	65	65
14	14	Fatiguemen, &c. { 7 Pensioners and Army Reservists at 20s. weekly - - - - - 6 Pensioners and Army Reservists at 18s. weekly - - - - - 1 Civilian Gardener at 20s. weekly - - - - -	697	697
		Contingencies (including Contingent and Library Allowances) - - - - -	138	132
20	20	TOTAL, SCHOOL OF MUSIC - - - £.	2,930	2,920
K.—EXAMINATION EXPENSES:				
		Fees and other Expenses incidental to Examinations - - - - -	6,900	7,230
L.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES:				
		Rewards to Officers and Non-commissioned Officers for proficiency in Modern Languages - - - - -	4,300	4,300
M.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
		Royal Military Academy, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets, &c. - - -	16,600	21,000
		Royal Military College, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets, &c. - - -	38,300	43,200
		School Fees - - - - -	280	280
		Royal Hibernian Military School, Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	520	520
		Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	1,800	1,800
		£.	57,500	66,800

(a) Number included in Vote A under "Regiments."

Vote 6.

QUARTERING, TRANSPORT, AND REMOUNTS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of QUARTERING, TRANSPORT and REMOUNTS.

One Million Eight Hundred and Thirty-nine Thousand Pounds.

II.

SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—LODGING AND STABLE ALLOWANCES	352,500	336,000	16,500	—
B.—FIELD ALLOWANCES	22,000	26,000	—	4,000
C.—HIRE OF BUILDINGS TO SUPPLEMENT BARRACKS	71,000	66,000	5,000	—
D.—BARRACK SERVICES	132,500	136,000	—	3,500
E.—CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS, BY LAND AND COASTWISE	383,000	(a) 400,000	—	17,000
F.—SEA TRANSPORT OF TROOPS	(b) 328,000	371,000	—	43,000
G.—RAILWAY STORES	7,000	9,000	—	2,000
	1,296,000	1,344,000	—	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>				
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID CONNECTED WITH THE FOREGOING SUB-HEADS	20,000	16,000	—	4,000
	1,276,000	1,328,000	—	52,000
J.—CARRIAGE OF STORES	220,000	(c) 235,000	—	15,000
K.—WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS	(d) 60,000	63,000	—	3,000
L.—PAY, WAGES, &c., OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS	(e) 175,000	(f) 167,000	8,000	—
M.—MECHANICAL TRANSPORT VEHICLES	17,000	20,000	—	3,000
N.—REMOUNTS	148,000	135,000	13,000	—
	620,000	620,000	—	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>				
O.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CONNECTED WITH SUB-HEADS J TO N)	57,000	39,000	—	18,000
	563,000	581,000	—	18,000
TOTAL VOTE 6 - - - - £.	1,839,000	1,909,000	—	70,000

NET DECREASE - - - £. 70,000

(a) Includes 12,000*l.* for travelling of Yeomanry to camp, now provided in Vote 4, Sub-Head C.

(b) Includes 11,800*l.* for sea transport of Indian Native Regiments serving in the Colonies, formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head W.

(c) Includes 5,000*l.* for conveyance of camp equipment of Yeomanry and Volunteers now provided in Vote 4, Sub-Head E.

(d) Includes 2,064*l.* for wages of boatmen formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head U.

(e) Includes 7,560*l.* for wages of various ex-soldiers formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head U.

(f) Includes 266*l.* for subordinates at the Royal Military College, now provided for in Vote 5, Sub-Head B.

Vote 6.—QUARTERING, TRANSPORT, AND REMOUNTS—*continued*.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
A.—LODGING AND STABLE ALLOWANCES :		
Allowances in lieu of Lodgings and Furniture, and Mess Hire - - -	£. 341,500	£. 324,000
Stable Allowance - - - - -	11,000	12,000
	352,500	336,000
B.—FIELD ALLOWANCES - - - - -	22,000	26,000
C.—HIRE OF BUILDINGS TO SUPPLEMENT BARRACKS - - - - -	71,000	66,000
D.—BARRACK SERVICES :		
Emptying ashpits, &c., sweeping chimneys, and allowances for cleaning } offices - - - - -	60,500	62,500
Washing and repair of Barrack bedding, and of hospital clothing and } bedding - - - - -	62,000	62,500
Lime and other contingent expenses - - - - -	10,000	11,000
	132,500	136,000
E.—CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS BY LAND AND COASTWISE :		
HIRED TRANSPORT FOR CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS, UNITED KINGDOM :		
(1.) Railway and other expenses (including Travelling allowances to Officers, } Billet money of Officers, Men, and Horses, and Conveyance of Baggage) } of the Regular Forces moving under the authority of Routes; of men } on discharge; and of deserters returning to their corps under military or } police escort; and Compensation for Damage to property of private } individuals done by troops when on the march, or in connection } with transport of troops - - - - -	147,000	145,000
(2.) Travelling expenses (including travelling allowance and conveyance of } baggage) of Officers and others travelling under authority other than } Routes; also Horse-hire for Officers - - - - -	81,000	91,000
(3.) Movement of Militia and Special Reserves - - - - - £. 65,000		
„ Territorial Forces, etc. - - - - - 15,000		
	80,000	92,000
TOTAL, Hired Transport for Conveyance of Troops, United Kingdom £.	308,000	328,000
HIRED TRANSPORT OF TROOPS, ABROAD :		
(4.) Travelling expenses, Travelling allowances, and miscellaneous expenditure } connected with movements of troops at stations abroad - - - } [For distribution by Stations, see Appendix No. 9, p. 182.]	75,000	72,000
	383,000	(a) 400,000

(a) See note (a) on p. 60.

VOTE 6.—QUARTERING, TRANSPORT, AND REMOUNTS—*continued*.

		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.			
F.—SEA TRANSPORT OF TROOPS:						
Hired Ships:		£.	£.			
Freight of Troops and Horses to and from stations abroad, and inter- colonially otherwise than in Transports - - - - -		95,000	176,300			
Hire of Transports, Hospital Ships, and other Vessels for Army Service afloat; fittings, coals, and miscellaneous expenses of the same; and purchase of Horse Boats - - - - -		181,400	151,000			
General Expenses:						
Messing, Victualling, Bedding, Forage, and other Stores for Troops embarked - - - - -		44,775	36,800			
Pay, &c. of Transport Officers; and occasional employment of Officers on Army Transport duties - - - - -		1,300	1,300			
Contribution from Army funds towards the expense of the estab- lishment of the Transport Department at the Admiralty and out- stations - - - - -		5,325	5,300			
Telegraphic expenses - - - - -		200	300			
		£. (a) 328,000	371,000			
G.—RAILWAY STORES - - - - -		£. 7,000	9,000			
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID, CONNECTED WITH THE FOREGOING SUB-HEADS:						
Receipts connected with Land and Coastwise Transport of Troops -		1,400	2,000			
Receipts connected with Sea Transport - - - - -		14,600	10,700			
Receipts from stoppages for quarters, and miscellaneous - - -		4,000	3,300			
		£. 20,000	16,000			
J.—CARRIAGE OF STORES:						
Freight of Stores and Clothing to and from stations abroad, and intercolonially otherwise than in Transports - - - - -		58,000	67,200			
Inland Carriage of Stores, &c., at Home and Abroad, hire of Horses for Transport purposes, and freight of Stores, &c., between ports in the United Kingdom - - - - -		(b) 162,000	(c) 167,800			
		£ 220,000	235,000			
K.—WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS:						
		SALARY.				
		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
Shipping Establishment, Woolwich Arsenal:		£	£	£		
Superintending Engineer and Con- structor of Shipping - - - - -		450	20	600	(d) 600	600
Assistant to Superintending Engineer -		300	17	400	400	400
Wages of Civilian Subordinates - - - - -					1,790	1,760
					2,790	2,760
Pay, Wages, &c., of Crews of Vessels, and other Water Transport Subor- dinates, including pilotage, towage, &c., of Departmental Vessels					(e) 40,170	38,240
Construction, Purchase, and Repair of Boats and Vessels - - -					17,040	22,000
					£ (f) 60,000	63,000

(a) See note (b) on p. 60.

(b) Appendix No. 9, p. 182, shows the sum allotted to Stations Abroad.

(c) See note (e) on p. 60.

(d) This officer receives an allowance of 150*l.* per annum from the Customs Vote for services rendered to that Department.

(e) For distribution by Commands, see Appendix No. 8, p. 181.

(f) See note (d) on p. 60.

Vote 6.—QUARTERING, TRANSPORT, AND REMOUNTS—*continued*.

		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
		£.	£.
L.—PAY, WAGES, &c., OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS:			
For distribution by Commands see Appendix No. 8, p. 181	Pay of Civilian and Pensioner Clerks - - - -	11,205	13,837
	Pay of Barrack Wardens and Barrack Serjeants - -	28,415	29,164
	Pay of other Civilian Subordinates continuously employed	71,475	52,550
	Pay of Land Transport Establishment - - - -	35,905	33,505
	Pay for Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties, and Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations - - - -	28,000	37,944
		£. (a) 175,000	(b) 167,000
M.—MECHANICAL TRANSPORT VEHICLES:			
	Supply and repair of Mechanical Transport Vehicles	£. 17,000	20,000
N.—REMOUNTS:			
	Purchase of Horses and Mules - - - - -	136,300	122,600
	Expenses prior to joining - - - - -	4,600	5,300
	Registration of Horses - - - - -	5,000	5,000
	Working Expenses of Remount Grazing Farms, including Labour, live and dead Stock, &c., &c. - - - -	2,100	2,100
		£. 148,000	135,000
O.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CONNECTED WITH SUB-HEADS J TO N.)			
	Proceeds of Sale of cast and other Animals - - - -	40,300	27,000
	Payments by Officers for use of Horses - - - -	13,000	10,000
	Revenue of Remount Grazing Farms (sales of Hay, Cattle, &c. &c.) - - - -	2,000	1,200
	Miscellaneous Receipts - - - -	1,700	800
		£. 57,000	39,000

(a) See note (e) on p. 60.

(b) See note (f) on p. 60.

Vote 7.

SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of SUPPLIES and CLOTHING.

Three Million Nine Hundred and Twelve Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

SUPPLIES.	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU	£. 1,698,000	£. (a) 1,713,674	£. —	£. 15,674
AA.—SOUTH AFRICAN WAR STORES	—	4,326	—	4,326
B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, AND PAILLASSE STRAW	731,500	870,000	—	138,500
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU	519,000	457,000	62,000	—
D.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES	127,000	112,000	15,000	—
E.—WATER SUPPLY	68,500	64,000	4,500	—
F.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS	4,000	4,000	—	—
Deduct,—	3,148,000	3,225,000		
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CONNECTED WITH THE FOREGOING SUB-HEADS)	50,000	50,000	—	—
NET TOTAL, Supplies	3,098,000	3,175,000	—	77,000
ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT. (Exclusive of Factory.)				
H.—PAY, WAGES, &c., OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS	112,500	119,900	—	7,400
J.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS	5,700	6,500	—	800
K.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING	30,000	39,500	—	9,500
L.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING AND FOR ISSUES ON PAYMENT	89,600	19,800	69,800	—
M.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE	473,000	470,850	2,150	—
N.—COMPENSATION, &c., IN LIEU OF CLOTHING	230,000	230,000	—	—
O.—MACHINERY, TOOLS, &c., FOR CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS	750	650	100	—
Deduct,—	941,550	887,200		
P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS)	363,000	328,400	—	34,600
	578,550	558,800	19,750	—
CLOTHING FACTORY.				
Q.—ESTABLISHMENT AND WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY	74,700	82,450	—	7,750
R.—VALUE OF MATERIALS OBTAINED FROM STORE	165,800	248,800	—	83,000
S.—MACHINERY AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR CLOTHING FACTORY	950	950	—	—
Deduct,—	241,450	332,200		
T.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY)	6,000	6,000	—	—
NET TOTAL, Clothing Factory	235,450	326,200	—	90,750
NET TOTAL, Clothing Services	814,000	885,000	—	71,000
TOTAL, VOTE 7	£. 3,912,000	£. 4,060,000	—	£. 148,000

NET DECREASE - - - £. 148,000

(a) Includes 3,100*l.* for Survey Companies, Royal Engineers, now provided in Civil Service Estimates.

Vote 7.—SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING—*continued*.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

	ESTIMATE,	
	1908-9.	1907-08.
[A Statement showing the allotment of the money under Subheads A. to G. to Stations abroad is given in Appendix No. 9, p. 182.]		
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU :	£.	£.
Provisions - - - - -	1,667,000	(a) 1,682,674
Allowances to Wives and Children of Soldiers when separated from them -	31,000	31,000
	£. 1,698,000	1,713,674
AA.—SOUTH AFRICAN WAR STORES: - - - - -	£. —	4,326
B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, AND PAILLASSE STRAW : £.	731,500	870,000
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, including Fuel and Light of Clothing Establishments, and supplies, to the value of 600%, to barrack rooms for the use of the Army Temperance Association - - - - - £.	519,000	457,000
D.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES :		
Allowances in aid of the special expenses incurred at certain Stations abroad - - - - -	£. 127,000	112,000
E.—WATER SUPPLY - - - - -	£. 68,500	64,000
F.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS : - - - - -	£. 4,000	4,000
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID CONNECTED WITH THE FOREGOING SUB-HEADS :		
Provisions: Supplies sold, and miscellaneous stoppages - - - - -	30,000	29,000
Forage: Supplies sold, and proceeds of stable refuse - - - - -	10,000	10,000
Fuel and Light: Supplies sold - - - - -	8,000	9,000
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	2,000	2,000
	£. 50,000	50,000

(a) See note on page 64.

Vote 7.—SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING—continued.

H.—PAY, WAGES, &c. OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS:			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
Numbers.			Mini-	Incre-	Maxi-	1908-9.	1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.	(1) ESTABLISHMENTS:	£.	£.	£.		£.
1	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	-	-	-	494	494
1	1	Chief Examiner - - - - -	450	15	500	480	466
3	3	Staff Clerks - - - - -	350	15	450	1,218	1,173
9	9	Clerks, Second Division, Higher Grade - - -	250	10	350	1,708	1,830
		Clerks, Second Division - - - - -	70	10	200		
1	1	Office Keeper - - - - -	105	-	140	(a) 140	(a) 137
TOTAL for Custody and Issue of Clothing - - £.						4,040	4,100
1	1	Inspector of Cloth - - - - -	450	20	700	700	690
1	1	Assistant Inspector of Cloth - - - - -	300	-	300	300	300
-	1	Assistant Inspector of Clothing - - - - -	300	-	300	300	-
1	1	Inspector of Boots - - - - -	300	20	500	300	500
1	1	Inspector of Hosiery - - - - -	300	20	500	500	500
1	1	Inspector of Regimental Standards - - - - -	60	-	60	60	60
20	21	TOTAL for Inspection of Clothing - - £.				2,160	2,050
Contingent Expenses - - - - -						300	350
TOTAL, ESTABLISHMENTS - - £.						6,500	6,500
Numbers.			(2) WAGES				
			at Royal Army Clothing Department, Pimlico:				
1907-08.	1908-09.		Custody and Issue of Stores.	Inspection of Stores.			
1	1	Principal Foreman - - - - -	£.	£.			
1	1	Transport Superintendent - - - - -	(b) 187	-			
(c) 1	-	Temporary Assistant Inspector of Cloth - - -	218	-			
8	8	Storeholders - - - - -	-	-			
94	94	Writers and Typists - - - - -	1,478	-			
37	36	Ledger Keepers - - - - -	9,204	285			
36	36	Foremen - - - - -	2,086	709			
45	45	Viewers - - - - -	2,476	1,234			
28	27	Engineers, Mechanics, and Attendants - - -	-	5,029			
4	4	Warders - - - - -	(d) 2,518	-			
1	1	Dispenser - - - - -	318	-			
2	2	Telegraphists - - - - -	128	-			
7	7	Messengers - - - - -	143	-			
2	2	Presskeepers - - - - -	(d) 484	-			
3	3	Pattern Keepers - - - - -	130	-			
256	255	Storehousemen, Packers, &c. - - - - -	-	332			
(e) 526	(e) 522		16,875	9,166			
			£.	36,245	16,755	53,000	55,400
(3) Payment for SERVICES PERFORMED AT REGIMENTS: - - - - -						53,000	58,000
TOTAL, Sub-head H - - - £.						112,500	119,900
J.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - £.						5,700	6,500
K.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING: - - - - - £.						30,000	39,500

(a) With quarters in addition.
(b) With quarters and 1s. 8d. per diem in addition chargeable to Sub-Head Q, "Wages—Factory."
(c) This appointment is now replaced by that of Assistant Inspector of Clothing, included under H (1.) Establishments.
(d) One Fireman Engineer and one Messenger have quarters in addition.
(e) Exclusive of persons temporarily employed.

Vote 7.—SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING—continued.

	ESTIMATE, 1908-9.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
	£.	£.
L.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING AND FOR ISSUES ON PAYMENT:		
Materials - - - - -	248,700	263,600
Deduct,—Value of Materials to be issued to the Factory (<i>see</i> Sub-Head R.) - -	165,800	248,800
	82,900	14,800
Packing Materials for Clothing - - - - -	6,700	5,000
£.	89,600	19,800
M.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE:		
Garments - - - - -	86,000	66,500
Boots and Leggings (including materials for repairs, &c.) - - - - -	246,000	300,000
Head Dresses (including materials for repairs, &c.) - - - - -	40,000	38,500
Necessaries and Gloves - - - - -	84,000	53,350
Badges and Miscellaneous Articles - - - - -	9,000	8,500
Charge for Clothing brought by Regiments from India - - - - -	8,000	4,000
£.	473,000	470,850
N.—COMPENSATION AND MONEY ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF CLOTHING:		
Amount to be paid to Soldiers for Compensation in lieu of Clothing, Kits, &c. - £.	230,000	230,000
O.—MACHINERY, TOOLS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - £.	750	650
P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS):		
Value of Clothing, etc., to be recovered from the—		
Indian Government, for Regiments on Indian Establishment - - - - -	58,000	36,000
Admiralty, for Supplies to Royal Marines - - - - -	25,000	13,400
Volunteer Corps - - - - -	8,000	3,000
Clothing and Necessaries issued on Repayment - - - - -	242,000	240,000
Proceeds of Sale of Clothing - - - - -	25,000	30,000
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	5,000	6,000
£.	363,000	328,400
CLOTHING FACTORY. (a)		
Q.—ESTABLISHMENT AND WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY:		
Manager of Factory - - - - -	(b) 510	(b) 510
Wages - - - - -	74,190	81,940
£.	74,700	82,450
R.—VALUE OF MATERIALS OBTAINED FROM STORE (<i>see</i> Sub-Head L.) - - - - - £.	165,800	248,800
S.—MACHINERY AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR CLOTHING FACTORY - - - - - £.	950	950
T.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY):		
Value of Cuttings, &c. Sold - - - - -	6,000	6,000

(a) Sub-Heads Q. to T. contain only such items of expenditure and receipt as are exclusively referable to the Clothing Factory. But the productions of the Factory are also charged, in the annual Manufacturing Accounts, with a portion of the expenditure included under Sub-Heads C., J. and O., and also for Buildings, Police, &c., included in other Army Votes.

(b) With quarters in addition.

Vote 7.—SUPPLIES AND CLOTHING—*continued.*

TOTAL CHARGE FOR CLOTHING.

	1908-09.	1907-1908.
	£.	£.
Amount of foregoing Estimate :—		
Clothing Establishments - - - - -	614,550	558,800
Clothing Factory - - - - -	235,450	326,200
<i>Add,—</i>		
Transport of Clothing and travelling expenses (Vote 6) - - -	4,000	4,000
Fuel and Light (Vote 7, Sub-head C.) - - - - -	3,500	3,500
Miscellaneous Stores (Vote 8) - - - - -	1,000	1,000
Buildings (Vote 10) - - - - -	6,200	6,700
Police (Vote 8) - - - - -	1,757	1,749
Superannuation allowances (Vote 15) - - - - -	5,400	5,400
Ordnance Officers, pay and allowances (Votes 1 and 6) - - -	2,890	2,950
Cashier and Writer, pay (Vote 12) - - - - -	590	580
Medical Officer, allowances (Vote 6) - - - - -	73	73
Postal and Telegraphic expenses (Vote 11) - - - - -	340	340
£.	875,750	911,292

The foregoing Estimate provides also for services performed for—

General Post Office.
Metropolitan Police, London and Dublin.
Irish Constabulary.
H.M. Customs
Board of Trade.
Convict Service.
Prison Board.

Colonial Governments.
Office of Works.
English County Constabulary.
Royal Courts of Justice.
Trinity House.
Egyptian Government.

To defray establishment expenses a percentage is charged on clothing issued on payment or inspected.

APPROXIMATE ANNUAL COST OF CLOTHING per MAN, REGULAR FORCES, serving at HOME, and
COST OF CLOTHING a RECRUIT.

CORPS.	APPROXIMATE ANNUAL COST. (a)				Cost of Clothing a Recruit.
	Warrant Officers.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Rank and File.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Life Guards - - - - -	12 18 11	12 18 4	11 4 6	9 6 2	26 19 11
Royal Horse Guards - - - - -	12 - 2	11 19 7	10 3 9	8 4 11	25 17 3
Cavalry of the Line { (Hussars) - - - - - (Dragoon Guards and Dragoons) - - - (Lancers) - - - - -	8 16 1	8 15 7	5 11 3	5 14 7	13 13 7
	6 19 9	6 19 3	5 9 6	5 13 8	13 15 11
	7 12 1	7 11 7	5 16 7	5 18 10	14 5 5
Royal Horse Artillery - - - - -	8 - 2	8 - -	7 - 11	5 14 6	13 10 9
Royal Field Artillery { Gunners - - - - - N.C.O.'s and Drivers - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5 7 3	10 10 11
	6 10 -	6 9 9	5 16 -	5 11 7	12 18 5
Royal Garrison Artillery - - - - -	5 10 9	5 10 7	4 14 8	4 6 5	8 2 -
Royal Engineers (Dismounted Men) - - - - -	6 - 9	6 - 3	5 - 4	4 17 10	8 3 6
Royal Engineers (Mounted Men) - - - - -	6 19 8	6 19 2	6 1 5	6 14 5	12 19 -
Foot Guards - - - - -	12 1 2	11 6 10	7 15 11	6 6 5	15 4 3
Infantry of the Line - - - - -	5 12 2	5 10 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	7 18 2
Scottish Regiments { Kilted - - - - - Trewed (inc. Scottish Rifles) - - -	6 8 11	6 5 11	4 13 7	4 11 -	11 3 5
	5 15 8	5 12 8	4 9 7	4 10 6	7 19 7
Rifle Regiments (exclusive of Scottish Rifles) - - -	5 1 6	5 1 -	4 3 9	4 7 5	7 19 6
Army Service Corps (Dismounted Men) - - - - -	5 4 9	5 3 7	4 9 5	4 15 9	8 - 6
Army Service Corps (Mounted Men) - - - - -	6 4 3	6 3 1	5 11 4	6 11 11	12 14 1
Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	5 12 6	5 12 8	4 12 1	4 14 11	7 16 10
Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	5 8 10	5 6 7	4 12 6	4 15 6	8 2 11
Army Pay Corps - - - - -	5 11 9	5 8 7	4 12 3	4 3 8	- - -
Army Veterinary Corps - - - - -	6 3 4	6 2 10	5 11 9	5 9 2	- - -
Colonial Corps :					
West India Regiment - - - - -	4 19 9	4 19 3	3 4 10	3 5 11	7 - 9
Hong Kong-Singapore Battalion Royal Artillery - - -	- - -	- - -	4 13 9	3 15 2	6 13 4
Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -	- - -	- - -	3 13 1	3 9 2	7 - 6
West African Regiment - - - - -	- - -	- - -	2 - 2	2 2 4	2 12 7

(a) These rates (which are based on the current Priced Vocabulary of Clothing) include, in addition to the average annual cost of the clothing, a proportion of the cost of the extra clothing and kit of necessities issued free on enlistment.

Vote 8.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHMENTS AND GENERAL STORES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHMENTS and of GENERAL STORES.

Four Hundred and Ninety-Eight Thousand Pounds.

II. SUBHEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND WAGES OF THE ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT	274,000	283,000	—	9,000
B.—POLICE AT ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS	34,000	34,000	—	—
C.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES	115,000	190,000	—	75,000
D.—EQUIPMENT STORES	192,000	183,000	9,000	—
E —MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES	112,000	136,000	—	24,000
<i>Deduct—</i>	727,000	826,000	—	—
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	229,000	206,000	—	23,000
TOTAL £.	498,000	620,000	—	122,000

Vote 8.—ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHMENTS AND GENERAL STORES—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND WAGES, &c., OF ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT:			SALARY.			ESTIMATE.	ESTIMATE,
Numbers.			Mini- mum.	Incre- ment.	Maxi- mum.	1908-9.	1907-8.
1907-08.	1908-09.	(1.) <i>INSPECTION OF STORES: (a)</i>					
		FOR GENERAL STORES (HARNESS, SADDLERY, ACCOUTREMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES):	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
6	6	Inspectors (Civilians) - - - - -	250	20	400	2,292	2,252
		WAGES of Civilian Subordinates employed in inspection of General Stores at Woolwich Dockyard, &c. - - - - -				18,665	17,705
		Contingencies - - - - -				43	43
		TOTAL for Inspection - - - £.				21,000	20,000
		(2.) <i>CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES: (b)</i>	£.	£.	£.		
1	1	Chief Clerk - - - - -	300	10	400	330	320
9	8	Clerks - - - - -	200	10	300	2,038	2,265
16	15						
Clerks, Writers, and other Subordinates, including Military parties and Soldier Clerks. (For details see Appendix No. 10, p. 183.) - - - - -						250,632	260,415
TOTAL for Custody and Issue -						253,000	263,000
TOTAL Sub-head A. - - £.						274,000	283,000
B.—POLICE AT ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS:							
Wages, &c., of Metropolitan and other Police employed at Ordnance Stations - - - - -						£. 34,000	34,000
C.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES - - - - -							
						£. 115,000	190,000
D.—EQUIPMENT STORES:							
Harness and Saddlery - - - - -						30,000	50,000
Camp Equipage - - - - -						59,000	88,000
Accoutrements - - - - -						103,000	45,000
						£. 192,000	183,000
E.—MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES							
Miscellaneous Stores, Salvage, and Hydraulic and Steam power, Royal Arsenal - - - - -						£. 112,000	136,000
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:							
Repayment Services - - - - -						60,000	50,000
Repayment by the Admiralty for Inspection, Storekeeping, Police, &c. -						18,000	20,000
Proceeds of Sales of Old Stores, (c) &c. - - - - -						105,000	90,000
Barrack Damages and Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -						46,000	46,000
						£. 229,000	206,000

(a) The Pay of Military Officers and Soldiers employed on the Inspection of General Stores is provided under Vote 1, Sub-head C.

(b) The Stores here referred to include Clothing (except at Pimlico), and Stores supplied under Vote 9.

(c) Including Stores supplied under Vote 9.

Vote 9.

ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909 to defray the Expense of ARMAMENTS and ENGINEER STORES, including Technical Committees.

One Million Four Hundred and Ninety Thousand Pounds.

II. SUBHEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ORDNANCE BOARD	10,980	10,090	890	—
B.—RESEARCH DEPARTMENT	17,830	(a) 19,640	—	1,810
C.—EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT	8,400	(a) 8,400	—	—
D.—ORDNANCE COLLEGE	24,680	25,590	—	910
E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEER COMMITTEES	1,660	1,000	660	—
F.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, &c., AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE	1,950	1,200	750	—
G.—INSPECTION OF WARLIKE AND ENGINEER STORES	129,300	143,780	—	14,480
H.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS	7,500	7,500	—	—
J.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES	253,000	285,000	—	32,000
K.—AMMUNITION	680,000	869,000	—	189,000
L.—SMALL ARMS	536,000	493,000	43,000	—
M.—TRANSPORT VEHICLES	56,000	47,000	9,000	—
N.—MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES	95,000	86,100	8,900	—
O.—ENGINEER STORES	72,700	69,700	3,000	—
<i>Deduct—</i>	1,895,000	2,067,000	—	—
P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	405,000	396,000	—	9,000
TOTAL £.	1,490,000	1,671,000	66,200	247,200
NET DECREASE £. 181,000				

(a) Part of the establishment provided under Subhead C in 1907-08 is now provided under Subhead B. The figures for 1907-08 have been re-arranged.

Vote 9.—ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES—continued

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ORDNANCE BOARD (a):

ORDNANCE BOARD (a) :			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
1	1	President of Ordnance Board (consolidated pay)	1,500	1,500
1	1	Vice-President (consolidated pay) - - - -	1,150	} <i>Provided in Navy Esti- mates.</i>
3	2	Naval Members (consolidated pay, 950 <i>l.</i> and 750 <i>l.</i>) -	1,700	
1	1	Associate Member, <i>ex officio</i> (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) - - - - -	} <i>Paid by Indian Government.</i>	
2	2	Military Members (consolidated pay, 850 <i>l.</i> each) - -	1,700	1,660
1	-	Royal Engineer Member (consolidated pay) - - -	—	830
		Fees to Civil Members - - - - -	—	1,000
		Fees to Consulting Experts - - - - -	800	—
-	-	Associate Members : Officers specially summoned - -	—	50
-	-	Associate Member for Explosives (paid by fees) - -	—	400
1	-	Officer for Statistics - - - - -	(b) —	450
1	2	Secretaries (consolidated pay for 1 Military Officer at 750 <i>l.</i> plus quarters and 1 Naval Officer at 650 <i>l.</i>) -	1,400	750
1	-	First Assistant Secretary (consolidated pay at 650 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - -)	—	} <i>Provided in Navy Esti- mates.</i>
1	-	Second Assistant Secretary (consolidated pay) - -	—	
1	1	Chief Clerk (Quartermaster), consolidated pay -	300	300
8	8	Military Clerks { 1 Superintending (Warrant Officer R.A.) - - - - -	146	146
		{ 7 Military Staff Clerks R.A. - - - - -	730	723
19	16	Wages of 1 Computer, 8 Printers (1 with charge pay), 1 Typist, 5 Messengers and 1 boy - - - - -	1,534	1,641
		Contingencies - - - - -	20	190
41	34		£. 10,980	10,090

B.—RESEARCH DEPARTMENT:

ARCH DEPARTMENT :			CONSOLIDATED RATES OF PAY.			
			With Quarters.	Without Quarters.		
		<i>Fees to Members of Ordnance Research Board</i> - - -	£	£		
-	1	Superintendent - - -	750	850	850	1,450
-	1	Assistant Superintendent for Mechanical Research - -	430	500	500	-
-	1	Proof and Experimental Officer - {	560 <i>or</i> 600	650 <i>or</i> 700	650	-
1	-	<i>Principal Experimental Officer</i> -	-	-	-	650
-	5	Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers - - - - - {	430 <i>or</i> 470	500 <i>or</i> 550	2,350	-
5	-	<i>Assistant Experimental Officers at 450<i>l.</i></i>	-	-	-	2,250
-	1	Superintending Chemist - - -	-	-	500	-

(a) From 1st April 1908 the pay of the Naval Members of the Ordnance Board is provided under this Subhead and a payment by the Admiralty of half cost of the whole establishment is taken under Appropriations-in-Aid (Subhead F).

(b) Now provided in Subhead B, as "Officer for Range Tables."

Vote 9.—ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES—*continued*

B.—RESEARCH DEPARTMENT— <i>continued</i>			ESTIMATE 1908–09.	ESTIMATE, 1907–08.
Numbers.			£.	£.
1907–08.	1908–09.			
1	—	Head Chemist - - - - -	—	—
15	14	13 Chemists and 1 Chemical Engineer (various rates from 83 <i>l.</i> to 385 <i>l.</i> including extra pay) }	2,906	4,140
40	35	Regimental and Additional pay of Military Proof Party: 2 Warrant Officers (a First Class Master Gunner and an Experimental Serjeant Major), 1 Experimental Quartermaster Serjeant, 3 Experimental Staff Serjeants, 1 Bombardier and 28 Gunners }	2,344	2,642
94	87	Wages of 12 Writers, 3 Lad Writers, 1 Messenger, 2 Boy Messengers, 1 Chemical Chargeman, 1 Magazine Chargeman, 2 Foremen, 1 Assistant Foreman, 8 Fitters, 2 Fitter Boys, 1 Tin and Coppersmith, 2 Carpenters, 1 Leading Factory Hand, 2 Factory Men, 5 Leading Hands, 1 Bookkeeper, 1 Linesmen, 1 Range Attendant, 2 Laboratory Assistants, 9 Laboratory Attendants, 23 Skilled Labourers, and 6 Unskilled Labourers }	7,097	8,490
—	2	1 Officer for Range Tables (consolidated pay at 500 <i>l.</i> less 70 <i>l.</i> if in quarters), and 1 Computer }	625	(a)
		Contingencies - - - - -	8	18
156	147		£. 17,830	(b) 19,640

C.—EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT: SHOEBOURNE.

EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT: SHOEBURYNESS.						Rates of Pay, Daily, or Annual.			
						With Quarters.	Without Quarters.		
						£	£		
1	1	Superintendent of Experiments	-	-	-	650	750	650	650
1	1	First Assistant Superintendent of Experiments	-			470	550	470	470
2	2	Second and Third Assistant Superintendents of Experiments	-	-	-	340	400	800	800
1	1(c)	Second Class Master Gunner	-	-	-	-	8 -	146	146
1	1	Third Class Master Gunner	-	-	-	-	6 -	109	110
1	1	Experimental Serjeant-Major (Warrant Officer)	-			-	7 10	143	143
4	4	Experimental Quartermaster-Serjeants	-	-	-	6s. and 7s.		474	585
9	8	Experimental Staff Serjeants	-	-	-	-	5 -	730	732
1	1	Wheeler Serjeant	-	-	-	-	4 2	76	76
3	3	Corporals	-	-	-	-	3 6	192	192
2	2	Bombardiers	-	-	-	-	3 3	118	119
63	63	1 Gunner Wheeler and 62 Gunners as Storemen, Magazinemen, Orderlies, &c.	-	-	-	{ 3s. and 2s. 2½d. als. additional pay at 9d. or 6d. }		3,274	3,269
1	1	1 Superintending Clerk (Warrant Officer, R.A.)	-			-	7 6	137	137
3	3	3 Military Staff Clerks, R.A.	-	-	-	5s. and 5s. 6d.		301	293
9	10	Wages of 6 Pensioner Clerks, 1 Photographer, 2 Assistant Photographers, and 1 Caretaker	-			-		747	619
		Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	33	59
102	102						£.	8,400	(b) 8,400

(a) Formerly provided in Subhead A.

(b) See note on page 71.

(c) The present Master Gunner has been promoted First Class into a vacancy on the general roll.

Vote 9.—ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES—continued.

D.—ORDNANCE COLLEGE:

ESTIMATE,
1908-09.ESTIMATE,
1907-08.

Numbers.			Rates of Pay.			£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	s.	d.		
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000
		<i>Executive Staff:</i>	(a)				
1	1	Adjutant - - - - -	400l., less 60l.			400	400
4	4	1 Major R.A. (D.O.), 2 Lieutenants R.A. (D.O.) and 1 Quartermaster R.A. for personnel duties -				943	945
111	100	1 Quartermaster-Serjeant, 1 Company-Serjeant Major, 1 Serjeant-Cook, 7 Serjeants, 4 Corporals, 4 Bombardiers, 3 Acting Bombardiers, 2 Trumpeters, and 77 Gunners - - - - -				4,458	5,355
3	(e) 2	Royal Artillery Clerks - - - - -	6s. & 4s. 6d.			192	339
		Working Pay of Military Artificers on Practice Work - - - - -				1,458	1,584
14	13	Wages of 2 Artificers, 1 Writer, 6 Pensioner Clerks, 1 Storekeeper, 1 Store Labourer, 1 Laboratory Boy, and 1 Labourer - - - - -	various rates.			1,002	1,232
6	10	Pensioner Messengers and Extra Pay of Soldier as Caretaker - - - - -				582	412
		Contingencies and Expenses of Examinations - - -				283	383
		<i>Instructional Staff:</i>					
2	2	Chief Instructors (Military Officers) - - - - -	(b) 550l.			1,200	1,200
5	5	Instructors (Military Officers) - - - - -	(b) 450l.			2,450	2,450
1	1	Instructor in Machinery (Third Class I.O.M., A.O. Dept.) - - - - -	(b) 350l.			400	400
1	1	Instructor in Electricity [Licut. R.A. (D.O.)] - - -	9s. 10d., with Servant and Messing Allowances. 500l. to 700l. by 50l. triennially.			204	204
1	1	Professor of Applied Mathematics (Major R.A.) - -	600 - - -			600	700
1	1	Professor of Chemistry and Physics - - - - -	600 - - -			600	600
1	1	Professor of Electricity - - - - -	600 - - -			600	600
1	1	Demonstrator in Chemistry - - - - -	150l. to 200l. by 5l. annually.			170	165
1	1	Demonstrator in Electricity - - - - -				165	160
-	-	Fees to Royal College of Science for instruction in Metallurgy - - - - -				120	120
12	24	5 Warrant Officers (1 First Class Master Gunner, R.G.A., 3 Serjeant-Majors, R.G.A., and (e) 1 Armament Serjeant-Major, A.O.C.), 5 Quartermaster-Serjeants, R.G.A., and (e) 2 Armament Staff-Serjeants, A.O.C.), 1 Farrier Quartermaster-Serjeant, 1 Wheeler Quartermaster-Serjeant, 1 Wheeler Staff-Serjeant, 3 Smith Serjeants, 1 Wheeler Serjeant, 1 Serjeant, 1 Shoeing-Smith Corporal, 2 Bombardiers, and 1 Acting Bombardier - - -	various rates.			2,444	1,437
-	1	Schoolmaster - - - - -	5s. 6d.			100	(c)
18	20	Wages of 3 Instructors, 15 Assistant Instructors, 1 Draughtsman and 1 Artificer - - - - -	various rates.			2,853	2,670
		Additional Pay of 10 Non-Commissioned Officers, &c., for Instruction of Military Artificers - - -				306	234
184	190	Total, Establishments of Ordnance College - - -	£.			22,530	22,590
		Repayment to Ordnance Factories for expenses incidental to the training of Artificers for the Army - - - - -				2,150	3,000
		TOTAL, SUBHEAD D - - -	£.			24,680	25,590

E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEER COMMITTEES:

		<i>Royal Artillery Committee.</i>		£.		
-	1	Secretary (consolidated pay) - - - - -		500	-	
-	2	2 Pensioner Clerks - - - - -		160	-	
-	3	Total, Royal Artillery Committee - - -	£.	(d) 660	-	
		<i>Royal Engineer Committee.</i>		£.		
1	1	Pay of Secretary - - - - -		650	650	
3	3	Pensioner Clerks and Draughtsman - - - - -		350	350	
4	4	Total, Royal Engineer Committee - - -	£.	1,000	1,000	
		TOTAL, SUBHEAD E. - - -	£.	1,660	1,000	

(a) With quarters in addition.

(b) With an additional 50l. if not accommodated in Quarters.

(c) Formerly provided under Vote 5, Subhead E.

(d) In addition fees to regimental officers (estimated at 200l.) are chargeable to Vote 11, Subhead J.

(e) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."

Vote 9.—ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
F.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION AND ROTUNDA MUSEUM AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE:			
Royal Artillery Institution and Rotunda Museum :		£.	£.
Secretary (Retired pay <i>plus</i> 250 <i>l.</i>)	- - - - -	700	500
2 Pensioner Clerks, 2 Messengers, 1 Custodian of Museum, 2 Model-cleaners, and 1 pensioner armourer	- - - - -	(a) 440	211
Purchase of Models, &c., and Contingencies	- - - - -	30	30
Total, Royal Artillery Institution, etc.	£.	1,170	741
Royal Engineer Institute :			
Secretary (Regimental Pay and Servant Allowance <i>plus</i> 200 <i>l.</i>)	- - - - -	528	200
Engineer Clerk, pay, 4 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day, by 6 <i>d.</i> a day triennially, <i>plus</i> messing and kit allowance, and service and additional pay	- - - - -	128	120
2 Pensioner Messengers	- - - - -	101	101
Contingencies	- - - - -	23	38
Total, Royal Engineer Institute	£.	780	459
TOTAL, SUBHEAD F - £.		1,950	1,200

G.—INSPECTION OF WARLIKE AND ENGINEER STORES

Numbers.				RATES OF PAY. (Annual.)				
1907-08.	1908-09.			With Quarters.	Without Quarters.			
		(1) ESTABLISHMENTS :						
		<i>Military Staff.</i>						
2	2	Chief Inspectors (consolidated pay)	- - -	£. 750	£. 550	£. 1,600		£. 1,500
8	7	Inspectors " " "	- - -	500 <i>or</i> 560	600 <i>or</i> 650	(b) 4,560		4,400
18	13	Assistant Inspectors " " "	- - -	430 <i>or</i> 470	500 <i>or</i> 550	(b) 5,900		8,100
4	4	Assistants to Chief Inspector, Woolwich (Equipment and Sealing Officers) :						
		District Officers or Quartermasters.	{ If a Lieutenant - If a Captain - If a Major -	(c) 300 (c) 375 (c) 450		1,210		1,212
		<i>Chemical and Photographic Establishments.</i>		Mini- mum.	Incre- ment.	Maxi- mum		
1	1	Chemist - - - - -	- - -	£. 500	£. —	£. 500	(d) 650	650
1	1	Class I Chemist - - - - -	- - -	360	10	450	(d) 500	500
2	2	" II Chemists - - - - -	- - -	260	10	350	667	650
3	3	" III Chemists - - - - -	- - -	110	10	250	580	540
		<i>Clerks (Civilians).</i>						
1	1	Clerk, Second Division (Higher Grade)	- - -	250	10	350	270	260
		Contingencies	- - -				63	68
		(2) WAGES OF CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES :					16,000	17,880
		Woolwich Arsenal (for Guns, Carriages, Ammunition, &c.)	- - -				72,200	80,000
		Woolwich Dockyard (for Royal Engineer Stores)	- - -				(e) 5,000	5,140
		Enfield and Birmingham (for Small Arms)	- - -				32,400	39,000
		Woolwich Arsenal (Chemical Establishment)	- - -				1,700	1,760
							111,300	125,900
		(3) REPAYMENT TO ADMIRALTY FOR INSPECTION	- - -				2,000	—
		TOTAL, SUBHEAD G - £.					129,300	143,780

H.—REWARDS, &c. TO INVENTORS :

Amount required to provide Rewards for Inventions and for miscellaneous payments of a similar nature	£.	7,500	7,500
--	----	-------	-------

(a) Includes 237*l.* for wages of 2 pensioner clerks and 2 messengers formerly provided in Vote 1, Subhead U.
 (b) Some of these officers remain on their old scale of pay, which is exclusive of Lodging Allowance. (c) Inclusive of all allowances. (d) Personal to present holder. (e) Includes pay, etc., of one Warrant Officer, R.E.

The Army Inspection Staff inspects Warlike Stores for the Army, India and the Colonies, and also Naval Warlike Stores at Woolwich and other Ordnance Factory stations. For this Naval work an Appropriation in Aid of 55,000*l.* is taken under Subhead P. Naval inspection work at Contractors' works is carried out by Admiralty inspectors, who also do certain work for the Army, for which a sum of 2,000*l.* is taken in this Subhead.

Vote 9.—ARMAMENTS AND ENGINEER STORES—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
J.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES:	£.	£.
Armaments - - - - -	68,000	82,000
Field Artillery - - - - -	185,000	203,000
£.	253,000	285,000
K.—AMMUNITION:		
Gun Ammunition, Cordite, &c. - - - - -	298,500	599,000
Small-arm and Machine Gun Ammunition - - - - -	381,500	270,000
£.	680,000	869,000
L.—SMALL ARMS:		
Rifles and Bayonets - - - - -	475,300	437,800
Swords, Lances and Pistols - - - - -	5,700	2,000
Spare Parts, Repairs, &c. - - - - -	55,000	54,000
£.	536,000	493,000
M.—TRANSPORT VEHICLES (other than Mechanical Transport Vehicles, provided in Vote 6, Sub-Head M.) - - - - - £.	56,000	47,000
N.—MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES - - - - - £.	95,000	86,000
O.—ENGINEER STORES:		
Electric Lights, Telegraphs and Telephones - - - - -	53,300	50,000
General Engineer Stores - - - - -	12,600	12,000
Ballooning - - - - -	6,800	7,700
£.	72,700	69,700
P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:		
Repayment Services - - - - -	250,000	252,000
Repayment by the Admiralty for Inspection and other Services - - - - -	150,000	140,000
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	5,000	4,000
£.	405,000	396,000

Vote 10.

WORKS AND BUILDINGS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909 to defray the Expense of WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, LANDS, and MISCELLANEOUS ENGINEER SERVICES, including STAFF in connection therewith.

Two Million Five Hundred and Fifteen Thousand Pounds.

II. SUBHEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08. (a)	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—STAFF FOR WORKS AND ENGINEER SERVICES	178,000	173,000	5,000	—
B.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS	17,000	17,000	—	—
C.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIGNAL SERVICES	(b) 13,500	3,000	10,500	—
D.—MISCELLANEOUS ENGINEER SERVICES	29,200	32,700	—	3,500
Carried forward	£. 237,700	225,700	15,500	3,500

(a) Subheads A to F of the 1907-8 Estimate are now merged in the remaining Subheads of this Vote. The 1907-8 figures have been re-arranged accordingly.

(b) Apparent increase due to re-arrangement. See Note (a) on page 80.

Note.—The amounts included in this Vote for Works do not include the cost of transport of materials after they are in possession of the Royal Engineers or the Barrack Construction Department, nor any sum for stores supplied by the Army Ordnance Department (Votes 8 and 9). Military labour is employed by the Royal Engineers where available, the total cost of the works being thereby reduced.

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued.*

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	237,700	225,700	15,500	3,500
Part I.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, Renewals, and Repairs, amounting to 2,000% each and upwards {				
E.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	73,250	61,650	11,600	—
F.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - -	38,890	50,240	—	11,350
G.—BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES - - -	266,388	225,768	40,620	—
Part II.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, and certain Replacements, amounting to less than 2,000% each {				
H.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	19,000	21,000	—	2,000
J.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - -	43,250	43,500	—	250
K.—BARRACKS - - -	144,000	145,500	—	1,500
Part III.—Ordinary and Current Repairs, Renewals, and Maintenance - - -				
L.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES - - -	46,300	52,000	—	5,700
M.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. - - -	39,250	40,000	—	750
N.—BARRACKS - - -	459,700	465,000	—	5,300
O.—GRANTS IN AID OF WORKS - - -	12,650	22,000	—	9,350
P.—PURCHASES OF LAND - - -	38,340	13,500	24,840	—
Q.—RENTS OF LANDS AND BUILDINGS (other than those of Buildings hired to supplement Barracks, provided in Vote 6.) - - -	54,500	53,000	1,500	—
Deduct—	1,473,218	1,418,858	94,060	39,700
R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - -	81,100	105,740	24,640	—
	£. 1,392,118	1,313,118	118,700	39,700
S.—REPAYMENTS UNDER THE BARRACKS AND MILITARY WORKS ACTS - - -	1,122,882	1,122,882	—	—
NET TOTAL - - - £.	2,515,000	2,436,000	118,700	39,700
NET INCREASE - - -				£. 79,000

ABSTRACT OF PROVISION MADE FOR WORKS IN 1908-09.

	PART I.	PART II.	PART III.	TOTAL, PARTS I, II, and III.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES (Sub-Heads E., H., and L.) - - -	73,250	19,000	46,300	138,550
ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. (Sub-Heads F., J., and M.) - - -	38,890	43,250	39,250	121,390
BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES (Sub-Heads G., K., and N.) - - -	266,388	144,000	459,700	870,088
TOTALS - - - £.	378,528	206,250	545,250	1,130,028

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—continued.

A.—STAFF FOR WORKS AND ENGINEER SERVICES.

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
(1) WORKS SERVICES.				
49	—	Surveyors, various Classes - - - - -	—	19,009
7	—	Ditto ditto - - - - -	—	In other Votes
2	—	Ditto ditto - - - - -	—	In M.W. Loan
1	—	Sub-Inspector of Stores - - - - -	—	200
—	52	Superintending Inspectors and Inspectors of Works -	22,553	—
—	4	Chief Inspector, Superintending Inspectors, and Inspectors -	In other Votes	—
—	2	Ditto ditto - - - - -	In M.W. Loan	—
2	—	Temporary Surveyors - - - - -	—	876
149	156	Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen - - - - -	17,668	17,601
14	7	Ditto ditto - - - - -	Provided in	M.W. Loan
1	1	Ditto ditto - - - - -	Provided in	Vote 1
237	248	Military Foremen of Works - - - - -	32,765	31,686
14	14	Ditto (Supernumerary) - - - - -	—	—
31	20	Ditto - - - - -	Provided in	M.W. Loan
452	470			
55	34	Provided elsewhere.		
507	504			
38	24	Temporary Clerks of Works - - - - -	4,393	6,355
22	22	Pensioner and Temporary Civilian Foremen of Works -	2,667	2,689
53	56	Temporary Civilian Draughtsmen - - - - -	8,141	8,035
30	33	Temporary Surveyors' Clerks - - - - -	5,225	4,678
171	178	Temporary Civilian Pensioner and Ex-soldier Clerks -	17,425	16,508
51	35	Temporary Military Clerks and Draughtsmen - - -	1,106	1,620
—	—	Civilian staff for Engineer Services, North China -	1,200	1,000
—	—	Contribution to Cyprus Government for Staff -	150	150
Total, Works Staff - - - - -			(a) 113,293	110,407
(2) BARRACK AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Messengers and Office Keepers - - - - -			6,362	6,557
Engine Drivers and Stokers - - - - -			14,363	13,063
Civilian Storekeepers - - - - -			6,558	7,658
Turncocks, Sanitary Labourers, Caretakers, and other Subordinates -			15,834	17,288
Rifle Range Wardens and Artillery Range Clearers - - -			7,736	8,037
Staff for Electric Lighting of Barracks - - - - -			5,020	2,328
Commission and Pay to Land Agents and others - - -			2,574	2,443
Contingencies and Miscellaneous - - - - -			1,433	475
Total, Barrack and Miscellaneous Services - - - - -			(a) 59,880	57,849
(3) DEFENCE ELECTRIC LIGHTS, ETC.				
Assistance in care and preservation of Electric Light Stores, etc. -			2,706	2,662
Wages of Crews of Vessels - - - - -			1,206	1,167
Contribution to Table Bay Harbour Board - - - - -			415	415
Staff for care of Brennan Torpedo Stores, Chatham - - -			500	500
Total, Defence Electric Lights etc. - - - - -			4,827	4,744
TOTAL, SUBHEAD 'A' - - - £.			178,000	173,000

(a) A statement showing the distribution of this staff is given in Appendix No. 11, pp. 184-187.

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
B.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS:			
Incidental expenses of lands producing revenue, including working expenses of Sewage Farms, Aldershot and Sandhurst - - -		£. 17,000	£. 17,000
C.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIGNAL SERVICES:			
(1) Additional Pay of Military Personnel - - - - -		2,000	3,000
(2) Construction and Maintenance - - - - -	(a)	11,500	—
	£	13,500	3,000
D.—MISCELLANEOUS ENGINEER SERVICES:			
(1) Survey of defensive positions, and photographic services: working expenses, chemicals, and apparatus - - - - -		700	700
(2) Water Supply, &c. for temporary camps, except for Regular Forces		16,000	16,500
(3) Expenses connected with experiments and proof of ammunition, &c.		11,500	13,000
(4) Miscellaneous services performed for other Departments, &c. -		1,000	2,500
	£.	29,200	32,700

E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., AMOUNTING TO 2,000*l.* AND UPWARDS.

HOME COMMANDS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Bar- racks.	
ALDERSHOT COMMAND.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	Instructional Railway at Bordon:—Workshop, Engine Shed, earthwork, etc. }	(b) 11,163	6,970	6,943	—	—	4,220	—
	Bordon:—Barracks for R.E. Field Co. - - - - }	(c) 8,000	—	1,000	—	—	7,000	—
	Wellington Lines:—Provide Night Urinals. - - - }	4,380	—	—	—	—	3,000	1,380
	Bordon:—Surface Drains, metalling and gravelling of roads and spaces between Huts and between rows of Married Quarters. }	(d) 8,500	5,000	2,750	—	—	3,000	2,750
	Woolmer:—Construction of Rifle Range. - - - - }	2,500	—	—	—	—	2,000	500
	Cambridge Hospital.—Quar- ters for Nursing Sisters - }	7,800	21,400	2,000	—	—	5,800	—
	R. E. Establishment:—Pro- vide Stabling for 50 horses }	(e) 2,000	2,000	500	—	—	1,500	—
	Bordon:—Reception Station and Mortuary - - - - }	(c) 3,000	—	2,500	—	—	500	—
TOTAL, ALDERSHOT COMMAND				£.	—	—	27,020	

(a) Transferred from Parts II. and III., and Subheads O and Q
(b) Estimate increased from 10,543*l.*
(c) Commenced in 1907-8 with Treasury sanction.
(d) Scope of item extended and Estimate increased.
(e) Previously shewn as "Provide Mobilization Store (Wagon Shed)." New item substituted with Treasury approval.

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued.*E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—*continued.*

HOME COMMANDS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks.	
SOUTHERN COMMAND.	Culver Down :—Signal Station - - - - -	£. (a) 3,000	£. —	£. —	£. 1,000	£. —	£. —	£. —
	Netheravon:—Riding School	5,000	—	—	—	—	2,500	2,500
	Tidworth:—Infant School -	7,000	—	—	—	—	2,500	4,500
	Hilsea :—Re-construct drainage - - - - -	6,500	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,500
	Bulford Hut Barracks, "E," "F," and "G" Lines :— Replace earth by water closets and wooden by slate urinals - - - - -	(b) 2,500	1,000	1,000	—	—	1,500	—
	Fort Monckton and Haslar Hospital :—Re-appropri- ation, and alterations - -	3,500	—	—	—	—	3,500	—
	Gosport, Electric Light School :— Provision of accommodation - - - - -	3,637	2,000	1,937	—	—	1,700	—
	Portsmouth :—Married quarters - - - - -	18,000	—	—	—	—	5,000	13,000
	Portsmouth :—Gun Wharf. Reprovide accommodation destroyed by fire - - - -	(c) 16,700	10,000	7,700	—	9,000	—	—
	Portsmouth:—New Hospital to re-place accommoda- tion handed over to the Admiralty - - - - -	(d) 119,100	260,340	98,350	—	—	20,750	—
	Netley :—Royal Victoria Hospital :—Renew de- fective Drainage and Re-model Annexes - - -	(e) 13,345	4,200	2,345	—	—	8,000	3,000
	Devonport :—Re-appropri- ation and re-modelling, for accommodation of Nursing Sisters - - - -	(f) 5,000	6,000	4,000	—	—	1,000	—
	Portsmouth :—Reception Station - - - - -	4,000	4,000	1,000	—	—	3,000	—
	Gosport:—Married Quarters	5,600	—	—	—	—	5,600	—
	Tidworth :—Concert Hall and Church - - - - -	(g) 4,000	—	600	—	—	3,400	—
TOTAL, SOUTHERN COMMAND					£. 1,000	9,000	61,450	

(a) Army share 1,000 as a fixed contribution.
Navy share 2,000

£3,000

(b) Estimates reduced from 3,125*l.*(c) Estimate reduced from 25,000*l.*(d) 99,500*l.* of the cost will be repaid by the Admiralty. A credit of 1,150*l.* is included under Subhead R for repayment in 1908-9.(e) Scope of item extended and estimate increased from 10,000*l.*(f) Estimate increased from 3,000*l.*

(g) Commenced in 1907-8 with Treasury sanction.

VOTE 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued.*E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—*continued.*

HOME COMMANDS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks	
EASTERN COMMAND.	Colchester:—Provide accommodation for general stores - - - - -	£. 3,500	£. 4,720	£. 1,900	£. —	£. 1,600	£. —	£. —
	Shoebury:—Old Ranges—Provide New Pier. - - - - -	(a) 19,019	—	—	—	2,000	—	7,700
	Vote 6 - - - - -	286						
	Vote 8 - - - - -	95						
	Shoebury:—Increased facilities for proof of Cordite - - - - -	(b) 10,010	5,000	2,250	—	2,755	—	—
	Vote 6 - - - - -	40						
	Vote 8 - - - - -	200						
	Shorncliffe, R.E. Barracks:—Reconstruct Officers' Huts - - - - -	4,000	—	—	—	—	4,000	—
	Woolwich:—Artillery Place—Provide 42 Married Quarters - - - - -	(c) 15,605	48,000	14,605	—	—	1,000	—
	Woolwich:—R.A.M.C. Officers' Mess and Quarters - - - - -	12,500	19,500	—	—	—	6,000	6,500
	Woolwich:—Cambridge Barracks—Re-model Drainage - - - - -	3,000	5,500	—	—	—	3,000	—
	Shorncliffe:—Families' Hospital - - - - -	(d) 7,000	—	800	—	—	6,200	—
	TOTAL EASTERN COMMAND			£. —	—	6,355	20,200	
IRISH COMMAND.	Fort Camden and Templebreedy:—New Water Supply - - - - -	2,250	1,000	1,000	—	—	1,250	—
	Templemore:—Water Supply—Provide necessary Mains for new - - - - -	2,000	500	500	—	—	1,500	—
	Curragh Camp:—Improve old Waterworks and instal new Works - - - - -	(d) 5,000	—	2,000	—	—	3,000	—
	Cork:—Rebuild Officers' Mess, destroyed by fire - - - - -	(e) 6,100	14,600	5,600	—	—	500	—
	Curragh:—Provide additional quarters for increased Female Nursing Staff - - - - -	4,000	4,000	500	—	—	3,500	—
	Curragh:—A.S.C. Barracks—New Barrack Block - - - - -	3,000	3,000	1,000	—	—	2,000	—
	Dunree:—Married Quarters - - - - -	2,000	2,000	500	—	—	1,500	—
	Cork:—Married Quarters - - - - -	5,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	3,000
	Curragh:—Married Quarters - - - - -	(d) 3,000	—	500	—	—	2,500	—
	Dublin, Marlborough Barracks:—Married Quarters - - - - -	16,600	—	—	—	—	5,000	11,600
	Dublin, Arbor Hill:—Extension of Hospital - - - - -	63,000	—	—	—	—	10,000	53,000
	Curragh:—Barracks for R.E. Field Troop - - - - -	8,500	—	—	—	—	2,500	6,000
	Cork:—Construct Barracks in place of Huts - - - - -	4,000	—	—	—	—	4,000	—
	Fort Camden:—Married Quarters - - - - -	6,750	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,750
	TOTAL IRISH COMMAND			£. —	—	—	42,250	

£.
(a) Army Share 9,700
Navy Share 9,700 as a fixed contribution.
£19,400

£.
(b) Army Share 5,125
Navy Share 5,125 as a fixed contribution.
£ 10,250

(c) Estimate reduced from 16,500*l.*
(d) Commenced in 1907-08 with Treasury sanction.
(e) Estimate increased from 5,500*l.*

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued.*E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—*continued.*

HOME COMMANDS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks.	
WESTERN COMMAND.	Pembroke Dock, Llanion Barracks. Provide new Hospital - - - - -	£. 14,000	£. —	£. —	£. —	£. —	£. 1,500	£. 12,500
	Trawsfynydd : Drainage and other works for prepara- tion of practice grounds and camp - - - - -	22,270	15,700	15,350	—	—	3,000	3,920
	Burscough : Accommodation and Accessories for Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	6,060	—	—	—	3,000	—	3,060
	TOTAL, WESTERN COMMAND	—	—	£.	—	3,000	4,500	—
NORTHERN COMMAND.	York :—Central Armourers' Shop - - - - -	3,500	—	—	—	3,500	—	—
	TOTAL, NORTHERN COMMAND	—	—	£.	—	3,500	—	—
LONDON DISTRICT.	Rochester Row Hospital :— Remodel "A" Block - - - - -	(a) 6,300	8,000	5,000	—	—	1,300	—
	Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank :—Re- appropriation for quarters for R.A.M.C. - - - - -	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	2,000	—
	Tower of London :—Sani- tary services - - - - -	(b) 2,800	—	—	—	—	2,800	—
	TOTAL, LONDON DISTRICT	—	—	£.	—	—	6,100	—
WOOLWICH ARSENAL, &c.	Woolwich Arsenal :—Shop for painting projectiles - - - - -	26,000	13,000	12,000	—	2,000	—	12,000
	Wharves :— Duplication of railway line between wharves - - - - -	(c) 10,000	2,500	2,500	—	1,250	—	1,250
	T. Pier :—Renew piles, deck- ing and defective timbers - - - - -	12,000	5,000	5,000	—	3,000	—	4,000

(a) Estimate increased from 3,000*l.*

(b) Office of Works will execute the work.

(c) Half cost borne by Admiralty.

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—continued.

E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—continued.

HOME COMMANDS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
WOOLWICH ARSENAL, &c., —continued—	Woolwich Arsenal :—Pro- vision of separate fire main - - - - - }	6,600 (a)	—	—	—	2,560	—	—
	Woolwich Arsenal :—Safe- guarding boundary - - }	7,450 (b)	1,500	1,500	—	2,225	—	—
	Woolwich Arsenal and Dock- yard :—Provide certain services to reduce fire risk }	47,700 (c)	4,000	4,000	—	3,000	—	40,700
	Woolwich Dockyard :—Re- provision of empty pack- ing case store - - - }	6,100	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	—	4,100
	Pimlico :—Provide addi- tional electric light and power - - - - - }	2,960	960	960	—	2,000	—	—
TOTAL, WOOLWICH ARSENAL, &c. - - £.					—	17,035	—	—
VARIOUS HOME STATIONS—	Adapting defences to modern requirements - - - - }	(d)	60,000	—	(e) 36,000	—	—	—
	Rifle Ranges and Appliances : minor new services and maintenance (f) - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	(e) 19,000	—
	Improved lighting in bar- racks - - - - - }	(g) 20,000	16,000	15,000	—	—	5,000	—
	Improve and add to existing married quarters - - - }	95,000	41,300	40,000	—	—	(e) 10,000	43,000
	Additional accommodation for Artillery Vehicles consequent on re-arma- ment - - - - - }	9,000	6,000	3,000	—	—	3,000	3,000
	Additional Accommodation for Depôts - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	10,000	—
TOTAL, VARIOUS STATIONS, HOME £.					36,000	—	47,000	—
TOTAL PART I., HOME STATIONS £.					37,000	38,890	208,520	—

(a)	£
Army share - - -	2,560
Ordnance Factory share - -	3,300
Navy share - - -	740
	<u>£6,600</u>
(b)	£
Army share - - -	3,725
Navy share - - -	3,725
	<u>£7,450</u>

(c) In 1907-8 Estimates these services at the Arsenal and Dockyard were shown as separate items.
(d) Total estimate under consideration.
(e) See also under "Colonial."
(f) This item replaces the items "Upkeep of rifle range appliances" and "Improvements to rifle ranges" in the 1907-8 Estimates, and includes 500*l.* transferred from Part II., and 4,000*l.* from Part III., Barracks.
(g) Estimate increased from 16,000*l.*

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—continued.

E., F., and G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—continued.

COLONIAL STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Fortifications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks.	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
CAPE COLONY	Married Soldiers' Quarters -	6,500	7,500	4,800	—	—	1,700	—
	Wynberg — Completion of Water carriage system throughout Camp and connexion with Civil Drain -	5,170	—	—	—	—	3,000	2,170
SOUTH AFRICA GENERALLY.	Provide certain services to reduce fire risk -	5,000	—	—	—	—	500	4,500
NORTH CHINA -	Barracks -	11,500	5,000	5,000	—	—	6,500	—
SOUTH CHINA	Hong Kong:— Married Quarters -	8,800	9,000	7,000	—	—	1,800	—
	Hong Kong:— New A. S. C. offices -	5,900	—	—	—	—	2,000	3,900
	Kowloon:— Married Quarters -	7,000	—	—	—	—	4,000	3,000
MALTA -	Patrol Path round the Island	5,440	5,540	5,290	150	—	—	—
	Positions for guns, field-works, entrenchments, etc.)	2,150	2,700	2,050	100	—	—	—
JAMAICA -	Up Park Camp:— Permanent reconstruction of Barracks destroyed by earthquake. (First Instalment)	(a) 50,000	—	46,000	—	—	4,000	—
	Up Park Camp:— Permanent reconstruction of Barracks destroyed by earthquake. (Second Instalment)	25,000	—	—	—	—	17,000	8,000
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	Water Supply at Blakan Mâti -	(b) 10,600	5,000	4,232	—	—	6,368	—
WEST AFRICA	Wilberforce:— Quarters for General Officer	5,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	2,000
Carried forward £.					250	—	49,868	—

(a) Work commenced in 1906-7 with Treasury sanction.

(b) Estimate reduced from 11,500*l.*

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—continued.

E., F., AND G.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 2,000*l.* and upwards—continued.

COLONIAL STATIONS— continued.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-Votes.	Probable Expendi- ture to 31 March 1908.	TO BE VOTED, 1908-09.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					E. Forti- fications and Artillery Ranges.	F. Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	G. Barracks.	
		£.	£	£.	£.	£.	£.	£
VARIOUS COLONIAL STATIONS.	Brought Forward	—	—	—	250	—	49,868	
	Adapting defences to modern requirements	—	—	—	36,000	—	—	
	Rifle Ranges and Appliances: — Minor New Services and Maintenance	—	—	—	—	—	6,000	
	Improve and add to existing married quarters	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	
	TOTAL, PART I., COLONIAL STATIONS			£.	36,250	—	57,868	

RECAPITULATION.		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08
SUB-HEADS E, F, AND G.		£.	£.	£.	£.
TOTAL, PART I.	Fortifications and Artillery Ranges	37,000	36,250	73,250	61,650
	Army Ordnance Buildings, &c.	38,890	—	38,890	50,240
	Barracks	208,520	57,868	266,388	98,878
		£. 284,410	94,118	378,528	210,768

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued.*

H. TO N.—PARTS II. AND III.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, &c., AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £2,000 EACH AND ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS, RENEWALS AND MAINTENANCE.

COMMANDS.	H., L. FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES.		J., M. ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c.		K., N. BARRACKS. (a)	
	Part II.	Part III.	Part II.	Part III.	Part II.	Part III.
HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
I. Aldershot Command - - - -	600	650	2,500	1,200	13,000	54,000
II. Southern Command - - - -	4,500	12,400	3,000	4,000	16,000	55,000
III. Eastern Command - - - -	3,900	12,000	6,000	5,500	21,200	78,000
IV. Irish Command - - - -	1,800	2,000	5,000	1,500	17,600	68,000
V. Scottish Command - - - -	1,200	2,300	300	500	6,300	19,200
VI. Northern Command - - - -	220	1,000	1,200	200	6,700	19,000
VII. Western Command - - - -	700	1,000	1,400	1,200	6,700	19,000
VIII. London District - - - -	—	50	—	—	3,900	18,000
Woolwich Arsenal District - - -	—	—	19,080	20,000	1,800	3,500
Channel Islands - - - -	80	600	270	150	1,800	4,000
TOTAL, HOME - - - £.	13,000	32,000	38,750	34,250	95,000	337,700
COLONIES - - - - £.	6,000	14,300	4,500	5,000	49,000	122,000
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL (b) - £.	19,000	46,300	43,250	39,250	144,000	459,700

O.—GRANTS IN AID OF WORKS.

	1908—09.	1907—08.
<i>Home Stations:—Laying Position Finding Cables, Repayment to General Post Office - - - -</i>	£. (c)	£ 4,000
Bloemfontein :—Contribution towards cost of Sewage Works -	250	250
Cyprus:—Maintenance of Limasol-Troödos Road - - - -	240	240
Special Grants for Roads and Bridges - - - -	10,032	16,532
Grants to Religious Associations for Buildings - - - -	1,000	—
Small Annual Charges - - - -	1,028	878
Miscellaneous - - - -	100	100
	£.	
	12,650	22,000

(a) Military labour is employed as much as possible in carrying out these works.

(b) See note (a) on page 80 and note (f) on page 84.

(c) Service now carried out by War Department and provided under Subhead C.

Vote 10.—WORKS and BUILDINGS—*continued*:

			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
			£.	£.
P.—PURCHASES OF LAND	-	£	38,340	13,500
Q.—RENTS OF LANDS AND BUILDINGS:				
Rents, other than those of buildings hired to supplement Barracks, provided in Vote 6	-	£	54,500	(a) 53,000
R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
	HOME.	COLONIAL.		
	£.	£.		
Sales of Lands, Buildings, and Materials	28,000	2,000	30,000	50,000
Damages to Barrack and Hospital Buildings	1,500	500	2,000	1,000
Rent of War Department Lands, Buildings, &c.	35,000	9,000	44,000	44,000
Revenue of Sewage Farms, Aldershot and Sandhurst	1,200	—	1,200	1,200
Sundry Receipts	-	-	2,750	1,800
Admiralty :—Portsmouth, New Hospital	-	-	1,150	7,740
			£.	
			81,100	105,740
S.—REPAYMENTS UNDER THE BARRACKS AND MILITARY WORKS ACTS:				
Sums repayable to the National Debt Commissioners and the Treasury on account of:—				
(1) Advances made under the Barracks Act, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 25	-		303,967	303,967
(2) Advances made under the Military Works Acts, 60 Vict. c. 7 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41 and 1 Edw. 7 c. 40, and the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904: 4 Edw. 7 c. 21	-	-	818,915	818,915
			£.	
			1,122,882	1,122,882

(a) Includes 1,000*l.* now provided under Subhead C.

Vote 11.

MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Seventy-three Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS, &c.	4,650	5,140	—	490
B.—TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION OF SOLDIERS	2,000	2,500	—	500
C.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS	250	250	—	—
D.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES	2,900	2,900	—	—
E.—MEDALS	350	500	—	150
F.—POLICE AT OTHER THAN ORDNANCE STATIONS	3,900	4,000	—	100
G.—EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE	11,500	11,500	—	—
H.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC EXPENSES	39,500	40,000	—	500
J.—MISCELLANEOUS	(a) 10,350	1,210	9,140	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	75,400	68,000		
K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	2,400	1,000	—	1,400
£.	73,000	67,000	9,140	3,140
NET INCREASE - - - £. 6,000				

(a) Includes 9,300*l.* for mapping work formerly provided in Civil Votes (Ordnance Survey).

Vote 11.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
	£.	£.
A.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS:		
National Association for the employment of Reserve Soldiers - -	1,000	1,000
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society - - - - -	50	50
Churches, Schools, &c. - - - - -	1,150	1,000
Hospitals and Charitable Institutions - - - - -	1,325	1,965
Royal United Service Institution - - - - -	375	375
Army Temperance Association - - - - -	750	750
£.	4,650	5,140
B.—TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION OF SOLDIERS:		
Net Cost of Instruction of soldiers in civilian occupations, after deducting fees paid by them - - - - -	2,000	2,500
C.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS:		
Commission to local Banks for the supply of Specie - - - - -	250	250
D.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES:		
Compensation to Officers and Men under Royal Warrant - - -	1,100	1,500
Compensation to others for Losses, and incidental expenses relating thereto - - - - -	900	900
Compensation to Civilians for personal injuries, and gratuities to Widows, &c., of Civilians accidentally killed - - - - -	900	500
£.	2,900	2,900
E.—MEDALS:		
Cost of Medals and incidental expenses in connection with the supply of Medals and Decorations (except for Volunteer Officers) - - -	350	500
F.—POLICE:		
Wages, &c. of Metropolitan and other Police employed at other than Ordnance Stations - - - - -	3,900	4,000
G.—EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE:		
Amounts placed at the disposal of the Secretary of State (5,000 <i>l.</i>) and of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, for the expenditure of small sums for military purposes not covered by regulation, without reference to the Treasury and the War Office respectively - -	11,500	11,500
H.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH EXPENSES - - - - -		
	39,500	40,000
J.—MISCELLANEOUS:		
Maps: Cost of work to be done for Army purposes by Ordnance Survey Department, &c. - - - - -	9,300	(a)
Miscellaneous Charges, including loss by exchange, incidental expenses of Army Purchase Commission, and pay of Officers and others specially employed on Administrative Committees - - - - -	1,050	1,210
	10,350	1,210
K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:		
Miscellaneous Receipts, including amounts received to replace lost Medals, and gain by exchange. - - - - -	2,400 "	1,000

(a) See note on p. 89.

Vote 12.

WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909 to defray the Expense of the WAR OFFICE and ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Five Hundred and Eighty Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE - - - - -	(a)278,450	271,750	6,700	—
B.—PAY OF COPYISTS, &c., EMPLOYED AT THE WAR OFFICE - - - - -	6,400	6,300	100	—
C.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c., AT THE WAR OFFICE -	17,600	18,600	—	1,000
D.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE WAR OFFICE	2,400	2,100	300	—
E.—PAY, &c., OF ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT	275,400	268,500	6,900	—
	580,250	567,250	—	—
<i>Deduct—</i>				
F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	250	250	—	—
£.	580,000	567,000	14,000	1,000

NET INCREASE - - - £13,000 - -

(a) Includes 3,075*l.* on account of pensions of retired officers employed as clerks, whose pension is consolidated in their salaries; also 5,600*l.* for Pay of Draughtsmen, Surveyors, etc., formerly charged to the Military Works Loan.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—continued.

ABSTRACT of Sub-head A.—Salaries and Allowances.

		ESTIMATES.	
		1908-09.	1907-08.
		£.	£.
ARMY COUNCIL - - - - -		19,500	20,500
DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY - - - - -		(a) 31,715	(a) 30,845
DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE - - - - -		7,895	8,185
DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF - - - - -		55,475	56,070
DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL - - - - -		41,910	42,560
DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL - - - - -		30,210	30,910
DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE - - - - -		49,355	42,615
DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE - - - - -		5,400	—
<i>Auxiliary Forces Directorate</i> - - - - -		—	4,240
DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL MEMBER - - - - -		5,320	3,080
DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCE MEMBER - - - - -		31,670	31,265
<i>History of the South African War</i> - - - - -		—	1,480
TOTAL - - - - -	£.	278,450	* 271,750

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE:

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
		ARMY COUNCIL.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Secretary of State - - - - -	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	5,000
4	4	Military Members - - - { If a Major General - - - (b) 2,000 - - - If a Lieutenant-General - - - (b) 2,500 - - - If a General - - - (b) 3,000 - - -	2,000 2,500 3,000	- - -	2,000 2,500 3,000	9,500	10,500
1	1	Civil Member (Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State) - - -	1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Finance Member (Financial Secretary) - - - - -	1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Secretary of the War Office and Permanent Under Secretary of State - - - - -	2,000	-	2,000	2,000	2,000
		DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.					
1	1	Principal, with allowance of 200 <i>l.</i> as Assistant Secretary -	850	50	1,000	1,200	1,200
2	2	Principals - - - - -	850	50	1,000	2,000	1,965
1	1	Acting Principal - - - - -	850	-	850	850	850
5	5	Assistant Principals (c) - - - - -	600	25	800	3,690	3,560
11	10	Clerks - - - - -	150	{ 15 20	300 500	(d) 2,150	2,235
3	3	Chief Examiners - - - - -	450	15	500	1,500	1,480
7	7	Staff Clerks - - - - -	350	15	450	3,080	3,080
59	60	Supplementary Clerks and Clerks, Second Division, Higher Grade - - - - -	250	10	350		
		Second Division Clerks - - - - -	70	{ 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 10	130 200 300	14,550	13,365
9	9	Assistant Clerks - - - - -	55	{ 4 5	75 150	905	755
1	2	Shorthand Writers - - - - -	200	10	250	460	250
1	-	Military Clerk (Warrant Officer) Shorthand Writer to Secretary of State - - - - -	-	-	-	-	175
1	1	PRIVATE SECRETARIES :					
		Principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State (unpaid) Allowances to :	-	-	-	-	800
		Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State -	-	-	-	250	100
		Allowances to other "Private Secretaries" : " £.	-	-	-	50	-
		To Members of the Army Council - (e) six at 100	-	-	-	(e) 500	500
		To Secretary of the War Office - - - - - one at 100	-	-	-	(f) 150	150
		OTHER ALLOWANCES :					
		For Indexing Monthly and Quarterly Army Lists, £150	-	-	-		
		For Editing War Office List, £30	-	-	-		
		To two Resident Clerks, £100	-	-	-	380	380
		To Clerk to Commissioners of Income Duty, £100	-	-	-		
109	109		Carried forward - £.			51,215	51,345

* Details rearranged for purposes of comparison with 1908-9.

(a) Includes pay of four Clerks and allowances of five Clerks employed in other Departments as Private Secretaries to Members of Council.

(c) Includes one Principal of the old establishment, with pay rising from £200 to £250, and one Assistant Principal, with pay rising from £150 to £200.

(d) Includes 240% for a military officer employed as a private secretary in lieu of one of the following:

(d) Includes 240% for a military officer employed as a private secretary in lieu of one of these clerks.

(f) The present holder retains his right to the allowance of 150% per annum.

(7) The present holder retains his right to the allowance of 150% per annum.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE (AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT)—continued.

—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—continued.

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
109	109	Brought forward	-	-	-	51,215	51,345
MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.							
1	1	Military Secretary to Secretary of State and Secretary to Selection Board	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Assistant Military Secretary	(a) 650	-	650	650	650
		Retired Officer Clerks					
4	4	Class A (including one acting appointment)	(b) 300	20	450	(c) 2,345	2,285
1	1	Class B	(b) 200	15	300	410	395
2	2	Retired Officer Clerks— Ex-Soldier Clerks:	(d) 200	15	400	570	540
6	5	Class A	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	915	1,075
11	11 (e)	Class B	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	1,205	1,210
1	1	Civil Clerk	-	-	-	300	530
DEPARTMENT OF CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF (First Military Member of Council).							
MILITARY OPERATIONS DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Military Operations	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
3	4	General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	(a) 800	-	800	3,200	2,400
15	12	General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	(a) 650	-	650	7,800	9,750
1	1	Deputy Assistant Director General, Army Medical Service	(a) 750	-	750	750	750
24	20 (f)	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	(a) 500	-	500	(f) 10,000	12,000
1	1	Map Curator	300	15	450	(g) 500	500
1	1	Allowance for Clerical Assistance to Map Curator	-	-	-	200	200
1	1	Librarian	400	20	600	570	550
-	-	Allowance for Clerical Assistance in Library	-	-	-	200	200
1	1	Quartermaster	(a) 300	15	450	450	450
5	3	Military Clerks (Warrant Officers)	-	-	-	485	820
19	18	Military Clerks (Non-Commissioned Officers) and Ex-Soldier Clerks, Class B	-	-	-	2,025	2,060
31	34	Lithographic Draughtsmen, Printers, &c.	-	-	-	5,450	4,975
STAFF DUTIES DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Staff Duties	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade	(a) 800	-	800	800	800
3	3	General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	(a) 650	-	650	1,950	1,950
4	4	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	(a) 500	-	500	2,000	2,000
-	1	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade	(a) 800	-	800	800	-
-	1	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	(a) 650	-	650	650	-
-	2	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	(a) 500	-	500	1,000	-
1	1	Quartermaster	(a) 300	15	450	350	335
2	3	Military Clerk (Warrant Officer) and ex-Soldier Clerks, Class A.	-	-	-	2,015	1,753
14	14	Military Clerks (Non-Commissioned Officers) and ex-Soldier Clerks, Class B.	-	-	-	-	-
		Compilation of History of Russo-Japanese War: Staff and Miscellaneous Expenses	-	-	-	-	400
265	263	Carried forward	-	-	-	103,305	104,425

- (a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
- (b) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. Certain ex-soldier clerks are entitled to rates as follow: Class A, 7/6 a day-6d.-10/-; Class B, a day-6d.-6/-.
- (c) Includes 200% drawn by a retired officer clerk, Class A (acting), in addition to his salary as such, as Confidential Clerk to the Military Secretary.
- (d) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension (if any), provided in Vote 13. Civil Pay subject to an abatement of ten per cent. when the addition of any Officer's Retired Pay causes his total to exceed 400% a year, provided that such abatement may not reduce total below 400%.
- (e) Includes one military clerk.
- (f) Two General Staff Officers, who are officers of the Indian Army, also receive 100% a year each from Indian funds.
- (g) Personal to present holder.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMA
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-0
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
265	263	- - - - - Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	103,305	104,425
MILITARY TRAINING DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Military Training - - - - -	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
2	2	General Staff Officers, 1st Grade - - - - -	(a) 800	-	800	1,600	1,600
4	4	General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade - - - - -	(a) 650	-	650	2,600	2,600
6	6	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade - - - - -	(a) 500	-	500	3,000	3,000
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - -	(a) 300	15	450	345	330
1	2	Military Clerks (Warrant Officers) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-
18	17	Military Clerks (Non-Commissioned Officers) and Ex-Soldier Clerks, Class B. - - - - -	-	-	-	2,235	2,145
DEPARTMENT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL (Second Military Member of Council).							
1	—	Director of Recruiting and Organisation - - - - -	1,500	—	1,500	—	1,500
ORGANISATION AND MOBILIZATION DIRECTORATE.							
—	1	Director of Organisation and Mobilization - - - - -	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	—
2	1	Assistant Adjutant General - - - - -	(a) 800	-	800	800	1,600
2	2	Deputy Assistant Adjutants General - - - - -	(a) 650	-	650	1,300	1,300
2	1	Staff Captain - - - - -	(a) 500	-	500	500	1,000
RECRUITING DIRECTORATE.							
—	1	Director of Recruiting - - - - -	(a) 1,200	-	1,200	1,200	—
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General - - - - -	(a) 800	-	800	800	800
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General - - - - -	(a) 650	-	650	650	650
1	1	Staff Captain - - - - -	(a) 500	-	500	500	500
Retired Officer Clerks :							
2	2 (c)	Class A. - - - - -	(b) 300	20	450	1,215	1,175
2	2	Class B. - - - - -	(b) 200	15	300	910	880
1	1	Military Clerk (Non-Commissioned Officer) - - - - -	-	-	-	110	110
Ex-soldier Clerks :							
9	8	Class A. - - - - -	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	1,455	1,595
29	29	Class B. - - - - -	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	3,175	3,185
9	8	Extra Staff temporarily employed on work connected with the issue of medals - - - - -	-	-	-	880	990
PERSONAL SERVICES DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Personal Services - - - - -	(a) 1,200	-	1,200	1,200	1,200
5	5	Assistant Adjutants General - - - - -	(a) 800	-	800	(d) 4,100	4,100
1	1	Inspector of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks - - - - -	(a) 800	-	800	800	800
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General - - - - -	(a) 650	-	650	650	650
1	1	Staff Captain - - - - -	(a) 500	-	500	500	500
1	1	Major of the Coast Battalion, Royal Engineers - - - - -	(e) {	Regimental Pay 16/- a day Engineer Pay 9/- a day Servant Allowance 1/- a day		475	460
3	3	Retired Officer Clerks, Class B. - - - - -	(b) 200	15	300	1,305	1,260
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk - - - - -	-	200	15	400	(f) 335
7	7	Military Clerks (Warrant Officers) - - - - -	-	-	-	1,160	1,155
10	9	Military Clerks (Non-commissioned Officers) - - - - -	-	-	-	1,040	1,110
Ex-soldier Clerks :							
6	6	Class A. - - - - -	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	1,060	1,040
19	19	Class B. - - - - -	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	2,085	2,140
416	410	Carried forward - - - £.	-	-	-	144,290	145,620

(a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.

(b) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.

(c) Includes Private Secretary to the Adjutant General.

(d) The Assistant Adjutant General for R.E. services receives 1,000*l.* a year, and the Assistant Adjutant General for Army Schools, 700*l.* a year.

(e) Also receives usual allowances from other Votes.

(f) See note (d) on page 93. Includes 50*l.*, charge pay.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
416	410	Brought forward	-	-	-	144,290	145,620
		DEPARTMENT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL— <i>continued.</i>					
		MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Director General, Army Medical Service - - - -	(a) 2,000	-	2,000	2,000	2,000
1	1	Deputy Director General - - - - -	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	(a) 850	-	850	850	850
3	3	Deputy Assistant ditto - - - - -	(a) 750	-	750	2,250	2,250
1	1	Matron in Chief } Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	300	10	350	(b) 390	475
1	1	Principal Matron } Nursing Service - - - - -	(and all 175 (and all	10 10 allowances) allowances)	205	(b) 265	340
		Allowance to the Matron in Chief, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, for clerical assistance - - - - -	-	-	-	100	100
1	1	Inspector of Medical Supplies - - - - -	200	10	(c) 400	400	400
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - - -	200	10	(d) 300	315	300
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B. - - - - -	(e) 200	15	300	480	465
1	1	Staff Clerk - - - - -	350	15	450	445	430
3	3	Military Clerks, Warrant Officers - - - - -	-	-	-	480	480
9	8	„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - -	-	-	-	880	1,015
		Ex Soldier Clerks:—					
2	2	Class A. - - - - -	(e) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	345	335
12	12	Class B. - - - - -	(e) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	1,505	1,600
		DEPARTMENT OF QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL					
		(Third Military Member of Council.)					
		TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS DIRECTORATE.					
1	1	Director of Transport and Remounts - - - -	(a) 1,500	—	1,500	1,500	1,500
2	2	Assistant Directors - - - - -	(a) 800	—	800	1,600	1,600
2	2	Staff Captains - - - - -	(a) 500	—	500	1,000	1,000
1	1	Secretary of the Mechanical Transport Committee - -	(a) 650	—	650	650	650
2	2	Quartermasters - - - - -	(a) 300	15	450	830	815
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B. - - - - -	(e) 200	15	300	475	460
4	4	Military Clerks, Warrant Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	600	645
8	8	„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	700	715
		Ex-Soldier Clerks:					
2	1	Class A. - - - - -	(e) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	185	360
6	(f) 7	Class B. - - - - -	(e) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	750	660
		VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Director-General, Army Veterinary Department - -	(a) 1,200	—	1,200	1,200	1,200
-	1	Assistant Director-General - - - - -	(a) 700	—	700	700	—
1	-	Regimental Pay and extra pay of an Officer employed as assistant to the Director General - - - - -	22s. a day 5s. a day	—	—	—	495
		Ex-Soldier Clerks:					
1	1	Class A. - - - - -	(e) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	185	180
4	3	Class B. - - - - -	(e) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	330	430
490	482	Carried forward - - £.				167,200	168,870

- (a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
 (b) Includes Board, &c., and Servant allowances; also receives allowances from other Votes.
 (c) Personal to present holder.
 (d) Present holder allowed to proceed to a personal maximum of 350/.
 (e) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.
 (f) Includes one Clerk temporarily employed with the Mechanical Transport Committee.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—*continued*A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
490	482	Brought forward	—	—	—	167,200	168,870
DEPARTMENT OF QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL— <i>continued.</i>							
MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Movements and Quarters	(a) 1,200	—	1,200	1,200	1,200
3	3	Deputy Assistant Directors	(a) 650	—	650	1,950	1,950
Retired Officer Clerks :—							
1	1	Class A	(b) 300	20	450	605	585
2	2	Class B	(b) 200	15	300	750	720
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk	(c) 200	15	400	275	265
2	2	Military Clerks (1 Warrant Officer, 1 N.C.O.)	—	—	—	255	255
EX-Soldier Clerks :—							
4	3	Class A	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	515	690
15	(d) 15	Class B	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	1,645	1,660
SUPPLIES DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Supplies	(a) 1,200	—	1,200	1,200	1,200
1	1	Deputy Assistant Director	(a) 650	—	650	650	650
1	1	Quartermaster	(a) 300	15	450	450	450
2	2	Military Clerks, Warrant Officers	—	—	—	330	320
4	4	„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers	—	—	—	390	415
EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	(a) 1,500	—	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Assistant Director of Dress and Clothing	(a) 800	—	800	800	800
2	2	Assistant Directors	(a) 800	—	800	1,600	1,600
2	2	Deputy Assistant Directors	(a) 650	—	650	1,300	1,300
1	—	Retired Officer Clerk, Class A	(b) 300	20	450	—	370
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk	(c) 200	15	400	205	200
4	4	Executive Officers, Army Ordnance Department	(a) 300	15	450	1,615	1,585
4	3	Military Clerks, Warrant Officers	—	—	—	465	620
12	9	„ „ Non-Commissioned Officers	—	—	—	810	1,135
1	2	Ex-Soldier Clerk, Class A	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	365	185
5	6	„ Clerks, Class B	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	630	545
562	550	Carried forward	- £.			186,705	189,070

(a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.

(b) In addition to Retired pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.

(c) See Note (d) on page 93.

(d) Includes two Clerks employed as Shorthand Writers to the Quartermaster General and Director of Movements and Quarters.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE, 1908-9.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
562	550	- - - - - Brought forward . . .				186,705	189,070
DEPARTMENT OF MASTER GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.							
(Fourth Military Member of Council).							
ARTILLERY DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Artillery - - - - -	(a) 1,500	- -	1,500	1,500	1,500
3	3	Assistant Directors - - - - -	(a) 800	- -	800	2,400	2,400
1	1	Deputy Assistant Director - - - - -	(a) 650	- -	650	650	650
4	4	Staff Captains - - - - -	(a) 500	- -	500	(c) 2,050	2,050
3	3	Quartermasters - - - - -	(a) 300	15	450	1,110	1,225
7	6	Military Clerks, Warrant Officers - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	930	1,090
14	13	„ „ , Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,470	1,585
4	5	Ex-Soldier Clerks, Class B. - - - - -	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	520	440
FORTIFICATIONS AND WORKS DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Fortifications and Works - - - - -	(a) 1,500	- -	1,500	1,500	1,500
3	3	Assistant Directors - - - - -	(a) 1,000	- -	1,000	3,000	3,000
5	5	Staff Captains - - - - -	(a) 500	- -	500	3,050	3,050
			and Engineer pay of rank.				
1	1	Inspector of Electric Lights - - - - -	{ (d) 500 <i>l.</i> and Regimental Pay and Servant Allowance.			850	795
1	1	Inspector of Iron Structures - - - - -	{ (d) 500 <i>l.</i> and Regimental Pay and Servant Allowance.			810	795
1	1	Officer of the Coast Battalion, Royal Engineers, employed in the Works Division - - - - -	{ (e) Regimental Pay, Extra Pay (10 <i>s.</i> a day), and Servant Allowance.			475	395
1	1	Sanitary Engineer (with <i>status</i> of Superintending Inspector of Works) - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	650	600
-	1	Inspector of Stores - - - - -	300	15	450	300	—
1	1	Chief Inspector of Works (late Chief Surveyor) - - - - -	800	40	1,000	1,000	1,000
1	1	Superintending Inspector of Works with Extra Pay of 100 <i>l.</i> (late Surveyor, 1st Class, with Extra Pay of 150 <i>l.</i>) - - - - -	550	50	650	700	650
1	-	Surveyor, 2nd Class, with Extra Pay of 100 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	300	(quinquennially) 15	375	—	475
615	602	Carried forward - - - - -	- - - £.			209,670	212,270

(a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pension for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.

(b) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.

(c) One Staff Captain receives 50*l.* a year as Secretary to the Ordnance Council.

(d) Receives no other allowances.

(e) Receives usual allowances in addition, but not Engineer Pay.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE.—continued.

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE	ESTIMATE
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
615	602	- - - - - Brought forward				209,670	212,270
DEPARTMENT OF MASTER GENERAL OF ORDNANCE—cont.							
3	5	Draughtsmen, First Class - - - - -	320	15	400	1,760	1,100
3	3	Draughtsmen, Second Class - - - - -	240	10	300	840	900
1	-	Draughtsman, Third Class - - - - -	100	10	200	—	200
18	27	Temporary Draughtsmen, Surveyors' Clerks, &c. - - -	-	-	-	(a) 6,230	4,190
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	450	-	450	450	450
3	4	Quartermasters - - - - -	(b) 300	15	450	1,530	1,180
1	1	Retired Officer Clerk, Class B. - - - - -	(c) 300	15	400	480	465
3	2	Military Clerks (Warrant Officers) - - - - -	-	-	-	330	495
7	6	Military Clerks (Non-Commissioned Officers) - - -	-	-	-	740	875
Ex-Soldier Clerks:							
5	4	Class A. - - - - - (c) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	730	890	
15	17	Class B. - - - - - (c) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	1,780	1,650	
BARRACK CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE.							
1	1	Director of Barrack Construction - - - - -	1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
SALARY.							
ARCHITECTS' SECTION			Mini- mum. £.	Incre- ment. £.	Maxi- mum. £.	Total Cost. £	
4	4	Assistant Architects - - - - -	400	20	600	1,740	
3	3	First Class Draughtsmen - - - - -	320	15	400	1,050	
2	2	Second Class Draughtsmen - - - - -	240	10	300	480	
SURVEYORS' SECTION.							
1	1	Assistant Director - - - - -	600	25	800	675	
2	2	Surveyors - - - - -	350	20	500	700	
2	2	Assistant Surveyors - - - - -	200	10	300	800	
2	2	" " (Measuring) - - - - -					
1	1	Staff Clerk - - - - -	350	15	450	395	
1	1	Minor Staff Clerk - - - - -	300	15	400	345	
1	1	Clerk, Second Division (Higher Grade) - - - - -	250	10	350	435	
7	{	Clerk, Second Division - - - - -	70	£7 10s.	130		
				10	200		
				10	300		
						6,620	5,500
Temporary Surveyors, Draughtsmen, &c. - - - - -						3,380	(d)
701	693	Carried forward - - £.				236,060	231,685

(a) Includes 2,220*l.* for 11 Draughtsmen formerly charged to the Military Works Loan.
(b) This rate includes all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
(c) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.
(d) Formerly charged to the Military Works Loan.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—continued.

A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—continued.

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£	£.
701	693	- - - - - Brought forward	-	-	-	236,060	231,685
DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE.							
-	1	Director-General of the Territorial Force	(a) 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	-	Director of Auxiliary Forces	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	Assistant Director-General	(a) 800	-	800	800	-
3	-	Assistant Directors of Militia, Yeomanry and Volunteers	(a) 250	-	250	-	750
-	1	Deputy Assistant Director	(a) 650	-	650	650	-
-	1	Staff Captain	(a) 500	-	500	500	-
Retired Officer Clerks:—							
1	1	Class A.	(b) 300	20	450	405	385
1	1	Class B.	(b) 200	15	300	485	470
Ex-Soldier Clerks:							
2	1	Class A.	(b) 49/- a week	3/-	70/-	185	365
7	8	Class B.	(b) 31/6 a week	1/6	42/-	875	770
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL MEMBER (Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State).							
1	1	Chaplain General	(a) 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	1,000
-	1	Assistant Principal	600	25	800	600	-
2	2	Second Division Clerks (Higher Grade)	250	10	350	640	620
		Extra Pay for Special Duty under the Chaplain General	-	-	-	50	50
LANDS BRANCH.							
-	1	Legal Adviser (in charge)	850	-	850	850	-
-	1	Assistant Principal	600	25	800	600	-
-	1	Land Valuer	350	15	500	350	-
1	-	War Department Valuer	(c) 500	-	500	-	500
1	1	Minor Staff Clerk	300	15	400	345	330
-	2	Second Division Clerks	70	£710s. { 10 200 10 300		220	-
-	1	Assistant Clerk	55	{ 4 75 5 150		55	-
3	3	Temporary Draughtsmen	-	-	-	610	580
COMPILATION OF HISTORY OF SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.							
1	-	Historian	800	-	800	-	1,480
		Staff, Miscellaneous Expenses, &c., &c.	-	-	-	-	-
725	722	Carried forward	-	-	£.	246,780	240,485

(a) These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.
(b) In addition to Retired Pay or Pension. See also note (b) on page 93.
(c) In addition to fees paid from Vote 10 and the Military Works Loan.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—continued.

A.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE WAR OFFICE—continued.

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE
1907-08.	1908-09.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
725	722	- - - - - Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	246,780	240,485
		DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE MEMBER (FINANCIAL SECRETARY).					
1	1	Director-General of Army Finance and Assistant Under-Secretary of State - - - - -	1,500	-	1,500	1,800 (a)	1,800
		FINANCIAL SERVICES DIRECTORATE.					
1	1	Director of Financial Services - - - - -	1,200	-	1,200	1,200	1,200
3	3	Principals (b) - - - - -	850	50	1,000	3,000	2,995
3	3	Assistant Principals (c) - - - - -	600	25	800	2,270	2,195
1	1	Acting Assistant Principal - - - - -	600	-	600	600	600
5	4	Clerks - - - - -	150	{ 15 20	{ 300 500 }	915	1,020
		Allowances :—					
		To Actuary and Assistant Actuary - - - 350/.				450	450
		Private Secretary to Director-General of Army Finance - - - - - 100/.					
3	3	Chief Examiners - - - - -	450	15	500	1,490	1,460
4	4	Staff Clerks - - - - -	350	15	450	1,635	1,620
18	18	Second Division Clerks - - - - -	70	{ 7l. 10s. 10 10	{ 130 200 300 }	4,625	4,440
4	3	Abstractors and Assistant Clerks - - - - -	55	{ 4 5	{ 75 150 }	285	355
		ACCOUNTS DIRECTORATE.					
1	1	Director of Army Accounts - - - - - (Staff provided for under Sub-head E)	1,200	—	1,200	1,200	1,200
		CONTRACTS DIRECTORATE.					
-	1	Director of Contracts - - - - -	1,200	—	1,200	1,200	—
1	1	Principal - - - - -	850	50	1,000	1,000	1,000
1	-	Acting Principal - - - - -	850	—	—	—	850
1	1	Assistant Principal - - - - -	600	25	800	685	660
-	1	Acting Assistant Principal - - - - -	600	—	600	600	—
1	-	Clerk - - - - -	150	{ 15 20	{ 300 500 }	—	500
4	(d) 4	Chief Examiners - - - - -	450	15	500	2,000	2,000
		Allowances to two Chief Examiners as Visiting Inspectors of Contracts - - - - - Two at £50	—	—	—	100	—
3	3	Staff Clerks - - - - -	350	15	450	1,295	1,295
23	(d) 22	Second Division Clerks - - - - -	70	{ 7l. 10s. 10 10	{ 130 200 300 }	4,265	4,395
14	(d) 11	Abstractors and Assistant Clerks - - - - -	55	{ 4 5	{ 75 150 }	1,055	1,230
817	808	Total of Subhead A.	-	-	-	278,450	271,750

(a) Personal to present holder.
(b) Including the Actuary.
(c) Includes one Principal of the old Establishment, with pay rising from 700l. by 25l. annually to 900l.
(d) The future normal establishment, to be reached as vacancies occur, is:—3 Chief Examiners, 18 Second Division and 14 Assistant Clerks

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—*continued*.

B.—PAY OF COPYISTS, &c. EMPLOYED AT THE WAR OFFICE.

Numbers.			ESTIMATE 1908-09.	ESTIMATE 1907-08
1907-08.	1908-09.			
		For pay of Copyists employed from time to time as occasion arises in the several branches of the War Office, at the rate of 10 <i>d.</i> an hour for Men, and from 4 <i>d.</i> an hour for Boys; also pay of Roy Clerks and Shorthand Writers and bonuses to Men Writers - - - -	£. 2,100	£. 2,080

C.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c. AT THE WAR OFFICE :

			SALARY.				
			Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
			£.	£. s.	£.		
1	1	Office-keeper - - - - -	200	5 -	250	(a) 305	300
5	5	King's Messengers - - - - -	150	- -	150	750	750
1	1	Principal Press Keeper - - - - -	150	5 -	175	165	160
1	1	Assistant Principal Press Keeper, with extra pay of 15 <i>l.</i>	105	5 -	135	150	150
6	-	Press Keepers, 1st Class - - - - -	105	5 -	135	—	760
19	-	" 2nd " - - - - -	50	for first 6 years, then 5 -	100	—	1,470
-	23	Presskeepers - - - - -	55 —	2 10 5 -	65 100	2,250 —	
1	1	Superintendent of Messengers - - - - -	125	5 -	150	150	145
2	2	Messengers, 1st Class (old establishment)	105	5 -	120	(b) 325	325
16	16	" 2nd " - - - - -	70	2 10	100	1,420	1,400
		Temporary Messengers, &c. - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	6,140	6,960
		Boy Messengers - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,590	2,780
1	-	Superintendent of Charwomen - - - - -	24/- a week	- -	30/- a week	70	63
		Wages of Servants, &c. - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	3,285	3,337
53	53	Total of Subhead C - - - - -	£.			17,600	18,600

D.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE WAR OFFICE :

Expenses of making translations, preparing maps, &c. (Military Operations Directorate)	(c) 1,200	1,200
Other Contingent Expenses, including payment of 250 <i>l.</i> to the General Post Office for telephone operators - - - - -	1,200	900
£.	2,400	2,100

(a) Includes 80*l.* a year granted to present holder as compensation in lieu of quarters. &c.(b) Includes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* granted to one messenger as compensation for loss of quarters.(c) Includes 300*l.* for a Retired Officer (in addition to his retired pay) employed continuously as Translator.

VOTE 12.—WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

E.—PAY &c. OF ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT:

Numbers.			SALARY.			ESTIMATE	ESTIMATE
1907-08.	1908-09		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.
14	14	Chief Accountants - - - - -	£. 850	£. 50	£. 1,000	£. 12,230	£. 11,900
2	2	Acting Chief Accountants - - - - -	850	—	850	1,700	1,700
55	55	Accountants - - - - -	550	20	700	33,320	32,000
140	140	Assistant Accountants (1st Class) - - - - -	350	15	500	57,970	57,000
228	228	Assistant Accountants (2nd Class) - - - - -	100	10	200	} (a) 49,900	50,500
				15	350		
2	2	Stocktaking Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	440	—
		Servant Allowances, Army Pay Dept. : Officers - - -	—	—	—	3,550	3,700
SUBORDINATE CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENT							
(whose places will eventually be filled by writers)							
810	780	Warrant Officers and N.C.O. of Army Pay Corps, including Service Pay, Messing Allowance, Additional Pay and Extra Pay for temporary assistance - - -	Various rates of pay. (See Appendix No. 12, pp. 188-189.)			69,700	69,400
440	470	Civilian Clerks and Writers—Men and Boys - - -	do.			35,900	33,100
20	18	Additional Writers (temporary) - - - - -	do.			640	900
		Office Keepers, Messengers, etc. - - - - -	do.			3,250	3,920
1,709	1,709	Contingencies - - - - -				900	680
Remuneration to Army Agents, Colonial Treasurers, Consuls and Paymaster, Royal Arsenal - - - - -							
						5,900	3,700
Total of Subhead E. - £.						275,400	268,500

F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

Proceeds of sale of maps and miscellaneous receipts	£. 250	250
---	--------	-----

(a) One 2nd Class Assistant Accountant also receives 25*l.* a year from Indian Funds for work in connection with Indian Valuation Claims.

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Vote 13.

HALF PAY, RETIRED PAY, AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of REWARDS; HALF PAY; RETIRED PAY; WIDOWS' PENSIONS; and other NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES for OFFICERS.

One Million Seven Hundred and Forty-Three Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.:				
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES - - - - -	14,400	14,400	—	—
HALF PAY, &c.:				
B.—HALF PAY, &c., OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT - - - - -	24,500	24,500	—	—
C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT - - - - -	48,000	48,000	—	—
	72,500	72,500	—	—
RETIRED PAY, GRATUITIES, AND COMPENSATION AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION:				
D.—RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS - - -	162,000	164,500	—	2,500
E.—RETIRED PAY, &c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - - - - -	1,693,000	1,647,500	45,500	—
F.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &c. - - - - -	(a) 6,000	6,000	—	—
G.—COMPENSATION BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT - - - - -	300	400	—	100
H.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c., OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY - - -	39,980	34,237	5,743	—
	1,901,280	1,852,637	51,243	2,600
Carried forward - - - £	1,988,180	1,939,537	51,243	2,600

(a) Includes 500*l.* for gratuities to nurses, formerly provided under Vote 14, Subhead E.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	1,988,180	1,939,537	51,243	2,605
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.:				
J.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS - - - - -	184,500	184,500	—	—
K.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS	18,000	18,500	—	500
L.—THE RELIEF FUND - - - - -	1,250	1,250	—	—
M.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &c. - - - - -	500	550	—	50
	204,250	204,800	—	550
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:				
N.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &c. - - - - -	28,000	30,000	—	2,000
O.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS -	1,396	1,083	313	—
	29,396	31,083	313	2,000
RETIRED ALLOWANCES, &c. TO OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCES:				
P.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS - - - - -	14,000	15,000	—	1,000
Q.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS -	148	148	—	—
	14,148	15,148	—	1,000
	2,235,974	2,190,568	51,556	6,150
<i>Deduct,—</i>				
R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -	492,974	476,568	—	16,406
NET TOTAL - - £.	1,743,000	1,714,000	51,556	22,556
NET INCREASE - - £. 29,000				

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES :

(The names and ranks of the officers who are the recipients of these rewards, and the amounts of the rewards, are shown in Appendix, No. 13, pp. 191-193.)

REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES :		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
(The names and ranks of the officers who are the recipients of these rewards, and the amounts of the rewards, are shown in Appendix, No. 13, pp. 191-193.)			
Numbers. (a)			
1907-08.	1908-09.		
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
		£.	£.
</			

B.—HALF PAY, &c. OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT :

Numbers.							
1907-08.		1908-09.					
In employment or on Indian List.	On Half-Pay.	In employment or on Indian List.	On Half-Pay.				
1	5	1	5	Field Marshals (3 at 1,300 <i>l.</i> , and 2 at 2,000 <i>l.</i> a year) -	7,900		7,900
8	2	10	-	Generals (at 800 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - - -	-		1,600
12	8	11	9	Lieutenant Generals (at 650 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - - -	5,850		5,200
57	13	55	17	Major Generals (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year). - - - - -	8,500		6,500
						22,250	21,200
				Probable variation during the year - - - - -		+2,250	+3,300
	28		31	{ TOTAL for HALF-PAY of FIELD MARSHALS and } £.		24,500	24,500
				{ GENERAL OFFICERS - - - - - }			
78		77		Number in employment or on Indian List.			
106		108		TOTAL NUMBER OF FIELD-MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.			

(a) The numbers given throughout this Vote represent the actual number of pensions, &c. in force at the time of preparing the estimate.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:				ESTIMATE, * 1908-09.			ESTIMATE, 1907-08.		
Numbers.				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1907-08.	1908-09.								
		REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.							
		23	16	Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	3,000	-		6,900	-
		94	87	Lieutenant Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year)-	26,100	-		28,200	-
		14	10	Lieutenant Colonels (at 11 <i>s.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) -	2,050	1	8	2,880	9
		14	17	Majors (at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> a day) -	3,029	10	-	2,491	2
		32	45	Captains (at 7 <i>s.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) -	5,909	19	2	4,218	15
		44	55	Lieutenants (at 3 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) -	3,584	3	4	2,653	8
		9	9	Second Lieutenants (7 at 3 <i>s.</i> and 2 at 3 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> a day) -	498	16	8	498	16
		4	2	Quartermasters (at 4 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) -	173	7	6	355	17
234	235						44,345	18	4
		MEDICAL OFFICERS.							
		1	-	Surgeon-General (at 2 <i>l.</i> a day) - - -	-			730	-
		1	2	Colonel (at 35 <i>s.</i> a day) - - -	1,277	10	-	638	15
		2	3	Lieutenant Colonels (1 at 20 <i>s.</i> and 1 at 27 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) -	1,368	15	-	866	17
		1	1	Major (at 13 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - -	246	7	6	246	7
		2	4	Captains (1 at 10 <i>s.</i> and 3 at 8 <i>s.</i> a day) -	620	10	-	328	10
		1	1	Lieutenant (at 6 <i>s.</i> a day). - - -	109	10	-	109	10
8	11						3,622	12	6
		DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.							
		-	1	Chaplain (at 4 <i>s.</i> a day) - - -	73	-		-	
		-	1	Paymaster (at 11 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day) - - -	205	6	3	-	
		1	2	Veterinary Captains (1 at 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> and 1 at 7 <i>s.</i> a day)-	282	17	6	155	2
		-	1	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance (at 4 <i>s.</i> a day) -	73	-		-	
1	5						634	3	9
							48,602	14	7
				Probable variation during the year			- 602	14	7
243	251	TOTAL for HALF-PAY of REGIMENTAL and DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS		£.	48,000	-		48,000	-

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.		ESTIMATE, 1907-08.	
1907-08.	1908-09.					
14	12	General Officers, Colonels of Regiments (at 990 <i>l.</i> to 1,185 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
			12,442	- -	14,436	- -
209	205	General Officers, Retired Pay (at 600 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -	148,948	12 10	151,362	4 -
1	1	General Officer, Unattached Pay (at 25 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - -	456	5 -	456	5 -
				161,846 17 10		166,254 9 -
		Probable variation during the year - - -		+153 2 2		-1,754 9 -
224	218	TOTAL for RETIRED PAY of GENERAL OFFICERS - - £.	162,000	- -		164,500 - -

RETIRED PAY, &c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

Numbers.							
1907-08.	1908-09.						
REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.							
364	391	Colonels (at 450 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	189,889	11 2		177,672	15 2
1,393	1,416	Lieutenant Colonels (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year)	548,388	16 2		539,583	4 6
1,284	1,340	Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	289,923	14 7		279,857	12 -
846	917	Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	149,640	8 8		140,724	7 -
104	109	Lieutenants (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	7,934	19 2		7,573	11 8
10	11	Second Lieutenants (6 at 3 <i>s.</i> a day, 2 at 60 <i>l.</i> a year and 3 at 200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	1,048	10 -		848	10 -
1	1	Cornet (at 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -	63	17 6		63	17 6
53	56	Riding Masters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) -	9,898	2 6		9,477	2 6
498	509	Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) -	91,357	7 1		89,344	2 1
1	1	Ensign (at 3 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - -	54	15 -		54	15 -
1	1	Subadar Major (at <i>Rs.</i> 27. 2 <i>a.</i> 3 <i>p.</i> a month) -	21	14 3		21	14 3
22	23	Subadars at <i>Rs.</i> 22. 8 <i>a.</i> to <i>Rs.</i> 30 a month -	535	9 8		511	9 8
8	8	Jemadars (at <i>Rs.</i> 14. 4 <i>a.</i> 7 <i>p.</i> to <i>Rs.</i> 20 a month)	121	4 10		121	4 10
11	15	Compassionate Pensions (at 9 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day)	173	15 -		105	6 3
596	4,798			1,289,052	5 7		1,245,959 12 5
(a) MEDICAL OFFICERS.							
1	1	Director General - - - -	1,125	- -		1,125	- -
12	10	Surgeon Generals (at 40 <i>s.</i> a day) - - -	7,242	10 -		8,648	5 -
68	69	Colonels (at 35 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - -	44,365	- -		43,873	15 -
353	359	Lieutenant Colonels (at 20 <i>s.</i> to 30 <i>s.</i> a day) -	144,829	3 5		142,905	10 10
56	55	Majors (at 20 <i>s.</i> to 22 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - -	15,039	1 3		15,635	13 9
17	16	Captains (at 3 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> a day) - - -	2,342	15 -		2,525	5 -
27	28	Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) -	4,343	7 6		4,308	7 6
3	2	Other Medical Officers - - - -	391	12 6		591	12 6
3	3	(b) Lady Superintendents of Nurses - - -	415	- -		415	- -
1	1	Matron-in-Chief, Military Nursing Service -	189	- -		167	8 -
-	1	Matron, Military Nursing Service - - -	67	12 -		-	-
2	2	Officers of the late Purveyors' Department -	345	- -		345	- -
6	8	Civilian Surgeons (at 6 <i>s.</i> a day) - - -	876	- -		657	- -
649	555			221,571	1 8		221,197 17 7
145	5,353						
Carried forward - - - £.			1,510,623	7 3			1,467,157 10

(a) The numbers of Medical Officers in each rank include officers holding equivalent rank under a different title in the late Army Medical Staff, &c. By the re-employment of Medical Officers with salaries provided by Vote 2, this Vote is relieved of a charge of about 24,000*l.*

(b) Two Lady Superintendents receive 80*l.* and 95*l.* a year each, respectively, and the other 240*l.*, including widow's pension of 140*l.* a year.

Note.—The rates of Retired Pay, shown in this Vote (Subheads D. and E.), are, generally speaking, those provided by the present Army Pay Warrant. In some cases, however, the amounts drawn exceed these rates, owing to compensation for loss of prospects having been awarded to Officers compulsorily retired. In other cases the rates have been reduced by partial commutation of Retired Pay. In some instances rates awarded under old Warrants are still drawn.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*E.—RETIRED PAY, &c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS:—*continued.*

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.			ESTIMATE, 1907-08.		
1907-08.	1908-09.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
5,145	5,353	Brought forward - -	1,510,623	7	3			1,467,157 10
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.								
<i>Army Chaplains' Department.</i>								
1	1	Chaplain General - - - - -	600	-	-	600	-	-
48	47	Chaplains (at 4s to 17s. 6d. a day) - -	12,521	17	6	12,721	5	-
3	3	Special Allowances to Presbyterian and Wesleyan Ministers (at 68l. to 120l. a year)	279	5	-	279	5	-
56	46	Officers of the late Commissariat and Transport Staff - - - - -	14,200	6	5	16,797	17	3
<i>Army Ordnance Department.</i>								
2	2	Principal Ordnance Officers (at 40s. a day) -	1,508	-	-	1,508	-	-
5	5	Ordnance Officers (1st Class) (at 33s. a day and 500l. a year)	2,701	15	-	3,059	-	-
5	6	Ordnance Officers (2nd Class) (at 450l. a year)	2,306	-	-	1,956	-	-
4	6	Ordnance Officers (3rd Class) (at 12s. 6d. a day and 200l. a year) -	1,478	2	6	778	2	6
1	1	Ordnance Officer (4th Class) (at 10s. a day) -	182	10	-	182	10	-
16	20	Commissaries of Ordnance (at 200l. a year) -	3,950	-	-	3,150	-	-
12	15	Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance (at 9s. a day to 200l. a year) -	2,803	-	-	2,220	10	-
5	5	Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance (at 8s. 6d. a day to 200l. a year) -	587	18	9	690	1	3
3	3	Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (at 7s. 6d. to 11s. 7d. a day) -	468	5	5	468	5	5
38	37	Officers of the late Ordnance Store Department	14,211	16	9	14,814	1	9
<i>Army Pay Department.</i>								
31	31	Chief Paymasters (at 300l. to 500l. a year) -	14,507	6	10	14,537	6	10
112	108	Staff Paymasters (at 120l. to 420l. a year) -	39,800	1	7	41,241	6	3
48	46	Paymasters (at 120l. to 350l. a year) - -	9,533	2	6	10,147	16	3
<i>Army Veterinary Service.</i>								
1	2	Directors-General (1 at 700l. and 1 at 600l. a year) -	1,300	-	-	600	-	-
18	17	Lieutenant-Colonels (at 250l. to 420l. a year)	6,461	-	-	6,886	5	-
37	37	Majors (at 8s. 6d. a day to 365l. a year) -	10,373	7	8	10,350	4	2
2	2	Captains (1 at 250l. and 1 at 365l. a year) -	615	-	-	615	-	-
1	1	Civilian Veterinary Surgeon - - - - -	100	-	-	100	-	-
<i>Army Schools.</i>								
30	30	Inspectors of Army Schools (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year) - - - - -	5,721	10	-	5,721	10	-
1	1	Sub-Inspector - ditto - - - - -	73	-	-	73	-	-
2	1	Compassionate Pensions to Departmental Officers - - - - -	18	5	-	36	10	-
482	473	Officers of Colonial and Irregular Corps—South African War, 1899-1902—(at 3s. to 10s. a day) - - - - -	4,479	2	6	4,486	17	6
44	44							
44	44							
		Probable variation during the year -						
5,671	5,870	TOTAL for RETIRED PAY, &c. of REGIMENTAL and DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - - - - -	£. 1,693,000	-	-			1,647,500 -

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
F.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &c.:		
Gratuities to Officers under the Army Pay Warrant:	£.	£.
Regimental Officers - - - - -	4,500	5,000
Medical Officers - - - - -	1,000	1,000
Gratuities to Members of the Military Nursing Service - - -	500	(a)
TOTAL - - - £.	6,000	6,000

G.—COMPENSATION BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT:

Compensation in accordance with the conditions of the "Regulation of the Forces Act of 1871," to Officers retiring from the Army by the Sale of their Commissions, or to Retired Full Pay or Half Pay - - - - -

300 400

TOTAL - - - £. 300 400

H.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c. OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY:

	Amount of Retired Pay, &c. Commuted.	AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES CREATED.				ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
		Regimental Officers.	Medical Officers.	Depart- mental Officers.			
Annuities payable for ten years to the National Debt Commissioners, for the repayment of sums advanced by them in Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. in each of the following years:							
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Year ended 31st December 1897 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,221 13 -	-
" " 1898 -	1,722 2 8	1,346 19 -	194 5 -	381 5 -	1,922 9 -	1,922 9 -	-
" " 1899 -	2,591 7 5	2,275 6 -	279 5 -	301 1 -	2,855 12 -	2,855 12 -	-
" " 1900 -	1,747 6 8	1,773 11 -	88 - -	67 12 -	1,929 3 -	1,929 3 -	-
" " 1901 -	2,063 16 7	1,585 1 -	94 8 -	441 4 -	2,120 13 -	2,120 13 -	-
" " 1902 -	2,163 - 6	1,693 3 -	105 10 -	414 16 -	2,213 9 -	2,213 9 -	-
" " 1903 -	3,108 8 6	3,137 18 -	- - -	271 16 -	3,409 14 -	3,409 14 -	-
" " 1904 -	2,851 18 1	2,265 9 -	220 17 -	525 4 -	3,011 10 -	3,011 10 -	-
" " 1905 -	3,027 15 2	2,637 5 -	222 8 -	400 13 -	3,260 6 -	3,260 6 -	-
" " 1906 -	8,986 5 -	9,826 16 -	726 5 -	739 3 -	11,292 4 -	11,292 4 -	-
" " 1907 -	6,178 1 1	6,222 18 -	1,042 15 -	699 2 -	7,964 15 -	-	-
£.	34,440 1 8	32,764 6 -	2,973 13 -	4,241 16 -			
TOTAL - - - £.					39,979 15 -	34,236 13 -	

(a) Formerly provided under Vote 14, Subhead E.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

K.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES (a) TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS.

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		CHILDREN OF—		
802	767	Regimental Officers - - - - -	12,087 10 10	12,545 5 10
146	141	Medical Officers - - - - -	2,311 - -	2,336 - -
112	113	Departmental Officers - - - - -	1,645 - -	1,679 15 -
74	73	Officers of Colonial and Irregular Forces (South African War 1899-1902.) - - - - -	1,204 - -	1,216 10 -
			17,247 10 10	17,827 10 10
		Probable variation during the year - - - - -	+ 752 9 2	+ 672 9 2
1,134	1,094	TOTAL - - - £.	18,000 - -	18,500 - -

L.—THE RELIEF FUND - - - - - £. 1,250 1,250

M.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &c. :

Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.			
1	1	Pension to the Widow of a Civil Officer specially employed during South African War, 1881 - - - - -	150	150
1	1	Pension to Widow of a Lieutenant Colonel of Canadian Voyageurs employed in Egyptian Campaign, 1884 - - - - -	50	50
4	4	Pensions to Widows and Children of Civilian Surgeons employed during the South African War, 1899-1902 - - - - -	265	265
2	2	Pensions to Widow and Child of a Civilian Veterinary Surgeon employed during the South African War, 1899-1902 - - - - -	72	72
			£. 537	537
		Probable variation during the Year - - - - -	- 37	+ 13
8	8	TOTAL - - - £.	500	550

Note.—The following are the rates at which Compassionate Allowances are awarded to the Children of deceased Officers under the Army Pay Warrant :—

To the Child of a—		
Field Marshal or General Officer (including Brigadier General)	- - - - -	£. 20 a year.
Colonel, or Lieutenant Colonel	- - - - -	16 "
Major	- - - - -	14 "
Captain	- - - - -	12 "
Lieutenant, or 2nd Lieutenant	- - - - -	10 "

An addition to these rates of 25 per cent. may be made when the Officers have died from illness contracted during active operations in the field, or in consequence of wounds received in the execution of military duty otherwise than in action. An addition of 50 per cent. may be made when the Officers have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action. Double rates are granted when the children are motherless, and in great pecuniary distress.

The rates of Compassionate Allowances awarded to the Children of Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by the Army or honorary rank of the deceased Officers.

(a) Gratuities are allowed only in the case of Officers killed in action, or dying of wounds received in action.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

N.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &c.:			ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
			1908-09.	1907-08.
Numbers.				
1907-08.	1908-09.	Pensions to Officers and others who have lost an Eye, or a Limb, or have sustained other serious Injury on Service :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
317	300	Regimental Officers - - - - -	23,173 - -	24,363 - -
17	14	Medical Officers - - - - -	1,565 - -	1,867 10 -
3	3	Civilian Surgeons - - - - -	100 - -	120 - -
2	2	Departmental Officers - - - - -	280 - -	280 - -
54	49	Officers of Colonial and Irregular Corps (South African War 1899-1902.)	3,325 - -	3,550 - -
		Gratuities - - - - -	28,443 - -	30,180 10 -
			200 - -	200 - -
		Probable variation during the year	28,643 - -	30,380 10 -
			- 643 - -	- 380 10 -
393	368	TOTAL . . . £.	28,000 - -	30,000 - -

O.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS :

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Pensions for Wounds in each of the following years :		Amount of Pensions Commuted.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Year ended 31 December 1897	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1898	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1899	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1900	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1901	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1902	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1903	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1904	- - - - -	—	—	—
„ „ 31 December 1905	- - - - -	162 - -	267 16 -	267 16 -
„ „ 31 December 1906	- - - - -	555 - -	814 17 -	814 17 -
„ „ 31 December 1907	- - - - -	195 - -	313 16 -	—
		912 - -		
		TOTAL . . . £.	1,396 9 -	1,082 13

Note.—The following are the maximum rates at which Pensions and Gratuities for Wounds and Injuries may be awarded under the Army Pay Warrant:—

Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received in action.

Field Marshal - - - - -	} Special.	Major General - - - - -	} 350l. a year.	Major - - - - -	} 200l. a year.
General - - - - -		Brigadier General - - -		Captain - - - - -	
Lieutenant General Commanding in Chief - - -		Colonel - - - - -	} 300l. a year.	Lieutenant - - - - -	} 70l. a year.
Lieutenant General - - - - -		Lieutenant Colonel - - -		Second Lieutenant - - -	

Only half of these rates is allowed in cases in which the Wound or Injury is not fully equivalent to the loss of a limb.

Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received otherwise than in action.

General Officer - - - - -	} Special.	Major - - - - -	} 150l. a year.	Lieutenant - - - - -	} 50l. a year.
Colonel or Lieutenant - - -		Captain - - - - -		Second Lieutenant - - -	
Colonel - - - - -			75l. a year.		

Awards to Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by their Army or honorary rank.

Gratuities for Wounds and Injuries.

These are based upon the amount of Pay the Officer was receiving when wounded; from three to twelve months' Pay being allowed according to the degree of severity of the wound.

Vote 13.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

P.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
1	1	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General (at 10s. a day) -	£. s. d. 182 10 -	£. s. d. 182 10 -
104	96	Adjutants (at 3s. to 10s. a day) - - - -	14,089 13 4	15,111 13 4
7	6	Quartermasters (at 2s. 6d. to 10s. a day) - - -	416 10 -	489 10 -
			14,688 13 4	15,783 13 4
		Probable variation during the year - - -	- 688 13 4	- 783 13 4
112	103	TOTAL - - - £.	14,000 - -	15,000 - -

Q.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners, for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in commutation of Retired Allowances, &c., in each of the following years:—

Year ended 31 December 1897 - - - - -	Amount of Retired Allowances Commuted.	£. s. d.		
" " 31 December 1898 - - - - -	—	—	—	—
" " 31 December 1899 - - - - -	—	—	—	—
" " 31 December 1900 - - - - -	—	—	—	—
" " 31 December 1901 - - - - -	145 - -	147 17 -	147 17	
" " 31 December 1902 - - - - -	—	—	—	
" " 31 December 1903 - - - - -	—	—	—	
" " 31 December 1904 - - - - -	—	—	—	
" " 31 December 1905 - - - - -	—	—	—	
" " 31 December 1906 - - - - -	—	—	—	
" " 31 December 1907 - - - - -	—	—	—	
	145 - -			
TOTAL - - - £.		147 17 -	147 17 -	

R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

Sum to be received in aid of Army Estimates to meet the Non-Effective Charges for the Regular Forces serving in India:

	£.	£.
Rewards for Distinguished Service, &c. - - - - -	5,267	3,809
Half Pay, &c. - - - - -	14,200	13,500
Retired Pay, Gratutities, &c. - - - - -	426,016	410,376
Widows' Pensions - - - - -	46,953	46,202
Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	2,238	2,251
	492,674	476,138
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	300	430
TOTAL - - - £.	492,974	476,568

Vote 14.

PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS.

- I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS; of OUT-PENSIONS; REWARDS for DISTINGUISHED SERVICES; WIDOWS' PENSIONS; and other non-effective charges for WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN, &c.

One Million Seven Hundred and Eighty-Two Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
IN-PENSIONS.				
A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL	26,720	27,400	—	680
B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL	6,630	6,825	—	195
	33,350	34,225	—	875
OUT-PENSIONS.				
C.—CHELSEA PENSIONS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS, AND GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS	2,175,000	2,087,250	87,750	—
D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN	2,750	2,800	—	50
E.—PENSIONS OF ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES	8,200	(a) 8,000	200	—
	2, 85,950	2,098,050	87,950	50
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.				
F.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES	7,690	7,690	—	—
G.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS	850	850	—	—
H.—YEOMAN WARDERS OF THE TOWER OF LONDON	967	967	—	—
J.—GRATUITIES TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT, AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT	5,500	4,000	1,500	—
	15,007	13,507	1,500	—
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.				
K.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN, &c.	57,500	56,000	1,500	—
<i>Deduct,—</i>	2,291,807	2,201,782	90,950	925
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	509,807	492,782	—	17,025
NET TOTAL £.	1,782,000	1,709,000	90,950	17,950
NET INCREASE £73,000.				

(a) Includes 400*l.* for Gratuities to Nurses, now provided under Vote 13, Sub-head F.

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
1	1	(a) Governor, in addition to Half-Pay of 1,300 <i>l.</i> as Field Marshal - - - - -	500	500
1	1	(a) Lieutenant Governor and Secretary, in addition to Half Pay (Pay 400 <i>l.</i> , and 13 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) - - -	413	413
1	1	(a) Physician and Surgeon (Pay 821 <i>l.</i> ; and 9 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) - - - - -	830	759
1	1	(a) Deputy Surgeon (Pay, 547 <i>l.</i> ; and 8 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) - - - - -	555	575
1	1	(a) Chaplain (Pay, 319 <i>l.</i> ; 8 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light, and 100 <i>l.</i> for assistance) - - - - -	427	446
1	1	Acting Roman Catholic Chaplain (receives also 50 <i>l.</i> a year from Vote 11, Sub-Head E., for duties at the Duke of York's Royal Military School) - - - - -	100	100
6	6	(a)(b) Captains of Invalids (including 10 <i>l.</i> each in lieu of clothing), in addition to Retired Pay and Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	316	316
1	1	(a) Adjutant (Pay, 300 <i>l.</i> ; and 3 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) in addition to pension for wounds - - - - -	303	321
1	1	(a) Quartermaster (Pay, 274 <i>l.</i> ; 10 <i>l.</i> in lieu of clothing, and 4 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) - - - - -	288	307
—	—	Servant allowance (18 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> a year each) to the Physician and Surgeon, Deputy Surgeon, Chaplain, Adjutant, and Quartermaster - - - - -	91	—
1	—	(a) Dispenser and House Surgeon (from 10 <i>s.</i> a day by 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , quinquennially to 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -	—	114
1	1	(a) Matron (from 120 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> annually to 70 <i>l.</i> per annum, with 20 <i>l.</i> for board) - - - - -	143	147
1	1	(a) Whitster, after one year on probation at 60 <i>l.</i> (in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	70	70
1	1	(a) Organist - - - - -	50	50
1	1	Fireman (at 35 <i>s.</i> a week) - - - - -	91	91
13	13	Ward Nurses (at 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -	438	440
20	20	Infirmery Staff:— Housekeeper and Nurses (at 25 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i> a year) - - -	614	604
12	12	Domestic Servants - - - - -	226	223
		Messing, Washing, and Clothing Allowances for Ward and Infirmery Nurses, &c. - - - - -	887	822
6	6	Staff Serjeants (at 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a day, in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	262	255
70	69	- - - - - Carried forward - - - £.	6,604	6,553

(a) These have unfurnished Apartments with fuel and light.

(b) Two Captains of Invalids draw allowances only without pay.

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A—CHELSEA HOSPITAL.

Numbers.			ESTIMATE. 1908-09.	ESTIMATE. 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
70	69	- - - - - Brought forward - -	6,604	6,553
4	4	Infirmery Orderlies (at 2s. a day, in addition to Out Pension) - - - - -	146	146
4	4	Park Keepers (Out-Pensioners, whose Pay, 1s. 3d. a day, with 6d. a day from the Vote to one as Turncock, is charged against the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund) -	—	—
8	8	Constables (7 at 1s. and 1 at 1s. 6d. a day, in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	155	156
2	2	Civilian Barbers (at 15s. a week) - - - - -	78	78
		1 Turncock (at 6d. a day in addition to Pay as Park Keeper)	9	9
		1 Orderly, for Presbyterian Services (in addition to Out-Pension and Pay as Messenger) - - - - -	3	3
3	3	Women employed in Laundry - - - - -	96	96
		Wages of In-Pensioners (77) employed in various subordinate positions in the Hospital - - - - -	879	890
		Petty Expenses of Labour - - - - -	5	5
558	558	In-Pensioners, Pay of - - - - -	1,446	1,450
		(a)Provisions (under Contract) - - - - -	9,540	9,690
		(a)Clothing (") - - - - -	2,000	2,180
		Compensation to In-Pensioners in lieu of privilege of selling Old Clothing - - - - -	30	35
		Household Disbursements and other Contingent Expenses	475	475
		Surgical Instruments and Medicines for In-Pensioners -	200	200
		Trusses, Artificial Limbs, &c., for In-Pensioners and Out-Pensioners - - - - -	700	600
649	648	- - - - - Carried forward - - - £.	22,366	22,566

(a) These items include Provisions and Clothing for the four Park Keepers.

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL—continued.

A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL—continued.		ESTIMATE, 1908–09.	ESTIMATE, 1907–08.	
Numbers.				
1907–08.	1908–09.			
649	648	- - - - - Brought forward - - -	£. 22,366	£. 22,566
		SALARIES of Clerks, &c., in the Office of the Lieutenant Governor and Secretary :		
1	1	(a) Assistant Secretary - - - - -	(b) 750	650
1	-	Junior Clerk (at maximum salary of 400 <i>l.</i> per annum) -	—	400
3	3	(a) Staff Clerks ; from 350 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> annually to 450 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - -	1,208	1,163
1	1	Minor Staff Clerk ; from 200 <i>l.</i> by 10 <i>l.</i> annually to 300 <i>l.</i> per annum - - - - -	218	208
4	5	Second Division Clerks ; from 70 <i>l.</i> by 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> , and 10 <i>l.</i> annually to 300 <i>l.</i> per annum - - - - -	548	395
2	2	Ex-soldier Clerks, Class “A,” at 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> a day (in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	349	341
10	7	Ex-soldier Clerks, Class “B,” at 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i> a day (in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	766	1,098
3	3	Boy Clerks ; from 15 <i>s.</i> a week, rising by 1 <i>s.</i> a week per annum - - - - -	127	132
1	1	(a) Office Keeper, from 90 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> annually to 120 <i>l.</i> per annum (including 68 <i>l.</i> allowance for Servants) -	188	188
2	2	(a) Messengers (in addition to Out-Pension and 1 <i>s.</i> a week to one as Orderly, for Presbyterian Services) -	55	55
2	1	Messengers (temporary) at 1 <i>s.</i> a day each (In-Pensioners)	18	36
1	1	Messenger (temporary) at 21 <i>s.</i> a week (in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -	55	55
		Contingencies, and the Expenses attending the Examination of Invalids discharged - - -	72	113
680	675	TOTAL - - - £.	(c) 26,720	27,400

(a) The Assistant Secretary, one Staff Clerk, the Office Keeper and two Messengers are allowed unfurnished apartments with fuel and light.

(b) Personal to present holder.

(c) **NOTE.**—The Fuel, Furniture, &c. of this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost is included in the Estimates for Civil Services. The following Statement shows the estimated expenditure on account of Chelsea Hospital, which is not chargeable against Parliamentary Votes :—

	£.	£.
From the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, under the provisions of Act 2, Will. 4, c. 53 and Miscellaneous Funds -	Prize Shares - Maintenance of Grounds (including pay of Park-keepers) Parochial Rates on Officers' Quarters Glebe Rent Gratuities to Gardeners, etc., on retirement Insurance against liability under the Workmen's Compensation Act	621 1,236 600 3 20 5
From Rents received from the Gordon House Estate, &c.	Extra Pay, at one penny a-day, to 498 In-Pensioner Privates	758
From the Drouly and Ranelagh Legacies	Bounty to each In-pensioner, varying according to rank	141
From the Ranelagh and De la Fontaine Legacy	Cost of Great Coats for In-pensioners	223
From the Drouly Legacy	Cost of Tobacco given to In-pensioners Extra Pay to Cooks, Retired Serjeants, Choir, &c. Newspapers, Books, &c., for Library, &c. Extra Diet on Festivals, &c., &c.	190 150 85 200
From the Drouly and other Legacies	Expenses of In-pensioners at Convalescent Homes	231
From the Stuart Legacy	Cleaning and Preservation of Trophies Insurance of Buildings	8 94
	TOTAL	3,965

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

E.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
1	1	(a) Master (being allowance for Garden Expenses, in addition to Pay and Allowances as General Officer Commanding the Troops in Ireland) - - -	100	100
1	1	(a) Adjutant and Secretary - - - - -	300	300
1	1	(a) Physician and Surgeon (Pay, 548 <i>l.</i> , with 46 <i>l.</i> Allowance in lieu of Fuel and Light, and Forage) - -	594	613
1	1	(a) Quartermaster - - - - -	301	319
1	1	Officiating Church of England Clergyman - - -	100	100
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman - - -	75	75
1	1	Clerk to Board of Governors - - - - -	73	73
-	-	Servant Allowance (18 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> a year each) to Physician and Surgeon and Quartermaster - - -	36	-
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant (in addition to Out-Pension) -	55	55
1	1	Serjeant Major (in addition to Out-Pension) - - -	46	46
1	1	Hospital Serjeant - - - - -	105	105
9	9	Nurses (at 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -	310	310
1	1	Master Cook (in addition to Out Pension) - - -	46	46
1	1	Woman Cook - - - - -	32	14
3	3	Women in charge of Galleries - - - - -	59	59
-	-	Wages of In-Pensioners (15) employed in various subordinate positions in the Hospital - - -	260	277
5	5	Civilian Porters - - - - -	234	234
137	137	In-Pensioners, Pay of - - - - -	347	347
		Provisions (under Contract) and allowances in lieu of messing - - - - -	2,471	2,639
		Clothing (under Contract) - - - - -	550	576
		Washing - - - - -	214	213
		Medicaments - - - - -	235	240
		Contingencies (including Funeral Expenses, Allowance for Library, &c.) - - - - -	87	84
166	166	TOTAL - - - £.	(b) 6,630	(b) 6,825

(a) These Officers have unfurnished apartments with fuel and light.

(b) The Fuel, Furniture, &c. of this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Public Works, and the cost is included in the Estimates for Civil Services.

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

C.—CHELSEA PENSIONS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN AND OTHERS: AND GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Numbers. (a)				
1907-08.	1908-09.			
		WARRANT OFFICERS:		
75	81	Cavalry - - - - -	£. 5,641	£. 5,241
243	255	Royal Artillery - - - - -	17,514	16,656
148	163	Royal Engineers - - - - -	11,227	10,272
621	648	Infantry - - - - -	45,391	43,466
15	16	Colonial Corps - - - - -	978	930
185	206	Army Service Corps - - - - -	14,131	12,733
80	85	Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	5,326	5,089
112	120	Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	7,960	7,538
34	34	Army Pay Corps - - - - -	2,357	2,357
55	79	Militia - - - - -	5,260	3,558
98	108	Army Schoolmasters - - - - -	8,284	7,499
			124,069	115,339
		Probable variation during the year - - -	+ 6,931	+ 3,661
1,666	1,795	TOTAL FOR WARRANT OFFICERS - - - £.	131,000	119,000
		NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c.:		
7,385	7,361	Cavalry - - - - -	182,060	182,319
13,455	13,856	Royal Artillery - - - - -	361,290	315,825
2,644	2,790	Royal Engineers - - - - -	87,322	80,819
50,421	50,239	Infantry - - - - -	1,201,208	1,179,350
871	805	Colonial Corps - - - - -	11,840	13,471
1,448	1,470	Army Service Corps - - - - -	44,923	45,561
1,020	1,081	Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	30,172	28,254
364	460	Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	16,996	13,192
284	284	Militia - - - - -	4,000	4,000
728	698	Yeomanry - - - - -	17,896	17,383
90	90	Volunteers - - - - -	1,700	1,700
246	250	Army Pay Corps - - - - -	13,014	12,799
1,006	991	Members of Colonial and Irregular Corps (South African War) - - - - -	28,706	27,384
			2,001,128	1,952,057
		Probable variation during the year - - -	+ 30,872	+ 3,943
79,962	80,375	TOTAL FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. - £.	2,032,000	1,956,000
		GRATUITIES AWARDED IN COMMUTATION OF OUT PENSIONS	11,750	12,000
		PAYMENT IN LIEU OF PENSIONS TO DISCHARGED SOLDIERS	250	250
81,628	82,170	TOTAL FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, } NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. } £.	2,175,000	2,087,250

D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN:

Numbers.			£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
67	63	Discharged lunatic soldiers maintained in Bethnall House and Fisherton House Asylums - - -	2,889	3,070
		Probable variation during the year - - -	— 139	— 270
67	63	TOTAL - - - £.	2,750	2,800

E.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES:

Numbers.			£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
211	218	Schoolmistresses - - - - -	7,132	6,716
27	26	Nurses - - - - -	725	744
		Probable variation during the year - - -	7,857 + 343	7,460 + 140
		TOTAL FOR PENSIONS - - -	8,200	7,600
		<i>Gratuities to Nurses - - -</i>	(b)	400
238	244	TOTAL - - - £.	8,200	8,000

(a) The numbers given on pages 119-121 represent the actual number of pensions, &c., in force at the time of preparing the Estimate.

(b) Transferred to Vote 13, Subhead F.

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

F.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES :

The names of the recipients and the amounts of the rewards are given in Appendix, No. 14, pp. 194 to 199.

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£
76	77	Cavalry - - - - -	790	780
114	145	Royal Artillery - - - - -	1,455	1,455
26	28	Royal Engineers - - - - -	280	260
429	428	Infantry - - - - -	4,435	4,455
9	9	Colonial Corps - - - - -	100	100
18	18	Army Service Corps - - - - -	185	185
11	11	Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	110	110
5	6	Army Ordnance Corps including Armourer Section -	60	50
5	4	Army Pay Corps - - - - -	25	25
723	726		7,440	7,420
		Balance unappropriated on 31st December 1907 - - -	60	80
22	22		7,500	7,500
		Additional Rewards granted by the Indian Government to Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers Discharged - - - - -	190	190
745	748	TOTAL - - - £.	7,690	7,690

G.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS :

Numbers.		The names of the recipients and the amounts of the awards are given in Appendix, No. 15, p. 200.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
6	6	Cavalry - - - - -	60 - -	60 - -
8	8	Royal Artillery - - - - -	80 - -	80 - -
1	1	Royal Engineers - - - - -	10 - -	10 - -
44	43	Infantry - - - - -	576 14 4	586 14 4
3	3	Colonial Corps - - - - -	30 - -	30 - -
1	1	Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -	22 12 -	22 12 -
8	8	Irregular Corps (South African War) - - - - -	80 - -	80 - -
			859 6 4	869 6 4
		Probable variation during the year - - - - -	-9 6 4	-19 6 4
71	70	TOTAL - - - £.	850 - -	850 - -

H.—YEOMAN WARDERS OF THE TOWER OF LONDON :

Numbers.			£.	£.
1907-08.	1908-09.			
40	40	Yeoman Warders with Pay at 1s. 2d. a day each -	852	852
		Extra pay to Yeoman Gaoler - - - - -	30	30
		" " Porter - - - - -	40	40
		Miscellaneous Allowances - - - - -	45	45
40	40		967	967

J.—GRATUITIES :

FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT -

£.	£.
5,500	4,000

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

K.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN, &c.:

Numbers.			ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.		£.	£.
347	364	Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers - - - - -	7,005	7,275
456	450	Compassionate Allowances to Children of Warrant Officers -	2,359	2,365
803	814		9,964	9,640
		Probable variation during the year- - -	+ 336	+ 360
			10,300	10,600
		Pensions to the Widows and Children of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men killed or dying through War Service:		
1,804	1,662	Widows - - - - -	24,793	26,741
4,407	4,099	Children - - - - -	17,716	19,002
		Pensions to the Widows and Children of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men accidentally killed on duty:		
7	9	Widows - - - - -	163	121
25	25	Children - - - - -	130	130
		Gratuities to Soldiers' Widows on re-marriage - - -	1,200	1,200
			44,002	47,194
		Probable variation during the year (including provision for additional awards under the Royal Warrant of the 5th October, 1907) - - - - -	+ 3,149	- 1,243
			47,151	45,951
13	13	Allowances to Heirs of Asiatic Troops - - - - -	27	27
1	1	Compassionate Pension to the mother of a Serjeant of Volunteers killed in the performance of military duty - - -	17	17
6,257	5,809		47,195	45,995
		Gratuities to Widows of Prison Warders (formerly paid out of Warders' Fines Fund) - - - - -	5	5
7,060	6,623	TOTAL - - - £.	57,500	56,000

Note.—The following are the rates of pension granted to the families of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men:—

	Widows.	Children.
Warrant Officers killed or dying through War Service or from injuries received on duty - - - - -	30 <i>l.</i> a year.	6 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> a year each.
Other Warrant Officers - - - - -	20 <i>l.</i> „	5 <i>l.</i> „
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men killed or dying through War Service or from injuries received on duty:		
Class I. (Quartermaster-Serjeants, &c.) - - - - -	10 <i>s.</i> a week.	2 <i>s.</i> a week each.
Class II. (Colour-Serjeants, &c.) - - - - -	9 <i>s.</i> „	2 <i>s.</i> „
Class III. (Serjeants, &c.) - - - - -	7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> „	2 <i>s.</i> „
Class IV. (Corporals, &c.) - - - - -	6 <i>s.</i> „	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> „
Class V. (Privates, &c.) - - - - -	5 <i>s.</i> „	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> „

Vote 14.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued*.

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :	£.	£.
Sum to be received in aid of Army Estimates to meet the Non-Effective Charges for the Regular Forces serving in India :		
Out-Pensions - - - - -	497,387	481,633
Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c. for Distinguished or Meritorious Services - - - - -	3,159	2,988
Widows' Pensions - - - - -	6,310	6,411
	506,856	491,032
Sum to be received to meet the Non-Effective Charges for Non-Commissioned Officers lent for service under Colonial Governments - - - - -	2,500	1,425
Miscellaneous Receipts (Chelsea and Kilmainham (b) Hospitals) - - -	451	325
TOTAL - - - £.	509,807	492,782

(b) Certain lands and premises, the property of Kilmainham Hospital, of the nominal rental value of 67*l.*, are let to the War Department, but no rent is paid for them.

A sum of 60*l.* a year, Fire Insurance on the buildings of Kilmainham Hospital, is paid out of the revenues of the Hospital, and the amount of Appropriations in Aid is correspondingly reduced.

Vote 15.

CIVIL SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of CIVIL SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES and GRATUITIES; and of PAYMENTS under the Workmen's Compensation Act.

One Hundred and Sixty-Seven Thousand Pounds.

II.

SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1908-09.	1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES . . .	106,200	113,000	—	6,800
B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES . . .	48,400	50,000	—	1,600
C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES . . .	500	550	—	50
D.—GRATUITIES	10,000	8,000	2,000	—
E.—PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT	1,000	500	500	—
F.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c.	993	976	17	—
	167,093	173,026	2,517	8,450
<i>Deduct,—</i>				
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	93	26	—	67
NET TOTAL . . . £.	167,000	173,000	2,517	8,517

NET DECREASE . . . £. 6,000.

Vote 15.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—continued.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES :—							ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Nos.	(1.) Salaried Establishment, &c. :						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
295	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - - -						58,741 2 5	
20	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - -						4,983 7 -	53,760 15 5
275	Allowances which have been granted since date of last Estimate :—							56,398 14 6
Allowances which have been granted since date of last Estimate :—								
NAME.		OFFICE.		Period of Service.	Age.	Salary etc., at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Colc, George - - - -		Warder, Military Prisons Department -		15 10	42	91 13 6	22 18 4	
Cowan, Churchill - - -		Abstractor, War Office - - - -		18 -	42	125 1 -	37 10 4	
Gabbett, Annie Ellen - -		Housekeeper, War Office - - - -		23 4	64	166 13 4	63 17 9	
Hutton, Thomas - - -		Second Division Clerk, War Office - -		39 7	61	250 - -	162 10 -	
Neal, F. - - - -		King's Messenger, War Office - - -		22 -	61	150 - -	55 - -	
Roper, Walter Henry - -		Second Class Draughtsman, War Office -		34 -	60	300 - -	170 - -	
Thurston, James Henry - -		Warder, Military Prisons Department -		23 3	55	91 13 6	35 2 10	
Vincent, John Lewis - -		Chief Clerk, Judge-Advocate-General's Office.		43 6	61	500 - -	333 6 8	
Ward, William- - - -		Second Division Clerk, War Office - -		28 8	47	250 - -	116 13 4	
9							996 19 3	2,345 7 11
Probable variation during the year - - - - -							54,757 14 8	58,744 2 5
284							-3,357 14 8	-2,244 2 5
(2.) Wages Class (Artificers, &c.) :							51,400 - -	56,500 - -
							£. s. d.	
936	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - -						49,882 3 4	
79	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - -						3,394 - 4	
857							46,488 3 -	
81	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -						1,458 17 -	
888							47,947 - -	
Probable variation during the year - - - - -							-1,447 - -	46,500 - -
								49,000 - -
(3.) Metropolitan Police :								
Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed at Military Stations.							8,190 - -	
1	Allowance granted to a Serjeant of Police (wholly chargeable against Army Votes).						70 4 7	
Probable variation during the year - - - - -							+ 39 15 5	
							8,300 - -	7,500 - -
1,173	Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - £.						106,200 - -	113,000 - -

Vote 15.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued*.

B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES :

B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES :							ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Nos.							£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	(1.) Salaried Establishment, &c :							
123	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - - -						£. s. d. 27,292 19 11	
5	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - -						1,964 3 4	
118							25,328 16 7	26,745 3 6
Allowances which have been granted since date of last Estimate.								
NAME.		OFFICE.		Period of Service.	Age.	Salary etc., at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Fowell, Frederick - - -		Chief Warder,	Military Prisons	21 6	51	140 16 -	49 5 7	
Hague, John James - - -		Dispenser and House Surgeon, Chel-		10 9	41	278 17 2	78 10 1	
Holmes, Richard Dore - - -		sea Hospital,	Military Prisons	21 3	45	144 16 -	50 13 7	
King, Walter - - -		Chief Warder,	Military Prisons	21 6	47	127 6 1	44 11 -	
McFadyen, Thon as John - -		Chief Warder,	Military Prisons	14 3	38	140 16 -	32 17 -	
Stone, Edward - - -		Chief Warder,	Military Prisons	23 4	49	144 16 -	55 10 1	
6							311 16 4	547 16 5
124	Probable variation during the year - - -						25,640 12 11	27,292 19 11
						-1,040 12 11	-1,492 19 11	
						24,600 - -	25,800 - -	
(2.) Wages Class, Artificers, &c. :						£. s. d.		
638	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - - -						24,453 15 3	
38	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - -						1,403 9 1	
600							23,050 6 2	
630	Allowances which have been granted since date of last Estimate - - -						923 5 6	
						23,973 11 8		
Probable variation during the year - - -						-173 11 8	23,800 - -	
754	- - - - - Total for COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES - - -						£. 48,400 - -	50,000 - -

C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES :

Nos.		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.			ESTIMATE, 1907-08.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	(1.) Widows and Children :						
22	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - - -	258	-	-			
1	Allowance has ceased since date of last Estimate - - -	10	-	-			
		248	-	-			
21	Allowance has been granted since date of last Estimate - - -	-					
		248	-	-			
	Probable variation during the year - - -	-8	-	-	240	-	258
	(2.) Other Persons :						
12	Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1907-08, were prepared - - -	269	7	2			
	Allowance has ceased since date of last Estimate - - -	-					
12		269	7	2			
	Allowance has been granted since date of last Estimate - - -	-					
12		269	7	2			
	Probable variation during the year - - -	-9	7	2	260	-	292
33	- - - - - Total for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - -				£. 500 - -		550 - -

Vote 15.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

						ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
D.—GRATUITIES						10,000 - -	8,000 - -
E.—PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT . . .						1,000 - -	500 - -
F.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c. :							
Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Compensation Allowances, &c., in each of the following years :							
						Amount of Pensions Commuted.	
						£. s. d.	
Year ended 31st December 1897						—	100 1 -
" " " 1898						—	—
" " " 1899						103 6 8	113 6 -
" " " 1890						97 16 6	96 1 -
" " " 1901						—	—
" " " 1902						—	—
" " " 1903						186 13 4	245 5 -
" " " 1904						220 10 -	206 13 -
" " " 1905						120 - -	99 2 -
" " " 1906						86 13 4	115 11 -
" " " 1907						114 3 2	117 - -
						929 3 -	
TOTAL - - - £.						992 18 -	975 19 -
G.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID							
Miscellaneous Receipts						£. 93 - -	26 - -

APPENDICES.

VOTE 1.

APPOINTMENTS.	NUMBERS FOR EACH COMMAND.								Channel Islands.	Woolwich Arsenal and Dockyard (A.S. Corps).	TOTAL.	Rate of Consolidated Pay per annum (a).		TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.		
	Aldershot.	Eastern.	Irish.	London.	Northern.	Scottish.	Southern.	Western.				TOTAL.	£.		If in Quarters.	If not in Quarters.
STAFFS OF COMMANDS :																
General Officers Commanding- (1st Class	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	3,000	£	3,350	13,400	
in-Chief. - (2nd Class	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	2,250		2,500	7,500	
Major-General - - - - -	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,300		1,500	1,500	
Major-Generals (Lieutenant-Governors)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1,600	-	-	3,200	
Assistant Military Secretaries	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	7	-	7	380		450	3,150	
Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	-	9	250		300	2,700	
GENERAL STAFF :																
Brigadier-Generals - - - - -	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	880		1,000	4,000	
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	650		750	2,250	
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	470		550	2,750	
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	340		400	400	
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF :																
Majors or Captains, graded as Brigade Majors	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	-	8	430		500	4,000	
ADMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNICAL STAFF :																
Major-Generals in Charge of Administration	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	1,300		1,500	6,000	
Brigadier-Generals in Charge of Administration	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	1,000		1,150	3,450	
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-Generals	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	-	9	650		750	6,750	
Deputy Assistant Adjutant & Quarter-Master-Generals	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	-	5	470		550 (b)	4,420	
Staff Captains	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	340		400	1,200	
Staff Officer for Horse and Field Artillery	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	560		650	650	
Chief Engineers (c)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	-	8	880		1,000	8,000	
Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport	1	1	1	(d)	(d)	(d)	1	(d)	4	2	6	790		900	5,400	
Deputy Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	5	470		550	2,750	
COMMANDS AND STAFFS OF DIVISIONS :																
Major-Generals - - - - -	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	1,300		1,500	9,000	
Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	250		300	1,800	
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	650		750	4,500	
Assistant Adjutant-General	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	650		750	750	
Deputy Assistant Adjutant & Quarter-Master-Generals	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	7	470		550	3,850	

VOTE 1.—*continued.*

COMMANDS AND STAFFS OF BRIGADES:												
Brigadier-Generals	{ Cavalry Infantry	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	880	1,000	4,000
		5	3	5	-	-	3	-	16	880	1,000	16,000
		6	5	6	1	-	3	-	21	430	500	10,500
Brigade Majors (<i>General Staff</i>)												
COMMANDS AND STAFF OF DIVISIONAL ARTILLERY:												
Brigadier-Generals	{	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	6	880	1,000	6,000
		2	1	2	-	-	1	-	6	340	400	2,400
Staff Captains												
COMMANDS AND STAFFS OF COAST DEFENCES:												
Commanders	{ Major-Generals Brigadier-Generals Colonel Lieut.-Colonels (<i>c</i>)	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	1,300	1,500	4,500
		-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	820	1,000	3,000
		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	790	900	900
		-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	100	100	400
Aides-de-Camp	{	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	250	300	900
		-	2	1	-	1	2	1	7	470	550	3,850
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	{	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	470	550	1,650
		-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	340	400	1,600
Deputy Assistant-Adjutant & Quarter-Master-Generals	{	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	4	790	900	1,800
		-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	340	400	1,200
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	{	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	880	1,000	3,000
		-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	470	550	550
Commanders, Royal Garrison Artillery	{	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	5	340	400	2,000
		-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Captains, Royal Garrison Artillery	{	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chief Engineers (<i>c</i>)	{	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	470	550	550
		-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	340	400	400
EMBARKATION STAFF OFFICER (D.A.Q.M. GENL.)												
GARRISON ADJUTANTS												
TOTAL		39	41	43	7	10	11	40	12	203	6	212
Less Rent deduction for officers in occupation of Public quarters												
Quartermasters	{ Inspectors	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	7
		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Remount Officers	{ Deputy-Assistant Directors	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2(<i>g</i>)	7	-	7
		-	1	1	-	1	1	1	7	-	-	7
District Barrack Officers	{	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	7	-	7
		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retired officer, Supply Reserve Depot	{	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary and Acting Staff, &c.	{	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		43	45	47	7	12	13	43	15	228	6	237
TOTAL		167,620	7,070	160,550	2,077	2,916	3,080	4,489	300	488	173,900	

(2) *Willow and four other species on the Staff who drew now under Article 224, Pay Warrant, 1906.*

(a) There are four Army Service Corps Colonels employed on the Staff who draw pay under Article 116, 11., and Article 117, 11., and Article 118, 11., and one at 12s. a day with allowances. (b) Seven at consolidated pay of 530/- and in the Channel Islands one at consolidated pay of 350/-, and one at 12s. a day with allowances.

(c) Pay for the Staff Officers. Royal Engineers is taken under Vote 1. Subhead C. (Regimental Pay). Seven at consolidated pay of 50%, and, in the Channel Islands, one at consolidated pay of 55%.

(d) These four Assistant Directors draw regimental emoluments and their pay is included (under Vote I, Subhead C.) in that of the 22 Lieut.-Colonels of the Army Service Corps provided for in Regimental Establishments.

(c) These are 4 Lieutenant-Colonels commanding R.A. or R.E., who receive 100% a year (in addition to their Regimental Pay, which is provided under Subhead C.), for acting as Coast Defenders in regimental commitments.
Commanders.

(f) Four are on an annual scale of 300*l*. by 15*l*. to 450*l*., the others on daily rates from 9*s*. by 1*s*. 6*d*. quinquennially to 16*s*. 6*d*.

(g) One of these Officers is temporarily employed in Canada, receiving a salary of 300%, a year,

DETAIL OF STAFF OF DISTRICTS AND RECORD OFFICES.

Appointments.	Number.	Rate of Consolidated Pay per annum		Total Annual Pay.
		If in Quarters.	If not in Quarters.	
		£	£	£
Commanders of Districts and Rifle Depôt (a) - - - -	13	600	700	9,500
Staff Captains - - - - -	12	340	400	4,800
Colonels in charge of Records :				
Cavalry - - - - -	2	600	700	1,400
Artillery - - - - -	2	600	700	1,400
Engineers (b) - - - - -	1	880	1,000	1,000
Army Service Corps - - - - -	1	650	750	750
Retired Officer Clerks in Districts - - - - -	23	200% a year plus re-tired pay.		7,650
	54	—	—	26,500
Less—Rent deduction for Officers in occupation of Public quarters - - - - -	—	—	—	100
				26,400
Soldier and ex-soldier Clerks in Record Offices and Headquarter Offices of Districts - - - - -	290	Various rates of pay.		20,100
TOTAL - - - - -	344			46,500

(a) Two of these Officers will for the remainder of their tenure receive pay at the rate of 900% a year (790% if in Quarters).

(b) Also administers the Corps of Royal Engineers as regards Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men (except Supernumerary Staff).

VOTE 1.

DETAIL OF COMMANDS, STAFF, &c., ABROAD.

APPOINTMENTS.	NUMBERS FOR EACH COMMAND.												TOTAL.	Rates of Pay exclusive of Allowances.		TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.
	AMERICA		AFRICA.			ASIA.				MEDITER- RANEAN.				Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	Bermuda.	Jamaica.	South Africa.	Mauritius.	West Coast.	Hong Kong.	North China.	Straits Settlements.	Ceylon.	Gibraltar.	Malta.	Egypt.				
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief	-	-	1(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	£. s. d.	£.	9,000
Governors and Commanders-in-Chief	1(b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	500
Major-Generals	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	3 - -	1,095	7,665
Lieut. Colonels	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	2 1 -	748	6,732
Assistant Military Secretaries	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	- 16 -	292	876
Assistant Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	- 16 -	292	292
Aides-de-Camp	1	-	4	1	1(e)	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	13	- 10 6	191	2,483
Colonial Aide-de-Camp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	300(i)	300
GENERAL STAFF:																
Major-General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3 - -	1,095	1,095
Lieut. Colonel	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2 1 -	748	748
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 9 -	529	1,058
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	1	-	2	1	1(f)	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	10	1 2 -	401	4,010
Regimental Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	- 18 6	337	1,011
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	- 15 -	273	546
ADMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNICAL STAFF:																
Major-General in Charge of Administration	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3 - -	1,095	1,095
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master-Generals	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1 9 -	529	2,116
Deputy Assistant Adjutant & Quarter-Master-Generals	1	1	4	1	1(f)	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	1 2 -	401	6,416
Commander of Royal Horse and Field Artillery	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 9 -	529	529
Major-Generals Commanding Royal Artillery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3 - -	1,095	2,190
Instructors in Gunnery, 1st Class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	550(i)	1,100
Chief Engineers (g)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2 1 -	748	2,992
Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(h)	1(h)	-	2	1 17 6	684	1,368
Deputy Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 2 -	401	802
Staff Captains	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	- 15 -	273	1,638
REMOUNT STAFF.																
Assistant Quarter-Master-General	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1 9 -	529	529
Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master-Generals	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 2 -	401	802
Staff Captains	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	- 15 -	273	1,092
GARRISON ADJUTANT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	- 15 -	273	273
TOTAL	4	2	44	4	4	5	4	3	2	10	19	5	106	-	-	59,258
Temporary and Acting Staff, Coast Pay to certain Staff Officers on the West Coast of Africa, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,042
	4	2	44	4	4	5	4	3	2	10	19	5	106	-	-	61,300

(a) The General Officer commanding in South Africa receives quarters and a special rate of pay (4,000*l.* a year), which includes all allowances and table money (500*l.* a year)

(b) These Officers, being Colonial Governors, receive no Staff Pay from Army Funds.

(c) Commands the Troops in the Mediterranean and receives quarters and a special rate of pay (5,000*l.* a year) which includes all allowances.

(d) Receives 500*l.* from Army Funds, the remainder of his salary (3,000*l.*) being provided by the Government of Malta.

(e) This Officer also receives Coast Pay of 7*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

(f) These Officers also receive Coast Pay of 10*s.* per diem.

(g) Pay for the Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, is taken in Regimental Establishments.

(h) These Assistant Directors draw pay under Scale B, Article 224, Pay Warrant 1906. The pay of the Assistant Director at Gibraltar is taken in Regimental Establishments.

(i) Consolidated rate which includes allowances.

VOTE 1.

REGIMENTAL PAY.

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.					CAVALRY OF THE LINE.				
Regiment of Four Squadrons.					BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.				
					Regiment of Three Service Squadrons and One Reserve Squadron.				
RANKS.	(a)Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each (365 days).	Num- bers. For One Regi- ment.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).	RANKS.	(a)Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each (365 days).	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
Lieutenant Colonel - -	s. d. 24 6	£. s. d. 447 2 6	1	£. s. d. 447 2 6	Lieutenant Colonel - -	s. d. 24 6	£. s. d. 447 2 6	1	£. s. d. 447 2 6
Majors - - - - -	15 6	282 17 6	3	848 12 6	Majors - - - - -	15 -	273 15 -	4	1,095 - -
Captains - - - - -	13 6	246 7 6	6	1,478 5 -	Captains - - - - -	13 -	237 5 -	4	949 - -
Lieutenants - - - -	9 -	164 5 -	8	1,314 - -	Lieutenants - - - -	7 8	139 18 4	8	1,119 6 8
Second Lieutenants -	6 8	121 13 4	3	365 - -	Second Lieutenants	6 8	121 13 4	6	730 - -
Adjutant - - - - -	12 6	228 2 6	1	228 2 6	Adjutant - - - - -	18 -	328 10 -	1	328 10 -
Riding Master - - -	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	Riding Master - - -	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
Quartermaster - - -	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6	Quartermaster - - -	10 6	191 12 6	1	191 12 6
TOTAL Officers - - -	- - -	- - -	24	5,064 7 6	TOTAL Officers - - -	- - -	- - -	26	5,052 4 2
Regimental Corporal Major	5 10	106 9 2	1	106 9 2	Regimental Serjeant Major	5 4	97 6 8	1	97 6 8
Bandmaster - - - -	5 6	100 7 6	1	100 7 6	Bandmaster - - - -	5 6	100 7 6	1	100 7 6
TOTAL Warrant Officers -	- - -	- - -	2	206 16 8	TOTAL Warrant Officers -	- - -	- - -	2	197 14 2
Quartermaster Corporal Major	4 6	82 2 6	1	82 2 6	Quartermaster Serjeant	4 4	79 1 8	1	79 1 8
Farrier Quartermaster Corporal (c)	4 3	77 11 3	1	77 11 3	Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant (c)	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -
Saddler Staff-Corporal or Saddler Corporal-of-Horse	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -	Squadron Serjeant Major	3 10	69 19 2	1	69 19 2
Squadron Corporal Major Rough Rider	4 -	73 - -	1	73 - -	Squadron Serjeant Major	3 8	66 18 4	1	66 18 4
Squadron-Corporal Major-Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3	Squadron Serjeant Major Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3
Squadron-Corporal Major-Instructor in Musketry	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3	Squadron Serjeant Major Instructor in Musketry	3 3	59 6 3	1	59 6 3
Orderly-room Corporal-of-Horse	3 -	54 15 -	1	54 15 -	Orderly-room Serjeant	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Orderly Room Clerk - -	(e) 3 -	54 15 -	1	54 15 -	Squadron Serjeant Majors	4 4	79 1 8	4	316 6 8
Squadron Corporal Majors	4 6	82 2 6	(b) 5	410 12 6	Squadron Quartermaster Serjeants	3 4	60 16 8	4	243 6 8
Squadron Quartermaster Corporals	3 6	63 17 6	4	255 10 -	Serjeant Trumpeter	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Corporal-of-Horse-Trumpeter	3 2	57 15 10	1	57 15 10	Serjeant Cook	3 2	57 15 10	1	57 15 10
Corporals of Horse - -	3 -	54 15 -	28	1,533 - -	Serjeant Master Tailor	2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Cook Corporal of Horse	3 6	63 17 6	1	63 17 6	Farrier Serjeants -	2 10	51 14 2	4	206 16 8
Farrier-Corporals-of-Horse	3 4	60 16 8	8	486 13 4	Serjeants - - - -	2 8	48 13 4	29	1,411 6 8
Non-Commissioned Officers ranking as Serjeants -	- - -	- - -	55	3,341 5 5	Orderly-room Clerk	(e) 2 8	48 13 4	1	48 13 4
Trumpeters - - - -	1 11	34 19 7	7	244 17 1	TOTAL Serjeants - -	- - -	- - -	52	2,837 17 6
Kettle Drummer - - -	2 4	42 11 8	1	42 11 8	Trumpeters - - - -	1 4	24 6 8	8	194 13 4
			8	287 8 9	Corporals - - - -	2 -	36 10 -	30	1,095 - -
Corporals - - - - -	2 8	48 13 4	16	778 13 4	Corporal Shoeing Smiths	2 2	39 10 10	3	118 12 6
Corporal Shoeing Smiths	2 9	50 3 9	4	200 15 -	Shoeing Smiths - -	1 8	30 8 4	11	334 11 8
Shoeing Smiths - - -	2 3	41 1 3	4	164 5 -	Saddlers - - - -	1 9½	32 13 11½	4	130 15 10
Saddlers - - - - -	2 4½	43 6 10½	2	86 13 9	(d) Saddletree Maker	1 9½	32 13 11½	1	32 13 11½
Saddletree Maker - -	2 4½	43 6 10½	1	43 6 10½	Privates - - - - -	1 2	21 5 10	578	12,306 11 8
Privates - - - - -	1 9	31 18 9	316	10,092 5 -	TOTAL Rank and File - -	- - -	- - -	627	14,018 5 7½
TOTAL Rank and File - - -	- - -	- - -	343	11,365 18 11½	TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY of ONE REGIMENT	- - -	- - -	715	22,300 14 9½
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - - -	- - -	- - -	432	20,265 17 3½	Horses - - - - -	- - -	- - -	50	- - -
Horses (excluding Combatant Officers' Chargers)	- - -	- - -	276	- - -	Officer - - - - -	- - -	- - -	459	- - -
Pay of Three Regiments at 20,265 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 3½ <i>d.</i> -	- - -	- - -	£. 15,193	£. 45,604	Draught - - - - -	- - -	- - -	6	- - -
Difference between minimum and higher rates, &c.	- - -	- - -	607	196					
Hospital Stoppages, Fines, Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.	- - -	- - -	15,700	45,800					
	- - -	- - -	-	800					
	- - -	- - -	£. 15,700	45,000					
TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 60,700.					

(a) The minimum rates only of the pay of each rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided in Recapitulation on page 133.

(b) Including 1 for hospital duties.

(c) 4 Farriers in the Cavalry (including Household Cavalry) are Warrant Officers.

(d) 7 Cavalry of the Line Saddletree Makers are Serjeants.

(e) Corporal or Serjeant (Corporal of Horse in Household Cavalry) according to Service. The pay here taken is that of Corporal of Horse or Serjeant.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

CAVALRY OF THE LINE—continued.

RANKS.	(a) Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.								INDIAN ESTAB- LISHMENT
		Regiment in Egypt or South Africa, of three Service Squadrons and Reserve Troop.		Provisional Depôt.		Mounted Police.				
		Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Number for each of Nine Regiments.
Lieutenant Colonel - - - -	s. d. 24 6	1	£. s. d. 447 2 6	-	£. s. d. -	-	s. d. -	£. s. d. -	£. s. d. -	1
Majors - - - - -	15 -	4	1,095 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Captains - - - - -	13 -	3	711 15 -	1	237 5 -	(b) 1	13 -	237 5 -	237 5 -	5
Lieutenants - - - - -	7 8	7	979 8 4	2	279 16 8	(b) 1	7 8	139 18 4	139 18 4	9
Second Lieutenants - - - -	6 8	6	730 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Adjutant - - - - -	13 -	1	323 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Riding Master - - - - -	10 6	1	191 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Quartermaster - - - - -	10 6	1	191 12 6	-	-	3	10 6	191 12 6	574 17 6	1
TOTAL Officers - - - -	-	24	4,675 - 10	3	517 1 8	5	-	-	952 - 10	29
Regimental Serjeant Major - - -	5 4	1	97 6 8	-	-	1	5 4	97 6 8	97 6 8	1
Bandmaster - - - - -	5 6	1	100 7 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL Warrant Officers -	-	2	197 14 2	-	-	1	-	-	97 6 8	2
Quartermaster Serjeant - - - -	4 4	1	79 1 8	-	-	1	5 -	91 5 -	91 5 -	1
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant (c) -	4 -	1	73 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Squadron Serjeant Major Rough Rider -	3 10	1	69 19 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Saddler Staff Serjeant or Saddler Serjeant	3 8	1	66 18 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Squadron Serjeant Major Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics	3 3	1	59 6 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Squadron Serjeant Major Instructor in Musketry	3 3	-	-	1	59 6 3	-	-	-	-	-
Orderly-room Serjeant - - - - (e) 2 8	1	48 13 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Squadron Serjeant Majors - - - -	4 4	3	237 5 -	1	79 1 8	2	5 -	91 5 -	132 10 -	4
Squadron Quartermaster Serjeant - -	3 4	4	243 6 8	1	60 16 8	1	-	82 2 6	82 2 6	5
Serjeant Trumpeter - - - - -	2 8	1	48 13 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Serjeant Cook - - - - -	3 2	1	57 15 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Serjeant Master Tailor - - - - -	2 8	1	48 13 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farrier Serjeants - - - - -	2 10	4	206 16 8	1	51 14 2	1	4 -	73 - -	73 - -	4
Serjeants - - - - -	2 8	26	1,265 6 8	5	243 6 8	15	3 10	69 19 2	1,049 7 6	32
Orderly-room Clerk - - - - - (e) 2 8	1	48 13 4	1	48 13 4	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL Serjeants - - - -	-	47	2,553 9 7	10	542 18 9	20	-	-	1,478 5 -	54
Trumpeters - - - - -	1 4	7 (f)	170 6 8	2	48 13 4	1	2 4	42 11 8	42 11 8	9
Corporals - - - - -	2 -	26	949 - -	6	219 - -	29	3 -	54 15 -	1,587 15 -	32
Corporal Shoeing Smiths - - - -	2 2	3	118 12 6	-	-	1	3 2	57 15 10	57 15 10	4
Shoeing Smiths - - - - -	1 8	10	304 3 4	3	91 5 -	-	-	-	-	12
Saddlers and Assistant Saddlers -	1 9½	3	98 1 10½	1	32 13 11½	-	-	-	-	4
Saddletree Maker (d) - - - - -	1 9½	1	32 13 11½	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Privates - - - - -	1 2	470	10,007 1 8	25	582 5 10	125	2 2	30 10 10	4,942 14 2	480
„ Recruits - - - - -	1 2	-	-	150	3,193 15 -	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Rank and File - - -	-	513	11,509 13 4	185	4,068 19 9½	155	-	-	6,583 5 -	533
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - - - -	-	593 (f)	19,100 4 7	200	5,177 13 6½	182	-	-	9,158 9 2	627
Horses { Officers' - - - - -	-	46	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-
{ Riding - - - - -	-	427 (f)	-	90	-	171	-	-	-	561
{ Draught - - - - -	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	479	-	96	-	178	-	-	-	561

RECAPITULATION.

	Officers.	Men.
13 Regiments at Home (715 all ranks) at 22,300 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i>	£. 65,679	£. 224,231
6 Regiments in South Africa and Egypt at 19,106 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>	28,050	86,586
Provisional Depot - - - - -	517	4,661
5 Additional Serjeants at home for recruiting purposes.	-	243
Corps of Mounted Police - - - -	952	8,206
Kettle-Drummer (3rd Hussars) - -	-	32
Pay of supernumerary Officers, including Officers seconded while studying at Staff College, N.C. Officers, &c.	2,200	-
Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as invalids or for discharge	-	3,500
Difference between minimum and higher rates, pay of lance ranks, &c.	1,202	2,500
	98,600	329,959
Deduct,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines, Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.	100	6,225
(g) Pay of men provided under other Sub-heads	-	234
	-	6,459
	98,500	323,500

TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - - £. 422,000

(a) See note (a) on page 132.

(b) Seconded from their Regiments.

(c) See note (c) on page 132.

(d) See note (d) on page 132.

(e) See note (e) on page 132.

(f) One Regiment (3rd Hussars) has, in addition, a kettle-drummer and a horse.

(g) 11 Privates under Vote 1, Sub-head K.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

Comprising twenty-eight Service Batteries, one Depôt, and Riding Establishment.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT. (17 Batteries, 1 Depôt.)										INDIAN ESTABLISH- MENT (11 Batteries)				
		BATTERY. Higher Establishment		BATTERY. Lower Establishment		DEPÔT.		RIDING ESTABLISHMENT.		STAFF.		9 Batteries.	2 Batteries.	Staff of Brigades and Ammunition Columns.		
		Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay (365 days)					
															<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lieutenant Colonels -	24 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,710	2 6	-	-	3
Majors -	18 6	1	337 12 6	1	337 12 6	1	337 12 6	1	337 12 6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Captains -	15 -	1	273 15 -	1	273 15 -	1	273 15 -	1	273 15 -	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants -	(a) 8 10	3	483 12 6	3	483 12 6	2	322 8 4	2	322 8 4	-	-	-	-	3	3	9(e)
Adjutants -	17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,916	5 -	-	-	-	3
Riding Masters -	10 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	383 5 -	4	766	10 -	-	-	-	2
Quartermasters -	10 6	-	-	-	-	1	191 12 6	-	-	2	385	5 -	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Officers -	-	5	1,095 - -	5	1,095 - -	5	1,125 8 4	6	1,317 - 10	18	5,776	2 6	-	5	5	17
Serjeant Majors) (Warrant Officers) f	6 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	109 10 -	6	657 - -	-	-	-	-	3
Quartermaster Ser- jeants -	4 4	-	-	-	-	1	79 1 8	-	-	1	79 1 8	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Serjeant Major -	4 4	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	4	316 6 8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Battery Quarter- master Serjeant -	4 4	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	1	79 1 8	-	-	-	-	1	1	9(e)
Serjeant Trumpeters -	3 4	-	-	-	-	1	60 16 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Serjeant Cooks -	3 10	-	-	-	-	1	69 19 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Serjeants -	3 4	6	365 - -	6	365 - -	(b) 7	425 16 8	4	243 6 8	-	-	-	-	7	6	12(e)
Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths (f)	3 9	1	68 8 9	1	68 8 9	-	-	1	68 8 9	-	-	-	-	1	1	9(e)
TOTAL Serjeants	-	9	591 12 1	9	591 12 1	12	793 17 6	10	707 3 9	1	79 1 8	-	-	10	9	33
Trumpeters -	2 -	2	73 - -	2	73 - -	2	73 - -	1	36 10 -	6	219 - -	-	-	2	2	3
Corporals -	2 8	6	292 - -	5	243 6 8	6	292 - -	3	146 - -	(d) 2	97 6 8	7	6	7	6	9(e)
Bombardiers -	2 5	6	264 12 6	5	220 10 5	6	264 12 6	3	132 6 3	(d) 2	88 4 2	11	6	11	6	9(e)
Saddlers (g) -	2 2	2	79 1 8	2	79 1 8	-	-	1	39 10 10	-	-	-	-	1	1	9(e)
Whealers or Fitters (g) -	2 2	1	39 10 10	1	39 10 10	1	39 10 10	1	39 10 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoeing Smiths (h) -	2 2	4	158 3 4	3	118 12 - 6	1	39 10 10	3	118 12 6	6	237 5 -	-	-	2	2	9(e)
Gunners -	1 4	80	1,946 13 4	62	1,508 13 4	44	1,070 13 4	45	1,095 - -	-	-	-	-	85	78	99(e)
Drivers -	1 3	60	1,368 15 -	50	1,140 12 6	25	570 6 3	61	1,391 11 3	-	-	-	-	56	47	-
Recruits { Gunners -	1 4	-	-	-	-	56	1,362 13 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
{ Drivers -	1 3	-	-	-	-	48	1,095 - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Rank and File	-	159	4,148 16 8	128	3,350 7 11	187	4,734 7 1	117	2,962 11 8	10	422 15 10	-	-	162	140	135(e)
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY.	-	175	5,908 8 9	144	5,110 - -	206	6,726 12 11	135	5,132 16 3	41	7,154 - -	-	-	179	156	191
Horses (excluding Officers' chargers)	125 (i)	-	-	84	-	15	-	89	-	13	-	-	-	22	164	6 1549(e)
Chargers for Officers	10	-	-	10	-	8	-	10	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

	Officers.	Men.
	£.	£.
Pay of 6 Batteries, each 5,908 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> , and 2 South Africa (with 6 Gunners less and 8 Drivers more) at 5,944 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> -	8,760	38,544
„ 9 Batteries (including 1 in Egypt) at 5,110 <i>l.</i> -	9,855	36,135
„ Riding Establishment, 5,132 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> -	1,317	3,816
„ 1 Depôt -	1,125	5,602
„ Staff -	5,776	1,378
„ Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids and for discharge -	-	1,500
<i>Add.</i> —For difference between minimum and higher rates, Lance Pay, &c. -	767	1,000
	27,600	87,975
<i>Deduct</i> ,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines, and Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c. -	100	1,475
	27,500	86,500

TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - - £. 114,000

(a) 7*s.* 8*d.* only if of the rank of Second Lieutenant.

(c) 3 Clerks.

(d) Cooks.

(b) Including 1 Serjeant Master Tailor.

(e) For 9 Ammunition Columns.

(f) 4 of these Artificers are Quartermaster Serjeants at 4*s.* 5*d.* a day, and some others, are Staff Serjeants at 4*s.* 3*d.*(g) 15 Saddlers and Wheelers are Corporals at 2*s.* 8*d.* a day, 7 Serjeants at 3*s.* 4*d.* or Staff Serjeants at 3*s.* 9*d.* and 4 Quartermaster Serjeants at 3*s.* 11*d.*(h) 1 Shoeing Smith per battery or depôt is a Corporal at 2*s.* 8*d.* a day.

(i) Batteries in South Africa have an establishment of 153 horses (exclusive of chargers).

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY, consisting of One hundred and fifty Service Batteries and four Depôts.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT (105 Batteries and 4 Depôts).										INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT (45 Batteries).						
		Battery, Higher Home Establishment.		Battery, Lower Home Establish- ment, and Battery in South Africa.		Battery of Training Brigade.		Depôt.		Staff.		Mounted Band.		33 Batteries.	9 Batteries.	3 Howitzer Batteries.	Howitzer Ammunition Column.	Staff of Brigades and Ammunition Columns.
		Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)					
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>					
Lieutenant Colonels	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	14,691 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Majors	16	1	292	1	292	1	292	1	292	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Captains	11 7	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	(h) 11
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants	(a) 5 7	3	305 13 9	3	305 13 9	3	305 13 9	(k) 2	203 15 10	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	(h) 33
Adjutants	14 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	8,995 14 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Riding Masters	10 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,341 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Quartermasters	9 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	173 7 6	1	173 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL Officers	—	5	809 1 8	5	809 1 8	5	809 1 8	5	880 11 3	78	25,201 14 7	—	—	5	5	5	4	79
Warrant Officers :																		
Serjeant Majors	5 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	3,726 — 10	(b) 1	106 9 2	—	—	—	—	12
Quartermaster Serjeants	4 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery Serjeant Majors	4 2	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	(h) 11
Battery Quartermaster Serjeants	4 2	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	1	76 — 10	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	(h) 11
Serjeant Trumpeters	3 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57 15 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Serjeant Cooks	3 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	66 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Serjeants	3 2	6	346 15 —	5	288 19 2	4	231 3 4	(c) 8	462 6 8	5	288 19 2	3	173 7 6	7	6	6	3	(d) 48
Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths (e)	3 7	1	65 7 11	1	65 7 11	—	—	—	—	11 (m)	719 7 1	—	—	1	1	1	1	(h) 11
TOTAL Serjeants	—	9	564 4 7	8	506 8 9	6	383 5 —	13	815 3 4	17	1,160 7 11	3	173 7 6	10	9	9	6	99
Trumpeters	1 2½	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	35	771 16 5½	—	—	2	2	2	—	(f) 60
Corporals	2 6	6	273 15 —	4	182 10 —	4	182 10 —	7	319 7 6	(g) 9	410 12 6	1	45 12 6	7	6	6	3	(h) 33
Bombardiers	2 3	6	246 7 6	4	164 5 —	4	164 5 —	7	287 8 9	(g) 7	287 8 9	3	123 3 9	11	6	6	3	(h) 33
Saddlers (i)	2 —	2	73 — —	2	73 — —	1	36 10 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	(h) 11
Whealers or Fitters (i)	2 —	1	36 10 —	1	36 10 —	1	36 10 —	1	36 10 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(h) 11
Shoeing Smiths (j)	2 —	3	109 10 —	3	109 10 —	2	73 — —	1	36 10 —	—	—	1	36 10 —	2	2	2	2	(h) 22
Gunners	1 2½	70	1,543 12 11	56	1,234 18 4	22	485 2 11	46	1,014 7 11	—	—	29	639 10 2½	84	78	95	36	(h) 528
Drivers	1 2½	59	1,301 1 5½	47	1,036 8 11½	18	396 18 9	25	551 6 —½	—	—	13	286 13 6½	56	43	58	—	—
Recruits { Gunners	1 2½	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	2,315 9 4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Drivers	1 2½	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	1,962 12 8½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL Rank and File	—	147	3,583 16 10½	117	2,837 2 3½	52	1,374 16 8	281	6,523 12 3½	16	698 1 3	47	1,131 10 —½	161	136	168	46	638
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	—	163	5,001 5 2½	122	4,196 14 9½	65	2,611 5 5	301	8,263 8 11½	181	31,558 1 0½	51	1,411 6 8	178	152	184	56	888
Horses (including those for Officers)	—	90	—	(l) 60	—	45	—	21	—	159	—	25	—	168	115	167	238	24 (h) 2,530

RECAPITULATION OF PAY.

FIELD ARTILLERY:

Pay of 21 Batteries at home, Higher Establishment, each 5,001 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 2½ <i>d.</i>	
" 45 Batteries at home, Lower Establishment, and 6 Batteries in South Africa, each 4,196 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i>	
" 33 Batteries of Training Brigades at home, each 2,611 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	
" 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 84 Gunners, and 102 Drivers at home, in addition to Battery Establishments	
" 33 Serjeants, 22 Serjeant Farriers, 33 Saddlers, 33 Shoeing Smiths, 1,122 Gunners, and 957 Drivers of Lower Establishment Batteries in excess of requirements for Training Brigades	
" 4 Depôts, each 8,263 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 11½ <i>d.</i>	
" 5 2nd Lieutenants under instruction for general requirements	
" 1 Battery Q.M.S., 5 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Bombardiers, and 27 Gunners extra for No. 1 Depot	
" 3 Serjeant Majors for Divisional Ammunition Columns at 5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a day, and 3 Farrier Serjeant Majors	
" 36 Artificers (6 Farrier Serjeants, 6 Corporal Shoeing Smiths, 6 Shoeing Smiths, 6 Wheelers, and 12 Saddlers) attached to Heavy Batteries, R.G.A.	
" Staff	
" Mounted Band	
Difference between minimum and higher rates, lance pay, &c.	
Pay of drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids and for discharge	

FIELD ARTILLERY.

OFFICERS.	MEN.
£.	£.
16,991	88,036
41,263	172,771
26,700	59,472
—	4,970
—	51,601
3,522	29,532
510	—
—	1,179
—	639
—	1,542
25,202	6,356
—	1,411
4,600	7,000
—	6,000
118,788	430,509
288	9,509
—	6,000
288	15,509
118,500	415,000

Deduct,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines and Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c.
For vacancies on establishment

TOTAL (carried to page 159)

£. 533,500

(a) 6*s.* 10*d.* if of rank of Lieutenant.

(b) Bandmaster.

(c) Including 1 Serjeant Master Tailor.

(d) 15 Clerks, and 33 Serjeants for Ammunition Columns.

(e) 28 Farriers are Quartermaster Serjeants at 4*s.* 3*d.* a day, and some others are Staff Serjeants at 4*s.* 1*d.*
(f) Including 48 boys. (g) Cooks. (h) For 11 Ammunition Columns.
(i) 102 Saddlers and Wheelers are Corporals at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day, 47 Serjeants at 3*s.* 2*d.* or Staff Serjeants at 3*s.* 7*d.*, and 28 Quartermaster Serjeants at 3*s.* 9*d.*
(j) One Shoeing Smith per battery or depôt is a Corporal at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. (k) Including 1 District Officer.
(l) Batteries in South Africa have an Establishment of 107 Horses. (m) For Training Brigades.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

HOME SERVICE.

	HOME SERVICE.																Thames & Med-	
	Portsmouth Defences.		Dover Defences.		Plymouth Defences.		Welsh Defences.		Londonderry Defences.			Cork Defences.		Harwich Defences.	London.	Sheerness, for Medway.		
	11 Companies.	District staff.	2 Companies.	District staff.	5 Companies.	District staff.	2 Companies.	District staff.	District staff.	1 Company.	District staff.	3 Companies.	District staff.	District staff.	District staff.	3 Companies.	District staff.	
Lieutenant Colonels	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	
Majors	11	-	2	1	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	
Captains	11	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	33	-	6	-	15	-	6	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	
Instructors in Gunnery (2nd Class)	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	
Adjutants	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
District Officers	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	
Quartermasters	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
TOTAL OFFICERS	55	16	10	6	25	11	10	6	1	5	2	15	7	5	3	15	5	
Master Gunners, 1st Class	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	
„ „ 2nd Class	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	
Serjeant Majors	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Bandmasters	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	-	12	-	5	-	7	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	3	
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	-	15	-	2	-	11	-	5	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	3	
Quartermaster Serjeants	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Company Serjeant Major Instructors in gunnery	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	
Serjeant Trumpeters	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
„ Cooks	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Company Serjeant Majors	11	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	3	-	
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	11	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	
Serjeants	79	-	19	-	43	-	18	-	2	8	-	24	-	3	2	21	-	
Band Serjeants	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sergeant-farriers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL SERJEANTS	101	23	23	6	53	15	22	6	2	10	3	30	7	6	5	27	7	
Trumpeters	22	-	4	-	10	-	4	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	
Band Corporals	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Musicians	-	20	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Corporals	58	-	13	-	34	-	15	-	2	7	-	19	-	3	3	18	-	
Bombardiers	60	-	15	-	35	-	15	-	2	7	-	20	-	3	3	18	-	
Wheelers	11	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	
Smiths	11	13	2	8	5	9	2	5	-	1	2	3	5	1	-	3	-	
Shoeing Smiths	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Saddlers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gunners	1,350	-	326	-	641	-	254	-	17	134	-	449	-	81	33	308	-	
Recruits (Gunners)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Drivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL RANK AND FILE	1,400	34	358	29	720	30	288	5	21	150	2	494	5	38	39	350	-	
TOTAL ALL RANKS	1,668	85	395	46	808	63	324	20	25	167	8	546	20	50	49	398	15	
	1,753		441		871		344			175		566				413		
Horses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

HOME SERVICE.

way Defences.		Woolwich and Band.	Scottish Defences.		Guernsey.		Alderney.		Jersey.		Tyne Defences.		Mersey Defences.	Adjutant's detachment, Shoeburyness.	4 depots.	3 Siege companies and staff.	6 Heavy batteries and staff.	TOTAL.
Shoeburyness, for Thames.																		
1 Company.	District staff.	District staff.	1 Company.	District staff.	1 Company.	District staff.	1 Company.	District staff.	1 Company.	District staff.	2 Companies.	District staff.	District staff.					
-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	28
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	6	51
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	4	3	6	48
3	-	(a) 6	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	1	4	12	18	143
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	14
-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	8
5	3	7	5	8	5	-	5	1	5	-	10	9	3	2	20	20	34	339
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	46
-	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	7
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	3	6	50
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	3	6	49
7	-	4	11	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	10	-	3	7	(b) 23	27	30	364
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(c) 6	1
9	1	5	13	5	8	1	8	1	8	1	14	3	5	10	44	33	42	557
2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	8	6	14	99
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
5	-	2	9	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	10	-	2	6	28	24	30	303
5	-	2	10	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	10	-	3	8	28	36	30	325
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	(c) 6	38
1	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	3	6	96
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(c) 12	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(c) 13	1
127	-	75	194	-	108	-	100	-	103	-	169	-	38	83	208	477	714	6,231
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	-	-	44
139	-	101	215	3	120	1	112	1	115	-	193	3	45	144	556	543	780	7,124
155	5	114	235	13	135	3	127	3	130	2	221	17	53	153	628	602	872	8,165
190			253		138		130		132		238							
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	141	209

(a) 2nd Lieutenants under instruction for general requirements.

(b) Includes 4 Sergeant Master Tailors.

(c) These artificers are attached from the Royal Field Artillery (see p. 135).

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—continued.

COLONIES AND EGYPT.

RANKS.	GIBRALTAR.		MALTA.		CEYLON.		CHINA.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		MAURITIUS.		CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.	
	7 Companies.	District Staff.	8 Companies.	District Staff.	1 Company.	District Staff.	North China.	Hong Kong.	2 Companies.	District Staff.	1 Company.	District Staff.	2 Companies.	District Staff.
Lieutenant Colonels	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Majors	7	2	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2
Captains	7	3	8	-	1	-	1	6	2	12	-	1	-	12
Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants	21	3	24	2	4	-	1	12	2	8	1	3	1	4
Instructors in Gunnery, 2nd Class	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Adjutants	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
District Officers	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Quartermasters	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	35	22	40	16	6	3	2	21	8	12	4	5	6	8
Master Gunners, 1st Class	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
„ „ 2nd „	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Serjeant Majors	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bandmaster	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	-	8	-	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	-	5	-	8	-	2	-	-	6	-	3	-	1	-
Quartermaster Serjeants	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Company Serjeant Major Instructors in Gunnery	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Serjeant Trumpeters	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
„ Cooks	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Company Serjeant Majors	7	-	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	7	-	8	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2
Serjeants	70	-	80	-	10	-	2	33	-	10	-	7	-	12
Band Serjeant	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SERJEANTS	84	13	96	15	12	3	2	39	9	14	5	9	2	16
Trumpeters	21	-	24	-	2	-	1	9	-	4	-	2	-	4
Band Corporal	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musicians	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporals	49	-	57	-	8	-	2	25	-	8	-	5	-	8
Bombardiers	49	-	55	-	8	-	2	25	-	8	-	6	-	8
Wheelers	7	-	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2
Smiths	7	15	8	18	1	7	-	3	8	2	6	1	1	2
Gunners	998	-	1,210	-	157	-	43	562	-	184	-	112	-	163
TOTAL RANK AND FILE	1,050	86	1,368	18	175	7	47	618	8	204	6	125	1	183
TOTAL ALL RANKS	1,190	79	1,498	57	195	14	52	687	28	234	16	141	10	211
	1,269		1,555		209			767		250		151		221

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

COLONIES AND EGYPT.

SIERRA LEONE.		BERMUDA.		JAMAICA.		EGYPT.		TOTAL.				RANKS.
1 Company.	District Staff.	2 Companies.	District Staff.	1 Company.	District Staff.	1 Company.	District Staff.	Company Establishments.	District Staff.	Staff for Local Companies at Coaling Stations.	TOTAL.	
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	Lieutenant Colonels.
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	29	2	2	33	Majors.
2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	35	6	6	47	Captains.
4	-	6	-	4	2	5	-	96	11	15	122	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class.
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	13	Adjutants.
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	District Officers.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	Quartermasters.
7	4	10	3	7	3	7	-	160	72	24	256	- - - TOTAL OFFICERS.
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	Master Gunners, 1st Class.
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	" " 2nd "
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	Serjeant Majors.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Bandmaster.
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	- - - TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.
-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	33	-	33	Master Gunners, 3rd Class.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	Quartermaster Serjeants.
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	(Company Serjeant-Major Instructors in Gunnery.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	Serjeant Trumpeters.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	" Cooks.
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	29	-	1	30	Company Serjeant Majors.
1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	29	1	6	36	" Quartermaster Serjeants.
7	-	9	-	12	-	9	-	261	-	9	270	Serjeants.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Band Serjeant.
9	2	13	3	14	2	11	-	319	58	16	393	- - - TOTAL SERJEANTS.
2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	77	-	-	77	Trumpeters.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	Band Corporal.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	Musicians.
5	-	7	-	9	-	5	-	188	-	-	188	Corporals.
5	-	8	-	9	-	7	-	190	-	-	190	Bombardiers.
1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	30	-	-	30	Wheelers.
1	4	2	-	1	-	2	-	30	60	-	90	Smiths.
125	-	124	-	196	-	136	-	3,950	-	-	3,950	Gunners.
137	4	143	-	216	-	152	-	4,368	81	-	4,469	- - - TOTAL RANK AND FILE.
155	11	170	7	239	5	172	-	4,944	237	40	5,221	- - - TOTAL ALL RANKS
166		177		244		172						

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—RECAPITULATION.

	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.					INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.				
	Home.	Colonies.	Total Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Each of Eight Mountain Batteries.	Each of Twenty-two Garrison Companies.	Each of Six Heavy Batteries.	Staff.	General Total, India.
Lieutenant Colonels	28	12	40	<i>s. d.</i> 19 6	<i>£. s. d.</i> 39 - -	-	-	-	10 (b)	10 (b)
Majors	51	33	84	16 -	67 4 -	1	1	1	-	36
Captains	48	47	95	11 7	55 - 5	1	1	1	4 (e)	40
Instructors in Gunnery, 2nd Class . .	13	10	23	15 1	17 6 11	-	-	-	2	2
Adjutants	14	13	27	14 1	19 - 3	-	-	-	9 (e)	9 (e)
Lieutenants	143	122	159	6 10	54 6 6	3	3	3	1 (d)	109
Second Lieutenants			106 (a)	5 7	29 11 10					
District Officers	34	17	51	8 16 -	6 8 -	-	-	-	-	-
				13 11 7	7 10 7					
Quartermasters	8	2	10	30 7 10	11 15 -	-	-	-	-	-
				9 6	4 15 -	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	339	256	595	-	311 18 6	5	5	5	26	206
Master Gunners, 1st Class	12	6	18	6 -	5 8 -	-	-	-	3	3
" " 2nd Class	24	12	36	5 8	10 4 -	-	-	-	6	6
Serjeant Majors	6	7	13	5 10	3 15 10	-	-	-	6 (b)	6 (b)
Bandmasters	4	1	5	6 -	1 10 -	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS	46	26	72	-	20 17 10	-	-	-	15	15
Master Gunners, 3rd Class	57	33	90	4 6	20 5 -	-	-	-	12	12
Quartermaster Serjeants	6	4	10	4 2	2 1 8	-	-	-	-	-
Company Serjeant-Major Instructors of Gunnery	11	12	(g) 23	4 -	4 12 -	-	-	-	7	7
Serjeant Trumpeters	8	3	11	3 2	1 14 10	-	-	-	-	-
" Cooks	7	4	11	3 8	2 - 4	-	-	-	9	9
" Master Tailors	4	-	4	3 2	- 12 8	-	-	-	-	-
" Farrier	1	-	1	3 7	- 3 7	1	-	1	-	14
Company Serjeant Majors	50	30	80	4 -	16 - -	1	1	1	-	36
" Quartermaster Serjeants	49	36	85	3 9	15 18 9	1	1	1	-	36
Serjeants	364	271	635	3 2	100 10 10	6	4	4	15 (f)	175
Clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 (b)	10 (b)
TOTAL SERJEANTS	557	393	950	-	163 19 8	9	6	7	53	209

(a) Including 6 Officers under Instruction, for general requirements.

(b) Including 3 for Mountain Division. (c) Including 3 for Mountain Division, and 3 who perform the duties of Instructor in Gunnery also.

(d) Assistant Instructor in Gunnery for position finding.

(e) Supernumerary to establishment of batteries.

(f) Park Serjeants, 7 of whom may be pensioners.

(g) Seven of these may hold the rank of Quartermaster Serjeant.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—RECAPITULATION—continued.

	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.					INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.				
	Home.	Colonies.	Total Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Each of Eight Mountain Batteries.	Each of Twenty-two Garrison Companies.	Each of Six Heavy Batteries.	Staff including Specialists at Aden.	General Total India.
Trumpeters - - - - -	99	77	176	s. d. 1 2½	£. s. d. 10 12 8	2	2	2	(f) 3	75
Corporals - - - - -	308	189	497	2 6	62 2 6	6	5	5	(a) 3	191
Bombardiers - - - - -	325	190	515	2 3	57 18 9	6	5	5	(a) 3	191
Gunners, Drivers, and Artificers - -	6,411	4,070	(c) 10,481	1 2½	633 4 6½	106	122	70	(a) 37 (e) 2	3,999
Musicians - - - - -	80	20	100	1 5	7 1 8	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL RANK AND FILE - - -	7,124	4,469	(c) 11,593	-	760 7 5½	118	132	(b) 80	45	4,381
TOTAL NUMBERS AND DAILY PAY - - -	8,165	5,221	(d) 13,386	-	1,267 16 1¼	134	145	(b) 94	142	4,976
Total Daily Pay, as above - - - - - £. s. d. 1,267 16 1¼ × 365 Days = £ 462,750 Namely { Officers - - - - - 311 18 6 × 365 „ = 113,853 Men - - - - - 955 17 7¼ × 365 „ = 348,897 (a) Position Finding Specialists. (b) Four Batteries have two more Artificers each. (c) Smiths. (f) Mountain Division.										

RECAPITULATION OF PAY.

	Officers.	Men.
Total Annual Pay (as above) - - - - -	£. 113,853	£. 348,897
Pay of Artillery Clerks (see note (d) below) - - - - -	-	13,759
Pay of seconded Officers (Gunnery Staff Course, Advanced Class, &c.) - - - - -	6,000	-
Difference between minimum and higher rates of Pay of Quartermasters, Artificers (see note (c) below), Acting Bombardiers, &c. - - - - -	1,080	13,000
Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids, or for Discharge - - - - -	11,000	2,500
Pay of Supernumeraries on reduction of establishment - - - - -	-	-
	131,933	378,156
Deduct,—Hospital stoppages, fines, pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c. - - - - -	123	8,488
Pay of Adjutant's Detachments, Shoeburyness, provided under Vote 1, Subhead L. - - - - -	310	4,168
	433	12,656
TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - - £.	131,500	365,500
	£. 497,000	

(c) ARTIFICERS.

The total given above for rank and file (11,593) includes :—

	Daily rate of pay.
11 Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Smiths.	s. d. 4 3
6 „ „ Wheelers.	3 9
46 { Staff Serjeant Smiths.	4 1
„ { Serjeant Smiths.	3 7
18 { Staff Serjt. Wheelers.	3 7
„ { Serjeant Wheelers.	3 2
46 Corporal Smiths.	2 6
18 „ Wheelers.	2 6
83 Smiths and 2 Shoeing Smiths.	2 0
26 Wheelers.	2 0
1 Saddler.	2 0

(d) ARTILLERY CLERKS.

(Not included in the foregoing detail of Royal Garrison Artillery.)

	No.	Daily rate of Pay.
1st Division—Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers) - - - - -	18	s. d. 5 6
Quartermaster Serjeants - - - - -	68	5 -
2nd Division { Company Serjeant Major	68	4 6
„ { Serjeants - - - - -		4 -
„ { Corporals - - - - -		3 6
3rd Division { Bombardiers - - - - -	138	3 -
„ { Acting Bombardiers - - - - -		2 6
Total numbers and daily pay - - - - -	224	£41 5 -

The difference between their pay and that of Gunner is provided in the Recapitulation of pay under the item “Additional Pay.”

Total pay for 365 days - - - - -	£15,056.
Deduct pay of Artillery Clerks provided in other Sub-heads (g) - - - - -	£1,297
Total carried above to Recapitulation - - - - -	£13,759

(g) Pay of 16 Artillery Clerks provided for in Vote 1, Subhead L; and 2 in Vote 9, Subhead D.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN.

ESTABLISHMENT.																					
RANKS.		Field Units.										Fortress Units.								Total Troops and Companies.	
		5 Field Troops.	15 Field Companies.	3 Bridging Trains.	Telegraph Companies.					Balloon School.	Searchlight Company.	3 Railway Companies.	30 Companies.	2 Coast Battalion Companies.	3 Survey Companies (c).	9 Depot Companies (Fortress).	1 Field Depot (Mounted).	Colonial Survey Section.			
					2 Air Line Companies.	2 Cable Companies.	4 Divisional Companies and 3 Cadres.	2 Wireless Companies.	"K" Company.												
Serjeant Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	1	-	12		
Superintending Clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
Bandmaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Farrier Serjeant Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
TOTAL Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	2	5	2	-	16		
Engineer Storekeepers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Military Mechanists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
Military Foremen of Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
Engineer Clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	1	-	18		
Quartermaster Serjeants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	7	2	-	18		
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant and Carriage Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2		
Troop and Company Serjeant Majors	5	15	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	30	2	6	13	2	-	86		
Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants	5	15	3	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	7	1	-	43		
Serjeants	10	75	-	12	6	7	4	7	4	3	12	150	3	27	43	11	1	-	375		
Farrier Serjeants and Carriage Smiths	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5		
Serjeant Cooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4		
TOTAL Serjeants	20	107	3	18	10	7	8	11	7	7	19	198	8	34	79	22	1	-	559		
Trumpeters and Buglers	5	30	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	3	57	-	6	23	-	-	-	134		
Shoeing and Carriage Smith Corporals	5	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	18		
Corporals	10	90	3	10	6	4	6	11	7	3	15	188	7	30	69	8	1	-	468		
2nd Corporals	15	90	-	10	8	8	4	10	7	3	15	191	7	30	68	8	-	-	474		
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths	4	7	-	4	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	22		
Sappers	165	1,500	18	138	64	64	36	132	78	38	177	2,022	66	240	375	22	2	-	5,137		
Drivers	120	300	-	74	50	56	38	-	33	35	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	-	866		
TOTAL Rank and File	319	1,995	21	236	132	132	86	153	127	79	207	2,401	80	300	512	202	3	-	6,985		
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY	344	2,132	24	258	144	139	94	165	137	88	229	2,659	90	342	619	226	4	-	7,694		
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY	3,754										2,749										-
Horses and Mules	260	330	-	104	92	84	56	-	36	45	-	5	-	-	-	76	-	-	1,088		

(a) Pay provided in Civil Service Estimates.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN.

ESTABLISHMENT.										CHARGE.			RANKS.		
School of Military Engineering, &c.	Instructors and Clerks (d).	Depot Office.	Staff for Engineer Services.		War Office.	Royal Military College, Staff College, Royal Military Academy, and Non-Commissioned Officers for duty in General Staff Offices.	Total Numbers.	Number for whom Regimental Pay is here provided.	Rates per Diem each.	TOTAL DAILY PAY.					
			Military Foremen of Works and Clerks (a).	Storekeepers.						Military Mechanists.	£.	s.	d.		
1	8	-	39	9	(b) 30	1	(c) 2	101	49	s. d.	£. s. d.	Serjeant Majors. Superintending Clerks. Bandmaster. Farrier Serjeant Major.			
2	1	-	27	-	-	-	-	30	2	6 -	14 14 -				
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6 -	- 12 -				
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5 4	- 6 -				
5	9	-	66	9	30	1	2	133	53	-	- 5 4	TOTAL Warrant Officers.			
6	1	-	-	41	-	-	-	43	43	5 3	11 5 9	Engineer Storekeepers.			
7	3	-	-	-	178	-	-	187	184	5 3	48 6 -	Military Mechanists.			
8	-	-	229	-	-	-	-	229	-	5 3	-	Military Foremen of Works.			
9	-	3	137	-	-	-	-	158	21	4 -	4 4 -	Engineer Clerks.			
10	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	17	4 6	3 16 6	Quartermaster Serjeants.			
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4 6	- 4 6	Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant and Carriage Smith.			
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4 6	- 9 -	Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler.			
13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	80	3 9	15 - -	Troop and Company Serjeant Majors.			
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	43	3 9	8 1 3	Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants.			
15	5	-	-	-	-	(e) 6	386	353	3 3	3 3	7 7 3	Serjeants.			
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	3 3	- 16 3	Farrier Serjeants and Carriage Smiths.			
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3 3	- 13 -	Serjeant Cooks.			
18	42	3	366	41	178	-	6	1,195	753	-	150 3 6	TOTAL Serjeants.			
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	128	1 1½	7 4 -	Trumpeters and Buglers.			
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	2 6	2 5 -	Shoeing and Carriage Smith Corporals.			
21	-	-	-	-	-	(e) 6	474	443	2 6	2 6	55 7 6	Corporals.			
22	-	-	-	-	-	5	479	449	2 2	2 2	48 12 10	2nd Corporals.			
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	2 -	2 4 -	Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.			
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	(e) 5137	4,896	1 1½	1 1½	275 8 -	Sappers.			
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	866	866	1 1½	1 1½	48 14 3	Drivers.			
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6,996	6,694	-	432 11 7	TOTAL Rank and File.			
27	51	3	432	50	208	1	19	8,458	7,628	-	605 16 5	TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY.			
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,124 12 1	TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.			
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,088	-	-	-	Horses and Mules.			

Total Pay of Men, as above

Difference between minimum and higher rates, Lance Pay, &c.

Add for pay of Survey Companies during training

£.
221,125
5,000
400

Deduct,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines, and Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.

226,525
4,525

TOTAL (carried to page 159)

£. 222,000

(a) Pay of 1 Engineer Clerk provided under Vote 1, Subhead A, the remainder under Vote 10.

(b) Pay of 1 Serjeant-Major Mechanist provided under Vote 9, Subhead H (2).

(c) Pay provided under Vote 5.

(d) Pay provided under Vote 1, Subhead M.

(e) Pay of one serjeant, one corporal and one sapper provided under Vote 5.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—OFFICERS. (a)

RANKS.	NUMBERS.				CHARGE.			
	Total Establish- ment, Indian and British.	Estimated Distribution between Indian and British Establishments. (a)		Numbers on British Establish- ment for whom Regi- mental Pay is here provided (including Super- numeraries)	Rates per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each	Total Daily Pay.	
		Indian.	British.					
					s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Lieutenant Colonels	83	36	47	42	18 -	328 10 -	37 16 -	
Majors	184	77	107	79	16 -	292 - -	63 4 -	
Captains	255	96	159	113	11 7	211 7 11	65 8 11	
Lieutenants	280	143	137	113	6 10	124 14 2	38 12 2	
Second Lieutenants	186	54	132	83	5 7	101 17 11	23 3 5	
	988	406	582	430				
Coast Battalion	Majors	(b) 2	-	(b) 2	2	16 -	292 - -	1 12 -
	Captains	(b) 4	-	(b) 4	7	11 7	211 7 11	4 1 1
	Lieutenants	(b) 10	-	(b) 10	5	7 10	142 19 2	1 19 2
Quartermasters	49	-	49	41	9 6	173 7 6	19 9 6	
Riding Master	1	-	1	1	10 6	191 12 6	- 10 6	
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY	1,054	406	648	(c) 486	-	-	255 16 9	
TOTAL ANNUAL PAY							93,380 13 9	
Add,—Pay of 30 Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India							3,056 17 6	
Additional Pay of Adjutants, and difference between minimum and higher rates of Quartermasters, &c.							6,562 8 9	
TOTAL (carried to p. 159)							£. 103,000 - -	

(a) The numbers of Royal Engineer Officers of the ranks below that of Lieutenant Colonel fluctuate between British and Indian Establishments.

(b) The normal establishment is here shown, without the variations occasioned by time promotion.

(c) The pay of 24 Officers is provided under Vote 1, Sub-Head M; 5 under Vote 1, Sub-Head B; 1 under Vote 1, Sub-Head N; 22 under Vote 4, Sub-Head A; 2 under Vote 9, Sub-Head H; 1 under Vote 9, Sub-Head E; 8 under Vote 5, Sub-Head A; 30 under Vote 12, Sub-Head A; 3 under the Ordnance Factories Vote; and 66 are employed and paid by other Departments and Governments Total, 162 officers.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY, consisting of One hundred and fifty Service Batteries and four Depôts.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT (105 Batteries and 4 Depôts).										INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT (45 Batteries).						
		Battery, Higher Home Establishment.		Battery, Lower Home Establish- ment, and Battery in South Africa.		Battery of Training Brigade.		Depôt.		Staff.		Mounted Band.		33 Batteries.	9 Batteries.	3 Howitzer Batteries.	Howitzer Ammunition Column.	Staff of Brigades and Ammunition Columns.
		Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)	Nos.	Total Annual Pay. (365 days.)					
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>		<i>£. s. d.</i>					
Lieutenant Colonels	23 -	1	292 - -	1	292 - -	1	292 - -	1	292 - -	35	14,691 5 -	-	- - -	1	1	1	-	15
Majors	16 -	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	1	211 7 11	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	1	1	1	(h)11
Captains	11 7	3	305 13 9	3	305 13 9	3	305 13 9	(k) 2	203 15 10	-	- - -	-	- - -	3	3	3	3	(h)33
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants	(a)5 7	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	35	8,995 14 7	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	15
Adjutants	14 1	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	7	1,341 7 6	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	5
Riding Masters	10 6	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	173 7 6	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermasters	9 6	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Officers	-	5	809 1 8	5	809 1 8	5	809 1 8	5	880 11 3	78	25,201 14 7	-	- - -	5	5	5	4	79
Warrant Officers :																		
Serjeant Majors	5 10	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	35	3,726 - 10	(b)1	106 9 2	-	-	-	-	12
Quartermaster Serjeants	4 2	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Serjeant Majors	4 2	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	1	1	1	(h)11
Battery Quartermaster Serjeants	4 2	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	1	76 - 10	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	1	1	1	(h)11
Serjeant Trumpeters	3 2	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	57 15 10	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	3
Serjeant Cooks	3 8	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	66 18 4	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	15
Serjeants	3 2	6	346 15 -	5	288 19 2	4	231 3 4	(c)8	462 6 8	5	288 19 2	3	173 7 6	7	6	6	3	(d)48
Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths (e)	3 7	1	65 7 11	1	65 7 11	-	- - -	-	- - -	11 (m)	719 7 1	-	- - -	1	1	1	1	(h)11
TOTAL Serjeants	-	9	564 4 7	8	506 8 9	6	383 5 -	13	815 3 4	17	1,160 7 11	3	173 7 6	10	9	9	6	99
Trumpeters	1 2½	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	2	44 2 1	35	771 16 5½	-	- - -	2	2	2	-	(f) 60
Corporals	2 6	6	273 15 -	4	182 10 -	4	182 10 -	7	319 7 6	(g) 9	410 12 6	1	45 12 6	7	6	6	3	(h)33
Bombardiers	2 3	6	246 7 6	4	164 5 -	4	164 5 -	7	287 8 9	(g) 7	287 8 9	3	123 3 9	11	6	6	3	(h)33
Saddlers (i)	2 -	2	73 - -	2	73 - -	1	36 10 -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	1	1	1	1	(h)11
Whealers or Fitters (i)	2 -	1	36 10 -	1	36 10 -	1	36 10 -	1	36 10 -	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	1	(h)11
Shoeing Smiths (j)	2 -	3	109 10 -	3	109 10 -	2	73 - -	1	36 10 -	-	- - -	1	36 10 -	2	2	2	2	(h)22
Gunners	1 2½	70	1,543 12 11	56	1,234 18 4	22	485 2 11	46	1,014 7 11	-	- - -	29	639 10 2½	84	78	95	36	(h)528
Drivers	1 2½	59	1,301 1 5½	47	1,036 8 11½	18	396 18 9	25	551 6 -½	-	- - -	13	286 13 6½	56	43	58	-	-
Recruits (Gunners)	1 2½	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	105	2,315 9 4½	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
Recruits (Drivers)	1 2½	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	- - -	89	1,962 12 8½	-	- - -	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Rank and File	-	147	3,583 16 10½	117	2,837 2 3½	52	1,374 16 8	281	6,523 12 3½	16	698 1 3	47	1,131 10 -½	161	136	168	46	638
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	-	163	5,001 5 2½	132	4,196 14 9½	65	2,611 5 5	301	8,263 8 11½	181	31,558 1 0½	51	1,411 6 8	178	152	184	56	888
Horses (including those for Officers)	-	90	- - -	(l)60	- - -	45	- - -	21	- - -	159	- - -	25	- - -	168	115	167	238	24 (h) 2,530

RECAPITULATION OF PAY.

FIELD ARTILLERY:

Pay of 21 Batteries at home, Higher Establishment, each 5,001 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 2½ <i>d.</i>	
„ 45 Batteries at home, Lower Establishment, and 6 Batteries in South Africa, each 4,196 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i>	
„ 33 Batteries of Training Brigades at home, each 2,611 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	
„ 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 84 Gunners, and 102 Drivers at home, in addition to Battery Establishments	
„ 33 Serjeants, 22 Serjeant Farriers, 33 Saddlers, 33 Shoeing Smiths, 1,122 Gunners, and 957 Drivers of Lower Establishment Batteries in excess of requirements for Training Brigades	
„ 4 Depôts, each 8,263 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 11½ <i>d.</i>	
„ 5 2nd Lieutenants under instruction for general requirements	
„ 1 Battery Q.M.S., 5 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 2 Bombardiers, and 27 Gunners extra for No. 1 Depot	
„ 3 Serjeant Majors for Divisional Ammunition Columns at 5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a day, and 3 Farrier Serjeant Majors	
„ 36 Artificers (6 Farrier Serjeants, 6 Corporal Shoeing Smiths, 6 Shoeing Smiths, 6 Wheelers, and 12 Saddlers) attached to Heavy Batteries, R.G.A.	
„ Staff	
„ Mounted Band	
Difference between minimum and higher rates, lance pay, &c.	
Pay of drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids and for discharge	

Deduct,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines and Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c.
For vacancies on establishment

FIELD ARTILLERY.

OFFICERS.	MEN.
£.	£.
16,991	88,036
41,263	172,771
26,700	59,472
—	4,970
—	51,601
3,522	29,532
510	—
—	1,179
—	639
—	1,542
25,202	6,356
—	1,411
4,600	7,000
—	6,000
118,788	430,509
288	9,509
—	6,000
288	15,509
118,500	415,000

TOTAL (carried to page 159)

£. 533,500

(a) 6*s.* 10*d.* if of rank of Lieutenant.

(b) Bandmaster.

(c) Including 1 Serjeant Master Tailor.

(d) 15 Clerks, and 33 Serjeants for Ammunition Columns.

(e) 28 Farriers are Quartermaster Serjeants at 4*s.* 3*d.* a day, and some others are Staff Serjeants at 4*s.* 1*d.*

(f) Including 48 boys.

(g) Cooks.

(h) For 11 Ammunition Columns.

(i) 102 Saddlers and Wheelers are Corporals at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day, 47 Serjeants at 3*s.* 2*d.* or Staff Serjeants at 3*s.* 7*d.*, and 28 Quartermaster Serjeants at 3*s.* 9*d.*(j) One Shoeing Smith per battery or depôt is a Corporal at 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

(k) Including 1 District Officer.

(l) Batteries in South Africa have an Establishment of 107 Horses.

(m) For Training Brigades.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

HOME SERVICE.

[illegible]

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

INFANTRY OF THE LINE

FOR PAY.

Regular cadre of Reserve Battalion (other than Rifles). (a)			Rifle Depôt.		Staff of DISCHARGE DEPÔTS (Netley and Gosport).		CORPS OF FOOT POLICE.				RANKS.		
Nos.	Total Pay per Annum (365 days).		Nos.	Total Pay per Annum (365 days).		Nos.	Total Pay per Annum (365 days).		Nos.	Rate per Diem.	Rate per Annum. (365 days)	Total Pay per Annum. (365 days.)	
	£.	s. d.	(b)	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.		s. d.	£.	s. d.	
1	247	17 11	2	495	15 10	1	419	15 -	-	-	-	-	Lieutenant Colonels.
3	634	3 9	4	845	11 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Majors.
2	237	5 -	8	949	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Captains.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lieutenants.
1	(d) 257	- 5	1	302	12 11	1	302	12 11	-	-	-	-	Second Lieutenants.
1	164	5 -	1	164	5 -	2	328	10 -	-	-	-	-	Adjutants.
8	1,540	12 1	16	2,757	5 5	4	1,050	17 11	-	-	-	-	Quartermasters.
1	91	5 -	1	91	5 -	1	91	5 -	1	5 -	91	5 -	TOTAL Officers.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Serjeant Majors.
1	91	5 -	1	91	5 -	1	91	5 -	1	-	91	5 -	Bandmasters.
1	73	- -	2	146	- -	2	146	- -	-	-	-	-	(TOTAL Warrant Officers.
-	-	-	1	59	6 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Quartermaster Serjeants.
1	45	12 6	-	-	-	1	45	12 6	-	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant-Instructors of Musketry.
8	511	- -	8	511	- -	1	63	17 6	4	4 -	73	- -	Orderly-room Serjeants.
1	42	11 8	1	42	11 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Colour Serjeants.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Serjeant Drummers, &c.
1	51	14 2	1	51	14 2	1	51	14 2	-	-	-	-	Serjeant Pioneers.
10	425	16 8	17	723	18 4	5	212	18 4	32	3 4	63	16 8	Serjeant Cooks.
(c)	-	-	2	85	3 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Serjeants.
22	1,149	15 -	32	1,609	13 9	10	520	2 6	36	-	-	-	Orderly-room Clerks.
10	197	14 2	8	158	3 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	TOTAL Serjeants.
16	486	13 4	40	1,216	13 4	-	-	-	44	2 4	42	11 8	Drummers, &c.
40	730	- -	160	2,920	- -	6	109	10 -	247	1 6	27	7 6	Corporals.
56	1,216	13 4	200	4,136	13 4	6	109	10 -	291	-	-	-	Privates.
97	4,478	17 1	257	8,753	- 10	21	1,771	15 5	328	-	-	-	TOTAL Rank and File.
													(TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY.

(a) The regular cadres of the 4 Rifle Reserve Battalions and the 27 Extra Reserve Battalions are provided at p. 171.

(b) The Colonel Commanding the Rifle Depôt is also an Officer in charge of Records. His pay is provided for under Vote 1 B. *Sec* p. 27.

(c) An ex-soldier clerk.

(d) At 14s. 1d. per diem.

RECAPITULATION—*continued.*

	OFFICERS.	MEN.
	£.	£.
Brought forward	531,775	1,828,125
Pay of Staff of Mounted Infantry, Egypt (2 Officers, 1 Warrant Officer, 3 Serjeants, and 7 lower Ranks)	448	377
Pay of 32 Officers, 3 Warrant Officers, 31 Serjeants and 275 rank and file for Staff of Mounted Infantry, South Africa	5,275	8,552
Additional Pay of Mounted Infantry, South Africa, Egypt, and North China, other than Staff above	-	5,000
Additional Pay of Mounted Infantry under training at Home	-	4,000
Pay of 1 Serjeant Artificer for Cyclist Staff, Aldershot	-	64
Pay of supernumerary Officers, &c., including young Officers awaiting embarkation to India, Students at Staff College, Officers studying Russian, Japanese, and Chinese, 4 Officers on Reconnaissance duty, &c.	23,000	-
Difference between minimum and higher rates of Pay, &c., and for Pay of Officers for Brevet Rank, &c.	13,000	27,000
Pay of drafts on passage to India, and Pay of Men returning from India as invalids or for discharge, &c.	-	22,000
	573,498	1,895,118
Deduct,— For Vacancies on Establishment, Hospital Stoppages, Fines and Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.	18,498	79,118
	555,000	1,816,000
TOTAL (carried to p. 159)	£.	2,371,000

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—OFFICERS.

	Number for whom Regimental Pay is taken.	Daily Rate of Pay.	Amount per Annum each (365 days).	TOTAL Pay (365 days).
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 21 \end{array} \right.$	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \ 2 \ - \\ (a) - 18 \ - \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 766 \ 10 \ - \\ 328 \ 10 \ - \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} (b) \ 866 \\ 6,899 \end{array}$
	22			
Majors - - - - -	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 37 \\ 16 \end{array} \right.$	$\begin{array}{c} (a) - 16 \ - \\ (a) - 13 \ 7 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 292 \ - \ - \\ 247 \ 17 \ 11 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10,804 \\ 3,966 \end{array}$
	53			
Brevet Majors - - - - -	3	(a) - 13 7	247 17 11	744
Captains - - - - -	143	(a) - 11 7	211 7 11	30,229
	146			
Lieutenants - - - - -	-	(a) - 6 6	118 12 6	15,184
	128			
Second Lieutenants - - - - -	-	(a) - 5 3	95 16 3	3,640
	38			
	-	- 15 6	282 17 6	-
	5	- 14 -	255 10 -	1,277
Quartermasters - - - - -	2	- 12 6	228 2 6	456
	42	- 11 -	200 15 -	8,431
	15	- 9 6	173 7 6	2,601
	64			
Inspectors of Mechanical Transport :				
Chief Inspector - - - - -	1	1 6 -	474 10 -	474
2nd class - - - - -	1	- 18 -	328 10 -	328
3rd „ - - - - -	1	- 13 -	237 5 -	237
	3			
Riding Masters - - - - -	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array} \right.$	$\begin{array}{c} - 15 \ - \\ - 12 \ - \\ - 10 \ 6 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 273 \ 15 \ - \\ 219 \ - \ - \\ 191 \ 12 \ 6 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 274 \\ 438 \\ 192 \end{array}$
	4			
TOTAL Numbers - - - - -	(c) 458		TOTAL - - - £.	87,040
				87,040
Deduct,—For broken periods and for vacancies in the establishment - - -				1,040
			TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - £.	86,000

(a) Officers at this rate of pay receive also Corps Pay, which is provided in Sub-Head C. of Vote 1.

(b) Includes additional pay at 100*l.* a year.

(c) In addition to these numbers, 15 Officers employed on the Staff (5, including 2 Quartermasters, at Head Quarters, War Office, and 10, including 3 Quartermasters on Staff of Commands), are included in Vote 12, and Vote 1, Sub-Head B., respectively.

VOTE 1—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—MEN.

RANKS.	ARMY SERVICE CORPS							REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENT AT HOME	
	NUMBERS.						RATES OF PAY.		Nos.
							Per Diem each.	Per Annum each, 365 days.	TOTAL Daily Pay.
First Class Staff Serjeant Majors - . .			79				s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Regimental Serjeant Majors - . .			5				6 -	109 10 -	23 14 -
Staff Serjeant Majors - . .			163				5 6	100 7 6	1 7 6
Serjeant Majors (Mechanists)- . .			4				5 3	95 16 3	42 15 9
Farrier Serjeant Major - . .			1				7 -	127 15 -	1 8 -
							5 4	97 16 8	- 5 4
TOTAL Warrant Officers - . .			252						
			For a Service Company.		Supply Service.				
	Higher Estmt.	Lower Estmt.	Clerks.	Bakers and Butchers	Transport Service.	Mechanical Transport Service.			
Company Serjeant Majors - . .	1	1	-	-	71	-			
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants - . .	-	-	101	20	3	-			
Farrier " " - . .	-	-	-	-	7	-			
Wheeler " " - . .	-	-	-	-	4	-			
Saddler " " - . .	-	-	-	-	4	-			
Company " " - . .	1	1	8	-	12	4			
Staff Serjeants - . .	-	-	89	24	72	-			
Farrier Staff Serjeants - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	37	-			
Wheeler " " - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	37	-			
Saddler " " - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	37	-			
Staff Serjeants (Mechanists) - . .	-	-	-	-	-	14			
Serjeants - . .	8	8	136	45	218	-			
" (Mechanical Transport) - . .	-	-	-	-	-	35			
TOTAL Serjeants - . .	(a) 8	(a) 7	334	89	502	53			
Trumpeters - . .	1	1	-	1	71	4			
Corporals (Mechanical Transport)- . .	-	-	-	-	-	45			
Corporals - . .	3	3	138	43	205	-			
Farrier Corporals and Carriage Smiths - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	39	-			
Wheeler Corporals - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	38	-			
Saddlers - . .	(a) 1	(a) 1	-	-	38	-			
Second Corporals - . .	1	1	125	46	75	-			
" (Mechanical Transport) - . .	-	-	-	-	-	43			
Shoing and Carriage Smiths - . .	1	-	-	-	55	-			
Drivers - . .	45	17	-	-	(c) 2,870	-			
Privates - . .	-	-	498	479	-	-			
" (Mechanical Transport) - . .	-	-	-	-	-	227			
TOTAL Rank and File - . .	(a) 53	(a) 23	761	573	3,320	315			
TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY, including WARRANT OFFICERS)	(e) 59	(e) 28	1,230	671	3,998	376			

TOTAL ANNUAL PAY for Corps proper (562l. 15s. 1d. a day as above)	£	205,405
" " " for Remount Establishment at Home (sl. 1s. 11d. a day as above)	£	2,965
" " " of Barrack Section (d) (4 Serjeant Majors) -	£	365
Add.—Difference between minimum and higher rates, Lance Pay, &c.	£	4,680
Pay of Supernumeraries, on reduction of Establishment	£	400
Deduct.—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c., and fines for drunkenness, hospital stoppages, &c.	£	2,246
(f) Pay of Warrant Officers, N.C.O. and Men (Clerks) provided under other Sub-Heads	£	569
	£	2,815
TOTAL (carried to p. 159)	£	211,000

- (a) Service Companies have only one Artificer of non-commissioned rank, either a Staff Serjeant or a Corporal.
 (b) Increased by 6d. after three years. This increment is provided above in difference between minimum and higher rates.
 (c) Including 42 boys, at 8d. per item.
 (d) This Section is being replaced by Barrack Wardens, whose pay is provided for under Vote 6.
 (e) Excluding Warrant Officer.
 (f) Pay of 4 Clerks of varying ranks provided under Vote 5, Subhead B; 1 each under Vote 5, Subheads C and H; and 3 under Vote 1, Subhead A.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

WEST INDIA REGIMENT (2 BATTALIONS).

RANKS.	ESTABLISHMENT.					CHARGE.		
	Sierra Leone.		Jamaica.		Total Num- bers.	(a) Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each (365 days).	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
	Battalion.	Fixed Hos-pital Estab- lish- ment.	Bat- talion.	Fixed Hospital Estab- lish- ment.				
Lieutenant Colonels - - -	1	-	1	-	2	s. d. 21 -	£. s. d. 383 5 -	£. s. d. 766 10 -
Majors - - - - -	3	-	3	-	6	13 7	247 17 11	1,487 7 6
Captains - - - - -	4	-	4	-	8	11 7	211 7 11	1,691 3 4
Lieutenants - - - - -	9	-	9	-	18	6 6	118 12 6	2,135 5 -
Second Lieutenants - - -	4	-	4	-	8	5 3	95 16 3	766 10 -
Adjutants - - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	16 7	302 12 11	605 5 10
Quartermasters - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	9 -	164 5 -	328 10 -
Additional Pay of Officers, including that for service in West Africa - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	1,000 - -
Add.—For Officers super- numerary on reduction of establishment - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	1,219 8 4
TOTAL Officers - - -	23	-	23	-	46	- -	- -	10,000 - -
Serjeant Majors - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	6 -	109 10 -	219 - -
Bandmasters - - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	6 -	109 10 -	219 - -
TOTAL Warrant Officers -	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Quartermaster Serjeants -	1	-	1	-	2	5 -	91 5 -	182 10 -
Colour-Serjeant-Instructors of Musketry - - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	3 1	56 5 5	112 10 10
(a) Orderly-room Serjeants -	1	-	1	-	2	3 4	60 16 8	121 13 4
Serjeant Master Tailor - -	1	-	1	-	2	3 -	54 15 -	109 10 -
Serjeant Drummers - - -	1	-	1	-	2	2 9	50 3 9	100 7 6
Serjeant Cook - - - - -	1	-	1	-	2	2 7	47 2 11	94 5 10
Company Serjeant Majors -	6	-	6	-	12	4 2	76 - 10	912 10 -
Serjeants - - - - -	17	1	17	1	36	2 1	38 - 5	1,368 15 -
(a) Orderly-room Clerks - -	1	-	1	-	2	2 1	38 - 5	76 - 10
TOTAL Serjeants - - -	30	1	30	1	62	-	-	-
Drummers - - - - -	8	-	8	-	16	- 10	15 4 2	243 6 8
Corporals - - - - -	20	2	20	1	43	1 6	27 7 6	1,177 2 6
Compounders - - - - -	-	1	-	2	3	1 6	27 7 6	82 2 6
Privates - - - - -	443	10	543	5	1,001	- 9	13 13 9	13,701 13 9
TOTAL Rank and File -	463	13	563	8	1,047	-	-	-
TOTAL of all Ranks - -	526	14	626	9	1,175	-	-	-
Add.—For Lance Ranks ; for service in West Africa ; &c. - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	1,000 - -
For men supernumerary on reduction of establishment- - - -	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	1,000 - -
Deduct,—Hospital Stoppages, Fines, Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. -	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	20,720 8 9
TOTAL PAY of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - - £.	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	720 8 9
Total Pay of Regiment (Carried to p.159) - - - £.	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	20,000 - -
(a) See Notes on page 146.	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	30,000 - -

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

ESTABLISHMENT. (Three Companies and Depôt.)				CHARGE.		
RANKS.	Head Quarters and Three Companies.	Depôt.	Total Nos.	Rate per Diem each (a).	Rate per Annum each (365 days).	Total Annual Pay (365 days).
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	1	—	1	s. d. 18 -	£. s. d. 328 10 -	£. s. d. 328 10 -
Majors - - - - -	3	1	4	16 -	292 - -	1,168 - -
Captains - - - - -	3	1	4	11 7	211 7 11	845 11 8
Instructor-in-Gunnery - -	1	—	1	{ 11/7 plus 3/6 a day }	275 5 5	275 5 5
Lieutenants - - - - -	4	2	6	6 10	124 14 2	748 5 -
Second Lieutenants - - -	5	1	6	5 7	101 17 11	611 7 6
Adjutant - - - - -	1	—	1	16 7	302 12 11	302 12 11
TOTAL Officers - - -	18	5	23	—	—	—
Add for supernumeraries on reduction of establishment						290 7 6
TOTAL, OFFICERS - - -						4,570 - -
Warrant Officers { Serjeant Major	1	—	1	5 -	91 5 -	182 10 -
{ Bandmaster -	1	—	1	5 -	91 5 -	
Quartermaster Serjeant - -	1	—	1	3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -
Company Serjeant Majors -	4 (b)	1	5	2 6	45 12 6	228 2 6
„ Quartermaster Serjeants	3	1	4	2 4	42 11 8	170 6 8
(a) Orderly-room Serjeant -	1	—	1	2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -
Hospital Serjeant - - -	1	—	1	3 3	59 6 3	59 6 3
Serjeant Trumpeter - - -	1	—	1	2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -
Band Serjeant - - - -	1	—	1	2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -
Serjeants - - - - -	15	4	19	2 -	36 10 -	693 10 -
(a) Orderly-room Clerk - -	1	—	1	1 8	30 8 4	30 8 4
TOTAL Serjeants - - -	28	6	34	—	—	—
Trumpeters - - - - -	6	2	8	— 10	15 4 2	121 13 4
Band Corporal - - - -	1	—	1	1 8	30 8 4	30 8 4
Corporals - - - - -	12	4	16	1 8	30 8 4	486 13 4
Bombardiers - - - - -	12	4	16	1 5	25 17 1	413 13 4
Gunners - - - - -	264	82 (c)	346	— 10	15 4 2	5,262 11 8
TOTAL Rank and File	289	90	379	—	—	—
TOTAL NUMBERS - - -	343	103	446	Add for lance rank, length of service, &c. }		
						430 - -
						£. 8,272 18 9
Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c., also fines and hospital stoppages						£. 312 18 9
TOTAL PAY of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - -						£. 7,960 - -
TOTAL PAY of Officers and Men (carried to p. 159) - - - - -						£. 12,530 - -

(a) See Notes on Page 146.

(b) Includes one as Instructor in Gunnery.

(c) Including three as Hospital Orderlies and 12 boys.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

THE WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.

					Estab- lishment.	Rates of Pay Daily or Yearly.		Total Annual Pay 365 (365 days).
						Ordinary.	Additional.	
						s. d.	s. d.	£.
Europeans, 81	Commandant	-	-	-	1	21 -	15 -	657
	Lieutenant-Colonel	-	-	-	1	18 -	12 -	548
	Majors	-	-	-	5	13 7	10 -	2,152
	Captains	-	-	-	12	11 7	6 -	3,851
	Subalterns	-	-	-	37	6 6	6 -	8,441
	Adjutant	-	-	-	1	11 7	11 -	412
	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster	-	-	-	1	6 6	9 -	283
	TOTAL OFFICERS				58			16,344
	Deduct,—For vacancies				—	—	—	1,344
								15,000
Africans, 1,462 West Indians, 2	Serjeant Major	-	-	-	1	164/.	36/.	200
	Quartermaster Serjeant	-	-	-	1	164/.	36/.	200
	Colour Serjeants	-	-	-	20	128/.	24/.	3,040
	Band Serjeant	-	-	-	1	128/.	24/.	152
						s. d.		
	Serjeants (including Clerks in Orderly Room and Quartermaster's Office)				50	1 9		1,597
	Sergeant Drummer	-	-	-	1	1 9		32
	Drummers	-	-	-	16	- 9		219
	Corporals	-	-	-	60	1 3		1,369
	Privates	-	-	-	1,337	- 9		18,300
TOTAL N.C.O. and MEN					1,487			25,109
TOTAL ALL RANKS					1,545			
Deduct,—Pay forfeited, &c.								909
For vacancies								1,200
								2,109
								23,000
TOTAL PAY (carried to page 159)								38,000

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ASIATIC AND AFRICAN ARTILLERY.

HONG KONG-SINGAPORE BATTALION, ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

RANKS.	NUMBERS.		REGIMENTAL PAY.			NUMBERS	REGIMENTAL PAY.		
	Three Companies at Hong Kong.	One Company at Singapore.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Annual Pay.		One Company at Mauritius.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Annual Pay.	
				Currency.	Sterling (Dol. = 2s. 2d. at Hong Kong 2s. 4d. at Singapore.)			Currency.	Sterling (Rupee = 1s. 4d.)
Subadar Major - - - - -	1	—	₹ 79'00	₹	948'00	1	Rs. (a) 180'00	2,160'00	₹.
Subadars - - - - -	3	1	(a) 57'00		2,736'00	—	(a) 130'00	—	
Jemadars - - - - -	3	1	(a) 35'00		1,680'00	1	(a) 80'00	960'00.	
Total Officers - - - - -	7	2			5,364'00	2		3,120'00	298
Additional Pay for Officers of higher grades - - -	—	—	—		50	—	—	—	42
Add for supernumeraries or reduction of establishment - - -	—	—	—		100	—	—	—	100
Havildar Majors - - - - -	3	1	66		963'60	1	1'09	397'85	
Havildars - - - - -	13	5	41		2,693'70	6	0'68	1,489'20	
Trumpeters - - - - -	6	2	27		788'40	2	0'45	328'60	
Naiques (including a Bombardier Trumpeter) -	13	4	35		2,171'75	6	0'55	1,204'60	
Gunners - - - - -	307	106	27		40,701'15	131	0'45	21,516'75	
Hospital Orderlies - - - - -	9	—	27		886'95				
Wheeler - - - - -	1	—	45		164'25				
Smith - - - - -	1	—	45		164'25				
TOTAL - - -	360	120			48,534'05	5,300	148	24,936'30	1,662
Add,—Additional Pay at 1s. a day of 2 Havildars as Acting Schoolmasters ; and difference in sterling value of Pay issued in India - - -						1,350	- - - - -	- - - - -	258
						7,400	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,300
Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by misconduct, &c. - - - - -						200	- - - - -	- - - - -	100
TOTAL (included on p. 159) - - - £.						7,200	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,200
{a) Monthly rate.									

{a) Monthly rate.

SIERRA LEONE COMPANY, ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

ESTABLISHMENT.		REGIMENTAL PAY.	
RANKS.	NUMBERS.	Daily rate.	Total Annual Pay.
		s. d.	£.
Serjeants - - - - -	6	1 9	192
Corporals - - - - -	8	1 0 5	207
Bombardiers - - - - -	3	1 2	64
Gunners - - - - -	139	1 -	2,537
Trumpeters - - - - -	2	1 -	36
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY	158		
Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment &c. - - - - -			3,036 36
TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - - £.			3,000

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (NATIVES).

FORTRESS COMPANY, HONG KONG.

ESTABLISHMENT.		CHARGE.	
RANKS.	Numbers.	Daily Rates of Pay.	TOTAL Annual Pay.
		(Dollar = 2s. 2d.)	
		Dollars.	£.
Havildar Major - - - - -	1	0.66	28
Havildars - - - - -	3	0.41	49
Buglers - - - - -	2	0.27	21
Naiques - - - - -	7	0.33	91
Sappers - - - - -	37	0.27	395
TOTAL NUMBERS and } ANNUAL PAY - - }	50	--	582
Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. - - - £.			32
TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - - £.			550

FORTRESS COMPANY, SIERRA LEONE.

ESTABLISHMENT.		CHARGE.		
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate. per Diem.	Rate per Annum	TOTAL Pay.
			(365 days).	
		s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.
Serjeants - - - - -	2	2 4	42 11 8	85 3 4
Buglers - - - - -	2	- 9	13 13 9	27 7 6
Corporals - - - - -	2	1 8	30 8 4	60 16 8
Second Corporals - - - - -	2	1 4	24 6 8	48 13 4
Sappers - - - - -	37	- 9	13 13 9	506 8 9
			Additional Pay of } Lance Corporals }	18 5 -
TOTAL NUMBERS and } ANNUAL PAY - - }	45	--	--	746 14 7
Deduct,—For Pay of Men below Establishment, and Pay } forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. - - }				26 14 7
TOTAL (carried to page 159) - - £.				720 - -

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—OFFICERS.

	Establishment.		Daily Rate of Pay.	Amount per Annum each. (365 days.)	TOTAL Pay.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£.
Principal Ordnance Officer - - -	—	1	3 - -	1,095 - -	1,095	
1st Class Ordnance Officers - - -	{ 1 1 7	9	(a) 2 2 - (a) 2 - -	918 - - 766 10 - 730 - -	918 766 5,110	
2nd Class Ordnance Officers - - -	{ 4 14	18	1 10 -	650 - - 547 10 -	2,600 7,665	
3rd Class Ordnance Officers - - -	{ 3 26	29	1 6 -	550 - - 474 10 -	1,650 12,337	
4th Class Ordnance Officers - - -	{ 4 56	60	1 2 6	450 - - 410 12 6	1,800 22,995	56,936
		117				
Commissaries of Ordnance - - -	9	{ 85	(b) From - 11 -	From 200 15 -	{ -	20,320
Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance - -	27		to - 19 -	to 346 15 -		
Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance -	49					
		202				
Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery. {	Chief - - - 4	4	1 6 -	474 10 -	1,898	
	1st Class - - 9	12	1 3 -	419 15 -	5,037	
	2nd Class - - 9	—	1 - 6			
	3rd Class - - 9	4	- 18 -	328 10 -	1,314	
		6	- 13 -	237 5 -	1,423	
	31 (c)	26				9,672
		232				
INSPECTION.						
Chief Inspectors - - - - -	1		- - -	750 - -	750	
Inspectors - - - - -	1		- - -	550 - -	550	
Assistants to Chief Inspector for General Stores {	1		- - -	(d) 400 - -	400	
	1		- 19 -	346 15 -	347	
		4				2,047
		232				88,975
Add,—For additional Pay, Charge Pay, broken periods, &c. - - - - -					225	
Additional Pay of Officers performing Naval Ordnance duties at Stations abroad -					100	
					89,300	
Deduct,—For vacancies - - - - -					1,000	
TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - - £.					88,300	

(a) These rates of pay are for Officers serving under the Royal Warrant of 1880.

(b) This includes additional pay at 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 1s. 6d. per diem to each grade respectively.

(c) 5 Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery are on the Indian Establishment.

(d) Including retired pay.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—(MEN).

RANKS.	Estab- lishment.	Rates of Pay.		Total.
		Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum each (365 days)	
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£.</i>
Conductors	46	6 -	109 10 -	5,037
Serjeant Majors	1	5 6	100 7 6	100
Sub-Conductors	47	5 3	95 16 3	4,503
TOTAL Warrant Officers . . .	94			
Staff Quartermaster Serjeants	42	(a) 4 3	77 11 3	3,258
Staff Serjeants	62	(a) 3 9	68 8 9	4,380
Ditto - as Orderly-room Serjeant	2			
Serjeants	102	2 7	47 2 11	4,809
TOTAL Serjeants	208			
Buglers	12	1 2	21 5 10	256
Corporals	83	2 -	36 10 -	3,029
2nd Corporals	85	1 9	31 18 9	2,715
Privates	1,150	1 2	21 5 10	24,485
TOTAL Rank and File	1,318			
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	1,632			52,572
Addition for Increments, Lance Pay, &c.				428
				53,000
<i>Deduct, Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.</i>				1,300
TOTAL (carried to p. 157)				£. 51,700

(a) Increasing by 6*d.* after three years. This increment is provided in addition above.

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—continued.

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—ARMOURER SECTION.

RANKS.	Estimated Numbers.			Rates of Pay.		Total Daily Pay.	Total Pay.
	Total Establishment.	India.	Home and Colonial.	Per Diem each.	Per Annum each (365 days).		
Armourer Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers).	20	-	20	s. d. 7 -	£. s. d. 127 15 -	£. s. d. 7 - -	£.
Armourer Quartermaster Serjeants - -	29	(a) 6	(a) 33	6 -	109 10 -	9 18 -	
Armourer Staff Serjeants, specially selected for higher rate of pay	173	(a) 52	(a) 121	5 6	100 7 6	33 5 6	
Armourer Staff Serjeants - - - -	150	(a) 42	(a) 105	4 6	82 2 6	23 12 6	
Armourer Privates - - - -		-	(a) 3	2 6	45 12 6	- 7 6	
TOTAL Numbers and Pay -	382	100	(b) 282			74 3 6	
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, &c. - - - -							27,074
(c) Pay of men provided under other Sub-Heads - - - -							574
TOTAL (carried below) - - - £.							26,300

(a) These numbers are variable.

(b) One Armourer is attached to each regiment of Cavalry and battalion of Infantry and to the West African Regiment. The Armourer employed with the latter receives 242*l.* per annum.

(c) 1 under Vote I, Subhead K, and 1 under Vote 5, Subhead B.

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—MACHINERY ARTIFICERS' SECTION.

RANKS.	Estimated Numbers.			Rates of Pay.		Total Daily Pay.	Total Pay.
	Total Establishment.	India.	Home and Colonial.	Per Diem each.	Per Annum each (365 days).		
Armament Serjeant Major - - -	-	-	21	s. d. 7 -	£. s. d. 127 15 -	£. s. d. 7 7 -	£.
Armament Quartermaster Serjeants - -	-	-	71	6 -	109 10 -	21 6 -	
Armament Staff Serjeants, specially selected for higher rate of pay	-	-	73	5 6	100 7 6	20 1 6	
Armament Staff Serjeants - - - -	-	-	109	4 6	82 2 6	24 10 6	
TOTAL Numbers and Pay -	349	75	274			73 5 -	26,736
Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, &c. - - - -							398
(a) Pay of men provided under other Subheads - - - -							338
TOTAL (carried below) - - - £.							736
TOTAL (carried below) - - - £.							26,000

(a) 3 (including 1 Warrant Officer) under Vote 9, Subhead D.

RECAPITULATION.				£.
Army Ordnance Corps, from p. 156	-	-	-	51,700
" " " Armourer Section, from above	-	-	-	26,300
" " " Machinery Artificers, from above	-	-	-	26,000
TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - - £.				104,000

VOTE 1.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate	Rate	Total Pay.
		per Diem each.	per annum each (365 days).	
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers) - - - -	54	5 6	100 7 6	5,420 5 -
" " " " Clerks - - - -	5	5 9	104 18 9	524 13 9
	59			
Quartermaster-Serjeants - - - - -	57	4 6	82 2 6	4,681 2 6
" " " " Clerks - - - - -	9	(a) 5 -	91 5 -	821 5 -
Staff Serjeants - - - - -	105	4 3	77 1 3	8,091 11 3
" " " " Clerks - - - - -	28	(a) 4 6	82 2 6	2,299 10 -
Serjeants - - - - -	277	2 8	48 13 4	13,480 13 4
" " " " Clerks - - - - -	31	(a) 4 -	73 - -	2,263 -
TOTAL Serjeants - - - -	507			
Buglers - - - - -	28	1 2	21 5 10	596 3 4
Corporals - - - - -	429	2 1	38 - 5	16,310 18 9
" " " " Clerks - - - - -	15	3 -	54 15 -	821 5 -
Privates - - - - -	2,910	1 2	21 5 10	61,958 15 -
TOTAL Rank and File - - -	3,354			
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -	3,948			117,269 3 9
<i>Add.</i> —For Lance ranks, and for length of service of Clerks, &c. - - -				1,030 16 3
For Supernumeraries on reduction of establishment - - -				1,700 - -
				120,000 - -
<i>Deduct.</i> —Hospital stoppages, Fines, Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c. - - -				2,267 17 6
(c) Pay of men provided under other Subheads - - -				732 2 6
				3,000 - -
TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - - £.				117,000 - -

(a) These are the lower rates of the respective ranks; increments are granted according to service.
(c) 22 under Vote 2, Sub-head D; and 1 under Vote 5, Sub-head E.

ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(The pay of the Officers of this Corps is provided in Vote 1, Sub-head Q.)

	Estimated Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Rate per Annum (365 days).	Total Pay.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
Serjeant Majors - - - - -	2	5 4	97 6 8	194 13 4
3 Staff-Serjeants - - - - -	13	4 4	79 1 8	1,028 1 8
Serjeants - - - - -	20	2 8	48 13 4	973 6 8
Lance-Serjeants - - - - -	7	2 4	42 11 8	298 1 8
Shoeing-Smith-Corporals - - - - -	14	2 6	45 12 6	638 15 -
Corporals - - - - -	24	2 -	36 10 -	876 - -
Lance Corporals - - - - -	13	1 6	27 7 6	355 18 7
Shoeing-Smiths - - - - -	14	2 -	36 10 -	511 - -
Privates - - - - -	117	1 2	21 5 10	2,491 2 6
TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -	224			7,366 19 5
<i>Deduct.</i> —Hospital stoppages, Fines, Pay forfeited by absence, &c. -				275 4 5
(a) Pay of men provided under other Sub-Heads - - -				91 5 -
				366 19 5
TOTAL (carried to p. 159) - - - £.				7,000 - -

(a) 1 under Vote 1, Sub-Head K.

VOTE 1—continued.

REGIMENTAL PAY.—RECAPITULATION.

Reference to page containing the Details.		TOTAL REGIMENTAL PAY carried to VOTE 1, SUB-HEAD C., vide pages 28 and 29.		
		Officers.	Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men.	TOTAL.
	CAVALRY :	£.	£.	£.
132	Household Cavalry - - - - -	15,700	45,000	60,700
133	Cavalry of the Line - - - - -	98,500	323,500	422,000
	TOTAL Cavalry - - - - £.	114,200	368,500	482,700
	ARTILLERY :			
134	Royal Horse Artillery - - - - -	27,500	86,500	114,000
135	Royal Field Artillery - - - - -	118,500	415,000	533,500
141	Royal Garrison Artillery - - - - -	131,500	365,500	497,000
168	Permanent Staff of Special Reserves Field Artillery - - - - -	18,800	31,000	49,800
169	" " " Garrison " - - - - -	1,050	2,950	4,000
	TOTAL Artillery - - - - £.	297,350	900,950	1,198,300
	ENGINEERS :			
143, 144	Royal Engineers - - - - -	103,000	222,000	325,000
170	Permanent Staff of Special Reserves - - - - -	980	2,720	3,700
	TOTAL Engineers - - - - £.	103,980	224,720	328,700
	INFANTRY :			
145	Foot Guards - - - - -	46,000	160,000	206,000
147	Infantry of the Line - - - - -	555,000	1,816,000	2,371,000
171	Regular Cadres of Extra Reserve Battalions and Reserve Rifle Battalions - - - - -	28,000	50,000	78,000
	TOTAL Infantry - - - - £.	629,000	2,026,000	2,655,000
148, 149	ARMY SERVICE CORPS - - - - -	86,000	211,000	297,000
158	ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS - - - - -	(Vote 2.)	117,000	118,800
171	Permanent Staff of Royal Army Medical Corps (Militia) - - - - -	--	1,800	
	COLONIAL CORPS :			
150	West India Regiment - - - - -	10,000	20,000	30,000
151	Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -	4,570	7,960	12,530
152	West African Regiment - - - - -	15,000	23,000	38,000
153	Asiatic Battalions, Royal Artillery - - - - -	900	8,500	9,400
153	Local Artillery—Sierra Leone and West Indies - - - - -	—	3,000	3,000
154	Hong Kong (Fortress) Company, R.E. - - - - -	—	550	550
154	Sierra Leone (Fortress) Company, R.E. - - - - -	—	720	720
	TOTAL Colonial Corps - - - £.	30,470	63,730	94,200
155	Army Ordnance Department - - - - -	88,300	—	88,300
157	Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	—	104,000	104,000
158	Army Veterinary Corps - - - - -	(Vote 1 Q)	7,000	7,000
	GENERAL TOTAL - - - - £.	1,349,300	4,024,700	5,374,000

VOTE I.

APPENDIX, No. 3.

DETAIL of the Charge for the CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT and for OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN, for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.	Chaplains, from 10s. to 1l. 2s. 6d. per Diem, by quinquennial increments of 2s. 6d. per Diem.		Servant Allowance.	Pay of Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, &c.	Pay, &c., of Officiating Clergy, and allowances for Contin- gencies, inclusive of Militia, &c.	Contingencies.	Payments for Buildings for Divine Service.	Total.
	No.	Pay						
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ALDERSHOT COMMAND	18	4,384	327	222	2,220	80	105	7,338
SOUTHERN	15	4,273	273	344	5,200	156	214	10,460
EASTERN	19	4,741	345	200	4,321	78	129	9,814
IRISH	9	2,656	164	174	6,866	38	28	9,926
SCOTTISH	-	-	-	23	2,730	2	7	2,831
NORTHERN	2	548	37	13	2,426	10	-	3,034
WESTERN	1	228	18	5	1,805	6	-	2,062
LONDON DISTRICT	5	1,394	90	126	981	31	39	2,661
GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY	-	-	-	-	470	4	-	474
JERSEY	-	-	-	-	361	-	26	387
TOTAL HOME	69	18,224	1,254	1,107	27,380	405	617	48,987
AFRICA:								
South Africa	19	4,797	520	120	2,474	146	77	8,134
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	361	-	-	361
West Coast	-	-	-	9	300	105	-	414
AMERICA:								
Bermuda	2	502	55	-	400	14	-	971
Jamaica	1	319	55	5	286	2	-	667
ASIA:								
Ceylon	-	-	-	-	377	-	-	377
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	-	556	-	-	556
South China	1	188	14	33	300	-	54	589
North China	1	183	14	-	95	-	-	292
MEDITERRANEAN:								
Gibraltar	4	1,141	110	21	257	54	70	1,653
Malta and Crete	10	2,506	264	99	1,007	80	51	4,007
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	126
Egypt	6	1,870	384	109	852	51	-	3,266
TOTAL, COLONIES and EGYPT	44	11,506	1,416	396	7,391	452	252	21,413
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	113	29,730	2,670	1,503	34,771	857	869	70,400

VOTE 2.

APPENDIX 4.

DETAIL OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

VOTE 2

DETAIL of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT for .

STATIONS

	Surgeon Generals, at 3l. per Diem, 1,095l. per annum.		Colonels at 2l. 5s. per Diem, 821l. 5s. per annum.		Lieutenant Colonels, Majors, Captains and Lieutenants, 14s. to 1l. 15s. per Diem.		Quarter- Masters, 9s. by 1s. 6d. quin- quennially to 15s.		Acting Medical Officers at 150l. per annum, and an amount equal to their retired pay.		Charge Pay, Specialists' Pay, Extra Duty Pay and Reserve Pay.	Servant Allowance.	TOTAL NUMBERS PAY, ETC., OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.	Contingencies.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				
I. ALDERSHOT ARMY CORPS.	1	£. 1,095	-	£. -	48	£. 18,000	5	£. 1,000	2	£. 1,090	-	£. 1,020	£. 22,205	£. 50
II. SOUTHERN COMMAND (excluding Netley).	1	1,095	3	2,463	56	21,000	6	1,200	23	12,530	-	1,220	39,508	80
III. EASTERN COMMAND	1	1,095	2	1,643	80	30,000	7	1,400	14	7,630	-	1,660	43,428	100
IV. IRISH COMMAND	1	1,095	2	1,643	85	31,980	6	1,200	14	7,630	-	1,730	45,278	120
V. SCOTTISH COMMAND	-	-	1	821	16	6,000	1	200	6	3,270	-	330	10,621	40
VI. NORTHERN COMMAND	-	-	1	821	20	7,500	1	200	7	3,810	-	400	12,731	50
VII. WESTERN COMMAND	-	-	1	821	19	7,120	1	200	10	5,450	-	380	13,971	50
VIII. LONDON DISTRICT	-	-	1	821	35	13,120	2	400	2	1,090	-	690	16,121	50
NETLEY	1	1,095	-	-	19	7,120	3	600	-	-	-	440	9,255	180
CHANNEL ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	3	1,120	-	-	3	1,630	-	50	2,800	10
Reliefs and Miscellaneous.	-	-	-	-	(a) 113	36,000	-	200	-	70	6,300	2,120	44,690	10
TOTAL, HOME	5	-	11	-	494	-	32	-	81	-	-	-	623	-
Numbers Pay, &c.	-	5,475	-	9,033	-	178,960	-	6,600	-	44,200	6,300	10,040	260,608	740.

(a) Including Lieutenants on probation, with Pay at 14s. per diem.

VOTE 2—continued.

the Year ending 31st March 1909.

AT HOME.

Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Dentists, etc., and Medical Bills.	Nursing Service.						Civilian Subordinates, &c.	
	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and Army Nursing Reserve.				Nurses, &c., in Women's Hospitals.			
	No. (a)	Pay.	Allowances for board, washing, and clothing and charge pay.(b)	Servants.	No.	Pay.	Pay.	
£.		£.	£.			£.	£.	
950	35	1,900	1,650	474	20	1,870	230	I. ALDERSHOT ARMY CORPS.
3,050	48	2,200	1,600	568	15	1,170	370	II. SOUTHERN COMMAND (excluding Netley).
2,200	53	3,600	2,800	810	26	1,800	680	III. EASTERN COMMAND.
2,900	36	2,100	1,700	474	14	930	150	IV. IRISH COMMAND.
1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	V. SCOTTISH COMMAND.
2,500	5	300	235	96	-	-	110	VI. NORTHERN COMMAND.
2,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	VII. WESTERN COMMAND
1,350	39	1,900	1,890	479	-	-	-	VIII. LONDON DISTRICT.
-	28	1,500	1,313	330	2	150	790	NETLEY.
350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CHANNEL ISLANDS.
4,080	-	-	(d) 52	-	-	-	1,830	Reliefs and Miscellaneous.
-	(a) 250	(c) -	-	(c) -	77	-	-	TOTAL, HOME.
21,530	-	13,500	(c) 11,240	3,231	-	5,920	4,160	

(a) These numbers do not include the Headquarters Staff of the Service.

(b) Including emoluments of Members of Nursing Service Reserve temporarily employed.

(c) The pay, &c., of the Headquarters Staff is provided in Vote 12, Subhead A; see p. 95.

(d) Fees for the Civilian Members of the Army Nursing Board.

VOTE 2—continued. - - - - -

DETAIL of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT for

STATIONS

STATIONS.	Surgeon Generals at 3 <i>l</i> . per Diem, 1,095 <i>l</i> . per Annum.		Colonels, at 2 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . per Diem 821 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . per Annum.		Lieutenant Colonels, Majors, Captains, and Lieutenants, from 14 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i> . per Diem.		Quartermasters, 9 <i>s</i> . a day, by Quinquennially 1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> ., to 15 <i>s</i> .		Acting Medical Officers, at 150 <i>l</i> . per ann m, and an amount equal to their retired pay.		Charge Pay, Specialists' Pay, Extra Duty Pay and Reserve Pay.	Servant Allowance.	TOTAL NUMBERS, PAY, ETC. OF MEDICAL OFFICERS	Contingencies.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				
		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.
AFRICA :														
South Africa - -	1	1,095	2	1,643	52	19,500	7	1,400	-	-	-	1,110	24,748	40
Mauritius - - -	-	-	-	-	6	2,250	-	-	-	-	-	110	2,360	10
West Coast - - -	-	-	-	-	8	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	150	3,150	10
AMERICA :														
Bermuda - - -	-	-	-	-	7	2,620	-	-	-	-	-	130	2,750	15
Jamaica - - -	-	-	-	-	7	2,620	-	-	-	-	-	130	2,750	10
ASIA :														
Ceylon - - -	-	-	-	-	5	1,870	-	-	-	-	-	90	1,960	10
Straits Settlements -	-	-	-	-	5	1,870	-	-	-	-	-	90	1,960	10
Hong Kong - - -	-	-	1	821	7	2,625	1	200	-	-	-	160	3,806	5
North China - - -	-	-	-	-	3	1,125	1	200	-	-	-	80	1,405	5
MEDITERRANEAN :														
Gibraltar - - -	-	-	1	821	13	4,870	1	200	-	-	-	270	6,161	10
Malta and Crete - -	-	-	1	821	27 (a)	10,620	3	600	-	-	-	560	12,601	20
Cyprus - - -	-	-	-	-	1	370	-	-	-	-	-	20	390	5
Egypt - - -	-	-	1	821	17	6,370	2	400	-	-	-	360	7,951	10
MISCELLANEOUS - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	3,300	-	3,500	-
TOTAL, COLO- } Numbers	1	-	6	-	158	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
NIES and EGYPT } Pay, &c.	-	1,095	-	4,927	-	59,710	-	3,200	-	-	3,300	3,260	75,492	160

RECAPITULATION. - - - - -

HOME - - -	5	5,475	11	9,033	491	178,960	32	6,600	81	44,200	6,300	10,040	260,608	740
COLONIAL - - -	1	1,095	6	4,927	158	59,710	15	3,200	-	-	3,300	3,260	75,492	160
TOTAL, HOME } Numbers	6	-	17	-	652	-	47	-	81	-	-	-	803	-
and COLONIAL } Pay, &c.	-	6,570	-	13,900	-	238,670 (b)	-	9,800	-	44,200	9,600	13,300	336,100	900

(a) Including 2 Medical Officers of Royal Malta Artillery.

(b) After deducting 5.930*l*. for vacancies.

VOTE 2—continued.

the Year ending 31st March 1909—continued.

ABROAD.

Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Dentists, etc., and Medical Bills.	Nursing Service.						Civilian Sub-ordinates, etc.	STATIONS
	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and Army Nursing Reserve.				Nurses, etc., in Women's Hospital.			
	No. (a)	Pay.	Allowances for board, washing, clothing, and charge pay.(b)	Servants.	No.	Pay.	Pay.	
		£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	
600	46	1,630	4,630	1,260	18	2,420	1,700	AFRICA :
15	-	-	-	-	2	180	230	South Africa.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	Mauritius.
								West Coast.
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AMERICA :
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	Bermuda.
								Jamaica.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	ASIA :
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	Ceylon.
-	11	420	500	100	7	350	640	Straits Settlements.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hong Kong.
								North China.
-	9	540	570	142	-	110	-	MEDITERRANEAN :
200	16	950	1,020	189	6	350	110	Gibraltar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Malta and Crete.
35	17	860	1,080	78	4	300	410	Cyprus.
-	-	-	560(c)	-	-	470	240	Egypt.
								MISCELLANEOUS.
-	99(a)	-	-	-	37	-	-	
870	-	4,400	8,360	1,769	-	4,180	4,140	TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT.

RECAPITULATION.

21,530	250	18,500	11,240	3,231	77	5,920	4,160	HOME.
870	99	4,400	8,360	1,769	37	4,180	4,140	COLONIAL.
—	349(a)	—	—	—	114	—	—	{ TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.
22,400	—	17,900	19,600	5,000	—	10,100	8,300	

(a) These numbers are exclusive of the Headquarters Staff of the Service but include 50 members of the Army Nursing Service Reserve. The total establishment is 411, but it is anticipated that 62 will not be employed in 1908-09.

(b) Including emoluments of members of Nursing Service Reserve temporarily employed.

(c) Charge pay at home and abroad.

VOTE 3. - - - - -

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS

ESTABLISHMENT PER UNIT.									
	PERMANENT STAFF.					SPECIAL RESERVES.			
	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.	Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.
ROYAL FIELD RESERVE ARTILLERY :									
31 Corps -	1	—	2	—	4	13	9	—	474
ROYAL GARRISON RESERVE ARTILLERY :									
Antrim Artillery	2	1	19	8	—	23	16	—	752
Cork Artillery	2	1	17	7	—	20	14	—	658
TOTAL ROYAL GARRISON RESERVE ARTILLERY -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROYAL ENGINEERS RESERVE :									
Royal Anglesey (a) 2	2	1	15	4	—	16	15	—	485
Royal Monmouthshire . . (a) 2	2	1	19	6	—	21	19	—	681
TOTAL ROYAL ENGINEERS RESERVE -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INFANTRY SPECIAL RESERVE :									
70 Reserve Battalions other than Rifles	<i>Included in Regular Regimental Establishments.</i>					26	25	—	555
4 Reserve Rifle Battalions (Rifle Sub-Depôt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Extra Reserve Battalions .	6	1	21	8	—	28	17	—	563
101 TOTAL INFANTRY SPECIAL RESERVE -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The Adjutants and Quarter-Masters of these Corps are Officers of the Royal Engineers. They are included in the Establishment of that Corps, and in Vote A under "Regiments."

VOTE 3.

SPECIAL RESERVES.

TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE.										Total inclusive of Permanent Staff.	
PERMANENT STAFF.					SPECIAL RESERVES.						
Warrant Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.	Total.	Officers.	Serjeants.	Drummers, Trumpeters, &c.	Rank and File.	Total.		
—	62	—	124	217	403	279	—	14,694	15,376	15,593	ROYAL FIELD RESERVE ARTILLERY : 31 Corps.
1	19	8	—	30	23	16	—	752	791	821	ROYAL GARRISON RESERVE ARTILLERY : Antrim Artillery.
1	17	7	—	27	20	14	—	658	692	719	Cork Artillery.
2	36	15	—	57	43	30	—	1,410	1,483	1,540	TOTAL ROYAL GARRISON RESERVE ARTILLERY.
1	15	4	—	22	16	15	—	485	516	538	ROYAL ENGINEERS RESERVE : Royal Anglesey.
1	19	6	—	28	21	19	—	681	721	749	Royal Monmouthshire.
2	34	10	—	50	37	34	—	1,166	1,237	1,287	TOTAL ROYAL ENGIN- EERS RESERVE.
included in Regular Regimental Establishments. (b)					1,820	1,750	—	38,850	42,420	42,420	INFANTRY SPECIAL RESERVE : Reserve Battalions other than Rifles.
3	58	32	84	195	101	108	—	2,220	2,429	2,624	Reserve Rifle Battalions (Rifle Sub-Depôt).
27	569 (c)	216	—	974	756	459	—	15,201	16,416	17,390	Extra Reserve Battalions
30	627	248	84	1,169	2,677	2,317	—	56,271	61,265	62,434	TOTAL INFANTRY SPECIAL RESERVE.

(b) 280 Officers and 1,966 other ranks have been added to the Regular Regimental Establishments as Cadres of these Battalions.
(c) Including, 2 Serjeant Pipers for Highland Battalions.

VOTE 3.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF SPECIAL RESERVE—continued.

SPECIAL RESERVE.

RECAPITULATION—NUMBERS AND PAY.

ROYAL FIELD RESERVE ARTILLERY.

	Daily Rates of Pay.	Permanent Staff. (a)		Special Reserve.	
		Nos.	Pay for 365 Days.	Nos.	Pay for Days.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Lieutenant-Colonels - - - - -	- 18 -	—	—	31	558 -
Majors - - - - -	- 16 -	—	—	31	496 -
Captains - - - - -	- 11 7	—	—	62	718 3
Lieutenants - - - - -	- 6 10	—	—	186	1,271 -
Second Lieutenants - - - - -	- 5 7	—	—	93	519 5
Quartermasters - - - - -	- 9 6	31	5,374 12 6	—	—
Quartermaster-Serjeants - - - - -	- 4 2	31	2,357 5 10	—	—
Serjeants - - - - -	- 3 2	31	1,791 10 10	279	883 10
Corporals - - - - -	- 2 6	—	—	558	1,395 -
Bombardiers - - - - -	- 2 3	—	—	279	627 15
Gunners and Drivers - - - - -	- 1 2½	124	2,734 9 2	13,857	16,743 17
Total Numbers and Pay - - -	—	217	12,257 18 4	15,376	23,212 10

RECAPITULATION.

	Permanent Staff.	Special Reserve.		Permanent Staff (a).	Spec Reserve
	£.	£.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Officers	18,800	7,500	Pay as above - - - - -	12,257 18 4	23,212
			Difference between minimum and higher rates of pay, Command pay, and pay at Schools of Instruction - - - - -	5,542 1 8	2,987
Men	31,000	52,600	Pay during drill on enlistment - - - - -	—	40,000
			Pay of additional officers - - - - -	—	2,300
£.	49,800	60,100	Add for Supernumeraries on the Permanent Staff - - - - -	32,000 - -	—
			Deduct.—Pay of officers and men not on duty or deficient in establishment, fines, stoppages from pay, and pay for- feited by absence, &c. - - - - -	49,800 - -	68,500
				—	8,400
				49,800 - -	60,100

(a) The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided under Vote 1 (see page 169).

VOTE 3.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF SPECIAL RESERVE—continued.

ROYAL GARRISON RESERVE ARTILLERY.

	Daily Rates of Pay.	Permanent Staff. (a)		Special Reserve.	
		Nos.	Pay for 365 Days.	Nos.	Pay for 20 Days.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Lieutenant-Colonels - - - - -	- 18 -	—	—	2	36 - -
Major - - - - -	- 16 -	—	—	3	48 - -
Captains - - - - -	- 11 7	—	—	15	173 15 -
Lieutenants - - - - -	- 6 10	—	—	15	102 10 -
Second Lieutenants - - - - -	- 5 7	—	—	8	44 13 4
Adjutants - - - - -	- 17 -	2	620 10 -	—	—
Quartermasters - - - - -	- 9 6	2	346 15 -	—	—
Senior Sergeant-Majors - - - - -	- 5 3	2	191 12 6	—	—
Quartermaster Sergeants - - - - -	- 4 2	2	152 1 8	—	—
Company-Sergeant-Major-Instructors in Gun- nery - - - - -	- 4 -	2	146 - -	—	—
Senior Trumpeters - - - - -	- 3 2	2	115 11 8	—	—
Company-Sergeant-Majors - - - - -	- 4 -	15	1,095 - -	—	—
Sergeants - - - - -	- 3 2	15	866 17 6	30	95 - -
Corporals - - - - -	- 2 6	—	—	60	150 - -
Bombardiers - - - - -	- 2 3	—	—	30	67 10 -
Trumpeters - - - - -	- 1 2½	15	330 15 7½	—	—
Drummers - - - - -	- 1 2½	—	—	1,320	1,595 - -
Total Numbers and Pay - - -	—	57	3,865 3 11½	1,483	2,312 8 4

RECAPITULATION.

	Permanent Staff.	Special Reserve.		Permanent Staff.	Special Reserve.
	£.	£.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Officers - -	1,050	600	Pay as above - - - - -	3,865 3 11½	2,312 8 4
Men - -	2,950	5,200	Difference between minimum and higher rates of pay, command pay, pay at Schools of Instruction, and at extended training - - - - -	134 16 -½	700 11 8
	4,000	5,800	Pay during drill on enlistment - - - - -	—	4,100 - -
			Deduct,—Pay of officers and men not on duty or defi- cient in establishment, fines, stoppages from pay, and pay forfeited by absence, &c. - - - - -	4,000 - -	7,113 - -
				—	1,313 - -
				4,000 - -	5,800 - -

(a) The Pay of the Permanent Staff is provided under Vote 1 (see page 159).

VOTE 3.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF SPECIAL RESERVE—continued.

ROYAL ENGINEERS RESERVE.

	Daily Pay.	Permanent Staff. (a)		Special Reserve.	
		Numbers.	Pay for 365 Days.	Num- bers.	Pay for 41 Days.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£ s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels	— 18 —	—	—	2	73 16
Majors	— 16 —	—	—	2	65 12
Captains	— 11 7	—	—	7	166 4
Lieutenants	— 6 10	—	—	14	196 2
Second Lieutenants	— 5 7	—	—	12	137 7
Adjutants	— 11 7	(b) 2	422 15 10	—	—
Quartermasters	— 9 6	(b) 2	346 15 —	—	—
Serjeant Majors	— 5 6	2	200 15 —	—	—
Quartermaster Serjeants	— 4 6	2	164 5 —	—	—
Serjeant Buglers	— 4 6	2	164 5 —	—	—
Company Serjeant Majors	— 3 9	7	479 1 3	—	—
Company Quartermaster Serjeants	— 3 9	7	479 1 3	—	—
Company Serjeant Majors (Instructors of Musketry)	— 3 9	2	136 17 6	—	—
Serjeants	— 3 3	14	830 7 6	34	226 10
Corporals	— 2 6	—	—	70	358 15
Second Corporals	— 2 6	—	—	68	302 —
Buglers	— 1 1½	10	205 6 3	—	—
Sappers and Drivers	— 1 1½	—	—	1,028	2,370 16
TOTAL Numbers and Pay		50	3,429 9 7 (c) 1,237	1,237	3,897 4

RECAPITULATION.

Engineers.			Permanent Staff. (a)	Special Reserve.
	Permanent Staff. (a)	Special Reserve.		
	£.	£.		
Officers	980	3,500	Pay as above	3,429 9 7 3,897 4
Men	2,720	6,800	Difference between minimum and higher rates of pay, Command Pay, Pay at Schools of Instruction	270 10 5 1,327 15
£.	3,700	10,300	Pay during training of Additional Officers	— 1,500 —
			Pay during Preliminary Drill	— 3,700 —
				3,700 — 10,425 —
			Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.	— 125 —
			TOTAL £.	3,700 — 10,300 —

(a) The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (see page 159), and the numbers are included in Vote 1 under "Regiments" (see page 12).
(b) Included in establishment of the Royal Engineers.
(c) Exclusive of 30 Officers of the late Submarine Mining Militia, who are temporarily retained.

VOTE 3.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF SPECIAL RESERVE—*continued*.

I N F A N T R Y.

	Daily Rates of Pay.	Reserve Battalion (a).		Four Reserve Rifle Battalions.				Extra Reserve Battalion.			
		Special Reserve.		Permanent Staff.		Special Reserve.		Permanent Staff.		Special Reserve.	
		Nos.	Pay for 27 days.	Nos. (b)	Pay for 365 days.	Nos.	Pay for 27 days.	Nos. (b)	Pay for 365 days.	Nos.	Pay for 27 days.
	s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels - - -	18 -	1	24 6 -	-	-	1	24 6 -	-	-	1	24 6 -
Majors - - - - -	13 7	1	18 6 9	2	495 15 10	4	73 7 -	-	-	2	36 13 6
Captains - - - - -	11 7	5	78 3 9	4	845 11 8	24	375 6 -	2	422 15 10	6	93 16 6
Lieutenants - - - -	6 6	11	96 10 6	4	474 10 -	40	351 - -	2	237 5 -	11	96 10 6
Second Lieutenants - -	5 3	8	56 14 -	-	-	32	226 16 -	-	-	8	56 14 -
Adjutants - - - - -	14 1	-	-	4	1028 1 8	-	-	1	257 - 5	-	-
Quartermasters - - -	9 6	-	-	4	693 10 -	-	-	1	173 7 6	-	-
Serjeant Majors - - -	4 9	-	-	3	260 1 3	-	-	1	86 13 9	-	-
Quartermaster Serjeants -	4 -	-	-	2	146 - -	-	-	1	73 - -	-	-
Colour-Serjeant-Instructors of Musketry - - -	3 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	59 6 3	-	-
Orderly Room Serjeants -	(c) 2 6	-	-	4	182 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Serjeant Pioneers - - -	2 4	1	3 3 -	-	-	4	12 12 -	-	-	1	3 3 -
Serjeant Cooks - - -	2 10	-	-	1	51 14 2	-	-	1	51 14 2	-	-
Serjeant Drummers or Buglers - - - - -	2 4	-	-	3	127 15 -	-	-	1	42 11 8	-	-
Orderly Room Clerk - -	(c) 2 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42 11 8	-	-
Colour Serjeants - - -	3 6	-	-	24	1533 - -	-	-	8	511 - -	-	-
Serjeants - - - - -	2 4	24	75 12 -	24	1022 - -	104	327 12 -	8	340 13 4	16	50 8 -
Drummer or Buglers - -	1 1	-	-	32	632 13 4	-	-	8	158 3 4	-	-
Corporals - - - - -	1 8	16	36 - -	24	730 - -	64	144 - -	-	-	32	72 - -
Privates - - - - -	1 0	539	727 13 -	60	1095 - -	2156	2910 12 -	-	-	531	716 17 -
TOTAL - - - - -	-	606	1,116 9 -	195	9318 2 11	2429	4445 11 -	36	2456 2 11	608	1150 8 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Permanent Staff.	Special Reserve.		Permanent Staff.	Special Reserve.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
70 Reserve Battalions at Regimental Depôts - - -	(a) -	-	-	-	78,151 10 -
4 Reserve Rifle Battalions - - - - -	9,318 2 11	-	-	9,318 2 11	4,445 11 -
27 Extra Reserve Battalions - - - - -	66,315 18 9	-	-	66,315 18 9	31,061 9 6
Difference between minimum and higher rates of pay, command pay, pay at Schools of Instructions and pay of Officers serving with Regular units - -	-	-	-	4,865 18 4	14,141 9 6
Pay of additional Officers - - - - -	-	-	-	-	11,000 - -
Pay during drill on enlistment - - - - -	-	-	-	-	164,200 - -
Add for Supernumerary N.C.O.'s and men - - -	6,500 - -	-	-	6,500 - -	-
	87,000 - -	-	-	87,000 - -	303,000 - -
Deduct—For pay of officers and men not on duty, or deficient in establishment, and for pay forfeited for absence, &c., (including fines and stoppages) - -	9,000 - -	-	-	9,000 - -	17,000 - -
	78,000 - -	-	-	78,000 - -	236,000 - -

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (MILITIA).

	Permanent Staff.		Militia.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Pay { Permanent Staff 365 days - - - - - } { Militia 27 days - - - - - }	1,874	4 6	3,480	6 -
Difference between minimum and higher rates of pay, and pay at Schools of Instruction - - - - -	-	-	669	14 -
	1,874	4 6	4,150	- -
Deduct,—Pay of officers and men not on duty, or deficient in establishment, and for pay forfeited for absence, &c. - -	74	4 6	650	- -
	(d) 1,800	- -	3,500	-

(a) The pay of the Permanent Staff in these Battalions is provided in Vote 1 (see page 159), and the numbers are included in Vote A under "Regiments" (see page 12).

(b) The pay of the Permanent Staff in these Battalions is provided in Vote 1 (see page 159), and the numbers are included in Vote A under Permanent Staff of Reserve and Territorial Forces (see page 12).

(c) These clerks are of different ranks and receive pay accordingly. The pay here taken is that of Serjeant.

(d) The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (see page 159).

VOTE 4.

ESTABLISHMENTS (PROVISIONAL) OF THE TERRITORIAL FORCE (EXCLUSIVE OF PERMANENT STAFF.

	Officers.	Other Ranks.
CAVALRY.		
56 Regiments - - - - -	1,344	24,864
ARTILLERY.		
With Divisional Headquarters - - - - -	—	266
14 Horse Batteries and Mounted Brigade Ammunition Columns - - - - -	98	3,136
40 Field Brigades (including Ammunition Columns) - - - - -	880	24,880
14 Howitzer Brigades (including Ammunition Columns) - - - - -	210	5,362
14 Heavy Batteries and Ammunition Columns - - - - -	84	3,262
2 Mountain Brigades (including Ammunition Columns) - - - - -	42	1,532
2 Small Arm Sections, Ammunition Columns - - - - -	2	142
83 Garrison Companies and 6 Heavy Batteries for Coast Defences - - - - -	279	7,321
	1,595	45,901
ENGINEERS.		
With Divisional Headquarters - - - - -	28	266
28 Field Companies - - - - -	168	5,880
29 Telegraph Companies - - - - -	108	3,022
1 Balloon Company - - - - -	3	64
2 Railway Companies - - - - -	8	494
24 Fortress Companies - - - - -	72	2,328
Electrical Engineers and Units for Electric Lights - - - - -	60	1,964
	447	14,018
INFANTRY.		
With Headquarter Units - - - - -	56	1,246
190 Battalions - - - - -	5,320	186,200
10 Cyclist Battalions - - - - -	200	5,280
	5,576	192,726
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.		
14 Mounted Brigade Transport and Supply Columns - - - - -	56	1,624
14 Divisional Transport and Supply Columns - - - - -	266	7,280
	322	8,904
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.		
56 Field Ambulances - - - - -	504	10,682
General Hospitals, etc. - - - - -	988	3,163
	1,492	13,845
ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE - - - - -	182	14
ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT - - - - -	14	—
ARMY POSTAL SERVICE - - - - -	—	280
Add for possible variations - - - - -	28	448
TOTAL, ALL ARMS - - - - -	11,000	301,000
312,000		

VOTE 4.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF TERRITORIAL FORCES.—*continued.*

CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA.

	Militia Officers.						Permanent Staff.										Militiamen.											
	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.	Surgeons.	TOTAL.	Adjutants.	Quartermaster.	Serjeant Majors.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Company-Serjeant-Major	Instructors in Gunnery or Colour-Serjeant.	Instructors of Musketry.	Company Serjeant Majors or Colour Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Corporals and Buglers.	TOTAL Permanent Staff.	Company Serjeant Majors or Colour Serjeants.	Serjeants.	TOTAL Serjeants not on Permanent Staff.	Trumpeters or Buglers.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Grenners or Privates.	TOTAL Rank and File.	TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff.	
ROYAL JERSEY.																												
Artillery Regiment -	2(a)	4	4	12	-	22	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	4	-	12	4	22	26	8	26	24	216	260	322	334	
Engineer Company -	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	4	5	-	12	-	83	95	104	107	
1st Infantry Battalion -	2(a)	2	6	12	-	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	1	19	6	14	20	6	26	-	398	424	472	491	
2nd " " -	2(a)	2	6	12	-	22	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	-	16	6	14	20	6	26	-	398	424	472	488	
3rd " " -	2(a)	2	6	12	-	22	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	-	16	6	14	20	6	26	-	398	424	472	488	
Medical Corps -	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	41	47	60	60	
TOTAL -	8	11	23	50	10	102	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	23	25	1	66	24	70	94	26	122	24	1,524	1,680	1,902	1,968	
ROYAL GUERNSEY.																												
Artillery Regiment -	1	1	2	4	1	9	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	10	-	6	6	3	2	4	165	171	189	199	
Staff for Engineer Sections -	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	2	1	2	-	55	57	63	66	
1st Infantry Regiment -	1	1	6	9	1	18	1	(g)	1	1	1	1	1	6	-	1	12	-	(c)	13	6	13	-	(d)	348	361	398	410
2nd " " -	1	1	6	9	1	18	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	6	-	-	10	-	(e)	13	6	12	-	(d)	349	361	398	408
TOTAL -	3	3	15	24	3	48	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	17	4	1	35	-	34	34	16	29	4	917	950	1,048	1,083	
ROYAL ALDERNEY.																												
Artillery Regiment -	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	2	1	1	3	63	67	74	78	
Staff for Engineer Sections -	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	(f)	27	29	31	34
TOTAL -	1	-	1	2	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	-	3	3	1	3	3	(f)	90	96	105	112
RECAPITULATION.																												
ARTILLERY -	4	5	7	17	2	35	3	-	3	2	2	2	2	10	6	-	26	4	30	34	12	29	31	444	504	585	611	
ENGINEERS -	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	9	1	7	8	1	16	-	165	181	198	207	
INFANTRY -	8	8	30	54	2	102	5	2	5	5	5	5	5	30	19	2	73	18	68	86	30	103	-	1,891	1,994	2,212	2,285	
Medical Corps Section -	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	41	47	60	60	
TOTAL CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA	12	14	39	76	14	155	8	2	8	7	7	7	7	43	30	3	108	24	107	131	43	154	31	2,541	2,726	3,055	3,163	

Note.—These Establishments are exclusive of the Youths between the ages of 16 and 18, who are liable to drill preparatory to being embodied in the ranks of a regiment.

(a) Including 1 Lieutenant-Colonel, second in command.

(b) Including 1 Orderly-room Serjeant for the whole of the Jersey Militia.

(c) Including 1 Band Serjeant.

(d) Including 14 Bandsmen.

(e) Including 1 Serjeant Bugler.

(f) Includes 9 Electricians.

(g) This Quarter-Master is for the whole of the Guernsey Militia.

VOTE 4.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF TERRITORIAL FORCES.--continued.

CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA (PERMANENT STAFF) (a).

RANKS.	ARTILLERY.			ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.		
	Numbers.	Daily Pay.		Numbers.	Numbers.	Daily Pay.	
		Rates.	Amount.			Rates.	Amount.
Adjutants - - - - -	3	s. d. 17 -	£. s. d. 2 11 -	—	5	s. d. 11 7	£. s. d. 2 17 11
Quartermasters - - - - -	—	—	—	—	2	9 -	- 18 -
Serjeant Majors - - - - -	3	4 8	- 14 -	—	5	4 6	1 2 6
Quartermaster Serjeants - - - -	2	4 2	- 8 4	—	5	4 -	1 - -
Company-Serjeant-Major-Instructors in Gunnery	2	4 -	- 8 -	—	—	—	—
Colour-Serjeant-Instructors of Musketry	—	—	—	—	5	3 3	- 16 3
Battery or Company Serjeant Majors -	10	4 -	2 - -	3	—	—	—
Orderly-room Serjeant - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	2 6	- 2 6
Colour Serjeants - - - - -	—	—	—	—	30	3 -	4 10 -
Serjeants - - - - -	6	3 2	- 19 -	5	18	2 4	2 2 -
Buglers (including Corporal) - - - -	—	—	—	1	2	1/1 & 1/8	- 2 9
TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay - - -	26	—	7 - 4	9	73	—	13 11 11

TOTAL PAY (a).				TOTAL Annual Pay (365 days) 2,561 1 8	£. 500	—	—	4,962 9 7	
Artillery.			Engineers.						Infantry.
£. 950			£. —						£. 1,200
N. C. Officers			1,600						500
£.			2,550	500	5,100	TOTAL - - - £. 2,550 - -			
			For Adjutants, &c., in receipt of Pay at Rates other than above shown, and for vacancies, &c. - - -			Deduct 11 1 8	Add 137 10 5		
			TOTAL - - - £.			2,550 - -	500	—	5,100 - -

(a) The Permanent Staff are included in Vote A (Numbers). Their pay has been transferred from Vote 1 to Vote 4.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (MILITIA) MALTA DIVISION.

	NUMBERS.		Daily Rates of Pay.	PERMANENT STAFF.	MILITIA.
	Permanent Staff.	Militia.		Total Annual Pay.	Pay for 120 Days and 50 Extra Days' Training.
Lieutenant - - - - -	1	—	<i>s. d.</i> 6 10	<i>£. s. d.</i> 124 14 2	<i>£. s. d.</i> —
Serjeants - - - - -	2	—	3 3	118 12 6	—
Serjeants (Militia) - - - - -	—	3	- 11	—	23 7 6
Corporals - - - - -	—	3	- 10	—	21 5 -
Lance Corporals - - - - -	—	2	- 10	—	14 3 4
Sappers - - - - -	—	52	- 8	—	294 13 4
	3	60		243 6 8	353 9 2
				596 15 10	
Add—Pay for 7 men for 195 extra days - - - - -				53 4 2	
				£. 650 - -	

VOTE 4.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF TERRITORIAL FORCES.—*continued.*

ROYAL MALTA MILITIA—INFANTRY.

	NUMBERS.		Daily Rates of Pay.	PERMANENT STAFF.	MILITIA.
	Per- manent Staff (Vote A.) (a)	Militia.		Pay for 365 days. (a)	Pay for 50 days' Training, including 16 days' Camp.
			s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel	—	1	18 —	—	45 — —
Majors	—	2	16 —	—	80 — —
Captains	—	7	11 7	—	202 14 2
Lieutenants	—	8	6 6	—	130 — —
Second Lieutenants	—	8	5 3	—	105 — —
Adjutant	1	—	16 7	302 12 11	—
Assistant Adjutant	—	—	1 8	—	(c) 30 8 4
Quartermaster	1	—	9 —	164 5 —	—
Medical Officer	—	1	5 —	—	91 10 —
	2	27		466 17 11	684 12 6
Serjeant Major (Warrant Officer)	1	—	5 —	91 5 —	—
Quartermaster Serjeant	1	—	3 —	54 15 —	—
Orderly Room Serjeant	1	—	2 —	36 10 —	—
Colour-Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry	1	—	2 6	45 12 6	—
Serjeant Drummer	1	—	2 —	36 10 —	—
Colour Serjeants	8	—	2 6	365 — —	—
Serjeants (Permanent Staff)	4	—	2 —	146 — —	—
Serjeants (Militia)	—	30	— 11	—	68 15 —
Orderly Room Clerk	1	—	1 8	30 8 4	—
Corporals (Permanent Staff)	4	—	1 8	121 13 4	—
Corporals (Militia)	—	30	— 10	—	62 10 —
Drummers	8	—	8d.or10d	109 10 —	—
Privates	—	1,000	— 8	—	1,666 13 4
TOTAL Numbers and Annual Pay of one Battalion	32	1,087		1,504 2 1	2,482 10 10
<i>Add</i> —for pay during Recruits' Drill and optional extra training, and for Officers under instruction, &c.				—	2,017 9 2
<i>Add</i> —for difference between minimum and higher rate of pay				100 17 11	—
				1,605 — —	4,500 — —
<i>Add</i> —For another battalion of same strength				1,605 — —	4,500 — —
				£. 3,210 — —	9,000 — —
<i>Deduct</i> —Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c.				10 — —	470 — —
TOTAL				£. (a) 3,200 —	8,530 — —
				£. 11,730	

(a) The Permanent Staff are included in Vote A (Numbers). Their pay has been transferred from Vote 1 to Vote 4.

(b) The men of the Malta Militia (Infantry) receive also 4d. a day ration allowance except when in Camp.

(c) Issuable throughout the year.

VOTE 4.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF TERRITORIAL FORCES.—continued.

BERMUDA MILITIA.

ARTILLERY.

	Numbers.		Daily Rates of Pay.	Permanent Staff.	Militia.
	Perman-ent Staff (a).	Militia.		Pay for 365 days.	Pay for 41 days' Training.
			s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain, as Commandant and Adjutant - - -	1	-	16 7	302 12 11	-
Captains - - - - -	-	2	11 7	-	47 9 10
Lieutenants - - - - -	-	2	6 10	-	28 - 4
Second Lieutenants - - - - -	-	2	5 7	-	22 17 10
Company Serjeant Majors - - - - -	2	-	4 -	146 - -	-
Serjeants - - - - -	2	8	3 2	115 11 8	58 1 8
Corporals - - - - -	-	6	2 6	-	30 15 -
Bombardiers - - - - -	-	10	2 3	-	46 2 6
„ Acting - - - - -	-	4	1 5½	-	11 19 2
Trumpeters - - - - -	-	4	1 2½	-	9 18 2
Gunners - - - - -	-	200	1 2½	-	495 8 4
TOTAL -	5	238	-	564 4 7	750 12 10
Add—Pay for Preliminary Drill, etc.	-	-	-	-	49 7 2
Deduct—Pay forfeited by absence and for Officers and men deficient in the Establishment - - - - -	-	-	-	564 4 7	800 - -
	-	-	-	4 4 7	50 - -
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	560 - -	750 - -

£1310 (a)

(a) The Permanent Staff are included in Vote A (Numbers). Their pay has been transferred from Vote 1 to Vote 4.

RECAPITULATION of Regimental Pay of COLONIAL MILITIA (inclusive of Permanent Staff).

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
MALTA - - - - -	-	650	11,730	12,380
BERMUDA - - - - -	1310	-	-	1,310
TOTAL - - - £.	1,310	650	11,730	13,690

BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

Volunteers :		Corporals - - - - -	27
Major - - - - -	1	Privates - - - - -	240
Captains - - - - -	4		267
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants - - -	8	Total enrolled members- - - -	314
Medical Officer - - - - -	1		
	14		
Quartermaster Sergeants - - - - -	4	Permanent Staff :	
Colour Serjeants - - - - -	4	Adjutant - - - - -	1
Serjeants - - - - -	18	Acting Serjeant Major - - - -	1
	26	Other Serjeant Instructor - - -	3
			5
Buglers - - - - -	7	Total including Permanent Staff - -	319

VOTE 4.

DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF TERRITORIAL FORCES.—*continued.*

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the REGIMENTS of IRISH YEOMANRY.

	Lieutenant-Colonel	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officer.	Quartermaster or Acting Qmr.	Adjutant.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Permanent Staff.	Regimental Serjeant-Major.	Regimental Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Squadron Serjeant-Majors.	Squadron Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Farrier Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Saddler Serjeant.	Serjeants.	Farrier-Serjeants.	Orderly-room Clerks.	Shoeing Smiths.	Saddlers.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total, all ranks.
Squadron - -	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	4	1	2	6	85	112
Machine-gun section.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	17
Regiment - -	1	5	4	5	8	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	4	4	1	1	21	4	2	16	4	8	25	352	476	
TOTAL for 2 Regiments }	2	10	8	10	16	2	2	2	2	10	2	2	8	8	2	2	42	8	4	32	8	16	50	704	952	

REGIMENTAL PAY of IRISH YEOMANRY.

RANKS.	Daily Rate.	Pay for (a) 17 days.	Pay for 365 days.	Numbers.	Total for the Year.
PERMANENT STAFF:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.
Adjutants - - - - -	(b) 18 - -	- - - -	(b) 328 10 -	2	657
Add: Officers' "allowance" during 17 days training - - - - -	- 10 -	8 10 -	- - - -	- - -	17
Squadron Serjeant-Majors and Serjeants - - - - -	- 4 4 - 2 8	- - - - - - - -	(c) 82 3 8 (d) 53 1 4	10	767
Add: Service or Proficiency pay of 10 Non-commissioned Officers - - - - -	6d. or 7d.	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	100
Messing and Kit Allowance of 10 Non-commissioned Officers for 349 days - - - - -	- -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	73
				12	1,614
					114
					1,500
Deduct—for vacancies in the establishment, &c.					
TOTAL PAY OF PERMANENT STAFF - - -					1,500
YEOMANRY:					
Lieutenant-Colonels - - - - -	1 11 6	26 15 6	- - - -	2	54
Majors, Senior - - - - -	1 6 -	22 2 -	- - - -	2	44
Majors - - - - -	1 5 -	21 5 -	- - - -	8	170
Captains - - - - -	1 3 -	19 11 -	- - - -	8	156
Lieutenants - - - - -	- 17 8	15 - 4	- - - -	10	150
Second-Lieutenants - - - - -	- 16 8	14 3 4	- - - -	16	227
Medical Officers - - - - -	1 5 -	21 5 -	- - - -	2	42
Veterinary Officers - - - - -	1 3 8	20 2 4	- - - -	2	40
Quartermasters - - - - -	1 - 6	17 8 6	- - - -	2	35
				52	918
Regimental Serjeant-Majors - - - - -	- 9 6	8 1 6	- - - -	2	16
Squadron Serjeant-Majors - - - - -	- 8 10	7 10 2	- - - -	8	60
Quartermaster-Serjeants - - - - -	- 8 10	7 10 2	- - - -	10	75
Serjeants and Saddler Serjeants - - - - -	- 8 2	6 18 10	- - - -	44	305
Farrier-Quartermaster-Serjeants and Farrier Serjeants - - - - -	- 8 8 (f)	7 7 4	- - - -	10	74
Orderly-room Clerks - - - - -	- 5 6	4 13 6	- - - -	4	18
Corporals - - - - -	- 7 6	6 7 6	- - - -	50	319
Trumpeters - - - - -	- 5 8	4 16 4	- - - -	16	77
Shoeing Smiths - - - - -	- 6 - (f)	5 2 -	- - - -	32	163
Saddlers - - - - -	- 6 - (f)	5 2 -	- - - -	8	41
Privates - - - - -	- 5 6	4 13 6	- - - -	704	3,291
Pay for attendance at musketry practice - - - - -	- 3 -	- 9 -	- - - -	- - -	425
Pay of Officers and Non-commissioned Officers while under instruction - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - - -	- - -	100
Pay of fatigue parties for pitching and striking camp - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - - -	- - -	125
				940	6,007
					907
					5,100
Deduct—for vacancies in the establishment, absentees, &c.					
TOTAL PAY OF IRISH YEOMANRY EXCLUDING PERMANENT STAFF - - -					5,100
TOTAL REGIMENTAL PAY - - -					£. 6,600

(a) Namely, 14 days' training, 2 marching days, and 2 squadron drills equivalent to 1 day.

(b) Rate if the Officer is a Captain in the Army.

(c) 14 days' training and 2 marching days at a consolidated rate of 8s. 10d. a day and 349 days at 4s. 4d.

(d) 14 days' training and 2 marching days at a consolidated rate of 8s. 2d. a day and 349 days at 2s. 8d.

(e) Including officers' allowance at 10s.

(f) Including additional pay at 6d.

VOTE 5.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for SUBORDINATES, and for GENERAL EXPENSES, &c., in the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION, for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY.

NUMBERS.			ESTIMATE.		
1907-08.	1908-09.		1908-9.	1907-8.	
		WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN :	Rates of Pay Daily.		
			£. s. d.	£.	£.
1	1	Serjeant-Major	- 5 10	106	107
8	(b) 7	2 Warrant Officers and 5 Non-Commissioned Officers :—	Various rates	604	682
		Instructors in Gymnastics, Field Works, Gunnery, Signalling, &c.	from 3/2 to 7/-		
1	(a) 1	1 Sapper R.E. as assistant to Electrical Instrument Repairer (Pay and Engineer Pay)	- 2 9½	51	39
5	5	Non-Commissioned Officers :—Drill Instructors	2/4 to 4/-	304	365
2	2	Trumpeters	- 1 2½	44	44
-	-	Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay	- - -	271	273
17	16			1,380	1,510
		CIVILIANS AND PENSIONERS :	Rates of Pay (weekly unless otherwise stated).		
2	2	Superintending Clerks (Pensioners)	6/- to 6/6 a day.	228	235
4	2	Clerks (Pensioners)	4/- to 5/6 a day	172	304
1	3	"	24/- to 30/-	190	62
1	1	Electrical Instrument Repairer (Pensioner)	40/- to 45/- (c)	97	98
1	1	Modeller	100/- to 120/- a year	110	110
2	2	Assistants in Laboratories and Workshop (Additional Pay at 15s. per month to former)	25/- and 35/-	166	156
1	1	Typist	19/6	51	51
2	2	Butlers	27/6 and 22/3	129	129
16	16	Waiters	21/-	874	874
3	3	Gate Porters	21/-	164	164
72	72	Servants (Barrack and Halls)-	21/-	3,931	3,931
2	2	" (Serjeants' Mess)	18/6	96	96
1	1	" (Gymnasium, &c.)	21/-	55	55
1	1	Turncock and Gasman	21/-	55	50
5	5	Conservancymen	21/-	273	221
1	1	Organist	40/- a year.	40	40
-	-	Choristers	-	15	15
-	-	Librarian's Allowance	-	30	15
1	1	Housekeeper for Cadets' Hospital	2s. 6d. a day	46	46
1	1	Female Servant for Nursing Sister	{ 16/- a year and board allowance, 27/-	43	43
1	1	Kitchen Maid for Cadets' Hospital	12s. 6d. (d)	25	25
6	6	Female Servants	1s. a day	110	110
124	124			6,900	6,830
		Total Subordinates - £.		8,280	8,340
175	144	EXPENSES OF STUDENTS : Allowance of 3s. a day to Gentlemen Cadets for Uniform, Messing, and Contingencies		7,884	9,640
		GENERAL EXPENSES : Purchase of Prizes		200	200
		Chemicals, Models, Casts, Maps, &c., for Lectures, and Contingencies		666	660
		Total Expenses - £.		8,750	10,500

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

		WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN :	£.	£.
5	(a) 4	Clerks, Army Service Corps	220	242
4	4	Warrant Officers	402	403
		Band Allowance	70	70
3	3	Non-Commissioned Officers :—		
14	12	Gymnastic Instructors	210	210
5	5	Drill Instructors	529	616
4	4	Riding Troop	356	357
7	6	Quartermaster Sergeant, Band Sergeant, Band Corporal and Lithographer	239	299
-	(a) 2	Staff Sergeants of Cadet Companies	356	416
16	16	Quartermaster Sergeant, Royal Army Medical Corps, at 4s. 6d., Armourer	192	(e)
1	1	Staff Sergeant, Army Ordnance Corps, at 6s. a day	364	366
		Band Musicians	22	22
		Storeman, Regimental Pay as Gunner	111	54
		Additional Pay to Lithographer, Sergeant Instructors in Musketry and Signalling, Clerk, Librarian, and Chapel Orderly	992	1,060
59	57	Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay	4,063	4,115

(a) Numbers included in Vote A under "Regiments."

(b) The Instructor in Field Works is included in Vote A under "Regiments."

(c) Subject to a deduction of 10 per cent. if provided with quarters.

(d) During residence of Cadets.

(e) Formerly provided in Vote 1, Sub-Head C.

VOTE 5.—continued.

DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—continued.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE—continued.

NUMBERS.			ESTIMATE.	
1907-08.	1908-09.		1908-9.	1907-8.
		CIVILIANS AND EX-SOLDIERS :		
6	7	Clerks { 1 in office of 2nd in command, 4s. to 5s. 6d. a day by 6d. triennially - 1 " Accountant 32s. to 36s. a week by 6d. annually - 1 in Quartermaster's office, 24s. to 30s. a week by 3s. triennially - 1 Kitchen, 4s. 10d. a day and 1s. 4d. in lieu of Quarters - 1 Clerk, Mess Accounts, 33s. a week - 1 Clerk for Orders, 24s. a week - 1 Stock Book Clerk, 24s. a week -	73 85 63 113 86 63 63 118	73 83 - 113 86 62 62 118
3	3	Assistant Housekeepers, 39l. 6s. 8d. each -	166	166
4	4	Storemen { 2 at 21s. 4d. a week and 1 for Field Works at 21s. a week - 1 in Quartermaster's Office, 21s. a week, with 7l. per ann. as Overseer of Servants -	62	235
3	6	Butlers, 24s. a week -	375	187
22	18	Waiters, 21s. a week -	983	1,202
85	71	Men Servants :—3 Armsmen, 7 Halls of Study, 59 Room, 2 Gymnasium and Recreation Room-	3,877	4,640
2	2	Messengers :—1, 21s., 1 (Boy) 10s. 6d. a week -	82	82
5	5	Gate Keepers, 21s. a week -	273	273
1	1	Servant in Grounds -	30	30
5	5	1 Head Labourer, 22s., 4 Labourers, 21s. a week -	276	276
		Hospital Establishment :		
3	3	1 Steward, 20s., 2 Orderlies, 21s. each a week -	161	161
1	1	Cook, 35l. per annum, Assistant Cook occasionally employed, 5l. -	40	40
1	1	Servant to Nursing Sister -	47	47
		Riding Establishment :		
1	1	Foreman, 25s. to 30s. a week by 1s. annually -	70	68
1	1	Assistant Foreman, 23s. to 26s. a week by 6d. annually -	68	66
27	27	27 Grooms, 22s. to 25s. a week by 6d. annually -	1,712	1,696
		Working Party :		
1	1	Foreman, 25s. to 30s. by 1s. a week annually -	76	73
35	35	34 ex-Soldiers, 22s. to 25s. a week by 6d. annually, 1 as Assistant Foreman at 1s. a week additional -	2,103	2,103
-	1	Engineer, 21s. a week -	54	-
1	1	Turncock 30s. a week -	78	78
-	1	Barrack Warden, 4s. 3d. to 5s. 9d. by 6d. quinquennially, less 1s. 4d. for quarters -	(b) 76	-
-	4	2 Barrack Labourers at 17s., (less 1s. 6d. for quarters) 2 Carters, at 21s. -	(b) 190	-
1	1	Organist -	50	50
-	-	Allowances to Choristers, Chapel Custodian, and for Tuning Organ -	24	53
			11,537	11,957
208	200	Total Subordinates - - - £.	15,600	16,072
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :		
376	360	Allowance of 3s. a day to Gentlemen Cadets for Uniform, Messing, &c., and the Allowance for Clothing, &c., to King's and King's India Cadets } Educational Allowance to 24 King's Cadets not yet entered at the Royal Military College or Academy } Outfit Allowance to King's Cadets appointed to Commissions }	20,620 960 250	21,520 920 -
			21,830	22,440
		GENERAL EXPENSES :		
		Prizes - - - - -	115	115
		Contingencies - - - - -	170	40
		Miscellaneous Expenses of Company attached to the Royal Military Academy -	-	40
			285	195
		Total Expenses - - - £.	22,115	22,635

STAFF COLLEGE.

1907-08.	1908-09.		1908-9.	1907-8.
WARRANT OFFICER, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER AND MAN:				
1	1	Serjeant Major, including 1s. a day as Barrack Serjeant	110	110
3	(a) 1	Non-Commissioned Officer R.E., Regimental and Extra Pay	96	329
1	(a) 1	Private, Army Service Corps, Regimental Pay	21	21
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay	55	84
5	3		282	544
CIVILIANS:				
2	2	Clerk, at 7s. 6d. a day, Typist and Shorthand-Writer at 6s. a day	247	247
1	1	Librarian	150	150
11	11	Men Servants, Messenger, Hall Porter, and Labourer, at 21s. a week	602	601
-	2	Acting Staff Serjeant at 36s. a week, Lithographer at 49s. a week	221	-
14	16	Total Subordinates - - - £.	1,502	1,542
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS:				
55	56	Consolidated Allowance in lieu of Servants and Incidental Expenses, at 37l. 10s. a year, plus an allowance for Civilian Grooms	2,959	2,850
55	56	Allowance in aid of Mess Expenses, at 6l. for each Officer for whom Mess Allowance is not drawn at his Regiment	336	330
GENERAL EXPENSES:				
		Purchase of Chemicals, &c., Contingencies for Educational Purposes	24	24
		Miscellaneous Contingencies	39	44
			Total Expenses - £.	3,358
				3,248

(a) Numbers included in Vote A. under "Regiments."

(b) Formerly provided in Vote 6, Subhead L.

VOTE 5.—*continued.*DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—*continued.*

DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL. (a)

NUMBERS.			ESTIMATE.	
1907-08.	1908-09.		1908-9.	1907-08.
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT:	£.	£.
7	6	Serjeant Major, 1 Band Master, 3 Non-Commissioned Officers (2 as In-	620	580
7	8	structors in Gymnasia), 1 Pensioner Clerk, and 1 Gate-Porter (Pensioner)	587	442
-	2	Colour Serjeants (4 Pensioners)	(b) 285	-
1	1	Serjeant Drummer, Band Serjeant, Serjeant Master Tailor, and Serjeant	82	78
1	-	Master Shoemaker	-	61
7	7	Hospital Serjeant, as Compounder (Quartermaster Serjeant, R.A.M.C.)	319	320
2	1	Drum Major (Pensioner)	67	71
1	1	Pioneers at 2s. 6d. a day (2 Pensioners and 5 Civilians)	46	46
1	1	Lanplighter and Cook	74	74
2	2	Chapel Orderly and Acting Librarian	91	91
1	1	Housekeeper	329	330
2	2	Head Laundress and Head Nurse at 2s. 6d. a day	146	146
9	9	2 nurses, 5 assistant laundresses, and 2 housemaids and needle-women, at	284	256
4	4	2s. a day	500	667
7	-	2 Women cooks and 2 maids at 2s. a day	147	238
-	-	Company women servants at 2s. a day	23	-
-	9	Matrons at 2s. 3d. a day	3,600	3,400
-	-	Laundry labour, charwomen, etc.	440	540
-	-	Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay	25	25
-	2	Night Watchmen at 46l. a year each	4,970	5,320
49	53	Total Subordinates	160	30
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS:	25	25
57	63	Allowances to Students, Monitors, and Assistant Clerks	300	260
68	60	Ditto - Boys as Corporals, &c.	100	100
40	30	Provisions of Students	6,020	6,300
550	510	Provisions and Expenses of Boys		
		GENERAL EXPENSES:		
		School Apparatus		
		Prizes for Boys		
		Contingencies		
		Expenses of Dental treatment		
		Total Expenses		

ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL.

		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT:		
6	5	Serjeant Major, and 4 Non-Commissioned Officers (2 as Instructors in)	403	542
6	4	Gymnasia)	256	384
-	4	Colour Serjeants	520	-
3	3	Ex-Soldiers (Bandmaster, Orderly Room Clerk, 2 Acting Colour Serjeants)	134	135
5	5	1 Serjeant Gate Porter, 1 Serjeant Drummer, and 1 Serjeant Tailor (Pensioners)	137	137
2	2	Pioneer Corporals (Pensioners)	61	61
1	1	Sexton and Nightwatchman (pensioners)	27	27
1	1	Hospital Orderly (Civilian)	46	46
1	1	Carpenter at 2s. 6d. a day	40	40
1	1	Cook at 2s. 2½d. a day	48	48
1	1	Matron, at 48l. 10s. a year	60	78
1	1	Laundry Engineer, at 23s. a week	28	28
1	1	Workmistress at 28l. a year	31	31
1	1	Machinist, at 12s. a week	20	20
1	1	Laundress, at 20l. a year	38	38
2	2	Nurses, at 18l. 15s. a year	52	51
4	4	Cooks	168	150
13	14	Servants, &c., in Laundry, Kitchen, &c., 13 at 11l. 11s. a year and 1 at 1s.	46	46
1	1	a day	152	192
5	4	Farm Steward, at 2s. 6d. a day	166	166
1	1	Farm Labourers, from 14s. to 16s. a week	5	5
		Cleaning Expenses, Labour (Wages of Charwomen, &c.)	162	215
		In charge of Roman Catholic Chapel		
		Messing and Kit Allowances and Service or Proficiency Pay		
56	57	Total Subordinates	2,600	2,440
		EXPENSES OF STUDENTS, PUPILS, &c.:		
		Allowances to Boy Monitors, Serjeants, Tailors, Haircutters and Shirt-	133	133
		makers, &c.	372	372
32	32	Allowances to Students, at 7½d. a day (1 at 1s. a day)	4,525	4,555
410	410	Provisions for an Establishment of 410 Boys, 32 Students, 21 Servants, and	5,030	5,060
53	53	Allowance in lieu of Provisions to 12 Subordinates	90	90
12	12	GENERAL EXPENSES:	350	350
		Hospital Services	150	140
		Farm and Garden Expenses	110	110
		Contingencies	700	690
		Washing and Laundry Expenses		
		Total Expenses	5,730	5,750

(a) Certain changes in the Staff, &c., will take place on the removal of the school to Guston about the end of 1908.

(b) Includes 73l. for one Serjeant-Master Tailor, formerly provided in Vote 7, Sub-head H.

VOTE 6.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for PAY, WAGES, &c., of the

CREWS OF WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS and SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS
attached to the ARMY SERVICE CORPS,

for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

COMMANDS and DISTRICTS.	Subhead K.	Subhead L.									
	Water Transport Establish- ments, including Crews of War Depart- ment Vessels.	CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES AND MILITARY WORKING PARTIES.									
		Clerks.		Barrack Wardens.		(a) Pensioner Barrack Sergeants & Wardens.		Other Sub- ordinates con- tinuously employed.	Pay of Land Transport Establish- ment.	Tem- porary Labour, Working and addi- tional Pay of Soldiers of other Arms.	TOTAL.
		Number.	Pay.	Number.	Pay (includ- ing of Pension) 6s. 3d. to 8s. 6d.	Number.	Pay, from 2/- to 5/6.				
ALDERSHOT COMMAND -	£.		£.		£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
SOUTHERN COMMAND -	11,360	7	630	3	380	29	2,200	5,550	—	1,260	10,020
EASTERN COMMAND -	4,840	12	925	11	1,305	58	4,790	8,890	—	1,745	17,655
IRISH COMMAND -	3,400	5	490	4	470	69	5,700	10,400	—	2,095	19,155
SCOTTISH COMMAND -	1,040	8	620	12	1,340	58	4,250	6,110	—	2,615	14,935
NORTHERN COMMAND -	—	5	390	3	330	14	1,060	1,500	—	160	3,440
WESTERN COMMAND -	—	3	235	2	215	24	1,900	2,800	—	120	5,265
LONDON DISTRICT -	2,200	2	165	4	425	20	1,610	2,200	—	160	4,565
CHANNEL ISLANDS -	—	2	185	1	110	16	1,170	2,350	—	125	3,040
SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT -	350	1	75	—	—	5	430	870	—	110	1,485
TRANSPORT.—Royal Arsenal, Woolwich -	—	11	1,015	—	—	—	—	1,470	—	1,000	3,485
UNALLOTTED -	9,010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL HOME -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	440
TOTAL HOME -	32,200	56	4,730	40	4,575	293	23,110	42,140	—	9,830	84,385
AFRICA:											
South Africa -	—	4	1,075	—	—	—	—	11,190	14,595	11,480	38,340
Mauritius -	635	6	535	—	—	—	—	660	210	1,100	2,505
West Coast -	150	13	710	—	—	—	—	345	190	35	1,230
AMERICA:											
Bermuda -	1,550	1	150	—	—	—	—	595	445	165	1,355
Jamaica -	1,285	4	310	—	—	—	—	1,195	10	180	1,695
ASIA:											
Ceylon -	105	10	580	—	—	—	—	960	—	675	2,215
Straits Settlements -	870	5	460	—	—	—	—	820	—	385	1,665
Hong Kong -	1,020	2	425	—	—	—	—	1,285	1,335	1,360	4,405
North China -	—	6	535	—	—	—	—	1,170	3,475	220	5,460
MEDITERRANEAN:											
Gibraltar -	1,310	—	—	1	140	1	70	1,985	6,265	525	8,985
Malta (including Crete) -	1,035	19	1,495	1	115	3	270	3,995	7,425	1,295	14,695
Cyprus -	—	1	200	—	—	—	—	135	—	10	345
Egypt -	60	—	—	1	135	—	—	5,000	1,965	680	7,770
TOTAL COLONIES AND EGYPT -	7,970	71	6,475	3	390	4	340	29,385	35,905	18,170	90,615
TOTAL HOME AND COLONIAL -	40,170	127	11,205	43	4,965	297	23,450	71,475	35,905	28,000	175,000

(a) These are replacing the Barrack Wardens, whose pay is shown in the preceding column, and the Barrack Section of the Army Service Corps, whose pay is provided under Vote 1 Sub-head C.

VOTES 6 and 7.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for
 QUARTERINGS, LAND TRANSPORT, REMOUNTS, and SUPPLIES
 for STATIONS ABROAD, for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

STATIONS.	VOTE 6.							VOTE 7.							
	Lodging and Stable Allowances.	Field Allowance.	Hire of Buildings to supplement Barracks.	Barrack Services.	Hired Land and Inland Water Transport.		Remounts	Provisions and Separation Allowance.	Forage and Fodderage Straw.	Fuel and Light.	Colonial Allowances.	Water Supply.	Advertisement.	Total.	Appropriation in A (Supplies)
					Conveyance of Troops	Carriage of Stores.									
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
AFRICA :															
South Africa . . .	14,900	3,000	1,700	32,400	48,000	40,000	33,340	124,400	156,000	33,200	78,400	7,900	800	470,700	6,85
Mauritius . . .	2,600	-	120	1,300	2,000	1,000	70	15,900	1,200	3,900	3,000	300	20	24,320	5
West Coast . . .	2,500	400	60	1,500	1,200	3,500	-	18,400	7,800	2,000	8,200	-	10	36,410	98
AMERICA :															
Pernuda . . .	800	20	20	1,600	200	1,000	180	26,200	1,800	2,000	3,400	-	20	33,420	50
Jamaica . . .	2,000	370	40	2,000	350	1,600	-	14,800	1,900	3,200	-	550	20	20,470	1,40
ASIA :															
Ceylon . . .	400	-	-	2,000	1,700	2,450	100	11,400	1,500	2,500	3,000	850	20	19,270	91
Straits Settlements . .	2,100	-	-	2,700	1,500	2,000	-	25,300	2,000	2,700	4,300	1,500	10	36,810	3
Hong Kong . . .	7,000	200	5,300	1,900	550	2,000	20	45,100	3,900	10,000	5,300	1,600	40	66,840	20
North China . . .	900	200	21,300	660	1,750	800	300	26,000	5,000	9,000	1,500	600	30	42,130	1,00
MEDITERRANEAN :															
Gibraltar . . .	1,200	-	1,900	1,800	150	1,850	370	44,600	3,090	11,250	-	4,300	20	64,160	8,80
Malta (including Crete) .	5,700	700	2,740	2,000	1,200	2,990	110	73,300	5,150	15,400	-	2,900	30	102,780	3,80
Cyprus . . .	1100	60	-	240	70	500	-	1,300	60	350	-	-	10	1,720	-
Egypt . . .	5,300	550	2,320	5,400	10,000	4,000	2,420	70,800	19,300	7,600	19,900	5,000	70	122,670	62
TOTAL . . . £.	45,500	5,500	35,500	55,000	68,670	63,890	87,390	578,500	209,600	104,000	127,000	25,500	1,100	1,040,700	25,20

VOTE 8.

DETAIL of the PAY of the CLERICAL STAFF, WAGES, &c., of CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES, and WORKING PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY of SOLDIERS of other ARMS, employed in the ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, for the custody and issue of Stores, for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.	Clerks, Writers, and other Subordinates continuously employed.		Temporary Labour, Working and Additional Pay of Soldiers of other Arms.	TOTAL.
	No.	Pay.		
		£.	£.	£.
ALDERSHOT COMMAND - - - - -	112	6,050	200	6,250
SOUTHERN COMMAND - - - - -	310	20,684	1,451	22,135
EASTERN COMMAND - - - - -	388	23,238	1,622	24,860
IRISH COMMAND - - - - -	236	13,859	1,471	15,330
SCOTTISH COMMAND - - - - -	68	3,756	644	4,400
NORTHERN COMMAND - - - - -	59	2,991	339	3,330
WESTERN COMMAND - - - - -	62	3,691	409	4,100
LONDON DISTRICT - - - - -	5	323	7	330
Guernsey and Alderney - - - - -	11	621	29	650
Jersey - - - - -	3	149	41	190
Purfleet - - - - -	31	2,190	—	2,190
Tower of London - - - - -	22	1,400	—	1,400
Woolwich Arsenal - - - - -	1,443	193,517	2,125	195,642
„ Dockyard - - - - -	134	8,350	1,100	9,450
Miscellaneous services - - - - -	—	—	4,422	4,422
Repairs to War Department Vessels - - - - -	—	—	1,030	1,030
Total, Home - - - - -	2,884	190,819	14,890	205,709
Africa :				
South Africa - - - - -	91	10,136	3,364	13,500
Mauritius - - - - -	22	856	119	975
West Coast - - - - -	18	499	51	550
America :				
Bermuda - - - - -	22	1,691	259	1,950
Jamaica - - - - -	19	941	289	1,230
Asia :				
Ceylon - - - - -	36	761	114	875
Straits Settlements - - - - -	41	1,262	98	1,360
Hong Kong - - - - -	164	6,929	1,044	7,973
Mediterranean :				
Gibraltar - - - - -	100	5,863	237	6,100
Malta (including Crete) - - - - -	180	7,055	445	7,500
Cyprus - - - - -	3	162	48	210
Egypt - - - - -	74	2,496	204	2,700
Total, Colonies and Egypt - - - - -	770	38,651	6,272	44,923
Total, Home and Abroad - - - - -	3,654	229,470	21,162	250,632

VOTE 10.—SUBHEAD A

DETAIL of STAFF for WORKS and ENGINEER SERVICES, SALARIES STATIONS,

WORKS STAFF.

STATIONS.	Superintending Inspectors of Works, 1st Class.		Superintending Inspectors of Works, 2nd Class, and Inspectors of Works.		Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen		Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works.		Pensioner or Temporary Civilian Foremen of Works.		Temporary Civilian Draughtsmen.		Temporary Surveyors' Clerks.		
	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	
ALDERSHOT COMMAND:																	
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	1	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	137	
Aldershot North	-	-	2	839	-	-	9	1,100	-	-	-	-	1	164	1	183	
" South	-	-	1	350	4	406	7	867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Lands	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	3	338	-	-	-	-	
" Woolmer	-	-	1	300	1	99	3	342	-	-	-	-	2	274	-	-	
" Railway	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTHERN COMMAND:																	
Salisbury Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	3	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	164	
" District	-	-	2	660	3	309	10	1,250	-	-	-	-	1	201	3	459	
Portsmouth Defences:																	
Head Quarters	-	-	-	-	1	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	183	
Gosport and I. of W.	-	-	2	650	2	231	8	1,000	1	173	1	137	2	338	-	-	
Portsea	-	-	1	400	2	246	5	616	-	-	1	110	3	438	1	182	
Weymouth	-	-	1	450	-	-	4	534	-	-	-	-	1	137	1	109	
Plymouth Defences:																	
Head Quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	1	146	
Devon	-	-	1	350	1	91	3	406	-	-	1	110	1	164	-	-	
Plymouth	-	-	1	440	4	446	6	725	-	-	2	216	1	110	1	164	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	971	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EASTERN COMMAND:																	
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	3	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	183	
Colchester	-	-	2	840	4	429	10	1,105	-	-	-	-	4	502	1	109	
Dover	-	-	2	700	8	765	9	1,114	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	64	
Woolwich	-	-	1	350	4	431	9	1,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	137	
Thames and Medway Defences:																	
Head Quarters, Chatham and Gravesend.	-	-	1	300	5	540	7	867	-	-	-	-	2	283	1	192	
Harwich	-	-	-	-	2	228	1	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Shoeburyness	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	274	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	164	
Sheerness	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	114	-	-	1	137	1	137	1	146	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTERN COMMAND:																	
Head Quarters and Chester	-	-	1	450	2	245	3	346	-	-	-	-	2	310	1	164	
South Wales	-	-	1	300	3	323	3	388	1	164	2	237	1	128	-	-	
Liverpool	-	-	1	300	-	-	4	511	-	-	-	-	2	274	1	183	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHERN COMMAND:																	
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	1	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	201	1	183	
York	-	-	-	-	4	463	9	1,159	-	-	-	-	1	110	1	123	
Newcastle	-	-	1	312	2	265	3	373	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	110	
SCOTTISH COMMAND																	
	-	-	2	822	1	81	10	1,214	-	-	1	102	1	164	1	155	
IRISH COMMAND:																	
Head Quarters	-	-	1	450	4	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	-	-	
Dublin	-	-	2	712	3	340	8	975	-	-	-	-	2	274	1	128	
Curragh	-	-	1	350	2	211	6	754	-	-	-	-	3	538	1	183	
Cork	-	-	1	450	4	387	6	710	1	192	-	-	2	265	1	173	
Fermoy	-	-	-	-	3	319	7	840	-	-	-	-	1	155	1	173	
Belfast	-	-	1	385	3	268	9	1,106	-	-	-	-	1	210	1	146	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LONDON DISTRICT																	
Head Quarters	1	600	1	400	1	69	3	388	-	-	1	108	1	210	2	274	
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Woolwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
School of Military Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	510	-	-	
CHANNEL ISLANDS:																	
Jersey	-	-	-	-	1	110	3	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guernsey	-	-	-	-	1	91	1	164	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	
GENERAL:																	
Reliefs and Miscellaneous	-	-	2	400	1	112	15	1,558	2	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	2	5	3,000	33	11,980	86	9,290	184	22,331	23	4,101	13	1,501	47	7,047	31	4,092

VOTE 10—SUBHEAD A.—continued.

PAY AND WAGES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 MARCH, 1909.
AT HOME.

WORKS STAFF.				STAFF FOR BARRACK, ETC., SERVICES.												Total Pay, &c., of Staff.	STATIONS.
Temporary Civilian Ex-Soldier and Pensioner Clerks.		Temporary Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Messengers and Office Keepers.		Engine Drivers and Stokers.		Storekeepers, Turncocks, Sanitary Labourers, Caretakers and other Subordinates.		Range Wardens and Clearers.		Staff for Electric Lighting of Barracks.		Remuneration to Land Agents.	Miscellaneous Charges.		
No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
2	201	-	-	1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,121	ALDERSHOT COMMAND:
4	415	-	-	3	141	6	348	6	440	1	60	1	91	36	-	3,817	Head Quarters.
2	201	-	-	3	169	4	244	5	376	-	-	20	2,162	-	-	4,775	Aldershot, North.
1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2,323	20	1,148	-	-	-	-	4,019	" South.
3	276	-	-	2	107	10	927	17	1,010	2	123	-	-	-	-	3,453	" Lands.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	" Woolmer.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484	" Railway.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Various.
3	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,366	SOUTHERN COMMAND:
4	332	-	-	5	267	19	1,527	16	753	15	881	-	-	500	-	7,159	Salisbury Head Quarters.
3	304	-	-	2	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330	-	1,012	" District.
9	894	1	27	8	329	10	693	9	356	3	183	5	468	-	-	5,484	Portsmouth Defences:
5	475	-	-	3	133	3	220	2	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,954	Head Quarters.
4	447	-	-	1	60	-	-	1	72	1	68	-	-	-	-	1,877	Gosport and I. of W
2	210	-	-	3	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	754	Portsea.
3	356	-	-	2	107	1	55	5	82	-	330	-	-	-	-	2,060	Weymouth.
3	256	2	55	3	156	5	226	3	110	4	255	-	-	-	-	3,160	Plymouth Defences:
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971	Head Quarters.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Devon.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Plymouth.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Various.
-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	EASTERN COMMAND:
6	593	-	-	5	222	4	296	14	763	5	308	-	-	-	-	5,266	Head Quarters.
6	493	1	27	6	343	10	865	13	643	5	323	-	-	80	-	5,550	Colchester.
5	545	2	68	3	141	12	720	9	357	1	68	-	-	-	-	3,961	Dover.
7	713	-	-	4	184	4	235	14	772	3	188	-	-	30	-	4,404	Woolwich.
-	-	-	-	1	46	1	70	1	47	2	123	-	-	-	-	647	Thames & Medway Defences:
4	423	-	-	1	18	-	-	34	2,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,195	Head Quarters and Chatham
2	223	1	27	2	76	1	102	1	55	-	-	-	-	30	-	1,052	and Gravesend.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	Harwich.
2	192	-	-	2	84	1	78	1	9	5	89	-	-	100	-	2,067	Shoeburyness.
3	280	-	-	4	175	3	252	2	104	2	154	-	-	-	-	1,992	Sheerness.
4	413	1	27	2	94	-	-	4	64	2	126	-	-	-	-	180	Various.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WESTERN COMMAND:
2	155	-	-	2	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,325	Head Quarters and Chester.
4	413	-	-	5	192	4	300	8	117	7	303	-	-	-	-	2,505	South Wales.
1	73	1	27	2	59	-	-	2	13	4	140	-	-	-	-	1,992	Liverpool.
8	823	2	73	6	292	1	65	11	385	5	315	-	-	65	-	150	Various.
2	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,325	NORTHERN COMMAND:
3	292	1	27	4	211	6	447	2	56	4	178	-	-	-	-	3,185	Head Quarters.
5	481	-	-	4	194	9	691	3	448	6	336	-	-	-	-	1,505	York.
4	310	-	-	6	306	1	91	13	621	2	107	-	-	-	-	4,566	Newcastle.
5	399	1	46	4	156	3	256	16	472	3	172	-	-	-	-	-	IRISH COMMAND:
5	435	2	91	6	242	2	164	5	98	8	434	-	-	-	-	1,708	Head Quarters.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,640	Dublin.
4	459	-	-	-	-	6	326	1	78	1	68	-	-	-	-	4,236	Curragh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,612	Cork.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,988	Fermoy.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,579	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	Various.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,939	LONDON DISTRICT.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	Various.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,530	Woolwich.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	School of Military Engineering.
-	-	1	46	1	44	1	91	1	18	2	120	-	-	-	-	507	CHANNEL ISLANDS:
1	82	-	-	2	110	2	126	4	193	2	129	-	-	-	-	906	Jersy.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Guernsey.
-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	(a) 1,433	4,440	GENERAL:
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Reliefs and Miscellaneous
131	12,718	18	595	108	4,984	127	9,473	273	14,344	115	6,731	26	2,721	1,991	1,433	119,915	TOTAL.

(a) Contingencies, etc.

VOTE 10.—SUBHEAD A

DETAIL of STAFF for WORKS and ENGINEER SERVICES, SALARIES
STATIONS,

WORKS STAFF.																
STATIONS.	Superintending Inspectors of Works, 1st Class.		Superintending Inspectors of Works, 2nd Class, and Inspectors of Works.		Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen		Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works.		Pensioner or Temporary Civilian Foremen of Works.		Temporary Civilian Draughtsmen.		Temporary Surveyors' Clerks.	
	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.
ALDERSHOT COMMAND:																
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	1	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	137
Aldershot North	-	-	2	839	-	-	9	1,100	-	-	-	-	1	164	1	183
" South	-	-	1	350	4	406	7	867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Lands	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	3	338	-	-	-	-
" Woolmer	-	-	1	300	1	99	3	342	-	-	-	-	2	274	-	-
" Railway	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	484	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN COMMAND:																
Salisbury Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	3	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	164
" District	-	-	2	660	3	309	10	1,250	-	-	-	-	1	201	3	423
Portsmouth Defences:																
Head Quarters	-	-	-	-	1	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	183
Gosport and I. of W.	-	-	2	650	2	231	8	1,000	1	173	1	137	2	338	-	-
Portsea	-	-	1	400	2	246	5	616	-	-	1	110	3	438	1	182
Weymouth	-	-	1	450	-	-	4	534	-	-	-	-	1	137	1	109
Plymouth Defences:																
Head Quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	1	146
Devon	-	-	1	350	1	91	3	406	-	-	1	119	1	164	-	-
Plymouth	-	-	1	440	4	446	6	725	-	-	2	216	1	110	1	164
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	971	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN COMMAND:																
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	3	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	183
Colchester	-	-	2	840	4	429	10	1,105	-	-	-	-	4	502	1	109
Dover	-	-	2	700	8	765	9	1,114	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	64
Woolwich	-	-	1	350	4	431	9	1,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	137
Thames and Medway Defences:																
Head Quarters, Chatham and Gravesend.	-	-	1	300	5	540	7	867	-	-	-	-	2	283	1	192
Harwich	-	-	-	-	2	228	1	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoeburyness	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	274	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	164
Sheerness	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	114	-	-	1	137	1	137	1	146
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	276	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN COMMAND:																
Head Quarters and Chester	-	-	1	450	2	245	3	346	-	-	-	-	2	310	1	164
South Wales	-	-	1	300	3	323	3	388	1	164	2	237	1	128	-	-
Liverpool	-	-	1	300	-	-	4	511	-	-	-	-	2	274	1	183
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN COMMAND:																
Head Quarters	1	600	-	-	1	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	201	1	183
York	-	-	-	-	4	463	9	1,159	-	-	-	-	1	110	1	123
Newcastle	-	-	1	312	2	265	3	373	-	-	-	-	1	128	1	110
SCOTTISH COMMAND																
	-	-	2	822	1	81	10	1,214	-	-	1	102	1	164	1	155
IRISH COMMAND:																
Head Quarters	-	-	1	450	4	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	-	-
Dublin	-	-	2	712	3	340	8	975	-	-	-	-	2	274	1	128
Curragh	-	-	1	550	2	211	6	754	-	-	-	-	3	538	1	183
Cork	-	-	1	450	4	387	6	710	1	192	-	-	2	265	1	173
Fermoy	-	-	-	-	3	319	7	840	-	-	-	-	1	155	1	173
Belfast	-	-	1	385	3	268	9	1,106	-	-	-	-	1	210	1	146
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	950	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON DISTRICT	1	600	1	400	1	69	3	388	-	-	1	108	1	210	2	274
Various	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	311	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woolwich	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School of Military Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	510	-	-
CHANNEL ISLANDS:																
Jersey	-	-	-	-	1	110	3	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guernsey	-	-	-	-	1	91	1	164	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-
GENERAL:																
Reliefs and Miscellaneous	-	-	2	400	1	112	15	1,858	2	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	3,000	33	11,980	86	9,290	184	22,831	23	4,101	13	1,501	47	7,047	31	4,092

VOTE 10—SUBHEAD A.—continued.

PAY AND WAGES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 MARCH, 1909.
AT HOME.

WORKS STAFF.				STAFF FOR BARRACK, ETC., SERVICES.												Miscellaneous Charges		Total Pay, &c. of Staff.	STATIONS.
Temporary Civilian Ex-Soldier and Pensioner Clerks.	Temporary Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen.	Messengers and Office Keepers.	Engine Drivers and Stokers.	Storekeepers, Turncocks, Sanitary Labourers, Caretakers and other Subordinates.	Range Wardens and Clearers.	Staff for Electric Lighting of Barracks.	Remuneration to Land Agents.	£.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	£.	£.				
No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	£.	£.	£.			
ALDERSHOT COMMAND:																			
2	201	-	-	1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	91	36	-	1,121	Head Quarters.		
4	415	-	-	3	141	5	348	6	440	1	60	-	-	-	-	3,817	Aldershot, North.		
2	201	-	-	3	169	4	244	5	376	-	-	20	2,162	-	-	4,775	" South.		
1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2,323	20	1,148	-	-	-	-	4,019	" Lands.		
3	276	-	-	2	107	10	927	17	1,010	2	123	-	-	-	-	3,453	" Woolmer.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	" Railway.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484	Various.		
SOUTHERN COMMAND:																			
3	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,366	Salisbury Head Quarters.		
4	382	-	-	5	267	19	1,527	16	753	15	881	-	-	500	-	7,159	" District.		
Portsmouth Defences:																			
3	304	-	-	2	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	1,012	Head Quarters.		
9	894	1	27	8	329	10	693	9	356	3	183	5	468	-	-	5,484	Gosport and I. of W		
5	475	-	-	3	133	3	220	2	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,954	Portsea.		
4	447	-	-	1	60	-	-	1	72	1	68	-	-	-	-	1,877	Weymouth.		
Plymouth Defences:																			
2	210	-	-	3	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	754	Head Quarters.		
3	356	-	-	2	107	1	55	5	82	-	330	-	-	-	-	2,060	Devon.		
3	256	2	55	3	156	5	226	3	110	4	256	-	-	-	-	3,160	Plymouth.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971	Various.		
EASTERN COMMAND:																			
-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	Head Quarters.		
6	598	-	-	5	222	4	296	14	763	5	308	-	-	-	-	5,366	Colchester.		
6	493	1	27	6	343	10	865	13	643	5	323	-	-	80	-	5,550	Dover.		
5	545	2	68	3	141	12	729	9	357	1	63	-	-	-	-	3,961	Woolwich.		
Thames & Medway Defences:																			
7	713	-	-	4	184	4	285	14	772	3	188	-	-	90	-	4,404	Head Quarters and Chatham and Gravesend.		
-	-	-	-	1	46	1	70	1	47	2	128	-	-	-	-	647	Harwich.		
4	428	-	-	1	18	-	-	34	2,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,195	Shoeburyness.		
2	223	1	27	2	76	1	102	1	55	-	-	-	-	30	-	1,052	Sheerness.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	Various.		
WESTERN COMMAND:																			
2	192	-	-	2	84	1	73	1	9	5	89	-	-	100	-	2,067	Headquarters and Chester.		
3	280	-	-	4	175	3	252	2	104	2	154	-	-	-	-	2,505	South Wales.		
4	413	1	27	2	94	-	-	4	64	2	126	-	-	-	-	1,992	Liverpool.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	Various.		
NORTHERN COMMAND:																			
2	155	-	-	2	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,325	Head Quarters.		
4	413	-	-	5	192	4	300	8	117	7	303	-	-	-	-	3,185	York.		
1	73	1	27	2	59	-	-	2	18	4	140	-	-	-	-	1,505	Newcastle.		
8	823	2	73	6	292	1	65	11	385	5	315	-	-	65	-	4,556	SCOTTISH COMMAND.		
IRISH COMMAND:																			
2	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	1,708	Head Quarters.		
3	292	1	27	4	211	6	447	2	56	4	173	-	-	-	-	3,640	Dublin.		
5	481	-	-	4	194	9	691	3	443	6	336	-	-	100	-	4,286	Curragh.		
4	310	-	-	6	306	1	91	13	621	2	107	-	-	-	-	3,612	Cork.		
5	399	1	46	4	156	3	256	16	472	3	172	-	-	-	-	2,988	Ferriory.		
5	435	2	91	6	242	2	164	5	98	8	434	-	-	-	-	3,579	Belfast.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	Various.		
4	459	-	-	-	-	5	326	1	73	1	63	-	-	-	-	2,989	LONDON DISTRICT.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	Various.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,530	Woolwich.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	School of Military Engineering.		
CHANNEL ISLANDS:																			
-	-	1	46	1	44	1	91	1	18	2	120	-	-	-	-	507	Jersey.		
1	82	-	-	2	110	2	126	4	103	2	129	-	-	-	-	906	Guernsey.		
GENERAL:																			
-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	(a) 1,433	4,440	Reliefs and Miscellaneous		
131	12,718	13	595	108	4,984	127	9,473	273	14,844	115	6,731	26	2,721	1,991	1,433	119,915	TOTAL.		

(a) Contingencies, etc.

VOTE 10—SUBHEAD A—continued.

DETAIL of STAFF for WORKS AND ENGINEER SERVICES, SALARIES,
STATIONS

STATIONS.	WORKS STAFF.															
	Superintending Inspectors of Works, 1st Class.		Superintending Inspectors of Works, 2nd Class, and Inspectors of Works.		Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works.		Pensioner or Temporary Civilian Foremen of Works.		Temporary Civilian Draughts- men.		Temporary Surveyors' Clerks.	
	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.
AFRICA :																
SOUTH AFRICA— Provisional, Pretoria Head Qrs. -	-	-	-	-	4	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
„ Sub-Dist. -	-	-	1	550	5	514	6	717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potchefstroom -	-	-	-	-	3	312	2	242	-	-	-	-	1	300	-	-
Standerton -	-	-	-	-	3	356	2	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloemfontein -	-	-	-	-	4	423	4	487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrismith and Natal } -	-	-	-	-	4	444	2	236	-	-	1	235	-	-	-	-
Naval Base (C.C.) -	-	-	1	640	5	622	5	630	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365
Middelburg (C.C.) -	-	-	1	535	3	338	4	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius -	-	-	1	450	2	246	3	356	-	-	2	219	-	-	-	-
West Africa -	-	-	-	-	3	712	5	985	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICA :																
Bermuda -	-	-	1	450	2	214	5	616	-	-	-	-	1	183	-	-
Jamaica -	-	-	1	500	2	246	8	940	1	292	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASIA :																
Ceylon -	-	-	1	650	5	575	3	373	-	-	3	364	-	-	-	-
Straits Settlements -	-	-	1	550	3	399	3	342	-	-	-	-	1	129	-	-
Hong Kong and North China } -	-	-	2	1,200	3	352	7	819	-	-	-	-	2	117	-	-
MEDITERRANEAN :																
Gibraltar -	-	-	2	1,000	6	714	4	465	-	-	1	121	-	-	-	-
Malta (including Crete)-	-	-	2	1,012	9	972	9	1,009	-	-	2	224	4	365	1	168
Egypt(including Cyprus)	-	-	-	-	4	484	6	873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Colonies and Egypt - }	-	-	14	7,593	70	8,378	78	9,934	1	292	9	1,163	9	1,094	2	533

RECAPITULATION.

Home Stations -	5	3,000	33	11,960	86	9,290	184	22,831	23	4,101	13	1,504	47	7,047	31	4,692
Colonial Stations -	-	-	14	7,593	70	8,378	78	9,934	1	292	9	1,163	9	1,094	2	533
Total, Home and Colonies - }	5	3,000	47	19,553	156	17,668	262	32,765	24	4,393	22	2,667	56	8,141	33	5,225

VOTE 10—SUBHEAD A—continued.

PAY, and WAGES for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

ABROAD.

WORKS STAFF.						STAFF FOR BARRACK, ETC., SERVICES.														Total Pay, etc., of Staff.	STATIONS.
Temporary Civilian, Ex-Soldier, and Pensioner Clerks.	Temporary Engineer Clerks and Draughtsmen.		Messengers and Office Keepers.		Engine Drivers and Stokers.		Store- keepers, Turncocks, Sanitary Labourers, Caretakers and other Sub- ordinates.		Range Wardens and Clearers.		Staff Electric Lighting of Barracks.		Re- munera- tion to Land Agents.	Miscel- laneous Charges							
No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	No.	£.	£.	£.	£.					
-	-	1	27	1	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	522	AFRICA : SOUTH AFRICA— <i>Provisional.</i> Pretoria Head Quarters.				
-	-	2	55	2	69	11	1,242	12	1,119	-	-	17	2,031	-	-	6,297	„ Sub-District.				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,432	Potchefstroom.				
-	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	4	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,113	Standerton.				
-	-	1	27	1	36	7	876	1	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,106	Bloemfontein.				
-	-	-	-	1	21	2	276	5	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,906	Harrismith and Natal.				
3	502	2	55	2	210	-	-	2	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,325	Naval Base (C.C.).				
-	-	-	-	2	54	3	408	1	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,112	Middelburg (U.C.)				
5	356	-	-	3	64	-	-	5	131	2	97	-	-	-	-	1,919	Mauritius.				
3	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	246	2	52	-	-	-	-	2,187	West Africa.				
4	543	-	-	1	60	2	104	5	339	2	146	-	-	-	-	2,660	AMERICA Bermuda.				
6	470	-	-	3	128	2	205	16	569	2	82	-	-	233	-	3,665	Jamaica.				
8	167	-	-	5	100	-	-	31	565	1	32	-	-	-	-	2,831	ASIA Ceylon.				
2	168	1	27	6	83	-	-	-	-	2	84	-	-	-	-	1,782	Straits Settlements.				
2	312	2	55	4	50	4	212	5	353	1	18	-	-	-	(a) 1,200	4,688	Hong Kong and North China.				
9	1,207	2	64	1	60	11	(b) 943	5	491	3	181	-	-	-	-	5,246	MEDITERRANEAN Gibraltar.				
10	785	2	73	9	312	7	479	13	733	5	221	-	-	-	-	6,449	Malta (including Crete).				
-	-	3	101	4	86	3	145	12	319	1	92	-	268	-	(c) 150	2,518	Egypt (including Cyprus).				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	150	-	-	-	-	350	-	500	MISCELLANEOUS.				
47	4,707	17	511	45	1,378	52	4,890	135	7,543	21	1,005	17	2,299	583	1,350	53,258	Total Colonies and Egypt.				

(a) North China Civilian Staff.

(b) Includes 825*l.* for the Cold Meat Store, half of which amount is recoverable from the Admiralty.

(c) Contribution to Cyprus.

RECAPITULATION.

131	12,713	18	595	108	4,984	127	9,473	273	14,844	115	6,731	-	2,721	1,991	1,433	119,915	Home Stations.
47	4,707	17	511	45	1,378	52	4,890	135	7,543	21	1,005	-	2,299	583	1,350	53,258	Colonial Stations.
178	17,425	35	1,106	153	6,362	179	14,363	408	22,392	136	7,736	-	5,020	2,574	2,783	173,173	Total, Home and Colonies.

VOTE 12.

DETAIL of the ARMY ACCOUNTS

COMMAND.	Chief Accountant 850 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> including extra pay.		Accountant 550 <i>l.</i> to 700 <i>l.</i> including extra pay.		1st Class Assistant Accountants 350 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i> and extra pay.		2nd Class Assistant Accountants 100 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> and extra pay.		Servant Allowance.	Contingencies.
	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.		
HOME.										
Headquarters - - - - -	(a) 7	£. 6,413	8	£. 5,236	24	£. 9,700	74	£. 14,024	£. 91	-
Aldershot - - - - -	1	1,000	4	2,434	9	3,636	15	3,290	221	17
Southern Command - - -	1	730	8	4,600	17	7,200	24	5,480	525	119
Eastern " - - - - -	1	998	7	4,058	20	8,142	23	5,356	557	302
Irish " - - - - -	1	860	5	2,738	12	4,500	22	4,560	365	73
Scottish " - - - - -	1	730	4	2,311	9	3,366	11	2,320	237	66
Northern " - - - - -	1	918	4	2,566	10	4,068	14	3,263	270	152
Western " - - - - -	1	730	4	2,339	10	3,869	10	2,160	290	70
London District - - - -	-	-	1	580	2	834	2	480	36	20
Channel Islands - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	502	-	-	18	-
TOTAL HOME -	14	12,379	45	26,862	114	45,817	195	40,933	2,610	819
ABROAD.										
AFRICA :										
South Africa - - - - -	1	821	5	3,491	11	5,150	18	5,105	363	12
Mauritius - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	548	1	200	20	-
West Coast - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	639	-	-	18	-
AMERICA :										
Bermuda - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	502	1	250	27	-
Jamaica - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	365	1	238	55	60
ASIA :										
Ceylon - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	650	1	274	19	5
Straits Settlements - -	-	-	-	-	1	548	1	250	15	2
Hong Kong - - - - -	-	-	1	593	1	411	1	245	28	-
North China - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	319	-	-	14	-
MEDITERRANEAN :										
Gibraltar - - - - -	-	-	1	639	1	470	2	548	109	1
Malta - - - - -	1	730	2	1,096	5	2,095	5	1,328	162	1
Egypt - - - - -	-	-	1	639	1	456	2	529	110	-
TOTAL COLONIES AND EGYPT - - - - -	2	1,551	10	6,458	26	12,153	33	8,967	940	81
Stocktaking Officers - - - - -										
Agency, &c. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	440	-	-
TOTAL FOR ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT - - - - -	16	13,930	55	33,320	140	57,970	230	50,340	3,550	900

(a) Including 2 Acting Chief Accountants.

(b) " 2 Stocktaking Officers.

VOTE 12—continued.

DEPARTMENT, for the Year ending 31st March 1909.

MILITARY SUBORDINATES. (Army Pay Corps.)						CIVIL SUBORDINATES.								TOTAL.
Warrant Officers 5/6 to 6/6 per diem, with Messing Allowance, Service Pay, and Extra Pay.		Staff-Serjts., &c., 4/- to 5/- per diem, with Service Pay, &c., &c.		Serjts. and Corporals, 2/- to 3/6, with Service Pay, &c.		(c) Chief Writers, 8/- to 11/- per diem.		(c) Senior Writers, 6/- to 8/- per diem.		Hired and Boy Writers, 1/6 to 6/- per diem.		Wages of Messengers, Office Keepers, &c.		
Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.	Nos.	Pay.			
	£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.	
1	183	—	—	—	—	26	4,281	56	4,363	92	4,952	—	49,243	
3	392	20	2,069	27	2,015	2	302	4	422	24	1,403	260	17,461	
7	838	45	4,720	58	4,219	7	1,333	4	396	41	(c) 2,470	525	33,155	
10	1,267	75	7,745	76	5,272	9	1,506	2	184	79	4,685	564	40,636	
7	905	29	3,120	54	3,763	1	148	4	398	32	1,980	535	23,945	
3	382	25	2,680	30	2,100	1	132	1	99	11	470	304	15,197	
4	501	19	1,996	44	3,291	1	132	4	397	21	1,123	310	18,987	
4	529	28	2,940	25	1,630	1	132	2	198	15	845	270	16,002	
2	237	12	1,236	5	424	—	—	—	—	16	1,055	—	4,902	
—	—	1	109	4	295	—	—	—	—	2	112	55	1,091	
41	5,234	254	26,615	323	23,009	48	7,966	77	6,457	333	19,095	2,823	220,619	
5	657	40	3,856	27	2,060	—	—	—	—	1	228	100	21,843	
—	—	1	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	521	34	1,433	
1	175	1	139	3	268	—	—	—	—	2	155	28	1,422	
—	—	3	300	1	82	1	228	—	—	1	63	—	1,452	
—	—	2	190	1	82	1	201	—	—	2	125	32	1,348	
—	—	1	110	2	146	—	—	—	—	3	158	32	1,394	
—	—	3	302	3	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1,354	
1	119	4	392	3	219	—	—	—	—	2	125	11	2,143	
1	119	1	110	1	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	644	
1	119	5	502	11	821	1	228	1	164	1	30	52	3,683	
2	274	10	1,007	11	845	1	177	2	289	6	330	100	8,434	
1	119	5	487	11	926	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	3,291	
12	1,582	76	7,505	74	5,755	4	834	3	453	23	1,735	427	48,441	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	440	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,900	
53	6,816	330	34,120	397	28,764	52	8,800	80	6,910	356	20,830	3,250	275,400	

(b) Including some Civilian clerks temporarily attached at various rates of pay.

(c) Including pay for Clerks temporarily employed during the trooping season.

VOTE 13.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES (Subhead A).

		Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.			Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.
COMBATANT OFFICERS.				COMBATANT OFFICERS—continued.			
CAVALRY.							
General—			£.				£.
Sir John Denton P. French, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1901	100		Brought forward	- - -	-	4,240
Lieutenant General—							
Henry Fane Grant, C.B. - - - - -	1905	100					
Major Generals—							
John Edward Swindley - - - - -	1896	60					
*Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., C.V.O. - - -	1899	50					
Henry Richard Abadie, C.B. - - - - -	1900	50					
John Palmer Brabazon, C.B., C.V.O. - - -	1904	60					
Hugh Sutlej Gough, C.B., C.M.G. - - -	1904	100					
Frederick William Benson, C.B. - - - - -	1906	100					
Colonels—							
James Goldie - - - - -	1893	60					
(V.C.) John Worthington Chaplin, C.B. - - -	1906	60					
Major—							
Jacob Hodgins (Riding Master) - - - - -	1904	50					
Captains—							
James Andrew Hefferon (Quartermaster) -	1900	50					
Joshua Fielding (Quartermaster) - - - -	1901	50					
Henry James McGee (Riding Master) - - -	1902	50					
George Clements (Quartermaster) - - - -	1906	50					
		990					
ROYAL ARTILLERY.							
Lieutenant Generals—							
Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart, K.O.B. - -	1900	100					
Frederick George Slade, C.B. - - - - -	1904	100					
Joceline Henage Woodhouse, C.B., C.M.G. -	1904	100					
Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., G.C.I.E. -	1904	100					
Major Generals—							
Alexander Caesar Hawkins, C.B. - - - - -	1875	100					
Sir George Tindal Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1902	50					
Henry Terrick Fitzhugh - - - - -	1903	60					
*John Ramsay Slade, C.B. - - - - -	1904	50					
Sir William George Knox, K.C.B. - - - - -	1904	100					
*John Ford Baily, C.V.O. - - - - -	1904	60					
Lawrence Worthington Parsons, C.B. - - -	1904	100					
*Desmond Dykes Tynte O'Callaghan, C.V.O. -	1904	60					
Charles Macland Gowan - - - - -	1904	60					
Turner Van Straubenzee, C.B. - - - - -	1904	60					
Edward Owen Hay, C.B. - - - - -	1904	100					
Sir George Henry Marshall, K.C.B. - - - -	1904	50					
*Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K.C.B. - - - -	1904	50					
Robert Arthur Montgomery, C.B., C.V.O. -	1905	100					
Harry Barron, C.V.O. - - - - -	1906	100					
Colonels—							
Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B. - - - - -	1889	60					
Charles Edmund Southouse Scott - - - -	1893	60					
Frederick Coulthurst Elton, C.B. - - - -	1894	60					
Falkland George Edgeworth Warren, C.M.G.	1900	60					
Alexander Cameron Gleig - - - - -	1903	60					
Peter Edward Hill - - - - -	1903	60					
Joshua Frederick Betty - - - - -	1904	60					
Henry Manvers Moorsom - - - - -	1905	60					
Charles Henry Spragg - - - - -	1905	60					
Lieutenant Colonels—							
James Ritchie - - - - -	1898	60					
John Pawson (Riding Master) - - - - -	1893	50					
Majors—							
Edmund Simons (Quartermaster) - - - - -	1887	50					
Robert Hamilton Murdoch (Quartermaster)	1900	50					
Robert Samuel Sutherland - - - - -	1904	50					
George Montgomery - - - - -	1904	50					
William Johnston (Riding Master) - - - -	1904	50					
William Gunn (Quartermaster) - - - - -	1904	50					
		2,440					
ROYAL ENGINEERS.							
General—							
Sir William Gustavus Nicholson, K.C.B. -	1902	100					
Lieutenant General—							
(V.C.) Edward Pemberton Leach, C.V.O., C.B.	1902	100					
Major Generals—							
*Sir Elliott Wood, K.C.B. - - - - -	1901	50					
Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, K.C.B., D.S.O. -	1905	100					
Colonels—							
Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B. - - - - -	1893	60					
Robert Hamilton Vetch, C.B. - - - - -	1897	60					
Sir Arthur William Mackworth, Bt. C.B. -	1902	60					
Godfrey Hildebrand - - - - -	1903	60					
Stanier Waller, C.V.O. - - - - -	1903	60					
Frederick Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B. - -	1904	60					
Majors—							
Alfred Andrews - - - - -	1881	50					
Clement Francis Buttle (Quartermaster)	1898	50					
		810					
Carried forward - - - £.	-	4240		Carried forward - - - £.	4,470	4,240	

(* Former grants of 100l. reduced on retirement.)

VOTE 13.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.		Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.
COMBATANT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>			COMBATANT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>		
INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>			Brought forward -		
		£.		£.	£.
Brought forward		4,470			10,690
Colonels—			The amount of REWARDS of Combatant Officers vacated during the year, viz., 1,330½, has been appropriated as follows :—		
(V.C.) Aylmer Spicer Cameron, C.B.	1889	60	CAVALRY.		
Thomas Rowland, C.B.	1889	60	Major-General—		
Philip Alexander Anstruther Twynam, C.B.	1892	60	John Baillie Ballantyne Dickson, C.B., C.M.G.	1907	60
Malcolm Charles Farrington, C.B.	1893	60			60
Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B.	1893	60	ROYAL ARTILLERY.		
Francis Dalrymple Walters	1895	60	Major-Generals—		
Alexander Brooke Morgan, C.B.	1897	60	Arthur Gethin Creagh, C.B.	1907	90
Henry Grey MacGregor, C.B.	1899	60	Henry Pipon, C.B.	1907	60
Francis Charles Hill	1899	60	Colonel—		
Francis Brodigan	1900	60	William Aitken, C.B.	1907	60
George Baker, C.B.	1900	60			210
Claude Kennedy	1901	60	ROYAL ENGINEERS.		
Charles Coghlan Smyth, C.B.	1902	60	Lieutenant-General—		
Frederick Lockwood Edridge	1904	60	Sir William Terence Shone, K.C.B., D.S.O.	1906	—
Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie	1904	60	(Reward of £100 ceased on retirement).		
Henry Wood, C.B.	1904	60	Colonel—		
Frederick Pocklington	1905	60	Henry Evers Turner, C.B.	1907	60
Charles Errol Hope	1906	60			60
Lieutenant Colonels (Quartermasters)—			INFANTRY.		
Joseph Newman	1896	50	Lieutenant Generals—		
William Henry Drage, D.S.O.	1900	50	William Henry Mackinnon, C.V.O., C.B.	1906	100
Majors (Quartermasters)—			Douglas Mackenzie Baillie Hamilton, Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O., C.B.	1907	100
James Sim	1901	50	Horace Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, C.B., D.S.O.	1907	100
Robert Toler Osborne (Captain of Orderlies)	1902	50	Major-Generals—		
Jonathan Gortley Scott	1903	50	Herbert Scott Gould Miles, C.V.O., C.B.	1906	100
George Douglas	1904	50	Sir Hubert Charles Onslow Plumer, K.C.B.	1907	100
Captains (Quartermasters)—			Sir Edward Thompson Dickson, K.C.B.	1907	100
Samuel Cousins	1897	50	Thomas Fraser Dickson	1907	60
William Nassau Holmes	1898	50	Colonel—		
William James Reid	1900	50	Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B.	1907	60
William Dixon	1902	50	Patrick Douglas Jeffreys, C.B.	1907	60
Thomas Henry Vickers	1902	50	Harry Cooper, C.M.G.	1907	60
John Robertson	1904	50	Captain (Quartermaster)		
Thomas Sterrett	1906	50	John Dovaston	1907	50
Richard Browne	1906	50			890
		6,250	BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1907		
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.					110
Major-General—			TOTAL for REWARDS to Combatant Officers - £.		
Herbert Napier Bunbury	1904	50			12,020
Colonels—					
Frederick Francis Johnson, C.B.	1904	50			
Alexander Clerk	1904	50			
Major—					
Richard Nichols (Quartermaster)	1904	50			
		200			
Carried forward - £.		10,690			

VOTE 13.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

	Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.			Date of First Grant.	Amount of Reward.	
		£	£.			£	£.
MEDICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.					ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT (late ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.)		
					Brought forward - - -		
LATE COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.					Commissaries General of Ordnance—		
					Horatio Albert Russell, C.B. - - - - 1890		
					Mathew John Tierney Ingram - - - - 1892		
Commissary General—					Colonel—		
Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. - - - - 1889				50	Sir John Steevens, K.C.B. - - - - 1904		
Colonel—					Captain (Quartermaster)—		
Wellesley Gordon Walker Robinson, C.B. - 1892				50	John Berry - - - - - 1904		
Deputy Commissary General—					ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.		
James William Murray - - - - - 1889				50	Chief Paymaster—		
				150	Sir Walter Rice Olivey, K.C.B. - - - - 1886		
					Colonel—		
					Thomas William Drage. - - - - - 1905		
					Staff Paymaster—		
					Henry Harvey - - - - - 1877		
					VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.		
MEDICAL STAFF AND ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.					Director General—		
Director General, Army Medical Service—					Francis Duck, C.B. - - - - - 1904		
Sir William Taylor, M.D., K.C.B., K.H.P. - 1899				100	Colonel—		
Surgeon Generals—					William B. Walters, C.B., F.R.C.V.S. - - - 1905		
(V.C.) Sir Anthony Dickson Home, K.C.B. - - 1894				100			
John O'Neil, C.B. - - - - - 1895				100			
William Francis Burnett - - - - - 1904				100			
William Henry McNamara, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G. - - - - - 1905				100			
Surgeon Major Generals—					The amount of REWARDS of Departmental Officers vacated during the year, viz., 260 <i>l.</i> has been appropriated as follows :—		
Sir John By Cole Reade, K.C.B., K.H.S. - - 1892				100	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE.		
Charles Hervé Giraud - - - - - 1896				100	Surgeon Generals—		
George Langford Hinde, C.B. - - - - - 1899				100	Sir William Deane Wilson, K.C.M.G. - - - 1907		
Sir James Arthur Hanbury, M.B., F.R.C.S.I., K.C.B. - - - - - 1905				100	Sir Thomas Joseph Gallwey, K.C.M.G., C.B. - 1907		
Deputy Surgeon Generals—					VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.		
Sir Robert William Jackson, Knt., C.B. - 1898				100	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon—		
Samuel Black Roe, M.B., C.B. - - - - - 1901				100	Charles Steel - - - - - 1907		
Majors (Quartermasters)—					BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1907 - - -		
Lawrence Gorman - - - - - 1895				50	TOTAL for REWARDS to DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - - - - - } £.		
Edward Enright - - - - - 1895				50	- 2,180		
				1,200	ALLOWANCE to the Constable of the Tower of London—		
CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.					General Sir Frederick Charles Arthur Stephenson, G.C.B. - - - - -		
Chaplains—					- 200		
The Rt. Rev. Robert Brindle, Bishop, D.S.O. 1893				50	TOTAL - - - - - £.		
The Rev. Walter Hebden Milner, M.A., - 1904				50	- 2,380		
Carried forward - - - £.				-			

VOTE 14.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES (Subhead F).

CAVALRY.		£.	£.	INFANTRY.		£.	£.
1st Life Guards	Corporal-Major Henry Cornish	10			Brought forward	—	790
1st "	Troop Corporal-Major J. Whitley	10		Grenadier Guards	Colour-Serjeant James Haite	10	
2nd "	Quartermaster-Corporal-Major G. Marsh	10		" "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Glynn	10	
2nd "	Corporal-Major W. Scrivens	10		" "	Colour-Serjeant David Dickey	10	
Royal Horse Guards	Corporal of Horse William Smurthwaite	10		" "	Serjeant-Major William Fletcher	10	
" "	Staff-Armourer Serjeant H. Rainbird	10		" "	Superintending Clerk, Thomas Gee	10	
1st Dragoon Guards	Farrier Quartermaster-Serjeant William F. Stroud	10		" "	Serjeant-Major Job Bannister	10	
1st "	Serjeant-Major George Potter	10		" "	Serjeant James Smith	10	
1st "	Serjeant W. B. Pring	10		" "	Pioneer-Serjeant W. Smith	10	
2nd "	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Bassett	10		Coldstream Guards	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Gumm	20	
2nd "	Serjeant H. Thomas	10		" "	Superintending Clerk Frederick Jackson Wray	15	
2nd "	" G. S. Grayson	5		" "	Colour-Serjeant Richard Blaxsim	10	
3rd "	Troop Serjeant-Major Tom Wake	10		" "	Serjeant-Drummer David Smith	15	
3rd "	Serjeant-Major William Cousins	10		" "	Colour-Serjeant A. Seaman	10	
4th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Ryder	10		" "	" A. Slade	10	
4th "	Serjeant Timothy O'Neill	10		Scots Guards	Colour-Serjeant William Taylor	10	
5th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Leslie	10		" "	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Henderson	10	
5th "	Trumpet-Major Joseph Gough	10		" "	Superintending Clerk Daniel McInnes	10	
6th "	Serjeant-Major John Fisher	10		" "	Bandmaster Henry T. Dunkerton	10	
6th "	" James Joseph Lewis	10		" "	Garrison Serjeant-Major F. Stephens	10	
6th "	Troop Serjeant-Major John Summers	10		" "	Serjeant-Major J. C. Mant	10	
6th "	Serjeant-Major Thomas Beckett	5		" "	Quartermaster-Serjeant R. Murray	10	
7th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Elston	10		" "	Serjeant J. Gardyne	10	
7th "	Troop Serjeant-Major Charles Buckwell	10		1st Foot	Hospital Serjeant David Reid	20	
1st Dragoons	Serjeant-Major C. W. Parsons	10		1st "	Colour-Serjeant Arthur J. Stuart	10	
1st "	Trumpet-Major W. Bowles	10		1st "	" John Fitzgerald	10	
2nd "	Serjeant Robert Hunter	10		1st "	1st Class Staff Serjeant George Mayell	10	
2nd "	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Masterson	10		1st "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Michael Wicks	5	
*2nd "	Serjeant-Major T. Casswell	10		1st "	Colour-Serjeant T. Kellagher	10	
3rd Hussars	Serjeant Reuben Nicholl	10		2nd "	Serjeant-Major James Barkus	15	
3rd "	Regimental Serjeant-Major Charles Richard Pratt	10		2nd "	" Maurice Lynch	10	
4th "	Troop Serjeant-Major William Robinson Barnes	10		2nd "	Bandmaster J. Gready	10	
4th "	Squad-Serjeant-Major P. Galbally	10		2nd "	Colour-Serjeant Henry Nicholson	10	
5th Lancers	Serjeant George Davis	10		2nd "	Quartermaster Serjeant T. J. Reid	10	
5th "	Bandmaster John William Wood	10		3rd "	" James Coughlan	10	
6th Dragoons	Serjeant-Major Alexander Adams	10		3rd "	Serjeant-Major Patrick Murphy	10	
6th "	Quartermaster Serjeant J. W. Steele	10		East Kent Regiment, Serjeant-Major William Carter	15		
6th "	Staff-Serjeant-Major J. Wild	5		" " "	" J. W. Cook	10	
7th Hussars	Serjeant-Major Samuel Shawyer	10		" " "	" T. Cheal	10	
7th "	Troop Serjeant-Major Robert Parker	10		4th Foot	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Tully	10	
7th "	Serjeant J. James	10		4th "	" James Keeley	10	
8th "	Troop Serjeant-Major W. Hughes	10		Royal Lancaster Regiment, Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, Charles Reynolds	10		
8th "	Regimental Serjeant-Major Richard Parker Pitchford	15		Royal Lancaster Regiment, Colour-Serjeant Joseph Wardle	10		
9th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Radford	10		" " "	" J. Elliott	10	
9th "	Serjeant-Major Edwin Watkins	10		5th Foot	Colour-Serjeant James Dooly	10	
9th "	Troop Serjeant-Major Samuel Bradley	10		5th "	Serjeant-Major William Roach	10	
9th "	Serjeant Thomas Pearce	10		5th "	Serjeant John Cody	10	
10th Hussars	Troop Serjeant-Major Thomas Stuart	15		5th "	Serjeant-Major Timothy Gowing	10	
10th "	" Henry Bradshaw	10		5th "	Serjeant J. Coody	10	
10th "	Hospital Serjeant Henry Burrows	10		Northumberland Fusiliers, Serjeant-Drummer M. Answer	10		
11th "	Serjeant-Major William Smith	10		" " "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Bernard O'Neill	10	
11th "	" William Deveson	10		" " "	Bandmaster L. Wallace	10	
12th Lancers	Troop Serjeant-Major John Rodmell	10		" " "	Quartermaster-Serjeant A. B. Fisk	10	
12th "	" R. Stagg	10		" " "	Quartermaster-Serjeant G. Pickford	10	
12th "	Bandmaster C. Hazell	10		" " "	Colour-Serjeant W. O'Brien	10	
13th Hussars	Serjeant-Major John Linkon	20		6th "	Serjeant-Major Henry Neale	10	
13th "	Troop Serjeant-Major Charles Watkins	10		6th "	" J. Smedley	10	
14th "	" John Stratford	10		6th "	Colour-Serjeant P. McNamara	10	
14th "	" J. Parkin	10		6th "	" T. Frewer	10	
14th "	Garrison Serjeant-Major H. Haines	10		6th "	Serjeant W. Bunker	10	
15th "	Troop Serjeant-Major William Ratcliffe	10		6th "	" M. Barry	5	
15th "	Serjeant Alfred Hearn	10		Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major W. Hawker	10		
16th Lancers	Serjeant-Major Joseph Baker	15		" " "	Quartermaster-Serjeant T. Harwood	10	
*16th "	" T. W. James	10		7th Foot	Serjeant-Major John Harris	10	
17th "	Troop Serjeant-Major Richard Williams	10		7th "	Serjeant G. Burrows	10	
17th "	" A. Lawrence	10		Royal Fusiliers, Quartermaster-Serjeant John Berry	10		
17th "	Serjeant-Major Hardy Warrenner	10		" " "	Bandmaster Thomas Moran	10	
18th Hussars	Serjeant-Major John Walsh	10		" " "	Serjeant-Major J. Samphire	10	
18th "	Serjeant Alfred Payne	10		" " "	" H. F. Metcalfe	10	
18th "	" H. C. Baker	10		" " "	" W. Old	10	
19th "	Serjeant-Major John Berrow	15					
*19th "	Saddler Staff-Serjeant J. M. Guy	10					
20th "	Serjeant-Major Frederick Robinson	15					
20th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant H. Gooding	10					
21st "	Serjeant-Major Rees Isaacs	15					
21st "	" G. Bashford	10					
Late Military Train.	Troop Serjeant-Major George McElroy	5					
(Also in receipt of reward of 5 <i>l.</i> from "Army Service Corps" Appropriation, p. 206.)							
Carried forward		£.	790	Carried forward		£	790

* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)

VOTE 14.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	£.	INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	£.
	Brought forward - - -	720	790		Brought forward - - -	1,485	790
Royal Fusiliers, Colour-Serjeant T. Mitchell - - -		10		Royal Scots Fusiliers, Pay-Serjeant George Frederick Brand Wells - - -		10	
8th Foot - Drum-Major Matthew Adderley - - -		10		22nd Foot - Serjeant James Dooce - - -		10	
8th " - Serjeant-Major Thomas Vance - - -		15		22nd " - Colour-Serjeant Cornelius Finucan - - -		10	
8th " - " Patrick Fennelly - - -		10		22nd " - Serjeant J. Moores - - -		10	
8th " - Serjeant Thomas Murphy - - -		10		Cheshire Regiment, Colour-Serjeant Samuel Rae - - -		10	
8th " - " D. Kirk - - -		10		" " Serjeant-Instructor J. Walden - - -		10	
9th " - " William Seabrook - - -		10		23rd Foot - Serjeant-Major Benjamin Bennett - - -		15	
9th " - Serjeant-Major J. Bagge - - -		10		23rd " - " Charles Webb - - -		10	
9th " - Colour-Serjeant John Wall - - -		10		23rd " - Serjeant John Nolan - - -		5	
Norfolk Regiment - Quartermaster-Serjeant Alfred Ostler - - -		10		23rd " - " R. Ivers - - -		10	
" " Serjeant-Drummer Michael Carway - - -		10		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Serjeant Andrew Hay - - -		10	
10th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Gosnold - - -		10		24th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Frederick Jesson - - -		15	
10th " - " Owen Conway - - -		10		24th " - " John McCrory - - -		10	
10th " - Serjeant-Major Joseph Slater - - -		10		24th " - Bandmaster Peter Waters - - -		10	
Lincolnshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant James Greenan - - -		10		24th " - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Minorgan - - -		10	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant W. Tomlin - - -		10		South Wales Borderers, Serjeant-Major Thomas Scott - - -		10	
11th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Elliott - - -		10		25th Foot - Serjeant-Major Samuel Kirkpatrick - - -		15	
11th " - Serjeant P. Brick - - -		10		King's Own Scottish Borderers, Quartermaster-Serjeant John Wilson - - -		10	
Devonshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Thomas Garner (late 4th Battalion Essex Regiment) - - -		10		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant H. Smith - - -		10	
" " Serjeant-Major A. Martin - - -		10		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant R. Kearney - - -		10	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant James Hyde - - -		10		" " " Serjeant-Major J. Hamilton - - -		10	
12th Foot - Serjeant-Major John Adams - - -		15		" " " Colour-Serjeant T. Cross - - -		10	
Suffolk Regiment - Quartermaster-Serjeant George Knight - - -		10		26th Foot - Serjeant Isaac Suckling - - -		10	
" " Serjeant-Major F. A. Hicks - - -		10		26th " - " Alexander Picken - - -		10	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant R. Roberts - - -		10		Scottish Rifles, Quartermaster-Serjeant John Duckworth - - -		10	
" " " H. Coker - - -		10		" " Squadron Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Daborn - - -		10	
13th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Keegan - - -		10		" " Serjeant-Bugler William Stark - - -		10	
13th " - Bandmaster-Serjeant Francis John Moore - - -		10		27th Foot - Colour-Serjeant J. Costello - - -		10	
13th " - Serjeant Joseph Phillips - - -		10		27th " - Serjeant John Fitzgibbon - - -		10	
13th " - Serjeant-Major Richard Turner - - -		10		27th " - Serjeant-Instructor W. Brooks - - -		5	
13th " - " William Heyburn - - -		10		Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Regimental Serjeant-Major William Martin - - -		10	
Somersetshire Light Infantry, Colour-Serjeant T. E. Cooper - - -		10		" " " Serjeant George Taylor - - -		10	
14th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Hopkins - - -		15		28th Foot - Serjeant Michael Mooney - - -		10	
14th " - " Thomas Moriarty - - -		10		28th " - " Daniel Newman - - -		10	
14th " - " J. Greaney - - -		10		*Gloucestershire Regiment, Colour-Serjeant John Murray - - -		10	
West Yorkshire Regiment, Acting Serjeant-Major E. Legge - - -		10		29th Foot - Serjeant J. Fountain - - -		10	
10th Brigade Depot - Serjeant-Major Edward Johnson - - -		10		Worcestershire Regiment, Serjeant-Major G. Keyworth - - -		10	
15th Foot - Serjeant-Major Robert Springhall - - -		10		" " " J. C. Price - - -		10	
15th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Edward Shaughnessy - - -		10		" " Bandmaster C. J. Bampton - - -		10	
15th " - Serjeant Thomas Collins - - -		5		" " Serjeant-Major T. Cubberley - - -		10	
15th " - Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry, Henry Higgins - - -		10		" " Quartermaster-Serjeant E. White - - -		10	
15th " - Colour-Serjeant J. Austin - - -		10		" " Colour-Serjeant T. Maxwell - - -		10	
East Yorkshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Henry Williams - - -		10		30th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Gunning - - -		10	
" " Colour-Serjeant Charles Smith - - -		10		East Lancashire Regiment, Serjeant-Instructor Stephen Howard - - -		10	
16th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant Richard Murray - - -		10		31st Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant W. Barron - - -		10	
16th " - Colour-Serjeant Patrick Clarke - - -		10		East Surrey Regiment, Colour-Serjeant Michael Whelan - - -		10	
16th " - Serjeant W. Spellacy - - -		10		" " " Serjeant-Major D. O'Sullivan - - -		10	
Bedfordshire Regiment, Serjeant Major John Innis McDowell - - -		15		" " " H. S. S. Rowe - - -		10	
" " " James Cox - - -		5		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Magilligan - - -		10	
17th Foot - Serjeant-Major P. Cuslin - - -		10		32nd Foot - Colour-Serjeant Edward James McLernon - - -		10	
17th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant James Warner - - -		10		32nd " - Serjeant-Major William Light - - -		10	
17th " - Colour-Serjeant H. Corney - - -		10		Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Hynes - - -		10	
17th " - Serjeant J. Fawcett - - -		5		33rd Foot - Colour-Serjeant Edward Bond - - -		10	
17th " - Drum-Major S. Keeler - - -		10		33rd " - " D. Hay - - -		10	
18th " - Colour-Serjeant Martin Cummins - - -		10		33rd " - Serjeant Major C. Waller - - -		10	
18th " - Serjeant Edward Foy - - -		10		34th " - Serjeant Henry Slack - - -		10	
18th " - Serjeant-Major William Toohey - - -		10		Border Regiment, Serjeant-Major Samuel Lockyer - - -		10	
Royal Irish Regiment, Serjeant-Major J. Bergin - - -		10		" " Colour-Serjeant J. Bowen (£10, since vacated by death) - - -			
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant A. Molloy - - -		10		" " " Serjeant-Major W. Ennis - - -		10	
19th Foot - Serjeant Thomas Manley - - -		10		35th Foot - Serjeant J. Twohey - - -		10	
19th " - Band-Serjeant J. Keane - - -		10		Royal Sussex Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant James E. Toogood - - -		10	
Yorkshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant Jeremiah Hogan - - -		10		36th Foot - Serjeant-Instructor George Hall - - -		10	
" " Colour-Serjeant Peter Jamieson - - -		10		37th " - Serjeant J. Rodgers - - -		10	
20th Foot - Colour-Serjeant William J. Tucker - - -		10		37th " - Colour-Serjeant J. Burnby - - -		10	
20th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John O'Lone - - -		10		Hampshire Regiment, Serjeant Richard Brown - - -		10	
20th " - Serjeant-Major John Noise - - -		10		South Staffordshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Joseph Pegley - - -		10	
20th " - " W. F. Cutbush - - -		10		" " Quartermaster-Serjeant W. Dawson - - -		10	
20th " - Serjeant Martin Conlan - - -		10		39th Foot - Serjeant-Major James Garnett - - -		15	
Lancashire Fusiliers, Colour-Serjeant William Babbington - - -		10		39th " - Serjeant W. Allen - - -		5	
" " Serjeant-Major J. Kingston - - -		10		39th " - Serjeant-Major R. Muirhead - - -		10	
" " Garrison Serjeant-Major W. Moss - - -		10		Dorsetshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Edwin Mason - - -		10	
" " Acting Serjeant-Major C. Gollop (serving with 3rd Volunteer Battalion) - - -		10					
" " Serjeant E. Redman - - -		10					
21st Foot - Colour-Serjeant G. Goring - - -		10					
21st " - Serjeant James Clark - - -		10					
21st " - Serjeant R. Gaffney - - -		10					
Carried forward - £.	1,485	790		Carried forward - £.	2,190	790	

Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)

VOTE 14.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES AS REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	£.	INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	£.
Brought forward . . .		2,190	790	Brought forward . . .		2,965	790
40th Foot - Serjeant-Major Matthew Kyle . . .		10		61st Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Baker . . .		15	
40th " - Serjeant J. Gordon . . .		10		61st " - " Adam Young . . .		10	
South Lancashire Regiment, Colour-Serjeant Robert Burns . . .		10		61st " - Serjeant P. Denahy . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Major T. Simon . . .		5		61st " - Serjeant J. H. Thompson . . .		5	
41st Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Gill . . .		10		62nd Foot - Hospital Serjeant Henry Evans . . .		10	
41st " - Serjeant M. Mee . . .		10		Wiltshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant C. Wigmore . . .		10	
Welsh Regiment, Serjeant-Major John Morris . . .		10		" " Serjeant-Major J. Archer . . .		10	
24th Brigade Depot, Quartermaster-Serjeant George Knowler . . .		10		63rd Foot - Colour-Serjeant Joseph Leamy . . .		10	
42nd Foot - Serjeant-Major John Barclay . . .		10		63rd " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Lawrence Meagher . . .		10	
42nd " " Andrew Graham (late Scottish Rifles) . . .		10		63rd " - Serjeant John McGann . . .		10	
Royal Highlanders, Serjeant-Major Joseph Knight . . .		10		63rd " - Bandmaster-Serjeant Hugh Fitzpatrick . . .		10	
" " " Henry Barton . . .		10		63rd " - Serjeant-Major J. O'Connor . . .		10	
43rd Foot - Garrison Serjeant-Major William B. Garland (late Staff) . . .		15		63rd " - Serjeant J. Conroy . . .		10	
43rd " - Serjeant-Major G. Sims . . .		10		Manchester Regiment, Serjeant-Major T. Eales . . .		10	
43rd " - Serjeant W. Bradshaw . . .		10		" " " J. Threadgould . . .		10	
44th " - Serjeant John Jamison . . .		10		" " " G. Stainfield . . .		10	
44th " - " John Galloway . . .		10		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Cahill . . .		10	
44th " - Band-Serjeant M. Devery . . .		10		64th Foot - Serjeant Thomas M'Kenzie . . .		10	
Essex Regiment, Serjeant-Major George Osman . . .		10		64th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Theady Collins . . .		10	
45th Foot - Serjeant-Major Joseph Rafferty . . .		15		64th " - Colour-Serjeant William Cleale . . .		10	
Derbyshire Regiment, Serjeant-Instructor George Hodgkinson . . .		10		65th " " John Masters . . .		10	
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment, Colour-Serjeant W. Champ . . .		10		*York and Lancaster Regiment, Serjeant-Major H. J. Harrold . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant J. Dames . . .		10		" " " Colour-Serjeant F. Denman . . .		10	
46th Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Thomas . . .		10		67th Foot - Serjeant Henry Whiteley (late 54th Foot) . . .		10	
46th " - Serjeant T. Pither . . .		10		67th " - Bandmaster A. Barry . . .		10	
47th " - Colour-Serjeant John Wilson . . .		20		68th " - Serjeant-Major John Pendlebury . . .		10	
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Richard Hoyle . . .		10		68th " - Serjeant H. Lee . . .		10	
" " " E. C. Mudge . . .		5		Durham Light Infantry, Serjeant-Major John Francis . . .		10	
48th Foot - Serjeant Michael Gahagan . . .		10		3rd Brigade Depot, Quartermaster-Serjeant George King . . .		10	
48th " - Colour-Serjeant John Perrin . . .		10		69th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Patrick Reddin . . .		10	
Northamptonshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Charles Murray . . .		15		70th " - Drum-Major John Cleary . . .		10	
" " " Bandmaster John Moran . . .		10		71st Foot - Serjeant-Major Robert Brownlee . . .		10	
" " " Colour-Serjeant Patrick Farrell . . .		10		71st " - Serjeant-Instructor Donald Ferguson . . .		10	
49th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Robert Crosse . . .		10		71st " - Serjeant John Summers . . .		10	
49th " - Serjeant George Melvin . . .		10		71st " - Bandmaster Donald McInnes . . .		10	
49th " - " James Thompson . . .		10		72nd Foot - Serjeant Edward Allan . . .		10	
49th " - Colour-Serjeant R. Ledden . . .		10		Seaforth Highlanders, Serjeant-Major George Jacobs . . .		15	
Royal Berkshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant Edwin Street . . .		10		" " " Colour-Serjeant S. Atkins . . .		10	
" " " Colour-Serjeant Edwin Parker . . .		10		74th Foot - Serjeant-Major Robert Stalker . . .		15	
" " " Bandmaster S. Dore . . .		10		75th " - Colour-Serjeant Cornelius Coghlan (V.C.) . . .		10	
50th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Henry Wain . . .		10		75th " " James Lancaster . . .		10	
50th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Malone . . .		10		Gordon Highlanders, Colour-Serjeant William Walker . . .		10	
Royal West Kent Regiment, Serjeant-Major William Locks . . .		15		" " " Bandmaster W. Collender . . .		5	
51st Foot - Colour-Serjeant Michael McNally . . .		10		76th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Bohannon . . .		10	
Yorkshire Light Infantry, Quartermaster-Serjeant James Kersley . . .		10		76th " - Colour-Serjeant J. Higgins . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Major Arthur William Pain (late Army Service Corps) . . .		10		77th " - Serjeant James Connor . . .		15	
South Yorkshire Regiment, Quartermaster Serjeant John Lees . . .		10		77th " - Drum-Major Thomas Swain . . .		10	
52nd Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Sheward . . .		10		77th " - Superior Barrack Serjeant A. McFarlane . . .		10	
52nd " - Serjeant-Major W. H. Francombe . . .		10		78th " - Colour-Serjeant George Bertram . . .		15	
53rd " - Serjeant-Major Robert Lindsay . . .		20		78th " " R. Brownlee . . .		10	
54th " - " Robert Tyson . . .		10		79th " " John Mackenzie (late 3rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders) . . .		10	
Shropshire Light Infantry, Serjeant John McMahon . . .		10		79th " - Serjeant James McPherson . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Major W. E. Liddle . . .		10		Cameron Highlanders, Serjeant-Major Joseph Campbell . . .		10	
55th Foot - Colour-Serjeant H. J. Sibbald . . .		10		" " " J. McLaren . . .		10	
56th " - Serjeant-Major George Wellings . . .		15		80th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Hilditch . . .		15	
57th " - " Joseph Woolliscroft . . .		10		80th " - Armourer-Serjeant Samuel Smallwood . . .		10	
57th " - Serjeant Edwin Stock . . .		10		80th " - Acting-Serjeant-Major J. Holford . . .		10	
57th " " T. Mann . . .		10		81st " - Serjeant-Major Edmund Holohan . . .		15	
57th " " J. Cooney . . .		10		82nd " - Quartermaster-Serjeant E. Gregg . . .		5	
Middlesex Regiment, Serjeant-Major S. G. Lee . . .		10		83rd " - Serjeant George Linder . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant Drummer J. Deacon . . .		10		83rd " " John Campbell . . .		10	
59th Foot - Serjeant-Major William Clayton . . .		10		Royal Irish Rifles, Paymaster-Serjeant Edward Baird . . .		10	
59th " " P. Ryan . . .		10		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Linn . . .		10	
59th " " Samuel May . . .		10		" " " Serjeant-Major W. Lynas . . .		10	
60th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Lyons . . .		10		84th Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Jenkins . . .		15	
60th " - Colour-Serjeant Henry King . . .		10		84th " - Serjeant P. Cahill . . .		10	
King's Royal Rifle Corps, Serjeant Thomas Danvers . . .		10		84th " - Colour-Serjeant Robert Fisher . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Major James Obey . . .		15		85th " " John Blackmore . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Instructor Thomas Joseph Breshier . . .		10		87th " - Serjeant-Major John Chamberlain . . .		15	
" " " Colour-Serjeant John Allen . . .		10		87th " " William John Curtis . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Major Thomas Palmer . . .		10		87th " - Colour-Serjeant J. Mulrean . . .		10	
" " " Serjeant-Instructor John Dickaty . . .		10		87th " " E. English . . .		10	
" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant James Gaffney . . .		10		88th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Fletcher . . .		15	
" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Bright . . .		5		Connaught Rangers, Quartermaster-Serjeant T. Wright . . .		10	
Carried forward . . . £	2,965	790		68th Brigade Depot, Serjeant-Major Charles O'Callaghan . . .		10	
				90th Foot - Serjeant Alexander McKerrow . . .		10	
				91st " " Thomas Harrold . . .		10	
				Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Serjeant John Kelly . . .		10	
				" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant W. P. Chetham . . .		10	
				Carried forward . . . £	2,965	790	

* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)

VOTE 14.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	£.	ROYAL ARTILLERY.		£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		3,790	790	Brought forward - - -		-	5,375
92nd Foot -	Serjeant John Dickson (late Staff)	-	10	Royal Horse Artillery Garrison Hospital-Serjeant Thomas Cribb		10	
92nd "	Serjeant William Wishart	-	10	Royal Artillery - Master Gunner William Thorn		10	
93rd "	Serjeant-Major John Motion	-	15	" " Serjeant-Major John McLean		10	
93rd "	" John Kemp	-	10	" " Quartermaster-Serjeant John Preston		10	
93rd "	Drum-Major John Rattray	-	10	" " Trumpet-Major John Shepherd		10	
94th "	Serjeant Patrick Edward Donohue	-	10	" " Master Gunner James Beardsley		10	
95th "	Serjeant-Major Henry Seal	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major Patrick Mahon		10	
97th "	Serjeant John Burgess Manning	-	20	" " Master Gunner Thomas Anderson		10	
97th "	Colour-Serjeant J. Thomas	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major William Parkinson		10	
97th "	Serjeant-Major James Dyer	-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major Rees Henry Price		10	
98th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant George Whittle	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major Edwin Morris		10	
98th "	Serjeant-Major Charles Ottilewell	-	10	" " Master Gunner John Bates		10	
99th "	Serjeant-Major William Apin	-	10	" " Charles Henderson		10	
99th "	Serjeant-Master-Tailor J. T. Richardson	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major Alexander Thom		10	
100th "	Serjeant-Major George Rance	-	15	" " Edward Humm		20	
Leinster Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant E. Hambridge		-	10	" " Master Gunner Alexander Burgess		10	
" " Serjeant-Major John Gamble		-	10	" " Barrack-Serjeant Hiram Davis (late Commissariat and Transport Corps)		10	
101st Foot -	Serjeant-Major William Burns	-	15	" " Master Gunner John Thomson		10	
Royal Munster Fusiliers, Serjeant Seth Watts		-	10	" " Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Chew		10	
" " " Quartermaster - Serjeant George A. Cawston		-	10	" " Master Gunner William Arnold		10	
Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Quartermaster-Serjeant D. Haggerty		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major George Langrish		10	
" " " " " G. W. Hosegood		-	10	" " Master Gunner James Taylor		10	
" " " " " Colour-Serjeant P. Pethed		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major Charles Angier		10	
103rd Foot -	Serjeant John Higgs	-	10	" " Master Gunner Thomas Shute		10	
103rd "	Serjeant-Major James Sheldon	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major William Lee		10	
104th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Edward Mann	-	15	" " Serjeant James Cole		10	
105th "	Bandmaster G. Battershall	-	10	" " Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Cooper		10	
106th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant D. Gavin	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major James Maher		10	
107th "	Colour-Serjeant W. Fisk	-	15	" " Garrison-Serjeant-Major Charles M. Bliss		10	
107th "	Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry Timothy Finucane	-	10	" " Trumpet-Major J. Hemsley (late Army Service Corps)		10	
107th "	Serjeant T. Baylis	-	10	" " Serjeant-Major Robert Emmerson		10	
108th "	Colour-Serjeant Richard Gillespie	-	10	" " Serjeant Collar-Maker Robert Wiles		10	
108th "	" Thomas P. O'Brien	-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major Henry Williams		10	
109th "	Serjeant-Major William Affleck	-	10	" " Master Gunner Thomas Wiggins		10	
109th "	Serjeant Patrick Flynn	-	10	" " Superintending Clerk John Cheal		10	
Rifle Brigade, Serjeant-Major John Badger		-	15	" " Battery Serjeant-Major James Morley		10	
" " Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Kirkham		-	15	" " Serjeant Robert Colby (serving in the School of Gunnery)		10	
" " Francis Lowe		-	10	" " Angus McKay		10	
" " Serjeant Instructor J. O'Neill		-	10	" " Master Gunner James Brooks		10	
" " Patrick Morgan		-	10	" " Serjeant Marshall Kerry		10	
" " Serjeant James Wincomb		-	10	" " Serjeant-Instructor Donald McDonald		10	
" " Colour-Serjeant Joseph Parsons		-	10	" " " J. Kettle		10	
" " Serjeant George Beadle, late 5th Volunteer Battalion, Hampshire Regiment		-	10	" " Quartermaster-Serjeant E. Sinnett		10	
" " Serjeant W. Gardner		-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major Frederick Spinks		10	
" " Colour-Serjeant E. Hancox		-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major John Bishop		10	
Staff, Garrison Serjeant-Major W. Pepper		-	5	" " Serjeant-Major Sampson Hodge		10	
" Serjeant James Goggins (late 88th Foot)		-	10	" " James Keyworth		10	
" Chief Instructor of Gymnastics George Martin		-	15	" " Serjeant Alexander Allen		10	
" Serjeant-Major John Snasdell		-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major Joseph Mansfield		10	
" Quartermaster-Serjeant Robert Hutchings		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major William Ralph Bacon		10	
" " Michael Saddler		-	10	" " 1st Class Master Gunner Thomas C. Alwood		10	
" Superintending Clerk John Rawlins		-	10	" " Battery Serjeant-Major Robert White		10	
" " George William Mahin		-	10	" " 1st Class Master Gunner C. Crowl		10	
" " J. Day		-	10	" " " W. Duggan		10	
" Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Bowman		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major F. W. Giles		10	
" " Alfred Clarke		-	10	" " T. Lister		10	
" Serjeant-Major Charles Gilmore		-	10	" " Garrison Serjeant-Major J. Tressider		10	
" Quartermaster-Serjeant Frederick Watts		-	10	" " Saddler Quartermaster-Serjeant I. Whitten		10	
* " Garrison Quartermaster-Serjeant H. Turner		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major J. T. Smith		10	
School of Musketry, Serjeant-Instructor John Fisher		-	10	" " Company Quartermaster Serjeant J. C. Greig		10	
		4,435		" " Serjeant J. Burns		10	
COLONIAL CORPS.				" " 1st Class Master Gunner C. Simpson		10	
Late 1st West India Regiment, Serjeant Edward Belizario		-	10	" " D. G. Smith		10	
" 1st " " Quartermaster-Serjeant John Condon		-	5	" " 2nd " J. Fryett		10	
" 1st " " Colour-Serjeant James Quick (Late 2nd Volunteer Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment).		-	10	" " Serjeant-Major M. Beverley		10	
Late 2nd West India Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant Westropp Green		-	15	" " G. R. Earle		10	
" 2nd " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Robert Barrow		-	10	" " W. Marsden		10	
" 2nd " " Company Serjeant-Major William Jackson		-	10	" " P. Mullane, V.C.		10	
" Ceylon Rifle Regiment, Serjeant-Major Denis McGrath		-	15	" " Carried forward		£.	690 5,375
" Royal Canadian Rifles, Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Conroy		-	15				
" Cape Mounted Rifles, Colour-Serjeant Robert McMahon		-	10				
BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1907		-	50				
TOTAL for CAVALRY, INFANTRY, and COLONIAL CORPS		-	5,375				
Carried forward		-	5,375				

* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)

VOTE 14.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				£.	£.	ROYAL ENGINEERS.				£.	£.
Brought forward				680	5,375	Brought forward				-	6,840
Royal Artillery	-	Serjeant-Major J. Norman	-	10		Royal Engineers	-	Colour-Serjeant Samuel Varren	-	10	
"	"	"	A. Patterson	10		"	"	Serjeant-Major Robert Hanson	-	10	
"	"	"	H. Richardson	10		"	"	"	Peter Morris	10	
"	"	"	H. S. Swanson	10		"	"	"	John Foster	10	
"	"	"	Garrison Serjeant-Major E. Vernon	10		"	"	"	Superintending Clerk Robert J. Scott	10	
"	"	"	3rd Class Master Gunner W. Coles	10		"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Crisp	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Malcomson	10	"	"	"	"	Thomas Drew	10
"	"	"	"	C. Matthews	10	"	"	"	"	J. W. Rider	10
"	"	"	"	J. Whittington	10	"	"	"	"	S. Hall	10
"	"	"	Acting Serjeant-Major T. Attwill	10		"	"	"	Serjeant-Major John Ancell	10	
"	"	"	"	C. Barkham	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas James Chatfield	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Bonham	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Foreman of Works John Thomas Craber	10	
"	"	"	"	R. Candy	10	"	"	"	Serjeant John Cumber	10	
"	"	"	"	H. Feegan	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry James Dadsell	10	
"	"	"	"	H. Froud	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Foreman of Works Frederick George	10	
"	"	"	"	J. J. Wilkinson	10	"	"	"	Serjeant-Major George Keyte	10	
"	"	"	Garrison Quartermaster Serjeant W. Shackleton	10		"	"	"	"	John Thomas Lowman	10
"	"	"	Quartermaster Serjeant R. Rourke	10		"	"	"	Serjeant John Melgh	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Griffiths	10	"	"	"	Serjeant-Major David Miller	10	
"	"	"	"	F. McClean	10	"	"	"	"	Edward Montgomery	10
"	"	"	"	W. Morgan	10	"	"	"	"	J. Hall	10
"	"	"	"	J. Ryan	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster - Serjeant James Moorhouse	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Rycroft	10	"	"	"	Serjeant-Major Robert Morrison	10	
"	"	"	"	T. Radcliffe	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant Foreman of Works Jabez Smith	10	
"	"	"	Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant R. Marshall	10		"	"	"	Superintending Clerk Francis Murphy	10	
"	"	"	Wheeler Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Wright	10		"	"	"	"	W. Mitchell	10
"	"	"	Battery Serjeant-Major J. Anderson	10		"	"	"	Serjeant-Major, Foreman of Works, J. D. Passmore	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Blackmore	10	"	"	"	Company Serjeant-Major J. A. Anning	10	
"	"	"	"	M. Byrne	10	TOTAL for ROYAL ENGINEERS				280	
"	"	"	"	J. Cockaday	10	ARMY SERVICE CORPS.					
"	"	"	"	J. Elliott	10	Army Service Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Ryan				10	
"	"	"	"	G. F. Gurr	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant William Colcutt	10	
"	"	"	"	J. Harvey	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant Michael Dodd	10	
"	"	"	"	W. Havern	10	"	"	"	Staff Quartermaster-Serjeant John Victor Gilligan	10	
"	"	"	"	C. Hazell	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant John Baglow	10	
"	"	"	"	H. Howe	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant-Major James Montgomery	10	
"	"	"	"	T. Newman	10	"	"	"	"	Patrick Cowan	10
"	"	"	"	J. Robins	10	"	"	"	"	Henry Vine	10
"	"	"	"	P. Troy	10	"	"	"	"	Alexander Graham	10
"	"	"	"	C. Wilson	10	"	"	"	Regimental Serjeant-Major Frank Brown	10	
"	"	"	"	A. Hunter	10	"	"	"	"	William Rolfe	10
"	"	"	"	W. Elvin	10	"	"	"	Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Connolly	10	
"	"	"	"	Company Serjeant-Major W. George	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant James Popkiss	10	
"	"	"	"	C. F. Hefford	10	"	"	"	"	James Morrison	10
"	"	"	"	J. Moore	10	"	"	"	"	John Cole	10
"	"	"	"	W. Wood	10	"	"	"	Serjeant F. Banks	10	
"	"	"	"	Battery Quartermaster-Serjeant J. Valley	10	"	"	"	Late Military Train, Serjeant-Major Robert Elliott	20	
"	"	"	"	Serjeant George Butcher	10	"	"	"	Troop Serjeant-Major George McElroy	5	
"	"	"	"	A. Dale	10	(Also in receipt of reward of 5 <i>l.</i> from "Cavalry" Appropriation, p. 203.)					
"	"	"	"	G. Creeggan	10	TOTAL for ARMY SERVICE CORPS				185	
"	"	"	"	J. Gill	10	ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.					
"	"	"	"	H. Harvey	5	Royal Army Medical Corps, Staff Serjeant Patrick Mulcahy				10	
"	"	"	"	J. Hendry	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant William Cotton	10	
"	"	"	"	E. Hunworth	10	"	"	"	Serjeant-Major Joseph Genese	10	
"	"	"	"	S. Jenner	10	"	"	"	"	Charles Godfree	10
"	"	"	"	J. Johnson	10	"	"	"	"	Ebenezer Willson	10
"	"	"	"	P. Kelly	10	"	"	"	"	John Bell	10
"	"	"	"	J. Kyle	10	"	"	"	"	Edward Frost Robertson	10
"	"	"	"	H. McAndrew	10	"	"	"	Staff-Serjeant John Benjamin Cemery	10	
"	"	"	"	R. McDonald	10	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant George Fowler	10	
"	"	"	"	J. May	10	"	"	"	Serjeant-Major William Edward Milner	10	
"	"	"	"	G. Offord	10	"	"	"	Staff-Serjeant James Kenny	10	
"	"	"	"	H. Porter	10	TOTAL for ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS				110	
"	"	"	"	J. Robjohn	10	Carried forward				£.	7,415
"	"	"	"	A. Tozer	10						
"	"	"	"	W. G. Treadwell	10						
"	"	"	"	J. Wilson	10						
"	"	"	"	C. McCarthy	10						
"	"	"	"	J. Kaine	10						
"	"	"	"	W. Hepburn	10						
"	"	"	"	James Morley	10						
"	"	"	"	Staff Serjeant Farrier J. Bradford	10						
"	"	"	"	Serjeant Farrier J. W. Graham	10						
"	"	"	"	"	S. Stoot						
"	"	"	"	"	J. Knight						
"	"	"	"	Serjeant Robert Bell	10						
"	"	"	"	Robert Turner	10						
BALANCE unappropriated on the 31st December, 1907				10	1,465						
TOTAL for ROYAL ARTILLERY					5,375						
Carried forward				£.	6,840						

* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues).

VOTE 14.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

	£.	£.		£.	£.
Brought forward . . .	-	7,415	Brought forward . . .	-	20
ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS (including Armourer Section)			ROYAL ENGINEERS.		
Ordnance Store Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Dunn (late Army Service Corps) . . .	10		Royal Engineers - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Thomas Hockley . . .	10	
" " " Conductor George Woods . . .	10		" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Crofton . . .	10	20
" " " " J. Clooney . . .	10				
Grenadier Guards - Armourer-Serjeant Charles Smiles . . .	10		INFANTRY.		
West Riding Regiment - " Charles Bourner . . .	10		Royal Scots - Serjeant-Instructor H. Taylor . . .	5	
Essex Regiment - " William Ford . . .	10		East Kent Regiment - Serjeant-Major George Stone . . .	5	
TOTAL for ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS . . .	60		6th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Young . . .	10	
ARMY PAY CORPS.			Royal Fusiliers - Serjeant-Major George Wm. Holmes . . .	10	
Army Pay Corps, First-class Staff Serjeant-Major R. Pursglove . . .	5		Norfolk Regiment - Serjeant-Instructor John Morrissy . . .	10	
" " " " Arthur Carlyon Bruce . . .	10		Bedfordshire Regiment Serjeant-Major Peter Woods . . .	10	
" " " " H. George . . .	5		22nd Foot - " Wilbraham Tonge . . .	10	
" " Staff-Serjeant-Major Thomas Coombs . . .	5		The King's Own " Charles Alger . . .	10	
TOTAL for ARMY PAY CORPS . . .	25		Scottish Rifles - " John Searle . . .	5	
TOTAL FOR REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. . . £	-	7,500	Gloucestershire Regt. Serjeant William Miller . . .	10	
			" " Thomas Gordon . . .	5	
REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS granted by the INDIAN GOVERNMENT for Services rendered in India.			Welsh Regiment - Serjeant-Major William Swaby . . .	10	
CAVALRY.			Shropshire Light Infantry, Garrison-Serjeant-Major Alfred Lees . . .	5	
15th Hussars - 1st Class Instructor William Henry Hargreaves . . .	10		Manchester Regiment Serjeant-Major James Farthing . . .	5	
16th Lancers - Serjeant-Instructor John R. Whytock . . .	10		98th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Lander . . .	10	
Carried forward . . . £	-	20	106th " - Serjeant-Major Alexander Morton . . .	10	
			108th " - Garrison Serjeant-Major James Leslie . . .	10	
			ARMY SERVICE CORPS.		
			Army Service Corps - Barrack Serjeant-Major John Vincent McLaughlin . . .	10	10
			TOTAL . . . £.	-	190

* Still serving.

APPENDIX 16.

ANNUAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS SERVING AT HOME.

STAFF OFFICERS serving at home stations draw consolidated rates of pay, covering allowances. These rates are shewn in Appendix 1 pages 128-129.

Forage Allowance.—Forage allowance is governed by the average contract rates obtaining in the several military districts, plus 20 per cent. to meet the additional cost of buying retail. In these tables the calculation is made at 1s. 6d. a ration.

Stabling Allowance.—Stable allowance is granted at the rate of 9d. for the first horse, and 6d. per horse after the first.

Fuel and Light Allowance.—The rate of allowance for fuel and light varies with the season of the year and the number of rooms to which the Officer may be entitled.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME
(ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY).

R A N K.	Regimental Pay.		Mess Allowance, (c)	Forage and Stabling Allowance for horse in excess of the public horse allowed.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum. (365 days.)	Assumed Annual Expense by Government for Maintenance of Public Horses, (c)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per (Average.)	Per Annum.		
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Command Pay - - -	(b) 3 -	54 15 -	-	2 3	41 1 3	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 4 10	606 16 1	32½
Major - - - - -	16 -	292 - -	-	2 3	41 1 3	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	399 19 6	32½
Captain - - - - -	11 7	211 7 11	6	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	265 11 -½	32½
Captain (if with Brevet Rank) -	13. 7	247 17 11	6	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	302 1 -½	32½
Ditto, additional if Adjutant -	2 6	45 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 12 6	-
Lieutenant - - - - -	6 10	124 14 2	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	174 6 -½	32½
Lieutenant (after 7 years as such)	7 10	142 19 2	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	192 11 -½	32½
Second Lieutenant - - -	5 7	101 17 11	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	151 9 9½	32½
Quartermaster (minimum) - -	(c) 9 6	173 7 6	-	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	225 11 8½	-
Quartermaster (maximum) - -	(c) 15 6	282 17 6	-	-	-	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	349 15 9	-
Riding Master (minimum) - -	(d) 10 6	191 12 6	-	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	243 16 8½	32½
Riding Master (maximum) - -	(d) 16 6	301 2 6	-	-	-	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	338 - 9	32½

(a) Mess allowance is issued per Battery, but when granted personally is 6d. a year.

(b) In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at rate of 5s. a day.

(c) Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 15s. 6d. after 20 years' commissioned service.

(d) Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 16s. 6d. a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

(e) The rate here assumed, 32½. 5s. a horse, is approximately the cost of a charger foraged in kind and stabled in a Government building. If, however, the money allowances in lieu of stabling and forage are issued the cost is 47½. 1s. for the first charger, and 42½. 10s. for the second, a proportionate allowance being made for replacements.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME
(ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY).

R A N K.	Regimental Pay.		Armament Pay.		Mess Allowance, (a)	Forage and Stabling Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum. (365 days.)	Assumed Annual Expense by Government for Maintenance of Public Horses, (c)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per (Average.)	Per Annum.		
Lieutenant Colonel - -	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Command Pay - - -	(b) 3 -	54 15 -	5 -	91 5 -	-	2 3	41 1 3	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 4 10	634 3 7	32½
Major - - - - -	16 -	292 - -	3 6	63 17 6	-	-	-	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	422 15 9	32½
Captain (if with Brevet Rank)	13 7	247 17 11	3 -	54 15 -	6	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	356 16 -½	-
Captain - - - - -	11 7	211 7 11	3 -	54 15 -	6	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	320 6 -½	-
Ditto, additional, if Adjutant	2 6	45 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 12 6	32½
Captain, if Instructor in Gunnery 2nd Class - - -	11 7 3 6	211 7 11 63 17 6	3 -	54 15 -	6	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	384 3 6½	32½
Lieutenant - - - - -	6 10	124 14 2	2 -	36 10 -	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	210 16 -½	-
Lieutenant (after 7 years as such, or if commissioned from the ranks) - - -	7 10	142 19 2	2 -	36 10 -	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	229 1 -½	-
Ditto, additional, if Adjutant	2 6	45 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 12 6	32½
Second Lieutenant - -	5 7	101 17 11	(c) 2 -	36 10 -	6	-	-	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	187 19 9½	-
Quartermaster (minimum) -	(d) 9 6	173 7 6	-	-	-	-	-	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	225 11 8½	-
Quartermaster (maximum) -	(d) 15 6	282 17 6	-	-	-	-	-	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	349 15 9	-

(a) Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6d. a year.

(b) In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at the rate of 5s. a day.

(c) Armament pay is not issued to Second Lieutenants until they have obtained a certificate of proficiency in Garrison Artillery duties.

(d) Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 15s. 6d. after 20 years' commissioned service.

(e) The rate here assumed, 32½. 5s. a horse, is approximately the cost of a charger foraged in kind and stabled in a Government building. If, however, the money allowances in lieu of stabling and forage are issued the cost is 47½. 1s. for the first charger and 42½. 10s. for the second, a proportionate allowance being made for replacements.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Engineer Pay.		Mess Allowance.	Servant Allowance at 1s. per day.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.	Forage and Stabling Allowance for private horse(a)		TOTAL
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	per Annum. (365 days.)
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
- - -	- 18 -	328 10 -	14 -	255 10 -	-	2 -	36 10 -	4 -	73 - -	18 4 10	2 3	41 1 3	807 11 1
" Command Pay - - -	(b) 3 +	54 15 -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major - - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	9 -	164 5 -	-	2 -	36 10 -	3 -	54 15 -	12 3 3	-	-	559 13 3
Captain - - - - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	6 -	109 10 -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	7 1 10½	-	-	393 6 -½
Ditto, if with Brevet Rank -	- 13 7	247 17 11	6 -	109 10 -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	7 1 10½	-	-	429 16 -½
Ditto, additional if Adjutant	- 2 6	45 12 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 12 6
Lieutenant - - - - -	- 6 10	124 14 2	4 -	73 - -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	-	-	265 11 -½
Ditto, after 7 years as such	- 7 10	142 19 2	4 -	73 - -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	-	-	283 16 -½
Second Lieutenant under instruction - - - - -	- 5 7	101 17 11	2 -	36 10 -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	-	-	206 4 9½
Ditto, after passing the School of Military Engineering - - - - -	- 5 7	101 17 11	4 -	73 - -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	-	-	242 14 9½
Quartermaster (minimum) (c) -	- 9 6	173 7 6	2 -	36 10 -	6	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	11 2 11½	-	-	286 6 8½
Ditto (maximum) (c) -	- 15 6	282 17 6	2 -	36 10 -	6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 0	12 3 8	-	-	410 10 9

(a) All Royal Engineer Officers whose duties require them to keep a horse are allowed the use of a public horse, costing about 32l. 5s. per annum.

(b) At certain stations Lieutenant Colonels receive Command Pay at the rate of 5s. a day.

(c) Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum of 15s. 6d. a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF INFANTRY (LINE) OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Mess Allowance.(a)	Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowance for horses in excess of public horse allowed.		TOTAL	Assumed Annual Expense by Gov't for maintenance of public horses, (c)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	per Annum. (365 days.)	
	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding a Battalion - - -	23 -	419 15 -	-	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 4 10	2 3	41 1 3	606 16 1	32½
" Command Pay - - -	3 -	54 15 -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major - - - - -	13 7	247 17 11	6 - -	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	-	-	320 16 2	32½
" after two years as such -	16 -	292 - -	6 - -	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	-	-	364 18 3	32½
Major if doing duty of senior major (additional) - - -	1 -	18 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18 5 -	-
Captain - - - - -	11 7	211 7 11	6 - -	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	-	-	265 11 -½	-
" if with Brevet rank - -	13 7	247 17 11	6 - -	2 3	41 1 3	- 4½	7 1 10½	-	-	302 1 -½	-
" additional, if Adjutant	5 -	91 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91 5 -	32½
Lieutenant - - - - -	6 6	118 12 6	6 - -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	-	-	168 4 4½	-
" after seven years as such -	7 6	136 17 6	6 - -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	-	-	186 9 4½	-
" additional if Adjutant - - -	5 -	91 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91 5 -	32½
Second Lieutenant - - -	5 3	95 16 3	6 - -	2 -	36 10 -	- 4½	7 1 10½	-	-	145 8 1½	-
Quartermaster (minimum) (b) -	9 -	164 5 -	6 - -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	222 9 2½	-
" (maximum) (b) -	15 -	273 15 -	6 - -	3 -	54 15 -	- 8	12 3 3	-	-	346 13 3	-

(a) Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6l. a year.

(b) Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day, up to a maximum pay of 15s., after 20 years' commissioned service.

(c) The rate here assumed, 32l. 5s. a horse, is approximately the cost of a charger foraged in kind and stabled in a Government building. If, however, the money allowances in lieu of stabling and forage are issued the cost is 47l. 1s. for the first charger and 42l. 10s. for the second, a proportionate allowance being made for replacements.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant, and mounted officers are allowed two soldier servants. It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY SERVICE CORPS AT HOME.

RANK.	Regimental Pay.		Corps Pay.		Servant Allowance.		Mess Allowance.	Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.	TOTAL per Annum. (365 days.)	Assumed Annual Expense by Govt for Maintenance of Public Horses, (d)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Annum.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	- 18 -	328 10 -	6 -	100 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	-	4 -	73 - -	18 4 10	(c) 602 4 10	32½
" " Command pay(b)	- 8 -	54 15 -										
Major - - - - -	- 13 7	247 17 11	5 4	97 6 8	1 -	18 5 -	-	3 -	54 15 -	12 3 3	430 7 10	32½
" after 2 years as such -	- 16 -	292 - -	5 4	97 6 8	1 -	18 5 -	-	3 -	54 15 -	12 3 3	474 9 11	32½
Captain - - - - -	- 11 7	211 7 11	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 3	41 1 3	7 1 10½	356 16 -½	32½ (a)
" (if with Brevet Rank) -	- 13 7	247 7 11	4 -	73 - -	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 3	41 1 3	7 1 10½	392 16 -½	32½ (a)
Lieutenant - - - - -	- 6 6	118 12 6	3 6	63 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	250 6 10½	32½ (a)
" after 7 years as such -	- 7 6	136 17 6	3 6	63 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	268 11 10½	32½ (a)
Second Lieutenant - - -	- 5 3	95 16 3	2 6	45 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 -	36 10 -	7 1 10½	209 5 7½	32½ (a)
Quartermaster (minimum) -	- 9 6	173 7 6	-	-	1 -	18 5 -	6	2 3	41 1 3	11 2 11½	249 16 8½	-
Quartermaster (maximum) -	- 15 6	282 17 6	-	-	1 -	18 5 -	6	3 -	54 15 -	12 3 3	374 - 9	-

(a) When the nature of an Officer's duty requires him to be mounted.
(b) 5s. at certain stations.
(c) This total includes 41l. 1s. 3d. for forage and stable allowances of one private horse.
(d) The rate here assumed, 32l. 5s. a horse, is approximately the cost of a charger foraged in kind and stabled in a Government building. If, however, the money allowances in lieu of stabling and forage are issued, the cost is 47l. 1s. for the first charger and 42l. 10s. for the second, a proportionate allowance being made for replacements.
It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF MEDICAL OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.(a)		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowances.		TOTAL per Annum. (365 days.)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Surgeon General - - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	2 -	36 10 -	11 -	200 15 -	2 1	38 - -	4 3	77 11 3	1,447 16 3
Colonel - - - - -	2 5 -	821 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	2 3	41 1 3	1,008 16 1
Lieutenant Colonel, promoted before 9th January, 1907, if specially selected for increased pay after 8 years' service abroad.	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	802 9 7
Lieutenant Colonel - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	711 4 7
Ditto, after 3 years' service if promoted on or after 9th January, 1907	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	802 9 7
Major - - - - -	1 3 6	428 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	583 9 7
Ditto, after 3 years' service as such.	1 6 -	474 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	629 2 1
Ditto, after 20 years' service if promoted before 9th January, 1907 -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	702 2 1
Captain - - - - -	- 15 6	282 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	- -	372 1 9
Ditto, after 7 years' full pay service	- 17 -	310 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	- -	399 9 3
Ditto, after 10 years' full pay service.	1 1 -	383 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	- -	472 9 3
Lieutenant on probation and Lieutenant.	- 14 -	255 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	- -	325 19 2½
Quartermaster (minimum) -	- 9 -	164 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	- -	234 14 2½
Quartermaster (maximum) -	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	-	- -	387 5 10

(a) Officers in charge of hospitals, and in certain other positions of command, receive, in addition, charge pay varying from 2s. 6d. a day (45l. 12s. 6d. a year) to 10s. a day (182l. 10s. -d. a year)
It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum (365 days).
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
Principal Ordnance Officer	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
(a) Ordnance Officer, 1st Class	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	2 3	41 1 3	826 6 1
Ditto, - 2nd Class	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	711 4 7
Ditto, - 3rd Class	1 6 -	474 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 -	1 2½	22 5 10	2 3	41 1 3	629 2 1
Ditto, - 4th Class	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	(b)	(b)	499 16 9
Commissary of Ordnance : After 10 years com- missioned service.	- 16 -	292 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	-	-	405 10 10
After 15 years com- missioned service.	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	-	-	432 18
After 20 years - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	-	-	460 5 10
Deputy Commissary : After 5 years com- missioned service.	- 13 6	246 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	-	335 11 9
After 10 years com- missioned service.	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	-	362 19 3
After 15 years com- missioned service.	- 16 6	301 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	-	390 6 9
Assistant Commissary -	- 11 -	200 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	271 4 2½
Ditto - after 5 years-	- 12 6	228 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	298 11 8½
Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	1 6 -	474 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2½	22 5 10	-	-	597 3 4
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery: 1st Class - - -	1 3 -	419 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2½	22 5 10	-	-	533 5 10
2nd Class - - -	- 18 -	328 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	-	417 14 3
After 5 years' service as such	1 - 6	374 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10½	16 4 3	-	-	463 6 9
3rd Class - - -	- 13 -	237 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	307 14 2½
After 5 years' service as such	- 15 6	282 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	-	-	353 6 8½

(a) The Ordnance Officers at Woolwich Arsenal receive salaries varying from 750*l.* to 450*l.* a year with quarters or lodging allowance. The Chief Inspector, Inspectors, and Assistant Inspectors, are paid on the same rates as Ordnance Officers of corresponding class at Woolwich.

(b) Forage allowance is only granted for the Fourth Class Ordnance Officer, if acting as Chief Ordnance Officer of a District or Command, or as Adjutant of the Army Ordnance Corps.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stabling Allowance.	TOTAL
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Annum.	per
										Annum (365 days).
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Chief Paymaster - -	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	41 1 3	826 6 1
Staff Paymaster - -	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	- - -	524 3 4
„ „ after 5 years	1 5 -	456 5 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	- - -	578 18 4
Paymaster appointed before 2nd October 1897.	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	- -	362 19 3
„ Ditto, after 5 years	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	- -	408 11 9
Major, after 7 years (a)	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	- -	432 18 4
„ Ditto, after 10 years	1 -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	- -	478 10 10
Paymaster appointed after 1st October 1897.	- 12 6	228 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	- -	317 6 9
„ Ditto, after 5 years	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	- -	362 19 3
Major, after 10 years	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	- -	432 18 4
„ Ditto, after 15 years	1 -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	- -	478 10 10

In addition to the above, charge pay, varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to 5*s.* a day, is issued to certain Staff Paymasters. Officers other than Chief Paymasters performing Treasury Chest duties abroad receive extra-duty pay at 3*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* a day.

(a) After 20 years' commissioned service, including 7 years as Paymaster.

It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		TOTAL per Annum (365 days)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Chaplains, 1st Class - - -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	511 9 10
" " " after 5 years as such }	1 2 6	410 12 6	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	557 2 4
" 2nd " - - -	- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	442 - 10
" 3rd " - - -	- 15 -	273 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	387 5 10
" 4th " - - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	271 14 3
" " " after 5 years as such }	- 12 6	228 2 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	317 6 9
" on probation - - -	- 10 -	182 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	182 10 -

Forage Allowance.—Some few chaplains draw forage allowance upon proof of the duties requiring it.
It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF VETERINARY OFFICERS AT HOME.

RANK.	PAY.		Servant Allowance.		Lodging Allowance.		Fuel and Light Allowance.		Forage and Stable Allowances.		TOTAL per Annum (365 days)
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	Per Diem. (Average.)	Per Annum.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Colonel - - - - -	1 15 -	638 15 -	1 -	18 5 -	5 6	100 7 6	1 6½	27 17 4	4 3	77 11 3	862 16 1
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	1 10 -	547 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 6	82 2 6	1 2¾	22 5 10	4 3	77 11 3	747 14 7
Major - - - - -	1 - -	365 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	4 3	77 11 3	556 2 1
Ditto - after 5 years as such -	1 2 -	401 10 -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	4 3	77 11 3	592 12 1
Ditto - after 10 years as such -	1 4 -	438 - -	1 -	18 5 -	4 -	73 - -	1 2¾	22 5 10	4 3	77 11 3	629 2 1
Captain - - - - -	(a)- 15 6	282 17 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	4 3	77 11 3	449 13 -
Ditto - after 5 years as such, with 3 years service abroad.	(a)- 17 6	319 7 6	1 -	18 5 -	3 -	54 15 -	- 10¾	16 4 3	4 3	77 11 3	486 3 -
Lieutenant - - - - -	-	250 - -	1 -	18 5 -	2 3	41 1 3	- 7½	11 2 11½	4 3	77 11 3	398 - 5½

(a) A captain holding brevet rank of major receives pay at 2s. a day in addition.
It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

APPENDICES 17 and 18.

Appendix 17 is a re-statement of the Army Estimates, showing approximately the

Total Sums Provided under the Headings:—

- I.—*Personnel* of the Regular Army and Army Reserve.
- II.—*Personnel* of the Special Reserves and Territorial Forces.
- III.—Armaments, Works, Stores, Horses, &c.
- IV.—Staff and Administration.

Appendix 18 shows approximately the total sums provided for personnel of each Arm of the Service and for various Establishments.

- (a) ARMY ESTIMATES 1908-1909, re-calculated, showing approximately the Total Sums provided, under the Headings I. *Personnel* of the Regular Army and Army Reserve. II. *Personnel* of the Special Reserves and Territorial Forces. III. Armaments, Works Stores, Horses, &c. IV. Staff and Administration.

I.—Charges for Personnel of Regular Army and Army Reserve :				£.
REGULAR FORCES :				
Estimated provision for the <i>Personnel</i> of the Regular Army, including all Emoluments, Allowances, Expenses of Transport and Barrack Accommodation and the provision for the Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College, Royal Army Medical College, Recruiting Staff, Prison Establishments and Regimental and Garrison Schools :—				
			Provision per head.	
(1) CAVALRY, ARTILLERY, ENGINEERS, and INFANTRY :—			£. s. d.	
5,858 Officers. Effective	-	-	-	£1,757,796 - - 300 1 4
Non-Effective	-	-	-	£974,600 - - 166 7 5
TOTAL	-	-	-	£2,732,396 - - 466 8 9
150,557 Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men :—				
Effective	-	-	-	£9,619,292 - - 63 17 10
Non-Effective	-	-	-	£1,291,900 - - 8 11 7
TOTAL	-	-	-	£10,911,192 - - 72 9 5
156,415 All Ranks :—				
Effective	-	-	-	£11,377,088 - - 72 14 9
Non-Effective	-	-	-	£2,266,500 - - 14 9 9
TOTAL	-	-	-	£13,643,588 - - 87 4 6
(2) DEPARTMENTAL TROOPS AND SERVICES (ARMY SERVICE CORPS, ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS, ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AND CORPS) :—				13,643,588
1,500 Officers. Effective	-	-	-	£768,960 - - 512 12 9
Non-Effective	-	-	-	£288,200 - - 192 2 8
TOTAL	-	-	-	£1,057,160 - - 704 15 5
12,533 Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men :—				
Effective	-	-	-	£1,072,564 - - 85 11 7
Non-Effective	-	-	-	£121,550 - - 9 14 0
TOTAL	-	-	-	£1,194,114 - - 95 5 7
14,033 All Ranks :—				
Effective	-	-	-	£1,841,524 - - 131 6 4
Non-effective	-	-	-	£409,750 - - 29 4 5
TOTAL	-	-	-	£2,251,274 - - 160 10 9
Nurses, Civil Practitioners, &c.	-	-	-	£113,100 - - - - -
				2,364,374
(3) LABOUR ESTABLISHMENTS (b)	-	-	-	633,217
(4) INSTRUCTIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS (exclusive of Royal Military Academy, Royal Military College and Royal Army Medical College, and Regimental and Garrison Schools, included above)	-	-	-	285,120
(5) RESERVE :				
OFFICERS : Amount Provided (Votes 1, 3 and 4)	-	-	-	50,000
ARMY RESERVE :				
Effective (Average, about 10l. 7s. 3d. per head.)	-	-	-	1,410,740
II.—Charges for Personnel of Special Reserves and Territorial Forces :				
SPECIAL RESERVES AND MILITIA OF UNITED KINGDOM :				£.
Effective	-	-	-	(c) 1,874,250
Non-Effective	-	-	-	235,000
				2,109,250
RESERVE DIVISION OF THE MILITIA :				10,000
TERRITORIAL FORCE :				
Effective	-	-	-	2,365,850
Non-Effective	-	-	-	144,400
				2,510,250
REMAINING IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS :				
Effective	-	-	-	(d) 48,410
Non-Effective	-	-	-	3,400
				51,810
MILITIA OF CHANNEL ISLANDS :				
Effective	-	-	-	23,400
Non-Effective	-	-	-	4,650
(Average, about 9l. 12s. -d. per head.)				28,050
COLONIAL MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS :				
Effective	-	-	-	33,670
Non-Effective	-	-	-	3,950
(Average, about 16l. 0s. 4d. per head.)				37,620
TOTAL Charge for Special Reserves and Territorial Forces - - - £.				4,746,980
TOTAL Charge for <i>Personnel</i> (carried forward) - - - £.				23,134,019

(a) Appendix 18 shows approximately the sum provided in the Estimates for each arm of the Service.

(b) The sum repaid by the Admiralty for Inspection, &c., is shown under Appropriations in Aid.

(c) Excluding £30,000 for Officers, included above under Reserve.

(d) Excluding £11,000 for Officers, included above under Reserve.

N.B.—The above rates for personnel represent, not the normal cost of the troops, but the amounts provided for their maintenance in the Estimates of the year. Owing to the existence of surplus stocks of stores and clothing, these amounts are below the normal cost.

APPENDIX No. 17 :—ARMY ESTIMATES, 1908-09, re-calculated, &c.—*continued*.

Brought forward - - -			£.
			23,134,019
III.—Charges for Armaments, Works, Stores, Horses, and Miscellaneous Services other than Personal Equipment, &c.:			£.
HORSES (Establishment, 31,913): Purchase and Registration, also Forage, Cost of Veterinary Services, Saddlery, Harness, &c. (including 16,800% for Non-Effective Charge for Army Veterinary Service) - - -		913,275	
WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES (Votes 6, 7, 8 and 9), including Inspection and Transport, together with the cost of the Ordnance Board, Research Department, Experimental Establishment, and Metropolitan Police (including 62,300% for Non-Effective Charges) - -	2,340,680		
Less, Amount estimated for Equipment, Ammunition, and Barrack Stores, &c., included in cost of PERSONNEL or in the cost of HORSES - - -	1,553,227		
		787,453	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS (Votes 6 and 10), together with the cost of Transport and Staff (including 33,400% for Non-Effective Charges) -	1,474,738		
Less, Barrack Accommodation, included in cost of PERSONNEL - - -	601,700		
		873,038	
REPAYMENTS under the Barracks and Military Works Acts (Vote 10) - - -		1,122,882	
MISCELLANEOUS Services undistributed:			
VOTE 1.—Field Training - - - - -	185,000		
„ 7.—South African War Arrear Charges - - - -	35,000		
„ 11.—Grants to Institutions, Losses, &c., &c. - - -	18,369		
„ „ Extra Regulation Expenditure - - - - -	11,500		
„ 13 & 14—Non-effective charges on account of Imperial Yeomanry, Colonial and Irregular Forces employed in South African War - - - - -	67,400		
		317,269	
			4,013,917
IV.—Staff and Administration:			
	Effective Charges.	Non-Effective Charges.	
PARLIAMENTARY STAFF, SECRETARIES and CIVILIAN DEPARTMENTS (War Office) - - - - -	£.	£.	
	320,445	106,000	426,445
MILITARY STAFF at Head Quarters (War Office) including Clerks, &c. - - - - -			
ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT - - - - -	336,535	81,900	418,435
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF THE FORCES - -	19,530	4,380	23,910
STAFF OF COMMANDS and Districts, including Military Attachés abroad, but excluding Military Clerks who are taken with Regular Army on previous page - -	377,190	124,300	501,490
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT - - - - -	3,980	—	3,980
CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS - - - - -	55	36,749	36,804
£.	1,057,735	353,329	1,411,064
			1,411,064
TOTAL (a) - - - £.			28,559,000
<i>Deduct (a),—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:—</i>			
VOTE 1.—Indian Contribution for Effective Services, except deferred pay and gratuities (<i>net</i>) - - - - -		338,200	
Colonial Contributions - - - - -		443,800	
Egyptian Contribution - - - - -		150,000	
		932,000	
VOTES 8 & 9.—Admiralty Repayments for Inspection, Storekeeping, &c. - - -		168,000	1,100,000
			1,100,000
NET TOTAL OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1908-09 - - £.			27,459,000

(a) The figures given above omit all expenditure which is merely a matter of account, *i.e.*, the clothing, stores, &c., issued on repayment, as well as the Deferred Pay, Gratuities on Discharge and Non-Effective Pay of the Army in India. These do not form part of the expense of the Army on the Imperial Establishment, and are balanced by the money received as Appropriations in Aid. The only receipts that remain to be deducted are, therefore, the Contributions from India (effective), the Colonies, and Egypt, and the repayments by the Admiralty for Inspection, Storekeeping, &c.

STATEMENT showing, approximately, the SUMS provided in the

I.					
REGIMENTAL FORCE BY ARMS - - - - -					
	Cavalry.		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Field Artillery.	
	Household.	Line.			
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
VOTE 1.—Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Allowances, and Extra Duty, Additional and Working Pay; Deferred Pay and Gratuities earned on Imperial Service; and Miscellaneous Charges, <i>i.e.</i> , Sub-Heads C. to E., G., T., W., and Y., excluding charges pertaining to Special Reserve and Militia Permanent Staff and other Establishments mentioned on later pages of this Statement.	82,150	598,650	168,770	782,355	1
From the totals thus arrived at Appropriations-in-Aid (Sub-Head Z.) have been deducted, <i>viz.</i> , Purchase of Discharges and Miscellaneous Receipts					
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c.	110	1,160	270	1,420	2
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances	500	12,000	5,000	15,000	3
Field Allowance	150	500	250	1,000	4
Hire of Buildings to supplement Barracks	300	3,500	800	4,000	5
Barrack Services	900	9,000	2,100	11,000	6
Conveyance of Troops (land and sea)	1,020	49,130	11,400	61,800	7
Carriage of Stores (land and sea)	300	12,150	3,000	15,750	8
Wages, Army Service Corps establishments, including Crews of Vessels					9
Remounts	4,000	34,500	6,000	22,000	10
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu	9,980	111,650	24,350	134,930	11
Forage and Paillassé Straw	20,830	212,600	46,160	155,340	12
Fuel and Light	3,270	30,600	7,120	37,720	13
Colonial Allowance	—	9,000	1,000	3,500	14
Water Supply and Advertisements	720	7,350	1,660	7,560	15
Clothing Services	9,000	58,000	14,000	68,000	16
VOTE 8.—Equipment and Barrack Stores, &c.	1,900	20,000	4,700	24,300	17
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c., (a)	2,700	32,400	1,200	8,400	18
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation	4,880	41,740	9,130	52,200	19
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic Expenses	100	900	300	1,650	20
Metropolitan Police					21
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES (b) £.	142,810	1,244,830	307,210	1,407,925	
VOTE 13.—Non-effective Charges—Officers	11,150	80,000	19,000	97,000	22
VOTE 14.—Non-effective Charges—Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	16,500	100,000	25,000	110,000	23
VOTE 15.—Superannuation, &c.—Civilians	—	—	—	—	24
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	27,650	180,000	44,000	207,000	25
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	170,460	1,424,830	351,210	1,614,925	26

(a) The Estimate under Vote 9 includes small arms and ammunition for the individual soldier, but does not include heavy or light ordnance, projectiles, &c.
(b) Towards the cost of these Effective Services—(1) 338,200*l.* is to be contributed by the Indian Government on account of Recruiting and other Home Effective Charges; (2) 443,800*l.* by various Colonies towards the general expense of the troops stationed there; and (3) 150,000*l.* by the Egyptian Government.

ARMY ESTIMATES for 1908-09, for each Arm of the Service.

I.
REGIMENTAL FORCE BY ARMS.

	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.		Colonial Corps.	Native Indian Regiments. (5)	Army Service Corps and Subordinates. (a)	
			Foot Guards.	Line.			Military.	Civil.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	691,415	615,150	318,320	3,444,950	117,980	146,000	481,420	—
2	1,170	710	650	7,940	360	380	595	100
3	29,000	19,000	5,000	55,070	2,700	1,500	12,500	—
4	500	500	500	4,230	1,020	—	500	—
5	5,000	2,500	1,000	32,200	1,500	4,500	2,000	—
6	9,200	5,500	5,100	63,300	5,500	5,200	4,700	—
7	13,200	29,550	5,150	276,050	8,450	24,500	24,450	1,450
8	3,500	7,500	1,300	78,900	1,820	1,000	5,700	400
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	215,170
10	1,000	3,000	500	4,000	—	—	6,000	—
11	113,430	67,240	61,210	708,200	30,380	42,000	55,770	4,000
12	8,390	32,320	2,400	72,980	4,780	—	93,630	—
13	33,780	22,520	17,720	199,290	3,700	1,920	21,130	1,000
14	8,000	5,000	—	55,920	7,200	3,000	5,500	—
15	4,665	3,190	2,520	29,720	900	1,850	2,875	—
16	45,000	31,000	37,000	250,000	10,000	—	31,000	2,000
17	12,900	7,600	7,000	88,600	3,900	4,200	9,900	—
18	16,900	12,200	18,000	205,100	8,700	—	8,400	—
19	41,440	25,810	24,200	291,000	4,000	4,000	24,260	—
20	1,300	450	400	4,950	200	—	2,750	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,030,790	890,740	507,970	5,872,400	213,090	240,050	793,080	224,120
22	100,000	89,500	48,000	490,000	(b) 21,000	(d)	75,000	—
23	100,000	70,000	54,000	764,000	(c) 14,000	(d)	60,000	—
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
25	200,000	159,500	102,000	1,254,000	35,000	—	135,000	5,000
26	1,230,790	1,050,240	609,970	7,126,400	248,090	240,050	928,080	229,120

(a) Inclusive of Military Clerks for General Staff offices; and of animals for special Transport and Remount establishment in South Africa.

(b) Excluding 13,200*l.* for Colonial and Irregular Corps employed in the South African War.(c) Excluding 29,000*l.* for Colonial and Irregular Corps employed in the South African War.

(d) The Non-Effective Charge in respect of Indian Native Regiments is included in Vote 1, W, being covered by the Capitation Rate.

STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

II.

STAFF, DEPARTMENTS, AND

	Inspector General of the Forces. (Sub-Head A.)	(a) Staff of Commands. (Sub-Head B.)	Recruiting Staff and Expenses. (Sub-Head F.)	Army Ordnance Department and Corps. (b) (Sub-Heads C, &c.)	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
VOTE 1.—Total provided under Special Headings Pay, &c., of Army Ordnance Department, Army Ordnance Corps, and Army Veterinary Corps, also Deferred Pay, Gratuities, and Miscellaneous Charges for Non-Commis- sioned Officers and Men who are super- numerary to their Regiments, &c. (c)	16,300	312,000	38,800	—	1
	5	150	10	244,810	2
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c.	5	40	—	210	3
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances	100	14,000	—	10,500	4
Field Allowance	—	500	—	400	5
Hire of Buildings to supplement Barracks	—	1,000	—	600	6
Barrack Services	—	350	—	1,650	7
Conveyance of Troops (land and sea)	2,900	20,000	4,700	7,900	8
Carriage of Stores (land and sea)	—	—	—	2,300	9
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu	40	2,600	—	18,390	10
Forage and Paillasse Straw	25	6,000	—	1,540	11
Fuel and Light	25	4,000	—	9,970	12
Colonial Allowances	—	6,000	—	3,500	13
Water Supply and Advertisements	—	100	—	800	14
Clothing Services	20	400	100	8,000	15
VOTE 8.—Equipment and Barrack Stores, &c.	—	150	—	2,200	16
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c.	10	300	—	2,600	17
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation	—	5,500	1,200	8,600	18
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic Expenses	100	4,100	500	1,800	19
Metropolitan Police	—	—	—	—	20
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES	19,530	377,190	45,310	325,770	21
VOTE 13.—Non-effective Charges—Officers	4,200	120,000	3,600	34,000	22
VOTE 14.—Non-effective Charges—Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	180	4,000	600	24,000	23
VOTE 15.—Superannuation, &c. (Civilians)	—	300	100	—	24
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	4,380	124,300	4,300	58,000	25
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	23,910	501,490	49,610	383,770	26

(a) The military clerks of the Army Service Corps serving in General Staff Offices are included in Table I.
 (b) For Civil Subordinates, see page 218.
 (c) Allowing for Appropriations in Aid arising from purchased discharges, &c.

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments.—*continued.*

II.

MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS SHOWN UNDER VOTE 1.

	Staff of Miscellaneous Army Schools (Sub-Head K.)	Schools of Gunnery. (Sub-Head L.)	Schools of Military Engineering. (Sub-Head M.)	Schools of Musketry. (Hythe and Bloemfontein). (Sub-Head N.)	Gymnastic Instructors. (Sub-Head O.)	Chaplains' Department (Sub-Head P.)	Army Veterinary Service, and Corps. (Sub-Head Q.)	Prison Establishments, &c. (Sub-Head S.)
	£.	£.	£	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	15 500	30,900	24,000	16,500	16,300	70,400	46,500	24,620
2	100	515	75	100	250	—	13,205	350
3	5	25	5	5	15	10	30	20
4	300	450	—	1,100	300	5,500	3,900	200
5	—	—	—	—	—	100	250	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
7	40	200	—	40	100	90	220	180
8	80	1,600	1,400	500	250	2,600	1,540	500
9	—	100	100	100	50	170	400	50
10	490	2,500	410	500	1,260	320	2,020	2,300
11	2,250	25	25	300	100	450	4,290	—
12	255	2,100	260	620	490	2,200	3,590	2,090
13	—	—	—	200	—	1,500	1,500	200
14	40	90	—	20	40	30	130	50
15	200	1,000	200	200	600	—	1,000	1,000
16	100	400	100	100	100	—	100	250
17	—	50	50	50	—	—	—	—
18	100	5,500	150	150	150	250	200	3,000
19	75	35	35	55	10	200	50	50
20	—	360	790	—	—	—	—	—
21	19,535	45,850	27,600	20,540	20,015	83,820	79,025	34,860
22	3,600	8,400	5,000	3,600	4,500	17,200	16,000	3,000
23	2,000	10,000	2,000	2,500	6,000	—	750	6,000
24	100	—	50	—	—	—	—	3,700
25	5,700	18,400	7,050	6,100	10,500	17,200	16,750	12,700
26	25,235	64,250	34,650	26,640	30,515	101,020	95,775	47,560

STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

III.

RESERVE FORCES.

	Army Reserve.	Special Reserve.		Reserve Division of the Militia.
		Permanent Staff.	Others.	
VOTE 1.—H. Pay of Army Reserve - - -	£. 1,269,250 (a)	£. —	£. —	£. —
VOTE 3.—Pay, Bounty, and Allowances -	—	—	830,000	10,000
VOTE 1.—Pay of Permanent Staff of Special Reserve - - -	—	254,800	—	—
Service Pay, Messing Allow- ance, Servant Allowance, Engi- neer Pay, Deferred Pay, Gratuities, &c., of the Per- manent Staff, less receipts for Purchase of Discharges, &c. -	—	65,730	—	—
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c. - - -	—	460	2,000	—
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances	—	30,000	40,000	—
Field Allowance - - -	—	1,500	8,000	—
Hire of Buildings to supplement Barracks - - -	—	—	3,700	—
Barrack Services - - -	—	2,000	2,000	—
Conveyance of Troops - -	3,000	3,000	62,000	—
Conveyance of Stores - -	—	—	6,000	—
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu - - -	1,000	30,000	137,000	—
Forage and Paillassé Straw -	—	4,000	4,000	—
Fuel and Light - - -	—	14,000	10,000	—
Water Supply and Advertise- ments - - -	—	1,460	2,000	—
Clothing Services - - -	—	10,000	200,000	—
VOTE 8.—Equipment and Barrack Stores, &c. - - -	—	6,100	31,500	—
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c. -	137,490	5,400	128,600	—
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation - -	—	1,500	7,500	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES £. -	1,410,740	429,950	1,474,300	10,000
VOTE 13.—Non-effective Charges—Officers	—	85,000	—	—
VOTE 14.—Non-effective Charges—Non- commissioned Officers and Men - - -	—	150,000	—	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - } £.	—	235,000	—	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON- EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - } £.	1,410,740	684,950	1,474,300	10,000
		2,139,250		

(a) 750*l.* deducted for Appropriations in Aid.

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments—*continued*.

IV.

TERRITORIAL FORCES, IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS.

	UNITED KINGDOM.		REMAINING IMPERIAL YEOMANRY AND VOLUNTEERS.		CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA.		BERMUDA AND MALTA MILITIA (d).	
	Permanent Staff.	Territorialists.	Permanent Staff.	Yeomanry.	Permanent Staff.	Militia.	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
VOTE 4.—Pay and Allowances - . . .	302,000	1,620,000	7,130	45,870	9,550	580 (a)	6,060	13,810
VOTE 1.—Deferred Pay and Gratuities of Permanent Staff	200	—	30	—	395	—	250	—
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c. -	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances	40,500	—	800	—	1,250	—	1,080	—
Field Allowances	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
Hire of Buildings, and Barrack Services	—	—	—	50	—	—	100	30
Conveyance of Troops	13,600	—	300	1,100	100	—	100	100
Conveyance of Stores	—	2,000	—	100	—	100	—	100
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu	15,500	—	580	250	815	—	575	2,370
Forage and Paillassé Straw	9,000	31,000	50	950	280	—	130	70
Fuel and Light	11,000	1,700	280	20	370	—	260	150
Colonial Allowance	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—
Water Supply, &c.	—	—	—	10	30	720	50	—
Clothing Services	6,300	—	240	—	400	2,500	210	3,000
VOTE 8.—Equipment and Barrack Stores, &c.	2,900	33,850	—	150	150	750	100	700
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c.	2,500	272,800	20	1,480	200	5,200	100	3,800
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation	—	—	—	—	—	—	340	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - £	404,500	1,961,350	9,430	49,980	13,550	9,850	9,540	24,130
VOTE 13.—Non-Effective Charges—Officers	70,000	(b)	1,400	—	1,250	—	1,450	—
VOTE 14.—Non-Effective Charges—Non-commissioned Officers and men	74,400	(c)	2,000	—	3,400	—	2,500	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £	144,400	—	3,400	—	4,650	—	3,950	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES } £.	548,900	1,961,350	12,830	49,980	18,200	9,850	13,490	24,130
	2,510,250		62,810		28,050		37,620	

(a) After deducting 30% contribution by the Island of Alderney.

(b) 5,200% for (South African) Imperial Yeomanry is not included in this statement.

(c) 20,000% for (South African) Imperial Yeomanry is not included in this statement.

(d) Includes the Bermuda Volunteer Corps.

STATEMENT showing, approximately, the Sums provided

	V. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, including ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.			VI. Staff for WORKS and ENGINEER SERVICES.	VII. Establish- ments for INSPEC- TION, CUS- TODY, and ISSUE OF GENERAL STORES.	VIII. Establish- ments for INSPEC- TION OF WARLIKE and EN- GINEER STORES.	IX. ORDNANCE BOARD RESEARCH DEPARTMENT AND EX- PERIMENTAL ESTABLISH- MENT.	X. ORDNANCE COLLEGE.
	Officers.	W.O., N.C.O., and Men.	Nurses, Civilians, &c.					
VOTE 2.—Pay, &c., of Medical Establishments (a) - - -	£. 348,500	£. —	£. 84,500	£. —	£. —	£. —	£. —	£. —
Medicines - - - - -	570	340	40	40	60	40	15	10
VOTE 10, A. and G.—Pay, &c., of Staff for Engineer Services - - -	—	—	—	178,000	—	—	—	—
VOTE 8, A. and B.—Salaries, Wages, and Police for Inspection, Custody, and Issue of General Stores - - - - -	—	—	—	—	(b) 290,000	—	—	—
VOTE 9, H.—Salaries, Wages, &c., for Inspection of Warlike and Engineer Stores - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	(c) 74,300	—	—
A., B., C. and D.—Ordnance Board, Research Department, Experimental Establishment, and Ordnance College - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,210	24,680
VOTES 1 and 2.—Outfit Allowance for Officers, and Pay of Men of Royal Army Medical Corps including De'ferred Pay, &c., less Hospital Stoppages, Fines, &c., and the repayment by India in respect of transport service	400	213,610	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deferred Pay, Gratuities, &c. of Military Clerks and Foremen of Works, and N.C.O. and men supernu- mary to their Regiments -	—	—	—	650	—	—	220	220
VOTE 6.—Lodging & Stable Allowances	15,500	7,000	1,000	800	—	1,700	400	300
Field Allowance - - - - -	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hire of Buildings - - - - -	400	3,000	1,000	500	—	—	—	—
Barrack Services - - - - -	500	2,750	280	320	—	—	—	100
Conveyance of Troops and Stores - - - - -	5,470	13,150	500	2,000	150	200	650	420
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu - - - - -	1,400	32,190	480	3,520	—	10	1,030	1,020
Forage and Palliasse Straw - - -	7,970	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuel and Light - - - - -	13,730	8,100	7,700	810	—	—	280	950
Colonial Allowance - - - - -	9,000	—	5,300	—	—	—	—	—
Water Supply and Advertise- ments - - - - -	360	1,160	100	110	—	—	50	10
Clothing Services - - - - -	—	14,000	—	1,800	—	5	415	40
VOTE 8.—Equipment, Barrack Stores, &c. - - - - -	—	4,000	350	600	—	—	—	—
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c. - - - - -	—	50	—	300	—	—	—	—
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation - - - - -	13,150	10,250	9,600	1,120	100	100	—	100
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic Expenses - - - - -	250	360	50	1,850	10	215	100	50
Metropolitan Police - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - £.	417,700	309,900	110,900	192,420	290,320	76,570	40,370	28,190
VOTE 13.—Non-effective Charges— Officers - - - - -	159,000	—	1,000	—	—	5,000	3,000	2,800
VOTE 14.—Non-effective Charges— Warrant Officers, Non- Commissioned Officers and Men - - - - -	—	35,000	700	16,000	—	—	2,000	1,801
VOTE 15.—Superannuation, &c. — Civilians - - - - -	—	—	500	17,400	16,000	7,500	—	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES £.	159,000	35,000	2,200	33,400	16,000	12,500	5,000	4,601
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - - £.	576,700	344,900	113,100	225,820	306,320	89,070	45,370	32,791

(a) Omitting 18,050*l.* for Medicines and Surgical Instruments for the Army, included under other Establishments.

(b) Taking into account repayments by the Admiralty, for Inspection and Proof of Stores, and for Staff and Wages of the Army Ordnance Establishments at Purfleet, foreign stations, &c. The item includes provision for military working parties and soldier clerks.

(c) Taking into account repayments by the Admiralty.

in the Army Estimates, for various Establishments—*continued*.

XI.
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Royal Military Academy.	Royal Military College.	Staff College.	Regimen- tal and Garrison Schools.	Duke of York's Royal Military School.	Royal Hibernian Military School.	School of Music.
VOTE 5.—Total of Special Headings	£. 34,220	£. 54,830	£. 10,400	£. 56,200	£. 13,870	£. 11,950	£. 2,930
<i>Deduct</i> ,—Appropriations in Aid	16,600	38,300	—	280	—	520	—
NET TOTAL - - - £.	17,620	16,530	10,400	55,920	13,870	11,430	2,930
VOTE 1.—Deferred Pay, Gratuities, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers, &c. and Men who are supernu- merary to their Regiments - }	25	100	5	165	20	20	10
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c. - - - -	5	10	2	41	5	2	—
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances	200	200	1,600	7,000	—	—	50
Field Allowance - - - -	200	200	—	—	—	—	—
Hire of Buildings and Barrack Services - - - -	30	70	—	300	—	—	—
Conveyance of Troops and Stores, &c. - - - -	750	500	1,900	500	50	110	20
VOTE 7.—Provisions, &c. - - - -	130	465	25	2,400	200	200	20
Forage and Paillasse Straw -	25	1,220	770	—	—	—	—
Fuel and Light - - - -	2,100	4,200	550	3,000	—	—	30
Water Supply, &c. - - - -	10	40	20	60	—	—	—
Clothing Services - - - -	50	200	10	1,000	1,700	1,400	10
VOTE 8.—Equipment and Barrack Stores, &c. - - - -	—	100	—	—	400	50	—
VOTE 9.—Small Arms, Ammunition, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VOTE 10.—Maintenance and Repair of Buildings, &c. - - - -	2,000	4,500	1,600	1,000	—	—	150
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic Ex- penses - - - -	55	65	20	50	25	30	35
Metropolitan Police - - - -	190	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - £.	23,390	28,400	16,902	71,436	16,270	13,242	3,255
VOTE 13.—Non-Effective Charges, Officers	8,000	11,000	2,400	4,100	1,000	1,300	700
VOTE 14.—Non-Effective Charges, W.O., N.C.O. and Men - - - -	800	1,800	320	14,500	700	550	100
VOTE 15.—Superannuation &c. (Civilians)	100	250	300	—	500	200	—
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - £.	8,900	13,050	3,020	18,600	2,200	2,050	800
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON- EFFECTIVE SERVICES - £.	32,290	41,450	19,922	90,036	18,470	15,292	4,055

(a) For buildings, furniture, fuel, &c., at the Duke of York's Royal Military School and the Royal Hibernian Military School provision is made in the Civil Service Estimates.

XII.

WAR OFFICE AND ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

	War Office.	Army Accounts Department.
	£.	£.
VOTE 12.—Salaries and Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -	304,600	275,400
VOTE 1.—Gratuities, Deferred Pay, &c., of Military Clerks - - - - -	170	1,300
VOTE 2.—Medicines, &c. - - - - -	25	85
VOTE 6.—Lodging and Stable Allowances - - - - -	2,500	16,000
Field Allowances - - - - -	—	100
Travelling Expenses and Conveyances of Stores, &c. - - - - -	6,000	9,000
VOTE 7.—Provisions and Allowances in lieu - - - - -	1,200	6,650
Forage Allowance - - - - -	—	600
Fuel and Light Allowance - - - - -	1,000	9,400
Colonial Allowance - - - - -	—	1,600
Clothing of Military Clerks - - - - -	600	2,400
VOTE 8.—Equipment of Military Clerks - - - - -	—	800
VOTE 10.—Barrack Accommodation - - - - -	—	1,200
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic expenses - - - - -	4,350	12,000
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - £.	320,445	336,535
VOTE 13.—Non-Effective Charges of Military Officers - - - - -	46,000	64,000
VOTE 14.—" " " " Clerks - - - - -	6,000	16,000
VOTE 15.—Superannuation Allowances, &c. of Civilians - - - - -	54,000	1,900
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - £.	106,000	81,900
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - £.	426,445	418,435

Note.—In addition to the above Estimate, provision is made in Civil Service Estimates for Rent, Maintenance, Fuel and Light, Furniture, &c., of War Department Buildings, (*see* p. 10 of these Estimates), while the cost of Postage and Telegraph Services is estimated at about 40,000*l.* per annum. (*See* also under Statement I. as to the cost of Stationery.)

XIII.

(a) CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS.

	Chelsea Hospital.	Kilmainham Hospital.
	£.	£.
VOTE 14.—A. and B.—Salaries of Staff and subordinates - - - - -	(b) 11,320	2,726
Pay, Provisions and Clothing, &c. for In-Pensioners - - - - -	15,328	3,817
Contingent Expenses - - - - -	72	87
VOTE 6.—Transport - - - - -	10	10
VOTE 11.—Postal and Telegraphic expenses - - - - -	30	5
VOTE 13.—Non-Effective Charges of Military Officers employed in the Hospital - - - - -	1,700	750
VOTE 15.—Superannuation Allowances - - - - -	1,400	—
	29,860	7,395
Less,—Miscellaneous Receipts (Vote 14) - - - - -	193	258
TOTAL - - - £.	29,667	7,137
TOTAL FOR CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS - - - £.	36,804	

(a) The charge for Fuel, Light, and Furniture for these Establishments, and for the maintenance of buildings, &c., is provided for in the Civil Service Estimates.

(b) Includes Salaries of Clerks engaged in assessing Out-Pensions, &c.

(c) In addition to the above Estimate, a sum of 3,965*l.* annually is expended; 1,885*l.* out of the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, 758*l.* out of rent of the Gordon House Grounds, and 1,322*l.* out of Legacies.

APPENDIX 19.

TOTAL PROVISION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SERVICES.

(i) Medical establishment, as shown in Appendix 18 (column V), viz. :-

	£.	£.
Officers - - - - -	576,700	
W.O., N.C.O., and men - - - - -	344,900	
Nurses, civilians, etc. - - - - -	113,100	
		1,034,700
(ii) Royal Army Medical Corps, Militia - - - - -		21,900
(iii) Medical establishment of the Territorial Force - - - - -		74,000
(iv) Medical Staff at War Office, Educational establishments, etc. - - - - -		22,600
v) Medicines, instruments, etc., except as in (i) and (ii) - - - - -		18,000
(vi) Barrack services (Vote 6 D) for hospitals - - - - -		29,000
(vii) Hospital provisions, medical comforts, etc. - - - - -		115,000
(viii) Fuel, light and water for hospitals - - - - -		25,000
(ix) Hospital clothing - - - - -		2,000
(x) Hospital stores and field hospital equipment - - - - -		10,700
(xi) Works services, except maintenance of barracks included under (i) - - - - -		81,800
TOTAL - - - - -		£1,434,700

The value of the ordinary rations not issued while men are in hospital is about 44,000*l.* About 60,000*l.* is deducted from pay as "hospital stoppages," and messing and kit allowances to the value of 43,000*l.* are not issued.

STATEMENT showing the AMOUNTS included in the

Estimated Regimental Force in each Command. (a) All Ranks.	COLONIES.	VOTE 1.	VOTE 2.	VOTE 4.	VOTE 5.	VOTE 6.				
		Pay, &c., of General Staff, Regiments and Depart- ments. (b)	Medical Establish- ment and Medicines.	Militia and Volun- teers. (c)	Educa- tional Estab- lish- ments.	Lodging, Stable, and Field Allow- ances, Hire of buildings, and Barrack Services. (c)	Conveyance of Troops and Stores except by sea. (c)	Army Service Corps Subordi- nates and Crews of Vessels.	Purchase of Remounts. (c)	
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
	AFRICA :									
16,213	SOUTH AFRICA . . .	807,324	38,447	—	3 405	50,500	88,000	38,340	23,800	1
1,404	MAURITIUS	64,595	2,918	—	270	4,020	3,000	3,140	40	2
2,556	WEST COAST	84,823	3,684	—	170	4,460	4,700	1,430	—	3
	AMERICA :									
1,307	BERMUDA	64,448	2,889	3,090	370	2,440	1,200	2,905	120	4
1,049	JAMAICA	46,686	2,902	—	225	4,410	1,950	2,930	—	5
	ASIA :									
1,175	CEYLON	46,680	2,293	—	205	2,400	4,150	2,320	100	6
2,339	STRAITS SETTLEMENT .	94,566	2,425	—	255	4,800	3,500	2,535	—	7
4,229	HONG KONG . . .	162,535	6,192	—	475	14,400	2,550	5,425	20	8
1,992	NORTH CHINA . . .	73,369	1,584	—	1,250	23,060	2,550	5,460	80	9
	MEDITERRANEAN :									
3,817	GIBRALTAR	192,624	7,867	—	1,250	4,400	2,000	10,295	350	10
7,539	MALTA (including CRETE)	355,515	16,099	16,780	2,300	11,140	4,190	15,630	100	11
123	CYPRUS	5,184	405	—	25	400	570	345	—	12
(d) 5,719	EGYPT	259,432	11,224	—	1,000	13,570	14,000	7,830	2,210	13
49,462	TOTAL £.	2,257,781	98,929	19,870	11,290	140,000	132,360	98,585	26,320	

(a) The Establishment at each Station of the various Departments of the Army is shown in detail (together with other particulars) in the several Appendices of the Estimates. The Regimental Establishment is detailed on page 24, and the total is repeated in this column.
(b) After deducting estimated Receipts, except Colonial Contributions. (c) After deducting estimated Receipts.
(d) Including 3rd Battalion, Coldstream Guards.

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1908-09, for MILITARY EXPENDITURE in the COLONIES and EGYPT.

	VOTE 7.		VOTE 8.	VOTE 10.						VOTE 11.	VOTE 12.	TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE. (See Note below.)	Military Contribution by Local Government to Army Funds.
	Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Colonial Allowances, &c. (b)	Clothing.	Wages, Army Ordnance Department.	Sub-Heads A. to D. (Engineer Services, &c.).	Sub-Heads E. to O. (Works and Buildings).	Sub-Head Q. Rents payable.	GROSS TOTAL.	Deduct, Rents receivable and other Receipts	NET TOTAL.	Miscellaneous Services.	Army Accounts Department.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	463,850	64,600	13,500	20,250	49,650	1,970	71,870	7,000	64,870	5,050	21,843	1,683,619	-
2	24,270	4,500	975	2,320	6,830	30	9,180	140	9,040	420	1,433	118,621	27,000
3	35,430	5,850	550	2,350	8,380	-	10,730	60	10,670	730	1,422	153,919	-
4	32,920	4,700	1,950	3,310	8,310	50	11,670	500	11,170	400	1,452	130,054	-
5	19,070	3,500	1,230	4,010	36,870	50	40,930	100	40,830	330	1,348	125,411	-
6	18,360	1,100	875	3,030	5,020	-	8,050	-	8,050	370	1,394	88,297	79,000
7	35,780	4,900	1,360	2,380	29,190	30	31,600	-	31,600	690	1,354	183,765	204,800
8	66,640	8,700	7,973	3,750	28,960	10	32,720	-	32,720	1,200	2,143	310,973	128,000
9	41,130	4,800	-	1,380	12,850	-	14,230	-	14,230	600	644	163,757	-
10	55,300	13,700	6,100	6,250	34,230	-	40,480	1,200	39,280	1,100	3,683	337,949	-
11	98,980	27,000	7,500	7,210	28,480	1,250	36,940	360	36,580	2,200	8,434	602,448	5,000
12	1,720	400	210	100	1,400	-	1,500	-	1,500	20	-	10,779	-
13	122,050	21,600	2,700	2,520	14,250	-	16,770	-	16,770	1,640	3,291	477,317	150,000
	1,015,500	165,350	44,923	58,860	264,420	3,390	326,670	9,360	317,310	14,750	48,441	4,391,909	593,800

NOTE.—This statement includes an estimated sum for supplies, clothing and horses sent from England, but is otherwise limited generally to the local expenditure in the Colonies, exclusive of expenditure under the Military Works Acts. It does not include the cost of sea transport, or of ammunition, arms, accoutrements, barrack, hospital and other stores, which are mainly supplied from England; the value of these items cannot now be stated, but will be shown in the Appropriation Account. The statement also excludes recruiting and training expenses incurred at home, headquarter administrative expenses, and non-effective charges.

INDEX

A.	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	Page
Abstract of Army Votes - - - - -	8, 9	—	—
Academy, Royal Military - - - - -	54	5 A.	178
Accoutrements - - - - -	70	8 D.	—
Additional Pay - - - - -	28-43	1 E., 2 E.	—
Aden, Imperial Contribution towards Cost of Garrison - - - - -	40	1 Z.	—
Administrative Committees, Pay of Officers - - - - -	90	11 J.	—
" Training of Officers - - - - -	55	5 D.	—
Admiralty; Repayment Services - - - - -	59, 70, 72	7P, 8F, 10F.	—
Advertisements - - - - -	30, 65	1 F, 7 F.	182
African, West, Regiment - - - - -	22, 24, 28	A, 1 C.	152
Agency - - - - -	102	12 E.	188
Allowances, Field - - - - -	61	6 B.	—
" Furniture - - - - -	61	6 A.	—
" Lodging and Stable - - - - -	61	6 A.	—
" Regimental, Regular Army - - - - -	28	1 D.	—
" " Militia - - - - -	46	3 J.	—
" " Special Reserves - - - - -	45	3 C.	—
" " Yeomanry - - - - -	50	4 J.	—
Ammunition - - - - -	76	9 K.	—
Annuities payable to National Debt Commissioners. (<i>See</i> under National Debt Commissioners.)			
" payable under Barracks and Military Works Acts	88	10 S.	—
Apprehension of Deserters, Rewards for - - - - -	40, 45	1 T., 3 E.	—
Artificers, Machinery - - - - -	13, 23	A., 1 C.	157
Armament Pay, Royal Artillery - - - - -	28	1 C.	—
Armaments - - - - -	76	9 J.	—
" and Engineer Stores - - - - -	71-76	9	—
Armourers - - - - -	13, 23	A, 1 C.	157
Army Accounts Department - - - - -	102	12 E.	188, 189, 220
Army Nursing Service - - - - -	42	2 C.	163-165
" Ordnance Corps - - - - -	22, 23, 24, 29	A., 1C, 1D.,	155, 156,
" " Department - - - - -		1 E.	157, 183.
Army Pay Corps - - - - -	102	12 E.	189, 207
Army Purchase Commission; Incidental Expenses - - - - -	90	11 J.	—
" " " Compensation to Officers - - - - -	109	13 G.	—
Army Reserve; Numbers, and Pay of - - - - -	11, 30	1 H.	—
" Reservists, Wages of, attached to Units - - - - -	40	1 U.	—
Army Service Corps: Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -	22, 23, 24, 29	A., 1C, 1D.,	148, 149 &
" " Subordinate Establishments; Wages, &c. - - - - -	63	1E	206
Army Veterinary Service and Corps - - - - -	23, 24, 29, 38	6 L.	181
Arsenal, Royal, Woolwich, Instructional Staff - - - - -	74	A, 1C, E & Q.	158, 208
Artificers, Cost of Training - - - - -	74	9 D.	—
Artillery (Guns, &c.) - - - - -	76	9 D.	—
" Local, at Coaling Stations, and Asiatic Artillery - - - - -	22, 24	9 J.	—
" Ranges - - - - -	80, 87	A, 1 C.	153
" Royal; Home and Colonial Establishment - - - - -	12-17, 24, 28	10 E, H, L.	—
" " Indian Establishment - - - - -	13, 24	A, 1C, 1D,	134-141, 203
" " Special Reserve - - - - -	44	1E.	—
Attachés, Military - - - - -	27	A.	134, 135
Appropriations-in-Aid - - - - -		3	140, 141
		1 B.	168, 169

(For Details, see end of each Vote.)

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	Page
B			
Ballooning - - - - -	35, 76	1 M., 9 O.	—
Band Expenses, Allowances in Aid of - - - - -	28, 46	1 D., 3 J.	—
Bankers' Commission - - - - -	90	11 C.	—
Barrack Construction Directorate - - - - -	99	12 A.	—
" Damages - - - - -	70, 88	8 F., 10 R.	—
" Furniture and Stores - - - - -	70	8 C.	—
" Section, Army Service Corps - - - - -	23	A., 1 C.	149
" Services, Miscellaneous - - - - -	61	6 D.	182
Barracks Act, Repayments under - - - - -	88	10 S.	—
Barracks ; Works - - - - -	80-87	10 N.	—
		10G-10 K	—
Bayonets - - - - -	76	9 L.	—
Bermuda Militia and Volunteers - - - - -	51	4 R.	176
Billet Money - - - - -	61	6 E.	—
Boats and Vessels - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
Bounty, Army, on Extension of Service - - - - -	30	1 F.	—
" Militia - - - - -	46	3 K.	—
" Special Reserves - - - - -	45	3 D.	—
Browning Arms, Working Pay for - - - - -	28	1 E.	—
Buildings ; Barracks, Fortifications, &c. - - - - -	77-88	10	—
" Hire of, for Divine Service - - - - -	37	1 P.	160
" " to supplement Barracks - - - - -	61	6 C.	—
" " for other purposes - - - - -	88	10 Q	—
" Sale of - - - - -	88	10 R.	—
C.			
Calets, Contributions of - - - - -	59	5 L.	—
" Corps - - - - -	30	1 G. G.	—
" Expenses of - - - - -	54, 55	5 A., B.	178, 179
Camp Equipage - - - - -	70	8 D.	—
Camps and Camp Allowance (Volunteers) - - - - -	51	4 O.	—
" " " (Territorial Force) - - - - -	49	4 C.	—
Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps - - - - -	49	4 N.	—
Carriage of Stores and Clothing - - - - -	62	6 J.	—
Cartridges - - - - -	76	9 K.	—
Cavalry, Imperial Establishment - - - - -	12, 14, 24	A, 1C, D & E	132, 133
" Indian Establishment - - - - -	13, 24	A.	133
" Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -	28	1 C., D., & E.	132, 133, 202
" Depôts ; Establishment - - - - -	14	A., 1 C.	133
" School for - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Channel Islands Militia, Expenses of - - - - -	51	4 R.	173, 174
Chaplains' Department ; Pay and Contingencies - - - - -	37	1 P.	160, 208
Charitable Institutions, Grants to - - - - -	90	11 A.	—
Chelsea Hospital - - - - -	115	14 A.	—
" Pensions - - - - -	119	14 C.	—
Chemical Establishment - - - - -	75	9 G.	—
Chimney Sweeping - - - - -	61	6 D.	—
China, North, Indian force - - - - -	40	1 W.	—
Churches, Grants to - - - - -	90	11 A.	—
" Hire of, &c. - - - - -	37	1 P.	160
Civilians, Wages of - - - - -	40, 63	1 U., 6 L.	181
Cleaning Arms, Allowance for - - - - -	45	3 C.	—
" Offices, Allowance for - - - - -	61	6 D.	—
Clergymen, Pay of - - - - -	37	1 P.	160
Clerks, Army Accounts Department - - - - -	102	12 E.	188, 190
" Army Ordnance Establishment - - - - -	62, 75	8 A., 9 G.	—
" Artillery - - - - -	17	A.	141
" Medical Department - - - - -	43	2 E.	163, 165
" of Lieutenantancy - - - - -	46	3 L.	—
" Supply and Transport Establishment - - - - -	63	6 L.	181
" Temporary, Regimental, Additional Pay of - - - - -	28	1 E.	—
" War Office - - - - -	91-102	12 A. & B.	—
Clothing, Approximate Rate of - - - - -	68	7	—
" Contracts for - - - - -	66	7 K.	—
" Compensation in lieu of - - - - -	67	7 N.	—
" Department and Factory ; Pay and other Charges - - - - -	66, 67	7 H. to T.	—
" Materials - - - - -	67	7 L. M. & R.	—
Coast Defence Commanders, Schools of Gunnery under - - - - -	33	1 L.	—

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Sub-head.	Page
College, Ordnance - - - - -	74	9 D.	—
„ Royal Army Medical - - - - -	43	2 D.	—
„ Royal Military - - - - -	55	5 B.	178, 179
„ Staff - - - - -	55	5 C.	179
Colonial Allowances - - - - -	65	7 D.	182
„ Contributions - - - - -	40	1 Z.	—
„ Corps ; Establishments, Pay, &c. - - - - -	12, 22, 23, 29	A. 1 C, D & E	150 to 154
„ Militia, Expenses of - - - - -	51	4 R.	174-6
„ Treasurers' Commission - - - - -	102	12 E.	188, 189
Colonies, Military Expenditure in - - - - -	—	—	222, 223
Command Pay, Regimental - - - - -	28	1 C.	—
Commands, Staff of - - - - -	27	1 B.	128-131
Commission to Bankers - - - - -	90	11 C.	—
„ Colonial Treasurers - - - - -	102	12 E.	188, 189
Committee, Royal Engineer - - - - -	74	9 E.	—
Committees, Administrative, Pay of Officers - - - - -	90	11 J.	—
Commutation of Chelsea Pensions - - - - -	119	14 G.	—
„ Compensation Allowances - - - - -	126	15 F.	—
„ Militia, &c. Pensions, Annuity to National Debt Commissioners - - - - -	113	13 Q.	—
„ Pensions for Wounds ditto - - - - -	112	13 O.	—
„ Retired Pay - ditto - - - - -	109	13 H.	—
„ Superannuations - ditto - - - - -	126	15 F.	—
Compassionate Allowances - - - - -	111, 121, 125	13 K., 14 K., 15 B., 15 C.	—
Compensation Allowances (Civilians) - - - - -	125	15 B., 15 C.	—
„ for Losses - - - - -	90	11 D.	—
„ for Damages to Private Property, &c. - - - - -	61	6 E.	—
„ in lieu of Clothing - - - - -	67	7 N.	—
„ to Civilians - - - - -	90	11 D.	—
„ to Purchase Officers - - - - -	109	13 G.	—
„ to Workmen - - - - -	126	15 E.	—
Consuls, Commission to - - - - -	102	12 E.	188, 189
Contingent Allowances, Regimental - - - - -	28, 45, 50	1 D., 3 C., 4 J.	—
Contributions to and by India. (See under India.) - - - - -	—	—	—
„ from Colonies, and Egypt - - - - -	40	1 Z.	—
Contribution by Admiralty for Army Ordnance Services - - - - -	70	8 F.	—
„ „ for Works - - - - -	68	10 R.	—
„ „ for Police - - - - -	70	8 F.	—
„ by Military Cadets - - - - -	59	5 M.	—
Conveyance of Troops and Stores - - - - -	61, 62	6 E, F & J	182
Cookery Instructors, Pay of - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Cordite - - - - -	76	9 K.	—
Corps Pay - - - - -	23, 46	1 C., 3 G.	—
Cost of each Arm of the Service, &c. - - - - -	—	—	212-220
Cost of Personnel - - - - -	—	—	210-211
Courts Martial, Expenses of - - - - -	38, 45	1 R., 3 E.	—
County Associations, Grants to - - - - -	49	4 C.	—
„ „ Payment for Buildings and Ranges - - - - -	49	4 D.	—
Crews of War Department Vessels - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
D.			
Decorations - - - - -	90	4 F., 11 E.	—
Deferred Pay - - - - -	30, 40	1 G., 1 Z.	—
Dentists - - - - -	42	2 B.	—
Depôts. (Shown in Estimates under Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, &c.) - - - - -	—	—	—
Deserters, Rewards for Apprehension of - - - - -	40, 45	1 T. & 3 E.	—
Detention Barracks and Military Prisons - - - - -	39	1 S.	—
Discharge Depôts, Staff of - - - - -	20	A., 1 C.	146
Discharged Soldiers, Expenses of - - - - -	61	6 E.	—
Discharges, Purchase of - - - - -	40, 45	1 Z., 3 F.	—
Distinguished Service, Rewards for - - - - -	105, 120	13 A., 14 F.	191 to 200
Distribution of Force, Home and Abroad - - - - -	24	A.	—
Districts, Staff of - - - - -	27	1 B.	130
Divine Service - - - - -	37	1 P.	160

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		Appendix.
	Page.	No and Subhead.	Page.
Draughtsmen - - - - -	99	12 A.	—
Drunkenness, Fines for - - - - -	—	—	132-158
Duke of York's Royal Military School - - - - -	57	5 F.	180
E.			
Educational Establishments - - - - -	53 to 55	5	178-180
Egypt, Military Contribution by Government of - - -	40	1 Z.	—
Electric Light Schools, Portsmouth and Plymouth - -	35	1 M.	—
Emoluments of Officers, Staff, Regimental and Departmental	—	—	201 to 208
Engineer Committee, Royal - - - - -	74	9 E.	—
" Pay; Officers and Men - - - - -	28, 44	1 C., 3 A.	—
" Services, Miscellaneous - - - - -	80	10 D.	—
" Stores - - - - -	76	9 O.	—
Engineers, Royal; Home and Colonial Establishment -	12, 18, 24	A. and 1 C.	142-144
" Indian Establishment - - - - -	13, 24	A.	144
" Local (Native) Corps - - - - -	22, 24	A. and 1 C.	154
" Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -	28	1 C.	143, 144, 156, 205
" Royal Malta Division - - - - -	—	—	174
" Services, staff for - - - - -	—	—	184 to 187
" Special Reserve - - - - -	—	—	170
" Stores - - - - -	75	9 G.	—
Engineering, School of; Pay, &c. - - - - -	34, 35	1 M.	—
Enlistment Expenses, Militia - - - - -	46	3 K.	—
" Special Reserves - - - - -	45	3 D.	—
Equipment Stores - - - - -	70	8 D.	—
Establishments, of British Regiments serving in India -	13	A.	—
" Distribution of - - - - -	14 to 24	A.	—
" Horses and Mules - - - - -	13	A.	—
" Miscellaneous (Numbers) - - - - -	12	A.	—
" of Special Reserve - - - - -	47	3	—
" Regimental (Army) - - - - -	11 to 24	A. & 1 C.	132 to 160
" (Territorial Forces) - - - - -	11, 12, 46-51	A. & 3, 4	166 to 177
Estimates, Principal Points of Difference from last year's -	4-7	—	—
Examination Expenses - - - - -	59	5 K.	—
Exchange, Gain by - - - - -	90	11 K.	—
" Loss by - - - - -	90	11 H. J.	—
Expenditure, Army, for Ten Years - - - - -	2, 3	—	—
" Extra Regulation - - - - -	90	11 G.	—
Experimental Establishments - - - - -	73	9 C.	—
Experiments, Engineer Expenses in connection with -	80	10 D.	—
Explanations of Increases and Decreases - - - - -	4 to 7	—	—
Extra Duty Pay, Regimental, Regular Army (Officers) -	28	1 E.	—
" Militia - - - - -	46	3 H.	—
" Special Reserve - - - - -	45	3 B.	—
Extra Pay, Regimental, Regular Army - - - - -	23	1 C.	—
" Militia - - - - -	45	3 B.	—
Extra Regulation Expenditure - - - - -	90	11 G.	—
F.			
Families of Soldiers, Allowances to - - - - -	65	7 A.	182
Field Allowances - - - - -	30, 61	1 J. & 6 B.	182
" Intelligence - - - - -	40	1 Y.	—
" Training - - - - -	30	1 J.	—
Finance Member, Department of, Salaries of Staff -	100	12 A.	—
Foot Guards; Pay, Establishment, &c. - - - - -	20	A., 1 C.	145
" Police - - - - -	20	A., 1 C.	147
Forage, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu - - - - -	30, 65	1 J., 7 B.	182
Forces, Inspector General of, Department of - - -	26	1 A.	—
" Numbers of Regular - - - - -	11 to 24	A.	132, &c.
" Territorial - - - - -	11, 12, 44-51	A. & 4	172-177
Fortification Works - - - - -	77-88	10	—
Freight, Sea - - - - -	60, 61	6 E., F. & J.	—
Fuel and Light, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu - -	65	7 C., G.	182
Funeral Expenses - - - - -	28, 45	1 D., 3 C.	—
Furniture - - - - -	70	8 C.	—
G.			
Garrison Librarians - - - - -	27	1 B.	—
" Schools - - - - -	56	5 E.	—
General Officers, Half Pay of - - - - -	105	13 B.	—
" Retired Pay of - - - - -	107	13 D.	—
" Employed on Staff Duties - - - - -	27	1 B.	12 8-131

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	Page
Good Conduct Pay - - - - -	28	1 C.	—
Grants in Aid of certain institutions - - - - -	90	11 A.	—
" of Works - - - - -	87	10 O.	—
Gratuities for Long Service and Good Conduct - - - - -	120	14 J.	—
" for Injuries - - - - -	46, 50	3 L., 4 K.	—
" for Wounds - - - - -	112	13 N.	—
" on Discharge, &c. - - - - -	30	1 G.	—
" to Civilians in lieu of Pensions - - - - -	126	15 D.	—
" to Retired Officers, in lieu of Pensions, &c. - - - - -	109	13 F.	—
" to Men, &c., in lieu of Pensions - - - - -	119	14 C.	—
" to Widows, Children, &c. - - - - -	110, 111, 121	13 J. K.	—
" to Widows of Civilians - - - - -	90	& M., 14 K.	—
Grazing Farms, Remount - - - - -	63	11 D.	—
Grocery Allowance. (See Messing Allowance.)		6 N., 6 O.	—
Guards, Foot; Establishment and Regimental Pay - - - - -	20	A., & 1 C.	145
" Foot; Special Pay to Officers of - - - - -	28	1 C.	—
" Life and Horse; Establishment and Regimental Pay	14	A., & 1 C.	132
Guernsey and Jersey Militia. (See Channel Islands Militia.)			
Guns and Gun Carriages - - - - -	76	9 J.	—
Gunnery Instructors - - - - -	—	—	136, &c
" Schools of; Pay and Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	32	1 L.	—
Gunpowder - - - - -	76	9 K.	—
Gymnastic Instructors (Staff), Pay of - - - - -	37	1 O.	—
" " (Regimental), Additional Pay of - - - - -	28	1 E.	—
H.			
Half Pay - - - - -	105, 106	13 B., 13 C.	—
Harness and Saddlery - - - - -	70	8 D.	—
Hibernian Military School - - - - -	58	5 G.	180
Hired Transport - - - - -	61, 62	6 E. & F.	132
Horse Allowance (Yeomanry) - - - - -	50	4 J.	—
Horse-hire - - - - -	61	6 E.	—
Horses, Number of - - - - -	13 to 23	A.	—
" Proceeds of Sale of - - - - -	63	6 O.	—
" Purchase of - - - - -	63	6 N.	—
" Registration of - - - - -	63	6 N.	—
Hospitals, Grants to - - - - -	90	11 A.	—
Hospital Services, total provision - - - - -	—	—	221
" Stoppages - - - - -	—	—	132 to 158
" Stores - - - - -	70	8 C.	—
Household Cavalry; Pay, Establishment, &c. - - - - -	14	A., 1 C.	132
Hydraulic Power (Arsenal) - - - - -	70	8 E.	—
I.			
Imperial Yeomanry - - - - -	47-51	4.	177
" " School for - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Incidental Expenses, War Department Lands and Property	80	10 B.	—
India, contribution to, for Aden and Sea Transport - - - - -	8, 40	1 Z.	—
" Numbers of Regular Army in - - - - -	11, 13, 24	—	—
" Establishment of Royal Artillery - - - - -	13, 24	—	134, 135, 140
" " Cavalry of the Line - - - - -	13, 24	—	133
" " Royal Engineers - - - - -	13, 24	—	144
" " Infantry of the Line - - - - -	13, 24	—	146
Indian Contribution for Home Charges - - - - -	8	—	—
Vote 1 (Effective) - - - - -	40	1 Z.	—
" 13 (Non-Effective) - - - - -	113	13 R.	—
" 14 " - - - - -	122	14 L.	—
Indian Native Infantry Regiments - - - - -	13, 23, 24, 40	1 W.	—
Infantry of the Line; Home and Colonial Establishment - - - - -	12, 20, 24	—	146
" " Indian Establishment - - - - -	13	—	146
" " Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -	28	1 C.	146, 205
" " Special Reserve - - - - -	43	3.	171
Inland Water Transport - - - - -	61	6 E.	—
Inspection of Stores - - - - -	70	8 A.	—
Inspector General of the Forces, Department of - - - - -	26	1 A.	—
Institute, Royal Engineer - - - - -	75	9 F.	—
Institution, Royal Artillery - - - - -	75	9 F.	—
Institutions, Grants in Aid of - - - - -	90	11 A.	—

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	
Instructional Staff, Royal Arsenal - - - - -	74	9 D.	—
Instruction in Gunnery " - - - - -	28, 32	1 E. & 1 L.	—
" Gymnastics - - - - -	28, 37	1 E. & 1 O.	—
" Musketry - - - - -	28, 36	1 E. & 1 N.	—
" Prisoners in Trades and Industries, Additional Pay for - - - - -	39	1 S.	—
" Signalling - - - - -	28, 31	1 E. & 1 K.	—
" of Soldiers, Technical - - - - -	90	11 B.	—
" Schools of, for Auxiliary Forces - - - - -	31, 51	1 K. & 5 E.	—
" School of, for Mounted Infantry - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Instructors, in Cookery, Pay of - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Inventors, Rewards to - - - - -	75	9 H.	—
J.			
Jersey and Guernsey Militia. (<i>See</i> Channel Isles Militia.)			
Judge Advocate General; Pay of Establishment - - -	38	1 R.	—
K.			
King's Aides-de-Camp - - - - -	27	1 B.	—
" Cadets - - - - -	54, 55	5 A, B.	178, 179
Kilmainham Hospital - - - - -	118	14 B.	—
Kneller Hall, School of Music at - - - - -	59	5 J.	—
L.			
Land Agents, Remuneration to - - - - -	79	10 A.	185
" Transport - - - - -	61	6 E.	182
" (War Department), Incidental Expenses of - - -	80	10 B.	—
Lands, Purchases of - - - - -	88	10 P.	—
" Sale of - - - - -	88	10 R.	—
Languages, Rewards for Proficiency in - - - - -	59	5 L.	—
Laundry, Washing Materials for - - - - -	61	6 D.	—
Legal Adviser, Lands Branch - - - - -	99	12 A.	—
" Expenses - - - - -	38, 90	1 R., 11 J.	—
Levy Money - - - - -	30, 45	1 F., 3 D.	—
Librarians - - - - -	27	1 B.	—
Library Allowance - - - - -	28	1 D.	—
Lieutenancy, Clerks of - - - - -	46, 50	3 L., 4 K.	—
Light - - - - -	65	7 C.	182
Lime - - - - -	61	6 D.	—
Loan, Military Works, Annuities payable under - -	—	10 S.	—
Lodging Allowances - - - - -	61	6 A.	182
Loss by Exchange - - - - -	90	11 J.	—
Losses, Compensation for - - - - -	50, 90	4 K. & 11 D.	—
Lunatics, Maintenance of - - - - -	119	14 D.	—
M.			
Machine Gun Ammunition - - - - -	76	9 K.	—
Machinery Artificers - - - - -	13, 22	A.	157
" Establishment, Woolwich Arsenal - - - - -	75	9 G.	—
" Clothing Department and Factory - - - - -	67	7 O.	—
Malta Artillery; Establishment and Pay - - - - -	23	A, 1 C.	151
" Militia - - - - -	51	4 E.	175
Mechanical Transport Companies, Army Service Corps -	—	—	149
" Vehicles - - - - -	63	6 M.	—
Medals, Cost of - - - - -	90	11 E.	—
Medical Bills - - - - -	42, 50	2 B., 4 F., K.	—
" Corps, Royal Army; Establishment, Regimental Pay, Corps Pay, &c. - - -	12, 23, 29	A, 1 C, D & E	158
" Establishment, Pay, &c. - - - - -	41, 43	2	—
" Officers, Militia - - - - -	42	2 B.	—
" Practitioners, Civilian, Pay of - - - - -	42	2 B.	163-165
" College, Royal Army - - - - -	43	2 D.	—
" Service, Army; Pay, &c. - - - - -	42, 98	2, 13 A.	162-165, 206
" Services, Army; Advisory Board for - - - - -	42	2 B.	—
" and Hospital Services, total provision - - - -	—	—	221
Medicines, Cost of - - - - -	43	2 F.	—
" Veterinary - - - - -	38	1 Q.	—
Mess Allowances, Regimental - - - - -	28, 45	1 D., 3 C.	—
" " Medical Officers - - - - -	42	2 A.	—
" " Medical Students - - - - -	43	2 D.	—
Messing Allowance, Regular Forces - - - - -	28	1 C.	—
" " Special Reserves - - - - -	45	3 A.	—

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	Page
Messing Allowance, Militia - - - - -	46	3 G.	—
Messing, Ship - - - - -	62	6 F.	—
Military Academy, Royal - - - - -	54	5 A.	178
„ Attachés - - - - -	27	1 B.	—
„ College, Royal - - - - -	55	5 B.	178, 179, 207
„ Law - - - - -	38	1 R.	—
„ Police - - - - -	15, 21, 28	A., 1 E.	133, 146
„ Prisons and Detention Barracks; Pay of Establish- ment - - - - -	39	1 S.	—
„ School, Duke of York's - - - - -	57	5 F.	180
„ Works Act, Repayments under - - - - -	88	10 S.	—
Militia and Special Reserves - - - - -	44-47	3	166-171
„ Bounty and Enlistment Expenses - - - - -	46	3 K.	—
„ Channel Islands - - - - -	47	3 & 4	173
„ Malta and Bermuda - - - - -	47	—	175, 176
„ Medical Expenses - - - - -	42	2 B.	—
„ „ Officers - - - - -	46	3	—
„ „ Corps - - - - -	46	3	171
„ Messing Allowance - - - - -	46	3 G.	—
„ Numbers Training - - - - -	47	3	—
„ Strength - - - - -	47	3	—
„ Prison Expenses - - - - -	46	3 L.	—
„ Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -	46	3 G.	—
„ Reserve - - - - -	46	3 M.	—
„ Retired Pay of Officers - - - - -	113	13 Q.	—
Miscellaneous Charges, Imperial Yeomanry - - - - -	50	4 K.	—
„ „ Militia - - - - -	46	3 L.	—
„ „ Special Reserves - - - - -	45	3 E.	—
„ „ Territorial Force - - - - -	50	4 F.	—
„ „ Volunteer Corps - - - - -	51	4 P.	—
„ „ Vote 11 - - - - -	90	11 J.	—
„ Expenses (Clothing) - - - - -	67	7 S.	—
„ Stores - - - - -	70, 76	8 E., 9 N.	—
„ and Unforeseen Charges (Vote 1) - - - - -	40	1 Y.	—
Motor Corps - - - - -	28, 30	1 D., 1 J.	—
Mounted Infantry - - - - -	13, 21	A.	147
„ „ School of Instruction for - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Music, School of, Kneller Hall - - - - -	59	5 J.	—
Musketry School of; Pay of Staff - - - - -	36	1 N.	—
N.			
National Debt Commissioners, Annuities for repayment of Loans under Barracks and Military Works Acts - - -	83	10 S.	—
National Debt Commissioners, Annuity for Advances made in Commutation of Retired Pay - - - - -	109	13 H.	—
„ Ditto - - Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	112	13 O.	—
„ Ditto - - Superannuation Allowances - - - - -	126	15 F.	—
„ Ditto - - Militia, &c., Pensions - - - - -	113	13 Q.	—
Native Indian Troops, Expenses of - - - - -	40	1 W.	—
Navy, Repayments for Storekeeping, &c. - - - - -	70, 76	8 F., 9 P.	—
Newspaper Advertisements - - - - -	65	7 F.	182
Non-Effective Services - - - - -	9, 103-126	13-15	191-200
North China Force - - - - -	40	1 W.	—
Numbers, Staff and Departments - - - - -	12	A.	—
„ Horses - - - - -	13-23	—	132, &c.
„ Miscellaneous Establishments - - - - -	12	A.	—
„ at Militia Training - - - - -	47	3	—
„ Regimental Establishments - - - - -	12-24	A.	132, &c.
„ Regular, Special Reserves and Territorial Forces - -	11, 12	—	132, 166, 172, &c.
„ Regular Army in India - - - - -	11, 13, 24	—	133, &c.
Nurses, Pensions of - - - - -	119	14 E.	—
Nursing Service, Army; Pay, &c. - - - - -	42	2 C.	163, 165
O.			
Ordnance Buildings, Army - - - - -	80 to 87	10 F. J. M.	—
„ Board - - - - -	72	9 A.	—
„ College - - - - -	74	9 D.	—

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page	No. and Subhead.	Page
Ordnance Corps, Army, Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c.	23, 24, 29	A, 1C, D, E.	156, 157
„ Department, Army, Pay and Numbers	23, 24, 29	A, 1C, D, E.	155, 207
„ „ Civil Subordinates, Wages, &c.	63	6 L.	181
„ Stores	76	9 N.	—
Outfit Allowance	28, 50	1 D., 4 F.	—
Out-pensions. Army	119, &c.	14	—
P.			
Packing Expenses, Clothing	67	7 L.	—
Paillasse, Straw	65	7 B.	182
Pay Corps, Army	102	12 E.	189
„ Deferred	30, 40	1 G., 1 Z.	—
„ Regimental, of all Regiments and Corps (Regular Army)	28	1 C.	132 to 158
„ of Regular Army	25-40	1	—
„ of Reserves, Militia, &c. (See under Army Reserve, Militia, Special Reserves, &c.)			
„ of Reserve Division Militia	46	3 M.	—
Pensions, for Good Service	114, 123	13, 14	191 to 200
„ (Out) to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	119, &c.	14 A.	—
„ to Schoolmistresses and Nurses	119	14 E.	—
„ Victoria Cross Annuities	120	14 G.	200
„ to Warrant Officers	119	14 C.	—
„ to Widows, &c.	110, 111, 121	13 J., 13 M., 14 K.	—
„ for Wounds	112	13 N.	—
Personnel, Total Cost, and Cost per head	—	—	210, 211
Photographic Establishment, Woolwich	75	9 G.	—
„ Services	80	10 D.	—
Pistols	76	9 L.	—
Police, Corps of Foot	21	A.	147
„ Corps of Mounted	15	A.	133
„ Civil	70, 90	8 B., 11 F.	—
Postage and Telegraphic Expenses	90	11 H.	—
Prisons and Detention Barracks, Military; Pay of Establishment	39	1 S.	—
Prison Stoppages	—	—	132 to 158
„ Stores	70	8 C.	—
Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c.	28, 46	1 C., 3 H.	—
Proficiency Pay-	28	1 C.	—
Projectiles	76	9 K.	—
Proof Party	73	9 C.	135
Provisions, Cost of, and Allowances in lieu	30, 65	1 J., 7 A.	182
Purchase Commission and Compensation. (See Army Purchase Commission).			
Q.			
Quartering, Transport and Remounts	60	6	182
Queen Victoria School	58	5 H.	—
R.			
Railway Expenses	61	6 E.	—
Railway Stores	62	6 G.	—
Ranges, Artillery	80-87	10 E., 10 H., 10 L.	—
Recalculation of Estimates to show Cost of Personnel, &c.	—	—	210, 211
Record Officers	27	1 B.	130
Recruiting Expenses (Army)	30	1 F.	—
„ „ (Special Reserves)	46	3 D.	—
„ Staff	30, 94	1 F., 12 A.	—
Regimental Allowances, Special Reserve	45	3 C.	—
„ Pay, Regular Forces	28	1 C.	132 to 159
„ „ Militia	46	3 G.	—
„ „ Special Reserves	45	3 A.	—
„ „ and Garrison Schools	56	5 E.	—
Registration of Horses	63	6 N.	—
Regular Forces, Numbers of	12, 24	A.	—
Relief Fund	111	13 L.	—

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page.	No. and Subhead.	Page.
Remount Establishments - - - - -	23	A.	149
„ Grazing Farms - - - - -	63	6 N., 6 O.	—
„ Officers - - - - -	27	1 B.	129
Remounts, Purchase of - - - - -	63	6 N.	—
Rents - - - - -	30	1 J., 6 C.	181
„ Clothing Department - - - - -	66	7 J.	—
„ of War Department Property - - - - -	88	10 Q., 10 R.	—
Repayment Services, Clothing - - - - -	67	7 P.	—
„ „ Stores - - - - -	70, 76	8 F., 9 P.	—
Research Department - - - - -	72	9 B.	—
Reserve, Army - - - - -	11, 30, 40	1 H., 1 Z.	—
„ Militia - - - - -	46	3 M.	—
„ of Officers - - - - -	30, 45, 51	1 G.G., 3 A, C, 4 N-P.	—
Reserves, Special - - - - -	44, 47	3	166-171
Retired Officers, Pay of, Army - - - - -	107, &c.	13 D., E.	—
„ „ „ Auxiliary Forces - - - - -	113	13 P., Q.	—
Rewards for Apprehension of Deserters and Offenders - - - - -	40, 45	1 T., 3 E.	—
„ for Distinguished Service ; Officers - - - - -	105	13 A.	191-193
„ „ „ Non - Commissioned Officers, &c. - - - - -	120	14 F.	216, 199
„ for Proficiency in Languages - - - - -	59	5 L.	—
„ to Inventors - - - - -	75	9 H.	—
Riding Establishment, Numbers and Pay - - - - -	15	A.	134
Rifles - - - - -	76	9 L.	—
Rough Riders, Additional Pay of - - - - -	28	1 E.	—
Rotunda Museum - - - - -	75	9 F.	—
Royal Artillery Institution - - - - -	75	9 F.	—
„ Engineer Institute - - - - -	75	9 F.	—
S.			
Saddlery - - - - -	70	8 D.	—
Sale of Horses, Proceeds of - - - - -	63	6 O.	—
„ Lands, Buildings, &c., Proceeds of - - - - -	88	10 R.	—
„ Stores, Proceeds of - - - - -	70, 68	8 F., 9 P.	—
„ Supplies, Proceeds of - - - - -	65	7 G.	—
Salaries. (See under Departments and Offices.)			
Salvage - - - - -	70	8 E.	—
School of Ballooning - - - - -	35	1 M.	—
„ Cookery - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
„ Electric Light - - - - -	35	1 M.	—
„ Engineering ; Pay, &c. of Establishment - - - - -	34	1 M.	—
„ Gunnery ; Pay, &c. of Establishment - - - - -	32	1 L.	—
„ Instruction for Mounted Infantry - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
„ Music, Kneller Hall - - - - -	59	5 J.	—
„ Musketry ; Pay of Staff - - - - -	36	1 N.	—
„ Signalling - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
„ for Yeomanry Officers - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Schoolmistresses, Pensions of - - - - -	119	15 E.	—
Schools, Regimental and Garrison - - - - -	56	5 E.	—
Sea Transport - - - - -	40, 62	1 Z., 6 F.	—
Servant Allowance, Regimental (a) - - - - -	28, 45, 47, 49	1 D., 3 C., 4 B., 5 A.	—
Service Pay - - - - -	28	1 C., etc.	—
Ships, Expenses of - - - - -	62	6 K.	—
Signal Stations, Maintenance of - - - - -	80	10 G.	—
Signalling, Instruction in - - - - -	28, 31	1 E., 1 K.	—
Skill at Arms - - - - -	28, 46	1 C., 3 H.	—
Small Arms - - - - -	76	9 L.	—
Special Reserves - - - - -	12, 44-47	A, 3	166-171
Stable Allowance - - - - -	61	6 A.	182

(a) The Servant Allowance of Staff and Departmental Officers is included in the Subheads which provide for their PAY.

INDEX—continued.

	VOTE.		APPENDIX.
	Page.	No. and Subhead.	Page.
V.			
Vaccine Institute - - - - -	38	1 Q.	—
Valuer of Land - - - - -	99	12 A.	—
Variations between the Estimates 1908-09 and 1907-08 -	4 to 7	—	—
Vessels - - - - -	62	6 K.	—
„ Wages of Masters and Crews of - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
Veterinary Service and Corps - - - - -	23, 24, 29, 38	A., 1 C. & Q.	158, 230
„ Medicines - - - - -	38	1 Q.	—
„ School - - - - -	38	1 Q.	—
Victoria Cross Pensions - - - - -	120	14 G.	200
Victualling (Ship) - - - - -	61	6 F.	—
Volunteer Corps; Allowances in Aid - - - - -	51	4 O.	—
„ Capitation Grants - - - - -	51	4 N.	—
„ Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -	51	4 P.	—
„ Pay of Adjutants - - - - -	51	4 M.	—
„ „ Serjeant Instructors - - - - -	51	4 M.	—
Volunteer Officers, Retired Pay of - - - - -	113	13 P.	—
W.			
Wages, Civilians, &c., attached to Units, &c. - - -	40	1 U.	—
„ Army Service Corps, Subordinates - - - - -	63	6 L.	181
„ Clothing Department and Factory - - - - -	66, 67	7 H. & 7 Q.	—
„ Crews of Vessels - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
„ Inspection and Proof of Stores - - - - -	70, 75	8 A., 9 G.	—
„ Ordnance Department - - - - -	70	8 A.	183
„ Supply and Transport Establishments - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
Wagons - - - - -	76	9 M.	—
War Office - - - - -	91-102	12	—
Washing Materials for Laundry - - - - -	61	6 D.	—
Water Supply - - - - -	30, 65, 80	1 J, 7 E., 10 D.	182
„ for Camps - - - - -	30	1 J.	—
Water Transport, Establishments and Pay - - - - -	62	6 K.	181
West African Regiment - - - - -	23, 24	A. and 1	152
West India Regiment - - - - -	23, 24	A. and 1	150
Widows' Pensions - - - - -	110, 111, 121	13 J., 13 M., 14 K., 14 L.	—
„ Relief Fund - - - - -	122	13 L.	—
Wives of Soldiers, Allowances to - - - - -	111	13 L.	—
Working Parties, Military, Pay of - - - - -	65	7 A.	—
„ Pay (Vote 1) - - - - -	63, 70	6 L., 8 A.	181, 183
Workmen's Compensation Act, Allowances under - - -	28	1 E.	—
Works; Barracks, Fortifications and Army Ordnance Buildings	126	15 E.	—
„ Grants in Aid of - - - - -	77 to 88	10	—
„ Staff for - - - - -	87	10 O.	—
Wounds, Pensions for - - - - -	79	10 A.	184 to 187
	112	13 N.	—
Y.			
Yeomanry; Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -	50	4 K.	—
„ Numbers and Regimental Establishment - - - - -	11, 52	4	177
„ Pay and Allowances - - - - -	50	4 H. & 4 J.	177
„ Retired Allowances to Officers - - - - -	113	13 P.	—
„ Officers, School for - - - - -	31	1 K.	—
Yeoman Warders of the Tower - - - - -	120	14 H.	—

MEMORANDUM
OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR
RELATING TO THE
ARMY ESTIMATES FOR 1908-9.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1908.

[Cd. 3800.]

Price 2½d.

78wo

(Wt. 29129 3000 2 | 08—H & S 3135

MEMORANDUM OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE RELATING TO THE ARMY ESTIMATES FOR 1908-09.

TOTAL ESTIMATES.

The total of the Army Estimates for the new financial year is 27,459,000£., and compares with the totals for the three preceding years as follows:—

	£
1905-06.. .. .	29,813,000
1906-07.. .. .	29,796,000
1907-08.. .. .	27,760,000
1908-09.. .. .	27,459,000

showing a progressive reduction on the Votes of 2,354,000£.

	£
The average expenditure under Army Loans for the 3 years ending with 1905-06 was	2,539,000
For the 3 years ending with 1908-09 it is not expected to exceed	430,000

giving a reduction in average annual expenditure of 2,109,000

There has thus been a reduction in Votes and Loans for military expenditure, since 1905-06, of close upon 4½ millions a-year. The reduction effected in the actual expenditure under the Votes is dealt with at page 11 of this Memorandum.

The reduction actually made in the Estimates of 1908-09, as compared with those of 1907-08, is 301,000£. To make this reduction and at the same time to find 625,000£. within the reduced total, for the special charges detailed below, I have had to effect economies amounting in all to 926,000£.:—

	£
Initial charges of the Territorial Force	300,000
Bonus to Militiamen transferring to the Special Reserve	80,000
Increase of the Vote for Works, owing to the closing of Loan expenditure	79,000
	459,000

as well as for the continued growth of the following charges:—

Pensions	96,000
Army Reserve	70,000
	625,000

There is also a reduction of 5,000 in the number of men to be voted. This does not include the reduction which will result from the intended withdrawal, in the course of 1908-09, of a Cavalry regiment and four Infantry battalions from South Africa, as explained at page 9 of this Memorandum.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE AND POLICY.

Military expenditure cannot profitably be considered apart from military policy. In this country, more perhaps than in any other, expenditure can be shown to depend directly on policy, in that the peace establishment of our Land Forces is conditioned by the demands which the India Office, the Colonial Office, the Foreign Office and the Admiralty make on the War Department for the maintenance of garrisons abroad. Nor is the actual peace strength of these garrisons the only factor that has to be taken into account. Their existing strength can be justified only on the assumption that we have in this country organized bodies of reserve troops with which the regiments, batteries, and battalions scattered throughout the Empire could be readily reinforced in case of emergency. If this power of

reinforcement did not exist at all, or if it were seriously diminished, the demand which inevitably would arise on all sides for a material increase in the strength of our garrisons abroad could be resisted by no Government.

Our Army is a machine, the parts of which are interdependent. We cannot suddenly take from it a bit here or a bit there without diminishing the strength of the whole out of all proportion to the pecuniary saving effected, and without running the risk of throwing additional burdens on countries, such as India, which we have consistently striven in the past to help.

It is on these grounds that the policy of the Government has been to proceed cautiously, if steadily, in the endeavour to reduce cost. Violent efforts would not only produce reaction, but would prove disappointing in their results.

In order to make clear my meaning I propose, as a preliminary to the usual statement regarding the Army Estimates of the year, to briefly explain the reasons for the policy to which I have just alluded. It is one that has been pursued by every Government in this country for nearly 40 years past, and the grounds which necessitated it I will endeavour to make apparent.

MILITARY POLICY, 1815-1862.

With the close of the Napoleonic wars, a policy of dispersing our available military forces throughout the Empire was deliberately initiated. For years the bulk of the British Army practically existed on foreign service, a comparatively small portion only being retained in the United Kingdom in addition to the depôts from which the garrisons in India and the Colonies were fed. The disadvantages of such a system were numerous. As long as the period of foreign service bore so large a proportion to that of service at home, the discouragement to recruiting was great; and it was difficult, if not impossible, to reduce the period of enlistment. Dispersion of the troops also prevented effective concentration of effort for any purpose, as was made clear by the bitter experiences of the Crimean War. Further, the want of any organized military force in these Islands led directly to the expenditure of millions on forts and various projects of passive defence which military opinion is now unanimous in condemning. Moreover, the presence of Regular troops in the self-governing Colonies had a distinctly deleterious effect in that it tended to prevent the Colonial Governments concerned from exerting themselves to develop their own military resources.

This point was strongly emphasized by a Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed in 1861 to consider the general question of the Colonial military establishment. The whole tenour of that Committee's report was to the effect that the responsibility and cost of the military defence of the self-governing portions of the Empire ought to be borne locally. The Committee recommended the complete withdrawal or reduction of the Imperial troops serving in the Australian Colonies, in New Zealand, and in the West Indies.

"With respect to the South African Colonies," they reported, "and all those similarly circumstanced dependencies which contain large European populations, their security against warlike tribes or domestic disturbances should be provided for, as far as possible, by means of local efforts and local organization; and the main object of any system adopted by this country should be to encourage such efforts, not merely with a view to diminish Imperial expenditure, but for the still more important purpose of stimulating the spirit of self-reliance in Colonial communities."

In conclusion, the Committee submitted "The tendency of modern warfare is to strike blows at the heart of a hostile power; and it is, therefore, desirable to concentrate the troops required for the defence of the United Kingdom as much as possible, and to trust mainly to naval supremacy for securing against foreign aggression the distant dependencies of the Empire."

CHANGE OF POLICY AFTER 1862.

The resolution of this Committee was formally adopted by the House of Commons, and the policy then recommended has since been applied by a succession of Governments, to the advantage both of the Colonies and of the Mother Country.

Purely military and strategical reasons must also be added to those other causes which made for a policy of concentration of force rather than of dispersion.

During the first half of the 19th century, the introduction of the railway and of the electric telegraph, and the application of steam to navigation, had profoundly affected the conditions under which war would in future be waged both by sea and by land. In giving evidence before the Committee of 1861, Mr. Gladstone, then Chancellor of the Exchequer, referred to these new conditions in the following terms: "I think the change is enormous, and that, in point of fact, our present system is one founded upon a state of things and a condition of this Empire relatively to other powers which has entirely passed away. In former times, our communications with our Colonies were rare, slow, and uncertain, and it would have been very dangerous indeed to trust to the principle of supporting them from the centre; but now, on the contrary, the communications with the world in general are constant, rapid, and certain, and England is the very centre of those communications. We have enormous advantages for supporting them upon the principle of keeping our great mass of force at home, and supplying them as they may require."

In point of fact, three main causes combined to produce from 1862 onwards a complete change in the military policy of the country. There existed first of all, the notion that the great dominions beyond the sea should, as free communities, undertake the ordinary business of their own defence. In Mr. Gladstone's own words bearing on this very subject, "no community which is not primarily charged with the ordinary business of its own defence is really, or can be, in the full sense of the word, a free community. The privileges of freedom and the burdens of freedom are absolutely associated together; to bear the burdens is as necessary as to enjoy the privilege, in order to form that character which is the great ornament of all freedom itself."

Secondly, there was in many minds a clear recognition of the strategical truth, perhaps more fully realized to-day than formerly, that the defence of this Empire depends on the closest co-operation between the naval and military forces, and that such co-operation is best assured by "keeping our great mass of force at home," and in a central position. Thirdly, a real anxiety existed in the public mind on the score of home defence.

EFFECT OF THE CHANGE OF POLICY ON THE MILITARY SYSTEM.

The change in our military policy leading as it did to a diminution of the forces abroad, and consequently to some sort of equality being established between the home and the foreign establishments, paved the way for a mass of military reforms which hitherto had been rendered impracticable. Long service, the consequent absence of any reserve whatsoever, a chronic shortage of recruits, prolonged dépôt-training with its attendant disadvantages, and a total lack of real war organization or of serious preparation for war, were all features of the military system that obtained between 1815 and 1869. Before the latter year, little or nothing had been done to remedy the grave defects in our system which the Crimean War had brought to light.

In 1866, a Royal Commission, presided over by Lord Dalhousie, could report as follows:—"We have been content to exist from hand to mouth, with no forecast for the future; no preparations for a state of war were thought of. . . . Men were enrolled and sent half-trained into the field. Recent events, however, have taught us that we must not rely in the future on having time for preparation; wars will be sudden in their commencement and short in their duration, and woe to the country which is unprepared to defend itself." In the following year, when introducing the Army Estimates, General Peel, the Secretary of State for War, referred to the appointment of this Royal Commission in the following words:—"The necessity for a Commission arose from the great difficulty experienced in procuring recruits for the Army, and, in point of fact, the question then was, and now is, whether the British Army should be allowed to collapse."

The number of military problems, therefore, which faced Mr. Cardwell when, in 1869, he became War Minister, was equalled only by the seriousness

of their nature. The following is a brief summary of only some of these problems which still possess an interest for the present generation. He had to devise means—

- (a.) To give effect to the new policy, and to concentrate the Army at home as far as this could legitimately be done.
- (b.) To determine what relation the home establishment should in future bear to the foreign establishment.
- (c.) To substitute short service for long service, which, year by year, was becoming more unpopular.
- (d.) To create a Reserve.
- (e.) To bring the Regular Army into closer touch with the Auxiliary Forces, and through them with the Nation itself.
- (f.) To determine the rôle of the Auxiliary Forces themselves.

In dealing with these problems, Mr. Cardwell had to guard against any measures being taken which would tend to produce in future jealousy or want of sympathy between the Army at home and the Army abroad. If the Regular Army at home was in future to be regarded primarily as a central reserve force for Imperial purposes, it became all the more imperative that the bond of union between it and the forces serving in India and elsewhere abroad should be maintained as close and as intimate as circumstances would admit.

After the Indian Mutiny, a Royal Commission had been assembled to enquire into the former organization of the Indian Army and to report as to the system that was to obtain in future in that country. One question put to the Commissioners was the following: "How far the European portion of the Army should be composed of troops of the Line, taking India as part of the regular tour of service, and how far of troops raised for service in India only?" On this matter opinion was sharply divided, but the majority of the Commissioners reported strongly against the institution of a local force. The arguments they adduced are as true to-day as they were 50 years ago.

"However good," they said, "the local force of the late East India Company has proved itself to be, still it is the opinion of the majority that a local force deteriorates more than one which, by frequent relief, has infused into it fresh European notions and feelings, and a vigorous system of European discipline; and that this would more particularly be the case in a climate like that of India." . . . "The very nature of a double army would, in a great measure, deprive the Line army of the valuable experience it would acquire in India, whilst the local army would in like manner be debarred from all the benefits of field service in Europe." . . . "The local army of India, as now constituted, is more expensive than the Line in its non-effective charges. A double system of recruiting, the natural result of a double army, would operate most injuriously on recruiting in general, and it would be next to impossible to carry it on satisfactorily, or with good results, if worked by two distinct authorities."

In the Note appended to this Memorandum, I have expressed an opinion, formed after a good deal of consideration, on the financial meaning of a separate army for India. I have there stated, in some detail, my grounds for believing that the change would give no relief to the British taxpayer commensurate with the loss of military strength it involves; and that it would largely increase the military charges of India.

CARDWELL SYSTEM THE OUTCOME OF THE CHANGE OF POLICY.

These, and similar considerations, could not be ignored by Mr. Cardwell and the Government to which he belonged when, in 1869, the whole question of the future organization and system of the Regular Army came under review. The system with which Mr. Cardwell's name is now associated is, in itself, an epitome of the many measures which were taken between the years 1869 and 1872 to solve, not one or two difficult problems, but a multitude of

problems which for years had been engaging the attention of the country. It is the very antithesis of that system which, in Mr. Gladstone's words, "was founded upon a state of things and a condition of this Empire relatively to other powers which has entirely passed away."

The fundamental conception of the Cardwell system is that both efficiency and economy are gained, not less for ourselves than for India and our other possessions overseas, if the drafts, which in peace are annually required for the maintenance of garrisons abroad, are trained in and are supplied by organized units like Cavalry regiments, batteries, and battalions, rather than by depôts. The system of depôt-training was deliberately abandoned by Mr. Cardwell and his advisers in favour of unit-training, and this decision has since been supported by every soldier of note and by every Commission and Committee which has reported on our military system during the past 30 years. In particular, the Wantage Committee in 1892 reported unanimously as follows :—

"The advantages of the system of regimental training for men destined for India over the alternative and far more expensive system of depôts can hardly be over-estimated. The recruits acquire more interest in their profession, and better teaching in the higher spirit and discipline of a soldier's life. When a recruit enlists he wants to enter the Army and not a military school, and there can be no doubt that the variety and excitement of regimental life compare favourably, in his estimation, with the routine of life at the depôt. . . . The Committee have no hesitation in stating their belief that the double-battalion system is not only the most economical, but also the best machinery which can at present be devised for furnishing the foreign drafts and effecting the reliefs."

If war comes the draft-producing units are, under the present system, themselves converted into efficient fighting formations by the incorporation into them of reservists, who have, as a rule, previously served for a considerable period with the Colours. When these units have been mobilized in this way, the business of training and producing drafts is then relegated to certain Reserve units which have been organized in peace for this very purpose. Practical experience has demonstrated that at least one Cavalry or Infantry unit should be maintained at home to feed each unit abroad, if a supply of properly matured drafts is to be assured annually, and if the efficiency of the feeding units themselves, for purposes both of training in peace and of mobilization for war, is to be safeguarded. Accordingly, the system aims at maintaining an equal balance between the number of Cavalry and Infantry units at home and abroad. This system, therefore, in its practical working, determines not only the number of troops that must be maintained in the United Kingdom in peace, but also the size of the force that can be mobilized in an emergency for expeditionary purposes.

For many years to come, even if further reductions effected in the garrisons abroad enable us to make corresponding reductions at home, it will, as far as can be foreseen, still be necessary to maintain in this country a body of men of a greater number than is sufficient to produce on mobilization an expeditionary force of six Divisions and four Cavalry Brigades. This force is thus made up of men whom it is necessary to maintain here in their present numbers, for reasons which are wholly independent of the existence or non-existence of such a force, and very small additional expenditure is incurred by organizing them into divisions and brigades.

ESTABLISHMENTS DURING PAST TEN YEARS.

As bearing on the working of the Cardwell system, two erroneous ideas appear to be somewhat prevalent in this country. The first is that the establishment of Regular combatant troops in the United Kingdom is at the present time on a much more lavish scale than in the years which immediately preceded the South African War. The second is that, for a given sum of money, some other system would give better results than can be obtained by a strict adherence to the Cardwell system.

As to the first of these points, the following figures speak for themselves:—

Arm or Service. All ranks. (Regulars only.)	Establishment Abroad.		Establishment at Home.	
	1898-99.	1908-09.	1898-99.	1908-09.
Cavalry of the Line	7,341	9,264	10,929	9,620
Infantry of the Line	78,065	78,388	69,907	64,561
All branches, including above arms, administrative services, staffs, &c. ..	121,416	126,000	132,259	135,155
Increase	4,584		2,896	
Increase on Indian Establishment			2,993	
„ Colonial Establishment.			1,591	
„ Home and Colonial Establishment .. .			4,487	

ALTERNATIVE SCHEME TO CARDWELL SYSTEM.

The only alternative scheme to the Cardwell system that has ever been seriously mooted is that drafts for India and for Colonial garrisons should once more be supplied from sedentary depôts, which from their nature could not be trained as units in peace nor be mobilized for fighting purposes in war. The fighting force maintained in the United Kingdom as a potential reserve for Indian and other oversea garrisons in times of emergency would, in such a case, be additional to the numbers maintained for drafting purposes in the depôts.

Assuming that the garrisons abroad remain as at present, a comparison of the two systems presents results which are, perhaps, not always realized. These results, in their financial aspect, are developed in the Note appended to this Memorandum. It will be seen that to provide the numbers for the draft-finding depôts for Cavalry and Infantry, even after cutting down the peace establishments of the units relieved from draft-finding to the lowest practicable level; at least 3 regiments of Cavalry and 24 battalions of Infantry that are now maintained at home, would have to be sacrificed. In other words, our fighting efficiency would be enormously reduced and our entire military system, as it now exists, would be wrecked, and this without a penny being saved.

If, further, the Artillery, Engineers, and Departmental Services of two Divisions and one Cavalry Brigade were abolished, there would be some saving. But for many years to come this saving would hardly exceed half a million annually, as is shown in the appended Note.

To summarize, any departure of this nature from the existing military system would mean that, for a relatively insignificant saving, we should lose approximately one-third of the Regular force that could in present circumstances be mobilized in the United Kingdom in the event of war, many historic names of regiments would disappear from the Army List, and the results of more than 30 years of patient organization on the lines laid down by Mr. Gladstone and Mr. Cardwell in 1872 would be wholly wasted.

Before all else, it must be constantly borne in mind that any departure from existing principles would bring us once more face to face with those very evils for which Mr. Cardwell and his contemporaries had to find a remedy.

DEVELOPMENT OF CARDWELL SYSTEM DURING PAST TWO YEARS.

Two years ago the present Government decided to uphold in its integrity the system initiated in 1869, and to develop it still further in accordance with the intentions of its originator.

On this decision the military legislation of last Session was based, and this decision has also determined all the recent administrative action of the War Department.

In the course of the last 2 years the forces of the Crown have been reorganized into two lines in place of three. The First Line of Regular troops is now moulded into six large Divisions and four Cavalry Brigades, with Army Troops and other services in their proper proportion. Behind these there now stands the framework of a new Special Reserve which is designed to provide for wastage in war, to man, in part, the Ammunition Columns, the want of which has kept the Artillery Service in a very defective condition, and to supplement the various ancillary Services which are requisite to make the combatant line effective. This new Reserve has been provided by bringing the old Militia, formerly an intermediate line which was in an unorganized and incomplete state, into closest touch with the Regular Army. This change is being carried out under the powers of the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act of last Session, the Army Order of 23rd December last being the instrument giving effect to the Act.

This Act also provides for the reorganization of the Yeomanry and Volunteers into a Second Line composed of Infantry Divisions and Mounted Brigades on the same pattern as in the First Line. The purpose of this force is twofold. It is designed, in the first place, to compel any hostile power which may attempt invasion to send a force so large that its transports could not evade our own fleets and flotillas; and in the second place, to free the Regular Army from the necessity of remaining in these Islands to fulfil the functions of home defence. A further result is to permit greater freedom to the Navy, the ships of which need not be tied to the coast, as would inevitably be the case if no military provision at all were made for the defence of these shores.

The Territorial Force is thus designed to enable both the Regular Army and the Navy to operate with greater freedom at a distance from these shores in places where the defence of British interests may require their presence, and to facilitate the co-operation of both Services as the lobes of a single brain.

Assimilation in organization, in the system of command and in training as between the First and Second Lines, should ultimately produce such a feeling of fellowship and goodwill between the professional and the citizen forces in this country as will tend more and more to combine both together into one harmonious whole.

FUTURE REDUCTIONS.

Looking to the future, it is, I am convinced, impossible to make further diminutions in Army expenditure on a considerable scale unless we first of all reduce the number of troops serving abroad.

The policy of concentrating our forces is still being continued, and in pursuit of this policy the Government has, during the last 2 years, materially reduced our garrisons abroad, and aims at reducing them still further wherever withdrawals can safely be effected. With this object in view it has been decided to bring home from Colonial stations during the coming financial year one Cavalry regiment and four battalions of Infantry. This arrangement has the full assent of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, who is of opinion that the time has arrived when the interests of South Africa admit of some reduction of the garrison. Owing to the late date at which this decision was arrived at, and to the date of the moves being still uncertain, the Estimates of 1908-09 are based upon the existing distribution; but I expect to be able, in the course of the coming financial year, to save enough money by the withdrawal to pay the transport charges.

Owing to this proposed reduction in the Colonial establishment, the balance aimed at under the Cardwell system between the regiments and battalions at home and abroad will be attained, and a substantial saving of money should thereby be effected in future estimates.* But, as has been already explained, reductions effected in Colonial garrisons have not been in the past, and are not likely to be in the future, actuated solely by mere considerations of economy.

None the less, the taxpayer in this country who has hitherto borne by far

* There are, in present circumstances, 15 regiments of Cavalry abroad to 13 at home, and 78 Line battalions abroad and 70 at home, with the result that costly expedients, such as that of the Provisional Battalion, have to be resorted to to maintain the forces abroad. Moreover, the cost of a battalion serving in South Africa is considerably greater than would be the cost of the same battalion at home.

the greatest part of the cost (both naval and military) of Imperial defence is entitled to expect, on the military side at any rate, some diminution of his burden. He may well hope soon to reap, to some extent, the benefits accruing from the policy of the past 30 or 40 years. Not only have the self-governing Colonies, as a result of that policy, been steadily developing their own means of defence, but owing to the same policy, we have been enabled to build up in this country a real reserve force for Imperial purposes.

And it is in the operations of the Cardwell system that the best hope of future economies will be found to exist. For when once a balance between units at home and abroad has been arrived at, any future reductions that can be effected abroad should give a double saving. In so far as such reductions are rendered possible owing to a certain amount of external pressure being removed, or to the rise of new protective forces within the Empire itself, the same causes that lead to the strength of the Imperial outpost line being diminished, may reasonably be held to justify a corresponding reduction being made in the strength of the Imperial Reserve.

On the other hand, there is no disguising the fact that every decrease in the strength of the troops available for Imperial purposes, whether at home or abroad, increases *pro tanto* the burden of responsibility that rests with the Territorial Forces of the Empire. Any serious weakening of the First Line must sooner or later postulate a far higher degree of efficiency and readiness than now obtain in the Second Line, and if reductions in the Regular Army are carried too far demands will ultimately have to be made on the citizen forces such as hitherto have never been contemplated.

In a steady development on really scientific lines of the organization of the Regular Army, of the Special Reserve, and of the Territorial Force, and in a rigid application, wherever possible, of the policy of concentration, lies the best hope of economy for the future.

COMPARISONS WITH EARLIER YEARS.

I now come to another subject. As throwing some light on the question whether, and by what means, it might be possible to reduce the Army Estimates to the level at which they stood before the South African War, it is instructive to compare the present Estimates with those of 1898-99. Leaving out of consideration a Supplementary Estimate of 885,000*l.*, the total of the Votes for that year was 19,220,000*l.* as compared with 27,459,000*l.* for 1908-09. The increase of 8,239,000*l.* may be analysed by Votes, as follows:—

Votes for—	Increase.	Decrease.
	£	£
Pay, provisions, transport, and other charges of the Regular Army, general administration and miscellaneous services	4,408,000	..
Medical Establishments	155,000	..
Auxiliary Forces	1,603,000	..
Armaments, stores and clothing	..	32,000
Works and buildings	568,000	..
Repayments under Loan Acts	926,000	..
Non-effective charges	611,000	..
Totals	8,271,000	32,000
Net increase	8,239,000	

The increase of 4,408,000*l.* under Regular Army and general administration is made up, roughly, as follows:—

	£
Increased cost of soldiers (mainly increase of emoluments)	1,900,000
Increased number (1,600) and cost of officers ..	600,000
Increased number of men (3,000)	150,000
Increased cost of transport, and of larger garrison in South Africa	350,000
Increase in Army Reserve	480,000

	£
Increased number of horses (14,000)	450,000
Payment to India (half cost of the transport service and of the garrison of Aden) ..	230,000
Net increase in cost of staff, War Office, educational establishments, and miscellaneous items	248,000
Total	<u>4,408,000</u>

These figures show how small a portion of the increase is due to the increase in the strength of the Regular Army above the level of 1898-99, and how well-nigh impossible it is to look for an early return to anything like the total of the Army Estimates of that period.

If the reduction that has been effected is measured not by the Estimates but by the actual expenditure out of the Votes, the figures are as follows:—

The actual expenditure out of Army Votes in the years 1904-05 to 1906-07, after deducting the expenditure on the Somaliland operations in 1904-05 and the special non-recurring expenditure on taking over Volunteer Loans in 1906-07, compares as follows:—

	£
1904-05	28,483,000
1905-06	28,479,000
1906-07	28,062,000

In 1907-08, as I have explained in connection with the Supplementary Estimate, savings to the extent of 350,000*l.* have been made and appropriated to the extinction of Volunteer debts, leaving for expenditure in the current year 27,410,000*l.*

It will be remembered that in my memorandum on the Estimates of 1906-07, issued shortly after the present Government took office, I announced that provision had been made in the Estimates of 1906-07 for carrying on the Army on the footing then existing for the whole year. But in the course of that year an important programme of reductions was determined upon and as far as possible carried into effect, the actual strength of the Army being reduced during the 12 months ending in March, 1907, by no less than 12,000 men, and other economies being effected in various directions. The reduction in actual expenditure must therefore be measured from the level of the years 1904-05 and 1905-06.

When the Government took office it inherited Estimates which were framed to cover proposals for reforming the organization of the Army. It is common ground that sweeping reorganization was necessary. Although the Government was unable to accept the plans of the late Secretary of State for War, it was none the less bound to take energetic steps to redeem the situation. The Estimates it inherited provided for expenditure on the rejected plans, and the saving of this expenditure reduced *pro tanto* the amount actually spent during the period of transition out of the sums voted by Parliament. The actual expenditure consequently could not, and did not, drop in full proportion to the decrease made in the Estimates after the period of transition was over. Moreover, the Government had unavoidable increases of large amount to cover, the growth of expenditure on the three items Army Reserve, Loan Annuities, and Pensions alone, between 1905-06 and 1907-08, amounting to over 450,000*l.*

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REGULAR ARMY.

The total of Vote A shows a decrease of 5,000 as compared with 1907-08, of which 1,900 arises from reduction of the supernumeraries resulting from the recent reduction of the Army. The other principal causes of the decrease are a reduction of 1,000 men in the Garrison Artillery (a further result of the revision of coast defences by the Joint Naval and Military Committee under Sir J. F. Owen), the return to India of one of the native Indian battalions from North China, and a reduction in the permanent staff of Militia units on the reorganization of that force.

I explained, in my Memorandum of last year, that in order to supply the present deficiency of trained personnel for ammunition columns on mobilization, 33 batteries of Field Artillery, surplus to the requirements of the Expeditionary Force, would be converted into Training Brigades, to train Special Reservists for the purpose. The establishments of these Field batteries have been reduced by some 2,200 men, and those of the batteries in South Africa by some 200 men, on reduction to a 4-gun basis; but the 2,400 men thus set free are temporarily retained on the establishment, in accordance with the policy indicated in my Memorandum of last year, until Special Reservists have been trained to replace them.

MILITIA AND SPECIAL RESERVE

In accordance with the announcements made during the Session of 1907, arrangements have been made for the disbandment of 23 battalions of Militia Infantry; but, with this exception, all Militia units will train during 1908 as in 1907. At the end of the training, they will be converted into units of the Special Reserve, with the exception of the Militia Medical Corps, which will be disbanded, as the Special Reservists required to expand the personnel of the regular Medical Corps in war will be trained with the Territorial Force. Of the 101 remaining battalions of Infantry Militia, to be converted to Special Reserve battalions, 70 will be amalgamated with the existing dépôts of Line regiments, and will drill both Line and Special Reserve recruits; 4 will form a dépôt for Special Reserves of Rifle regiments; and 27 will form Extra Reserve battalions.

Recruiting for the Special Reserve units began on 16th January, 1908.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROGRESS MADE.

The Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, provides for the formation of the Territorial Force and for the establishment of County Associations in connection with it. This Force will not come into existence until the end of the present financial year, but in the meanwhile preparations are being actively pressed forward to meet the changes for which the Act calls.

The first thing that had to be done was to set up the necessary machinery for the working of the new Act, and all the 93 County Associations required in Great Britain were incorporated before the end of January. A draft scheme drawn up by the General Staff, giving in detail the numbers and the nature of the troops which each county is to be asked to provide, has been laid before the Associations. They are at present engaged, with the assistance of the military authorities of the several Commands, in effecting such adjustments in it as, while not disturbing the total number of troops which each District is intended to provide, may be necessary to suit the capabilities of each county to raise the men. They are also being supplied with instructions regarding the financial arrangements of the new Force; regulations for the clothing of it are also about to be issued (funds will be supplied for two suits per man), and everything is being done to make the Associations familiar with the new duties which they will assume at the commencement of the coming financial year.

Side by side with this, the military organization of the Force is being advanced. Divisional Commanders have been appointed to the 14 divisions of the Territorial Force, and the appointments of the Brigadiers and Officers Commanding Artillery formations and their Staff Officers will be made shortly, as will those of the staffs of the Divisional Commanders. Provisional establishments for all branches of the Force have been laid down, and a scheme for training, setting forth the amount of training that will be required from the various arms under Clause 15 of the Act, has been drawn up. A pamphlet embodying the provisions of this scheme is ready for issue.

A form of attestation, to which every recruit on joining the Force will have to subscribe, has been prepared. This is necessary to meet statutory

requirements. The terms of service, of extension of service, of re-engagement, and of resignation, have been drawn up. The scales of pay and of allowances have also been settled. The regulations for the Territorial Force, which are to take the place of the Yeomanry and Volunteer Regulations, are being drawn up.

With regard to matériel, the most important requirement is the guns for the new Horse and Field Artillery. The 15-pr. guns just given up by the Regular Army are being converted and mounted upon Q.F. carriages, and are being now delivered at the rate of two batteries a week. It is intended to convert altogether 536 of these guns, sufficient to equip 134 batteries of four guns. The 56—4·7-inch Q.F. guns for the Heavy batteries are already in the possession of the Volunteers. Mountain guns will shortly be available; also howitzers, as soon as the Regular howitzer batteries are rearmed. Ample stocks of ammunition are in store. A large amount of harness and other equipment for the Artillery is also ready for issue.

More than half the machine guns for the Territorial Force are already in possession of Yeomanry and Volunteer units. All the rest are ready for issue. Short rifles to re-equip the Yeomanry are ready and will be issued as soon as accoutrements (to take ammunition in chargers) have been supplied. The Lee-Entfield rifle is also under conversion to charger loading, and large numbers will soon be available for issue to the Territorial Force.

Finally, the Auxiliary Forces Department at the War Office has been reorganized. It will in future be known as the Territorial Forces Department, under a Director-General of the Territorial Force, and the department is placed directly under the Secretary of State.

FINANCIAL PROVISION FOR 1908-09.

In the Vote for Territorial Forces (Vote 4), a special sum of 300,000*l.* is included for initial charges in respect of Clothing and Equipment, to place the County Associations in a thoroughly sound financial position from the beginning, and enable them to conduct their administration without recourse to credit. I have also made what I hope is an adequate provision for the expenses of the Associations, over and above the former cost of the Yeomanry and Volunteers, the total of Vote 4 for 1908-09 standing no less than 443,000*l.* above the combined totals of Votes 4 and 5 for 1907-08.

In addition to this, other sums for the initial equipment of the new Force are included in the Estimates which, with the two sums of 439,000*l.* and 350,000*l.* for extinction of debt taken out of savings by the Supplementary Estimates of 1906-07 and 1907-08, bring the total provision for expenditure of a capital nature in starting the Territorial Force to about 1,250,000*l.*

REARRANGEMENT OF VOTES.

In consequence of the union of the Imperial Yeomanry and the Volunteers to form the Territorial Force, the number of Army Votes is reduced by one, to 15. To minimize the disturbance of the familiar numbers of the Votes, the Vote for Educational Establishments (formerly Vote 11) is inserted in the vacant place as Vote 5, that being also the place held by the Educational Vote in the Navy Estimates. The form of the Votes for the new Forces (Votes 3 and 4) is specially designed to suit the needs of the year of transition, and will be simplified in the next Estimates. These arrangements have been approved by the Treasury.

LOAN ANNUITIES.

It will be seen, on reference to Vote 10, that there is no increase this year in the Repayments under the Barracks and Military Works Acts. The expenditure under the Military Works Loan in 1907 involves the creation of an annuity of some 35,000*l.*; but, owing to the fact that the necessary money was not borrowed until 1908, the first charge in respect of the annuity falls on the Estimates of 1909-10.

PENSIONS.

The growth of the Non-effective Votes continues, and the increase in 1908-09 is no less than 96,000*l*. Of this some 30,000*l*. is due to the normal growth of the charge for Officers' Retired Pay, and the rest to the growth of Chelsea Pensions. This latter increase arises to a large extent from the discharge to pension of abnormal numbers of non-commissioned officers and men in consequence of the reduction of the Army and of the permanent staff of the Militia; but apart from this special increase (which is, of course, more than balanced by the saving on pay) the ceaseless growth of pension charges, to be met from a reduced total of Army Votes, and with constant pressure in the direction of increased scales for this or that class of pensioner, gives rise to considerable apprehension of future difficulties.

February, 1908.

R. B. H.

NOTE ON THE POSSIBILITIES OF PERMANENT REDUCTION
IN THE ARMY ESTIMATES BY ABANDONMENT OF THE
CARDWELL SYSTEM.

1. The totals of Army Votes, 1907-08, were—

	£
Effective	24,164,000
Non-effective (pensions, &c.)	3,596,000
Total	<u>27,760,000</u>

As any change in the strength of the Army takes more than a generation to produce its full effect on the non-effective votes, attention may in the first instance be confined to effective charges.

2. The effective charges of 24,164,000*l.* include 3,991,000*l.* on account of the Auxiliary Forces, and 1,123,000*l.* for Works Loan Annuities, leaving 19,050,000*l.* for the Regular Army and for the general administrative charges of the whole Army. Under the new organization, the forces that replace the present Auxiliary Forces are in part liable to service abroad as supports of the Regular Expeditionary Force, but for the purposes of this Note it is assumed that a large reduction in the Regular Army would at any rate not be accompanied by a reduction of expenditure on the Special Reserve and Territorial Force below the present figure. The sum to be dealt with is, therefore, the 19,050,000*l.* representing the cost of the Regular Army and general administration.

3. The 19,050,000*l.* may be divided as follows:—

	£
Troops abroad, excluding India	5,060,000
Troops at home	11,400,000
Army Reserve	1,325,000
Educational establishments, &c.	185,000
Stores and works, not included in cost of troops	1,540,000
War Office and miscellaneous charges	480,000
	<u>19,990,000</u>
Less receipts from—	£
India	340,000
Colonies	450,000
Egypt	150,000
	<u>940,000</u>
Net total	<u>19,050,000</u>

(1.) *A Depot Organization.*

4. The first question for consideration is how much of the cost of the troops at home could be saved by reducing or abolishing the army available at home for service overseas as an Expeditionary Force. The fundamental principle of the present (Cardwell) organization is to make the same force at home serve two purposes, the supply of trained men in peace to India and the Colonial garrisons, and the production of efficient fighting units for the Expeditionary Force in war. The alternative to that organization is to supply the drafts to India and Colonial garrisons from sedentary depôts (which could not be converted into fighting units in war time) maintaining in addition fighting units at home in such numbers as might be decided. The scheme laid before Parliament in 1904 was typical of this alternative organization.

5. Under either system, if the force to be maintained in India and the Colonies is reduced, a corresponding reduction can be made in the force necessary at home to support the force abroad. It is therefore assumed, for the purposes of this Note, that the garrisons abroad remain as at present.

6. The possible saving by reducing or abolishing the Expeditionary Force is not the whole cost of the troops which, under the Cardwell system, are available for that force, but that cost reduced by the amount that would have to be spent, under the alternative system, in maintaining depôts to support the force abroad.

7. Taking a typical two-battalion regiment of Line Infantry with one battalion abroad, one at home, and an ordinary small depôt, the numbers at home are :—

	Nos.
Battalion staff (officers, non-commissioned officers, &c.) ..	81
Depôt staff (including 50 old soldiers)	65
Rank and file	720
Total	866

Of the 720 rank and file it is calculated actuarially that 300 is the number required to produce the necessary annual draft for the battalion abroad, and to provide for invalids returned from abroad.

8. If the men sent out to India and the Colonies are to be trained soldiers, the proportion at present existing between (a) officers and other training staff and (b) men under training cannot be appreciably reduced, whether the training is given in sedentary or in fighting units. If the men go out less highly trained, the effective force of the Indian and other garrisons is diminished, and the establishments abroad must be increased to make room for men not fit for active service: in fact, the training would be given abroad instead of at home, and would certainly not be cheaper for the same degree of efficiency. Thus the expenditure at home necessary under any organization to maintain an Infantry battalion abroad may be put at $\frac{30}{72}$, or $\frac{5}{12}$, of the cost of the present battalion and depôt.

9. The cost of a Line battalion and depôt at home being about 60,000*l.*, 25,000*l.* may be put down as the expenditure necessary to maintain the battalion abroad, and 35,000*l.* as the sum paid for the potential fighting unit.

10. With 70 battalions at home (besides the Foot Guards), the expenditure on Line Infantry for the Expeditionary Force is thus 2,450,000*l.*; and this would maintain only about 41 home battalions and their depôts at the present establishment of 720 rank and file. But it might be possible to place these pure home battalions, when relieved of the duty of finding drafts, on a somewhat reduced establishment; at an establishment of about 600 rank and file 46 battalions might be maintained for that sum. To reduce the establishment still lower would destroy the efficiency of the battalions as training machines and on mobilization for war.

11. The position would then be that, by changing the organization, the Expeditionary Force would have been reduced by 24 battalions, or two divisions out of the six without reducing the Estimates, and any saving of money could only be made by further reductions. Thus, a reduction of the Expeditionary Force from six divisions to three would give a saving of the cost of only one division.

12. Coming to Field Artillery, we have now some 9,250 men in India and the Colonies, and some 14,600 at home. The special feature of this arm is the large number of men to be provided in war for ammunition columns which do not exist in peace. To produce reservists for this purpose, the home establishment stands at a higher figure than is necessary to provide drafts for abroad and mobilize the 66 batteries for the Expeditionary Force.

13. If, to correspond with the reduction of six Infantry divisions to four, the home establishment were reduced to 44 batteries and the necessary small depôts, there would be some 7,000 men at home to 9,250 abroad. This would not suffice to find the drafts and leave the units in a state capable of mobilization. To find the drafts alone, on a depôt system, we should require some 3,500 rank and file.

14. The war requirements of the 44 batteries and their ammunition columns would be about 23,000 men. To provide this number would require about 14,000 men at home in peace, in addition to the 9,250 abroad; but by employing a proportion of special reservists in ammunition columns this number could be reduced to about 10,600, and this would suffice for the depôts to find drafts and for the peace establishments of the 44 batteries for the Expeditionary Force. The possible reduction of Field Artillery by reducing the Expeditionary Force to four divisions would, therefore, be about 4,000 men.

15. The bulk of the Regular Cavalry in war is organized in a Cavalry division of four brigades (12 regiments), independent of the Infantry divisions. There are also two Regular Cavalry regiments in the "Army Troops" of the Force.

As in the case of the Infantry, if the number of regiments at home were reduced it would be necessary to provide draft-finding depôts.

16. It is calculated that approximately 200 men in a home Cavalry regiment are required to produce the annual draft for the linked regiment abroad. With 627 rank and file in a home regiment costing 68,000*l.*, the expenditure may be divided into 21,000*l.* for the depôt of the regiment abroad and 47,000*l.* for the fighting cadre. With 13 regiments at home (besides the Household Cavalry), 611,000*l.* is spent for the Expeditionary Force, and this would suffice to maintain nine regiments at the present home establishment, or 10 regiments on a reduced establishment of about 500 rank and file, relieved from finding drafts.

17. Thus, the change of organization would reduce the Cavalry division by one brigade, and to make any saving in money it would be necessary to reduce the Expeditionary Force to two brigades; the cost of three regiments would then be saved.

18. For Horse Artillery, the numbers are: abroad, 2,430; at home, 2,470. Six batteries are required for the Expeditionary Force, and there are 14 batteries at home in peace. As in the case of Field Artillery, large numbers are required in war for ammunition columns, which do not exist in peace.

19. To find the drafts from depôts, 1,000 men would be required. For five home batteries (with a reduction of one Cavalry brigade in the Expeditionary Force) 750 would suffice. The home establishment of 2,470 might, therefore, be reduced by about 750 men.

20. The other principal arms of the Expeditionary Force, viz.: Engineers, Army Service Corps and Army Medical Corps, have no large proportion of their total strengths abroad, and draft-finding causes no difficulty. But they all require great expansion in time of war, and for the sake of economy this is to be provided to a large extent from non-regular sources, the peace establishments being fixed at the numbers required for peace duties and training only. Assuming that this economical expedient continues for the smaller force, by reducing the field force from six divisions and four brigades to four divisions and three brigades it would be possible to save the field units of Engineers for two divisions and one brigade, and a number of Army Service Corps and Royal Army Medical Corps proportionate to the numbers of combatants reduced, not from the Expeditionary Force, but from the home peace establishment; for the 24 battalions of Infantry and other troops converted from fighting units into sedentary depôts would require the same numbers of Army Service Corps and Royal Army Medical Corps to minister to them in peace as before.

21. The Army Ordnance Corps and Department at home have a good deal of work in connection with the Auxiliary Forces, as well as the Regular Army, and these Forces must be taken into consideration in assessing a proportionate reduction. The possible saving may be taken as proportionate to the reduction of expenditure (not numbers) indicated above, as compared with the total expenditure on personnel at home.

22. On the above lines, the 11,400,000*l.* available for Regular troops at home would be roughly divided as follows :—

	£
Staff of Commands, field training of troops, &c.	590,000
Share of Ordnance Department attributable to	
Auxiliary Forces	120,000
Coast defence troops (Artillery and Engineers)	1,230,000
Household troops not included in Expeditionary	
Force	430,000
Draft-finding depôts for Cavalry, Horse and	
Field Artillery, and Infantry	3,290,000
Four divisions (990,000 <i>l.</i> each)	3,960,000
Three Cavalry brigades (240,000 <i>l.</i> each) ..	720,000
Army troops	450,000
Horse and Field Artillery, Engineers, and	
departmental services surplus to an organi-	
zation of four divisions and three Cavalry	
brigades	610,000
	11,400,000

23. This last item, 610,000*l.*, is the sum by which the Estimates could be reduced, after finding the depôts which would have to be formed to supply the foreign drafts, if the 5th and 6th Infantry Divisions and the 4th Cavalry Brigade were abolished. The Infantry and Cavalry struck off the fighting line would be absorbed by the depôts.

24. If the Expeditionary Force were reduced to half its present dimensions, the saving would be—

	£
Saving on 5th and 6th Infantry Divisions and	
4th Cavalry Brigade (as above)	610,000
4th Infantry Division	990,000
3rd Cavalry Brigade	240,000
Half Army troops	225,000
Total	2,065,000

or (say) two millions. It must be remembered that part of this saving would not actually take effect for a number of years, as the figures include an annual share of the prime cost of guns for Artillery, rifles for Infantry, barracks, &c., all of which are now in existence. On the other hand, large fresh capital expenditure on barracks for the new depôts would probably be required.

25. The above figures do not include the Army Reserve, the provision for which in 1907–08 is 1,275,000*l.*, in addition to 50,000*l.* for Reserve officers. A given reduction of home peace establishments would not reduce this charge in the same proportion, because the reservists are produced by the establishments in India and the Colonies as well as by those at home, and also because the provision for mobilizing a small force (payment of 1*s.* a-day to men of Section A) would not be affected by the reduction.

26. The reduction in peace establishments effected by reducing the Expeditionary Force to half its present strength would be about 26,000 (all ranks), giving a reduction in the strength of the Reserve of about 13,500 and in the cost of the Reserve of about 125,000*l.* With the saving shown in paragraph 24, this makes a total eventual reduction in Army Estimates of 2,190,000*l.*, exclusive of pensions.

(2.) *A separate Army for India.*

27. The second possibility to be considered is that of a separate long-service army for India. To simplify the problem it will be best to limit the discussion to Infantry and to consider it under two heads, (i.) the cost to the public, without distinction between British and Indian revenues, and (ii.) the division of that cost between the two exchequers.

28. India employs 52 battalions of Infantry of the Line. If they constituted an army for Indian service, separate from the British Army serving at home and in the Colonies, they must be fed from depôts in this country. If the British (Home and Colonial) Army also adopted a dépôt system, the first result would be (as in paragraph 11) that the number of home battalions would be reduced by 24 before any saving was made. But the reduction in the cost of the Indian depôts by conversion of the Indian Army to long service (*see* paragraph 31) would provide funds for 10 more home battalions, the net reduction being 14 only.

29. The effect of putting the Army in India on a long-service basis would be, broadly, to diminish the number of recruits, the size and cost of depôts, and the transport expenditure, to reduce the Army Reserve, and to increase expenditure on married establishments and on pensions.

30. But there would be secondary financial results: duplicate recruiting establishments for the Indian and British Armies would cause increase of expense; there would be no employment for officers or men invalided from India, or returning after a full period of service there, except at the depôts, and the dépôt establishments would tend to become congested and expensive. The increase of cost from these causes cannot readily be estimated, but it would not be inconsiderable.

31. It is estimated roughly that under a long-service system (men who so desired leaving the Army after 12 years' Colour service, and the rest serving on to 21 years for pension) the number of men under training for a separate Indian Army would be about 180 per battalion, as against the 300 (for 7 years' enlistments) shown in paragraph 7. The cost of depôts per Indian battalion under long service may therefore be put at 15,000*l.* as against the 25,000*l.* in paragraph 9, giving a reduction of 520,000*l.* on the 52 Indian battalions.

32. The saving on transport would also be less than might at first sight appear. Lord Welby's Commission put the cost of the Indian transport service at 260,000*l.*, of which Army funds pay half. The reduction of about 40 per cent. in drafts would indicate a reduction of 100,000*l.* in transport; but it is hardly conceivable that men could now be kept serving continuously in India up to the time for pension (21 years' service) without at least one (and probably two) furloughs in Europe; indeed, this would probably be the cheapest way of making long service in India tolerable to the intending recruit, in competition with shorter service at home and in the Colonies. The result of this, and of the inevitable increase of married establishments, would be largely to diminish the saving under the head of transport, which would probably not exceed 50,000*l.**

33. The reduction of the Army Reserve by the loss of the Indian Army would be considerable, as under the present system large numbers of reservists are men who have served in India.

The reservists produced by two battalions (one abroad and one at home) leave no large surplus after mobilizing the home battalion. With a separate Indian Army, we should have left 26 battalions abroad and 56 (70 less 14) at home; and to put the home battalions in the same position on mobilization as at present, it would be necessary to increase the reservists produced per battalion.

* If the history of the average man ran somewhat as follows: first two years, training at home; eighth and fourteenth years, furlough at home; twentieth and twenty-first years, service at dépôt; he would give five years' effective service in India for each passage out and back the resulting transport charge not differing much from that under the present system.

In fact, the number of reservists who could be spared would be those corresponding to the 14 home battalions lost, say 13,000 reservists, giving a saving of 120,000*l.* annually. This is economizing in the wrong place, for the Regular Army reservist at 9*l.* a-year is the "best value" anywhere in the military system.

34. A large increase of the married establishment of the Army in India, at very considerable cost, would be found unavoidable under a long-service system.

35. The main difference would arise in pension charges for non-commissioned officers and men. Here again it is impossible, without special and lengthy calculations, to do more than give a rough estimate of the effect of the change from short to long service; but an indication of the magnitude of the increase involved may be got from the calculation of the War Office actuaries, printed at page 381, Vol. 2, of the Report of Lord Welby's Commission. It is there shown that, with the establishments and conditions obtaining in 1889, the normal saving to India by the substitution of short for long service was 669,000*l.*, from which was deducted a normal charge of 211,000*l.* for deferred pay (as an incident of short service), leaving a net saving of 458,000*l.* Since that date, deferred pay has been replaced by a "gratuity" of about one-third the amount, so that under present conditions the deduction would be 70,000*l.* and the saving due to short service about 600,000*l.*, or taking into account the increase of some 4,000 men in the Indian establishment, about 635,000*l.*, without making any allowance for the more liberal rates of pension now given in certain cases.

36. Rough as these figures are, they make it abundantly clear that, treating the British and Indian exchequers as one, a return to the principle of a separate Indian Army would result in either a considerable increase of expenditure, or a large decrease in the military strength of the Empire.

37. Coming now to the incidence of the charges upon the two exchequers separately, the vexed question arises whether the payment now made by the Indian Government for the services rendered by the Home Government in recruiting, training and supplying the personnel of the British Army in India is sufficient to cover the cost incurred. This question is now before an Inter-departmental Committee, presided over by Sir R. Romer, and it will suffice here to say that in any event the Army Estimates could only be relieved in this connection at the expense of the Indian Budget. But if a separate army of India were reinstituted, there would be no longer any ground for the Imperial Government to continue to contribute 130,000*l.* a-year to the cost of the Indian transport service, and the whole of the increased pension charge would also fall upon India.

38. To sum up, if the principle of a large increase of cost to the Indian exchequer were admitted, the Army Estimates might be relieved by—

	£
	120,000 for Army Reserve (Infantry only),
	130,000 for transport (all arms),
Total	250,000

in addition to whatever saving might be made by reducing the Expeditionary Force by any number of battalions over and above the 14 lost by reorganization (paragraph 28). If other arms of the service were taken into account, there would be some increase of the saving under the head of Army Reserve.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1907-8.

ESTIMATE of the further AMOUNT that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1908, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES of the Year under Vote 5; GRANTS, ALLOWANCES, and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of VOLUNTEER CORPS, including the Permanent Staff, also EXPENSES of COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.

(Presented by His Majesty's Command.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
4 February 1908.*

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

A R M Y.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE, 1907-8.

1.—ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1908, to meet EXPENDITURE not provided for in the Original ARMY ESTIMATES of the Year under Vote 5, GRANTS, ALLOWANCES, and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of VOLUNTEER CORPS, including the Permanent Staff, also EXPENSES of COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.

One Hundred Pounds.

II.—VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for by the War Office.

	£	£
VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY, ALLOWANCES, &c.		
E (a).—Grants for the extinction of debts - - - - -	350,000	
E (b).—Expenses of County Associations - - - - -	8,000	358,000
Less Surpluses on other Votes, viz. :—		
VOTE 1.—Pay, &c. of the Army - - - - -	275,000	
VOTE 6.—Quartering, Transport and Remounts - - - - -	82,900	357,900
TOTAL NET SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE - - - - -	—	100

The net total Original Estimate for Army Services, 1907-8, was	£ 27,760,000
Add sum now required	100
Total	£ 27,760,100

EXPLANATION.

This estimate appropriates the above surpluses (a) to the extinction of debts (other than those secured on property) of Imperial Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps for services chargeable to Public Funds and (b) to meet expenses incurred by County Associations prior to April 1st, 1908.

The surpluses appropriated arise from delay in the formation of a Reserve of Officers, from modifications in the composition of section A of the Army Reserve, from reduced awards in arbitration cases, from reduction in charges for Indian Troops in North China, and from economies and savings on other services.

R. B. HALDANE.
PORTSMOUTH.
T. R. BUCHANAN.

N. G. LYTTELTON, C.G.S.
C. W. DOUGLAS, A.G.

W. G. NICHOLSON, Q.M.G.
C. F. HADDEN, M.G.O.
E. W. D. WARD,
Secretary.

War Office,
4th February 1908.

ARMY (CLOTHING FACTORY).

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907;

WITH THE

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

THEREON.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31 s. 1.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,

14 February 1908.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1908.

INDEX

Balance Sheet	- - - - -	page 3
Capital Account	- - - - -	„ 4
Statement of Indirect Expenditure	- - - - -	„ 5
Production Statements :—		
A.—Articles Manufactured	- - - - -	„ 6
B.—Repairs and Alterations	- - - - -	„ 26
C.—Garments issued cut out	- - - - -	„ 26
D.—Garments received “un-made” to be made up	- - - - -	„ 27
Statement (E) of Semi-manufactures in hand on 31st March 1907	- - - - -	„ 29
Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General	- - - - -	„ 30

BALANCE SHEET, 1906-1907.

Dr.

Cr.

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

3

To BALANCE ACCOUNT:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
For Capital (Buildings and Machinery) on 1st April 1906, as per Capital Account		27,204	12	8			
" Semi-manufactures on 1st April 1906		8,199	11	10			
" Stores in Stock on 1st April 1906		5,658	16	7			
					41,063	1	1
To ARMY FUNDS:							
For Establishment:							
Proportion of pay of Chief Ordnance Officer and Staff Officer		501	14	4			
Cashier and Clerk		156	9	1			
Medical Attendance		240	10	3			
					904	13	8
For expenditure as per Army Appropriation Account:							
Manager, etc.		504	15	7			
Wages		82,271	6	4			
Materials received from Store							
Less—Remnants returned		191,314	10	4			
		2,606	14	3			
Machinery received from Regiment		188,707	16	1			
"		1,015	7	8			
		2			272,501	5	8
For Buildings and Machinery services by Building Works Department and Store Department		2,853	1	11			
For Services by Store Department		787	14	9			
Ground Rent and Water Rate		467	10	10			
Insurance of Buildings		41	12				
Fuel and Light		1,302	10	9			
Police		582					
Gratuities and Superannuations		1,366	3	3			
Travelling Expenses and Miscellaneous		41	6	7			
Rent of Additional Premises		340	13	7			
					7,782	13	8
To SUNDRIES:							
For Miscellaneous Stores		386	18	5			
Cost of Inspection of Machinery		33					
Contributions in aid of Local Rates		734	13	4			
Stationery		188	11	7			
Amount undercharged in 1905-6		20	18	4			
					1,384	1	8
For Unclaimed Wages in hand on 31st March 1907		9	6	6			
Amounts chargeable to 1906-7 remaining unpaid 31st March 1907		863	3	3			
					872	9	9
					324,508	5	6
By PRODUCTION ACCOUNT:							
For Articles manufactured, as per Statement A							
" Alterations and Repairs							
" Garments cut out only							
" Garments made up only							
					271,921	13	2
By SUNDRIES:							
For Rental Value of Establishment Officer's quarters							
" Cuttings, &c., sold, as per Appropriation Account							
" issued							
" sold, Value to be recovered in 1907-8							
" Amounts taken up in 1905-6 remaining unpaid on 31st March 1906							
" Unclaimed Wages in hand 1st April 1906							
" Amount undercharged to Production in 1906-7							
" Wages to be credited in 1907-8							
" Amount for Army Services							
" Machinery issued							
" Amounts overcharged in 1905-6							
" Electric Lamps to Building Works Department							
" Old Timber sold by Building Works Department							
					8,959	3	9
By BALANCE ACCOUNT:							
For Capital (Buildings and Machinery) on 31st March 1907, as per Capital Account							
" Semi-manufactures on 31st March 1907, as per Statement E							
" Stores in stock on 31st March 1907							
					27,561	3	5
					13,051	8	4
					3,014	16	10
					43,627	8	7
					324,508	5	6

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director General of Army Finance.

C. G. Jervis,
Chief Ordnance Officer.

STATEMENT OF INDIRECT EXPENDITURE, 1906-1907.

EXPENDITURE ON THE FOLLOWING SERVICES, NOT CHARGEABLE DIRECT TO ORDERS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Proportion of Pay, &c., of Chief Ordnance Officer and Staff Officer - - -	501	14	4			
Manager, &c. - - - - -	504	15	7			
Cashier and Clerk - - - - -	156	9	1			
Writers - - - - -	2,477	9	8			
Matron, and Assistant Matron - - - - -	270	3	3			
Foremen - - - - -	1,068	7	2			
Other Wages not chargeable direct - - - - -	2,640	15	7			
Services by Store Department - - - - -	787	14	9			
Repairs to Buildings and Machinery - - - - -	2,007	14	4			
Miscellaneous Stores and Tools - - - - -	424	8	1			
Cost of Inspection of Machinery - - - - -	33	-	-			
Maintenance of Electric Light - - - - -	45	12	5			
Contributions in Aid of Local Rates - - - - -	754	13	4			
Gas - - - - -	598	13	5			
Fuel - - - - -	370	4	4			
Electric Light and Power - - - - -	353	3	9			
Ground Rent - - - - -	356	-	-			
Rent of Additional Premises - - - - -	340	13	7			
Insurance of Buildings - - - - -	41	12	-			
Stationery - - - - -	188	11	7			
Miscellaneous - - - - -	36	11	5			
Travelling Expenses - - - - -	4	15	2			
Water Rate - - - - -	111	10	10			
Police - - - - -	582	-	-			
Holidays - - - - -	766	2	4			
Medical attendance - - - - -	246	10	3			
Sick pay - - - - -	409	19	9			
Grant for Medical Comforts - - - - -	6	-	-			
Gratuities and Superannuations - - - - -	1,366	3	3			
Loss on Machinery issued - - - - -	40	13	5			
Amount omitted from 1905-6 Account - - - - -	20	18	4			
FOR CAPITAL ACCOUNT:						
For Depreciation at 10 per cent. on Machinery - - - - -	744	8	3			
„ Annual charge to absorb Original Lease and Additions - - - - -	606	3	-			
				18,863	12	3
Less Amounts taken up in relief of Indirect Expenditure:						
For Rental value of Establishment Officers' Quarters - - - - -	83	-	-			
„ Cuttings sold - - - - -	7,105	8	10			
„ „ issued - - - - -	-	7	8			
„ „ „ payment to be recovered in 1907-8 - - - - -	-	10	9			
„ Sale of Old Stores - - - - -	58	12	9			
„ Army Services - - - - -	142	11	5			
„ Amounts overcharged on cutting rates - - - - -	3	-	6			
„ „ „ on Fittings - - - - -	126	8	6			
„ „ „ in 1905-6 - - - - -	46	10	9			
				7,566	11	2
				£11,297	1	1

STATEMENT (A.)—ARTICLES MANUFACTURED during the Year 1906-1907.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TUNICS.		each.	
Dragoons and Dragoon Guards (except 6th Dragoon Guards) :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	2,122	— 17 6	1,857 8 2
Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File, with embroi- dered shoulder straps.	387	— 17 11	346 11 11
Hussars :			
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - - -	25	— 19 9	24 13 10
Rank and File - - - - -	3,251	— 18 8½	3,043 5 -
Lancers (except 16th and 21st) :			
Rank and File - - - - -	219	1 1 4	233 13 -
16th Lancers :			
Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File - - -	586	1 3 5	685 19 10
21st Lancers :			
Rank and File with embroidered shoulder straps - -	323	1 3 3¼	375 19 3
Royal Artillery :			
Native Officers, Warrant Officers, with shoulder straps -	3	2 1 2¾	6 3 8
Native Officer, Warrant Officer, with shoulder straps, less collar tab.	1	2 1 2	2 1 2
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	106	2 - 5¼	214 8 6
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with waist hooks - - -	2	2 - 6¼	4 1 1
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	657	1 6 6¾	872 14 6
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons, with waist hooks -	2	1 6 8¼	2 13 4
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons, with waist hooks, less buttons.	6	1 6 3½	7 17 10
Sergeants of Band, Mounted Band - - - - -	2	3 2 1½	6 4 3
Musicians, Mounted Band - - - - -	57	2 1 4¾	117 19 8
Rank and File - - - - -	7,900	— 15 5½	6,104 10 10
Rank and File, with waist hooks, less buttons - - -	4	— 15 4¾	3 1 8
Rank and File, with waist hooks - - - - -	10	— 15 9½	7 18 -
Rank and File (Peninsular Artillery) - - - - -	100	— 18 11¼	94 17 9
Royal Engineers :			
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	60	2 12 6¼	157 11 9
Sergeant-Bugler, less badges and chevrons - - -	1	3 - 3	3 - 3
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	195	1 14 5½	336 1 7
Sergeants, less badges, buttons and chevrons - - -	6	1 14 2½	10 5 3
Band - - - - -	1	3 12 3	3 12 3
Rank and File - - - - -	4,044	— 16 10¼	3,409 14 11
Army Service Corps :			
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors - - - - -	4	1 17 4¾	7 9 7
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	32	1 16 4¼	58 3 5
Sergeants, less chevrons - - - - -	156	1 3 7	183 19 3
Sergeant, less buttons and chevrons, with waist hooks -	1	1 3 3	1 3 3
Rank and File - - - - -	1,641	— 14 11	1,224 3 10
Army Ordnance Corps :			
Conductors - - - - -	10	1 17 6¾	18 15 8
Warrant Officers, less badges with shoulder straps - -	4	1 18 4¾	7 13 7
Warrant Officers, less badges with plain shoulder straps	3	1 16 11½	5 10 10
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps -	22	1 16 -	39 12 1
Staff, less badges and chevrons with plain shoulder straps	6	1 14 2	10 5 -
Sergeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps - -	154	1 2 8¾	175 1 2
Sergeants, less gold trimmings - - - - -	22	— 18 4½	20 4 1
Rank and File - - - - -	542	— 15 5	417 16 11

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TUNICS— <i>continued.</i>			
Foot Guards:			
		each.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Sergeants, with chevrons and shoulder straps - -	6	2 13 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	16 1 7
Sergeant, with chevrons and shoulder straps (special) -	1	2 13 2	2 13 2
Drummer, with shoulder straps - - - - -	1	1 14 11	1 14 11
Rank and File, with shoulder straps - - - - -	4,397	1 1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,713 8 10
Infantry Line:			
Warrant Officers, less badges and shoulder straps -	29	1 15 9	51 16 8
Warrant Officer, less badge with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	1 18 3	1 18 3
Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps -	61	1 13 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 11 8
Staff, less badges and chevrons with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	1 15 6	1 15 6
Staff, less badges and chevrons with plain shoulder straps.	4	1 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 13 10
Band Sergeants, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps	5	2 - 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 4 3
Band Sergeant, less badge and chevrons with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	2 3 -	2 3 -
Band Sergeant, less badges and chevrons with plain shoulder straps.	1	2 1 -	2 1 -
Sergeant-Drummers, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	33	2 - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 3 7
Sergeant-Drummers, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	2	2 - 8	4 1 4
Sergeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps - - -	1,166	- 16 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	939 3 10
Sergeants, less chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	9	- 17 - $\frac{1}{4}$	7 13 3
Sergeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps -	64	- 16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	53 - 5
Band, less shoulder straps - - - - -	155	- 17 -	131 16 -
Band, with embroidered shoulder straps - - - - -	18	- 17 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	15 16 1
Band, with plain shoulder straps - - - - -	7	- 17 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 19 9
Drummers, less shoulder straps - - - - -	815	- 19 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	778 7 11
Drummers, with embroidered shoulder straps - - -	15	- 19 8	14 15 -
Drummers, with plain shoulder straps - - - - -	62	- 19 3	59 13 1
Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	12,723	- 13 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	8,420 15 5
Rank and File, with embroidered shoulder straps -	20	- 13 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	13 14 6
Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - - -	6,458	- 13 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,353 13 10
Highland Line:			
Warrant Officers, less badges and shoulder straps -	9	2 3 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	19 12 10
Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps -	18	1 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 15 -
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	2 1 2	2 1 2
Band Sergeants, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps.	2	2 6 11	4 13 10
Sergeant Drummers, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps.	2	2 7 3	4 14 6
Sergeant Drummer, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	2 9 11	2 9 11
Sergeant Pipers (green), less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps.	2	1 13 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 7 9
Sergeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps - -	138	- 19 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	131 16 4
Band, less shoulder straps - - - - -	27	- 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 16 2
Band, with embroidered shoulder straps - - - -	4	- 19 11	3 19 8
Pipers (green), less shoulder straps - - - - -	16	- 17 11	14 6 9
Pipers (green), with plain shoulder straps - - -	20	- 18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 2 6
Pipers (blue), with plain shoulder straps - - -	2	- 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 17 3
Drummers, less shoulder straps - - - - -	95	1 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 19 10
Drummers, with embroidered shoulder straps - -	2	1 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	2 2 -
Rank and File, less shoulder straps - - - - -	5,323	- 15 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,086 4 10
Rank and File, with embroidered shoulder straps -	4	- 17 5	3 9 8
Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - - -	2	- 15 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 5

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TUNICS— <i>continued.</i>		each.	
Rifles (except Scottish):		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
W.O. and Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	19	1 14 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 16 7
Band, with shoulder straps - - - - -	12	1 - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	12 7 2
Buglers, with shoulder straps - - - - -	22	1 - - $\frac{1}{4}$	22 - 6
Sergeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with shoulder straps.	3,280	- 15 11	2,610 9 11
Scottish Rifles:			
Sergeants, less chevrons, and Pipers, with shoulder straps	4	1 - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 2 9
Buglers, with shoulder straps - - - - -	14	1 - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 5 2
Rank and File, with shoulder straps - - - - -	583	- 17 8	515 5 3
Royal Army Medical Corps:			
Quartermaster Sergeants, less badges and chevrons -	9	1 15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	15 19 1
Staff Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - -	19	1 3 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	22 13 1
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	74	- 17 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	64 16 3
Rank and File, less badges - - - - -	1449	- 15 - $\frac{1}{2}$	1,089 4 4
Army Pay Corps:			
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	7	1 15 7	12 9 -
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	7	1 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 14 2
Sergeants, less chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	12	1 - 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	12 5 3
Sergeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps -	13	- 18 4	11 18 5
Rank and File, with embroidered shoulder straps -	35	- 16 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	29 2 11
Army Veterinary Corps:			
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	1	1 15 6	1 15 6
Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	12	1 4 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	14 9 3
Rank and File - - - - -	58	- 15 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	45 11 7
Military Prisons Staff Corps, and Military Police:			
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	4	1 14 - $\frac{1}{4}$	6 16 1
Sergeants, less chevrons - - - - -	27	- 17 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 6 2
Rank and File - - - - -	135	- 16 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	110 19 5
Garrison Districts:			
Warrant Officers, less badges with embroidered shoulder straps.	3	1 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 18 1
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	1 17 2	1 17 2
Staff, less badges and chevrons with plain shoulder straps	12	1 15 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	21 2 3
Sergeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps -	5	- 19 9	4 18 10
Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - - - -	6	- 14 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 9 4
School of Musketry:			
Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	7	1 17 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	13 5 7
Gymnastic Instructor:			
Company Sergeant-Major, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	1	1 17 8	1 17 8
Royal Military School:			
Sergeant Drummer, with embroidered shoulder straps	1	2 4 3	2 4 3

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TUNICS— <i>continued</i> .			
Royal Military College :		each.	
Staff Sergeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	2	£. s. d. 1 16 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	£. s. d. 3 13 6
Band Sergeant, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	1	2 7 1	2 7 1
Musicians, with plain shoulder straps - - - -	11	1 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 9 1
Fire Brigade :			
Rank and File - - - - -	2	- 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 7
Pensioner Recruiters :			
A.R. - - - - -	46	1 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 19 7
Patterns, &c :			
All Services- - - - -	78	1 12 3	125 15 4
Total Number of Tunics, all Services - -	60,362	Total cost	49,291 1 2
FROCKS.			
Household Cavalry :			
Serge, Blue, A.R. - - - - -	1,758	- 7 11	696 2 10
Cavalry :			
Tartan, Blue, A.R. - - - - -	297	- 12 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	191 - -
Tartan, Blue, A.R., less collar tab - - - -	15	- 13 2	9 17 7
Tartan, Red, A.R. - - - - -	19	- 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 13 -
Tartan Red, A.R., less gorget patches - - -	1	- 14 -	- 14 -
Tartan, Red, A.R., less buttons and gorget patches -	28	- 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 6 -
Tartan, Red, A.R., less buttons, gorget patches and collar tab	34	- 13 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 5 7
Serge, Blue, A.R., with scarlet collar - - -	58	- 8 6	24 12 11
Serge, Blue, A.R., with scarlet collar, less collar tab -	44	- 8 8	19 1 1
Serge, Blue, A.R., with plain collar, less collar tab -	1,225	- 8 3	505 1 9
Serge, Blue, A.R., with gorget patch (A.V.C.) - -	17	- 9 - $\frac{1}{2}$	7 13 10
Serge, Blue, A.R., with gorget patch, less collar tab -	117	- 8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	52 8 1
Royal Artillery :			
Cloth, Band Sergeants, Sergeants and Band Militia, less badges, chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	25	1 1 2	26 9 5
Tweed, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	140	- 10 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	72 „ 5 1
Serge, Band (Gibraltar) - - - - -	3	- 16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 9 8
Serge, Band (Gibraltar) less collar tab - - - -	5	- 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 2 4
Serge, Band, (Malta) less collar tab - - - -	6	- 9 6	2 17 -
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	26	1 8 10	37 9 9
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	14	1 8 9	20 „ 2 5
Serge, Native Officer, less badges, chevrons and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 8 11	1 8 11
Serge, Native Officer, less badges, buttons, chevrons and collar tabs, with shoulder straps.	1	1 8 8	1 8 8
Serge, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	93	- 16 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	75 9 5
Serge, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges, chevrons and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	62	- 16 1	49 17 4
Serge, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges, buttons and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	6	- 16 - $\frac{1}{4}$	4 16 2
Serge, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	141	- 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	61 17 1
Serge, Rank and File, less collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	2,013	- 8 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	832 15 10
Serge, Rank and File, less buttons, with plain shoulder straps.	4	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 14 2
Tartan, Instructors, less badges and chevrons - -	3	- 11 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 13 4

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
		each.	
FROCKS— <i>continued.</i>			
Royal Engineers :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	3	1 - 11½	3 2 10
Cloth, Scarlet, Band - - - - -	1	- 19 -	- 19 -
Cloth, Scarlet, Company Staff and Sergeants (Militia) less badges and chevrons.	2	- 19 10½	1 19 9
Kersey, Rank and File (Militia) - - - - -	2	- 10 7¼	1 1 - 2
Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	32	1 2 5¼	35 18 3
Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons, buttons, waist hooks and collar tabs.	5	1 2 -½	5 10 3
Serge, Scarlet, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges and chevrons.	73	- 16 9¼	61 4 5
Serge, Scarlet, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges, chevrons, buttons, waist hooks and collar tabs.	25	- 16 4¼	20 8 11
Serge, Scarlet, Company Staff and Sergeants, less badges, chevrons and buttons.	5	- 16 6½	4 2 8
Serge, Scarlet, Rank and File - - - - -	265	- 8 6½	113 4 7
Serge, Scarlet, Rank and File, less buttons, waist hooks and collar tabs.	466	- 7 9½	181 6 1
Army Service Corps :			
Serge, 1st Class Staff Sergeant-Majors and A.P.C. -	3	1 1 8¾	3 5 2
Serge, 1st Class Staff Sergeant-Majors and A.P.C., less collar tabs.	2	1 1 7¼	2 3 4
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	10	1 3 6	11 15 1
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons and collar tabs.	5	1 3 5½	5 17 4
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons - - - - -	40	- 13 -	25 19 9
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and collar tabs - -	18	- 12 10¾	11 12 3
Serge, Sergeant, less buttons and chevrons - - -	1	- 12 9	- 12 9
Serge, Rank and File - - - - -	79	- 8 4½	33 1 - 9
Serge, Rank and File, less collar tabs - - - - -	16	- 8 3¾	6 12 7
Dungaree, Motor Car drivers - - - - -	512	- 3 3¼	83 16 10
Jean, Blue, Butchers - - - - -	187	- 3 8¼	34 8 3
Dowlas, Cooks - - - - -	703	- 3 9	132 - 5
Army Ordnance Corps :			
Serge, Conductors and sub-Conductors - - - - -	9	1 6 1¾	11 15 3
Serge, Conductors and sub-Conductors, less collar tabs -	2	1 6 -¾	2 12 1
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	15	1 6 11¼	20 4 8
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons, and collar tabs, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	1 6 10½	2 13 9
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	3	1 5 1¾	3 15 5
Serge, Warrant Officer and Staff, less badges, chevrons and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 5 1	1 5 1
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons - - - - -	34	- 13 4¼	22 13 9
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and collar tabs - -	5	- 13 3	3 6 4
Serge, Rank and File - - - - -	74	- 8 4	30 17 4
Serge, Rank and File, less collar tabs - - - - -	40	- 8 3	16 10 2
Clerks Section :			
Tartan, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	533	- 12 10¾	343 16 9
Tartan, Warrant Officers complete - - - - -	5	- 15 7¾	3 18 3
Tartan, Sergeants, less chevrons - - - - -	496	- 11 6¼	285 14 7
Tartan, Sergeant, complete - - - - -	1	- 16 7	- 16 7
Tartan, Rank and File - - - - -	1,231	- 9 9½	602 9 4
Tartan, Rank and File, complete - - - - -	5	- 11 1½	2 15 7

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
FROCKS -- <i>continued</i> .			
		each.	
Foot Guards :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Tartan, Red, A.R. - - - - -	251	- 12 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	161 6 6
Infantry Line :			
Cloth, Band Sergeant (Militia), less badges and chevrons	1	1 1 1	1 1 1
Cloth, Sergeants (Militia), less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	8	- 12 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 17 9
Cloth, Band (Militia), with plain shoulder straps - - -	15	- 14 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 19 1
Kersey, Drummers, less badge, and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	15	- 9 -	6 15 -
Serge, Warrant Officers, less badges, with plain shoulder straps.	3	- 16 7	2 9 9
Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	4	- 15 1	3 - 4
Serge, Band Sergeant, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 1 3	1 1 3
Serge, Sergeant Drummers, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	2	1 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 3 9
Serge, Band, with plain shoulder straps - - - - -	25	- 10 3	12 16 1
Serge, Band, less buttons, hooks, and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	25	- 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 2 8
Serge, Band, O.P., with plain shoulder straps.	6	- 8 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 9 1
Serge, Drummers, less badge, with plain shoulder straps	41	- 10 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	21 18 -
Serge, Drummers, less badge, buttons, hooks and tab, with plain shoulder straps.	42	- 10 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	21 7 7
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	19	- 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 3 3
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File, O.P., with plain shoulder straps.	20	- 7 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 5 9
Highland Line :			
Serge, Warrant Officers, less badge, with plain shoulder straps.	2	1 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 2 7
Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	- 19 2	- 19 2
Serge, Band Sergeant, less badge and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 6 8	1 6 8
Serge, Sergeant Drummer, less badge and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 7 3	1 7 3
Serge, Pipers, with plain shoulder straps - - - - -	6	- 10 - $\frac{1}{2}$	3 - 3
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.	6	- 9 2	2 15 -
Serge, Sergeant, less chevrons and Rank and File, O.P., with plain shoulder straps.	1	- 9 1	- 9 1
Rifles (except Scottish) :			
Tartan, Sergeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	6	- 11 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 10 1
Tartan, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - -	449	- 9 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	207 7 9
Tartan, Rank and File, O.P., with plain shoulder straps	51	- 9 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 12 8
Tartan, Sergeants, less chevrons and Pipers, with plain shoulder straps.	14	- 12 -	8 8 2

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
		each.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
FROCKS— <i>continued.</i>			
Royal Army Medical Corps :			
Cloth, Staff Sergeant (Militia), less badges and chevrons	1	1 2 —	1 2 —
Tweed, Rank and File (Militia), less badge - - -	326	— 10 8	173 13 6
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	2	1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 12 1
Serge, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges, chevrons and collar tab.	2	1 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 11 11
Serge, 2nd class Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	1	— 14 9	— 14 9
Serge, 2nd class Staff, less badges, chevrons and collar tab.	3	— 14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 2 4
Serge, Sergeants, less badge and chevrons, and Rank and File, less badge.	271	— 8 —	108 7 3
Serge, Sergeants, less badge and chevrons, and Rank and File, less badge and collar tab.	157	— 8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	63 16 8
Army Pay Corps :			
Serge, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	10	1 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	12 2 3
Serge, Staff, less badge, chevrons and collar tab, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	1 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 8 3
Serge, Staff, less badge and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	5	1 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 10 7
Serge, Staff, less badge, chevrons and collar tab, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 2 —	1 2 —
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	13	— 16 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 10 5
Serge, Sergeants, less chevron, and collar tab with embroidered shoulder straps.	3	— 16 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 8 4
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps	3	— 14 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 2 3
Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons and collar tabs, with plain shoulder straps.	2	— 13 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 8 —
Serge, Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps - - -	17	— 9 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 — 10
Serge, Rank and File, less collar tab, with plain shoulder straps.	1	— 9 4	— 9 4
Garrison Districts :			
Tweed, Provost Sergeant, as Q.M.S., less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	1	1 — 8	1 — 8
Tweed, Provost Sergeants less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	2	— 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 11
Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officer and Staff, less badges, buttons, chevrons, hooks and collar tab, with plain shoulder straps.	1	— 16 4	— 16 4
Serge, Blue, Pensioner Recruiter - - - - -	94	— 10 6	49 6 4
Gymnastic Instructor :			
Serge, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	— 18 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 17 —
Serge, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.	2	— 16 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 12 2
School of Musketry :			
Serge, Scarlet Staff, less badges, buttons, chevrons, hooks and collar tabs, with embroidered shoulder straps.	2	— 18 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 16 9
Schoolmasters :			
Cloth - - - - -	88	1 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	121 3 4
Serge - - - - -	6	1 2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 12 7
Serge, less collar tab - - - - -	7	1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 14 1

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
FROCKS— <i>continued.</i>		each.	
Royal Military College :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Tweed, Gatekeepers, with initials - - - - -	3	- 13 5½	2 - 5
Tweed, Gatekeepers (Netley) - - - - -	5	- 12 6	3 2 6
Military Prisons Staff Corps :			
Warders, A.R. - - - - -	183	- 13 5¾	123 7 -
Warders, A.R., less collar tab - - - - -	22	- 13 4¾	14 14 10
Barrack Wardens :			
Tartan - - - - -	110	- 14 1¼	77 11 1
General Service :			
Serge, Blue, Recruits, Sea Kit and Barrack Labourers -	401	- 5 6	110 8 1
Drill, Khakee - - - - -	27,631	- 6 3¾	8,732 3 10
West India Regiments and West African Rifles :			
Serge, Blue, A.R. - - - - -	1	- 7 7	- 7 7
Boat's Crew :			
Serge, Blue, Thin - - - - -	11	- 6 10	3 15 2
Universal :			
Canvas - - - - -	12,697	- 2 11	1,845 17 2
Magazine and Ordnance Factories :			
Duck - - - - -	714	- 3 6¾	127 7 6
Canvas - - - - -	650	- 2 2¼	71 7 11
Gentlemen Cadets :			
Duck - - - - -	60	- 5 ¼	15 1 9
Markers :			
Kersey - - - - -	2	- 14 3	1 8 6
Departmental :			
Tweed, Firemen - - - - -	3	- 13 11½	2 1 11
Serge, Firemen - - - - -	3	- 9 9¼	1 9 4
Hospital :			
Cotton, Blue, striped - - - - -	99	- 3 13¼	15 12 -

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
FROCKS— <i>continued.</i>			
Patterns :		each.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
All Services - - - - -	19	- 13 6½	12 16 10
Total Number of Frocks, all Services - - -	55,722	Total cost	17,183 19 6
JACKETS :			
Royal Horse Artillery :			
Dress, Warrant Officer and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	1	3 5 5	3 5 5
Dress, Battery Staff, less badges and chevrons - - -	10	3 2 -½	31 - 4
Dress, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - -	42	2 14 10½	115 5 3
Dress, Rank and File - - - - -	1,890	- 16 6	1,560 4 5
Foot Guards :			
Sergeant, with chevrons - - - - -	1	- 11 11	- 11 11
Rank and File, less buttons - - - - -	3,526	- 5 -¼	883 8 1
Highland Line :			
Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	8	1 1 -½	8 8 4
Sergeants, less chevrons, Band and Pipers - - -	156	- 9 10½	77 - 7
Rank and File - - - - -	1,187	- 4 9½	283 - 11
West India Regiments :			
Warrant Officers and Staff - - - - -	7	1 2 -½	7 14 4
Company Sergeant-Majors - - - - -	7	- 6 11	2 8 4
Drummers - - - - -	4	- 6 7½	1 6 5
Sergeants, Band, and Rank and File - - - - -	271	- 5 6	74 9 8
West African Regiment :			
Serge, Drab- - - - -	15	- 9 6	7 2 4
Sierra Leone Company R.A. :			
Dress, Sergeants - - - - -	5	- 11 7½	2 18 -
Dress, Rank and File - - - - -	42	- 7 -¼	14 16 9
Universal Service Dress :			
Serge, Drab, with shoulder straps - - - - -	63,806	- 9 11½	31,674 17 9
Serge, Drab, with shoulder cords - - - - -	124	- 10 2	63 1 -
Serge, Drab, with shoulder straps (lined) - - -	3	- 12 2½	1 16 7

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
JACKETS— <i>continued.</i>		each.	
Royal Engineers :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pea - - - - -	573	1 - 2	577 13 6
Pea, less buttons - - - - -	100	- 19 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	99 - 8
Army Service Corps :			
Kersey, Bakers - - - - -	22	- 7 6	8 4 11
Barrack Labourers :			
Moleskin, with initials - - - - -	214	- 9 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 17 10
Gymnasium :			
Serge, Blue - - - - -	69	- 7 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	26 7 2
Royal Laboratory :			
Lasting, Men's - - - - -	40	- 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 15 4
Hospital :			
Flannel, silver grey - - - - -	1,000	- 5 4	266 3 8
Patterns :			
All Services - - - - -	35	- 19 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	34 - 5
Total Number of Jackets, all Services - - - - -	73,158	Total cost	35,934 19 11
WAISTCOATS.			
West India Regiments :			
Dress, Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	8	- 17 5	6 19 4
Dress, Company Sergeant Major's, less badges and chevrons - - - - -	7	- 9 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 8 7
Dress, Sergeants, less chevrons, Band and Rank and File.	349	- 6 9	117 16 8
Laboratory Instructor :			
Tartan - - - - -	3	- 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 12 7

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
WAISTCOATS— <i>continued.</i>			
		each.	
Army Service Corps :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Kersey, Bakers - - - - -	30	- 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 7 10
Barrack Wardens :			
Tartan - - - - -	28	- 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 18 6
Barrack Labourers :			
Moleskin - - - - -	271	- 5 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	74 5 1
Gymnasium :			
Serge, Blue - - - - -	71	- 3 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	13 10 5
Hospital :			
Serge, Blue lined - - - - -	20	- 5 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 8 11
Messengers, &c. :			
Cloth, Blue, War Office - - - - -	6	- 10 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 2 7
Cloth, Scarlet, War Office - - - - -	3	- 13 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 1 1
Patterns :			
All Service - - - - -	1	- 8 4	- 8 4
Total number of Waistcoats, all Services - - -	797	Total cost	242 19 11
TROUSERS :			
Household Cavalry :			
Serge, Blue - - - - -	2,170	- 5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	573 19 1
Cavalry Line :			
Cloth, Staff, Light Cavalry - - - - -	1	- 15 6	- 15 6
Cloth, Sergeants, Heavy and Light - - - - -	23	- 11 9	13 10 3
Cloth, Sergeants, 2nd Dragoon Guards and 6th Dragoons	101	- 12 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	61 16 1
Cloth, Rank and File, Heavy and Light - - - - -	5,917	- 9 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,815 5 6
Cloth, Rank and File, 2nd Dragoon Guards and 6th Dragoons.	1,099	- 10 -	549 14 5
11th Hussars :			
Cloth, O.R. O.P. - - - - -	646	- 11 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	373 8 11
Cloth, O.R. N.P. - - - - -	110	- 11 7	63 13 8
Cloth, O.R. Pattern - - - - -	1	- 12 10	- 12 10

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TROUSERS—<i>continued</i>.			
each.			
Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Cloth, Staff, Peninsular Artillery, less Foot Straps - - - - -	2	- 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 7
Cloth, Staff and Sergeants, less Foot Straps - - - - -	261	- 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	180 15 10
Cloth, Sergeant, with Foot Straps - - - - -	1	- 14 5	- 14 5
Cloth, Rank and File, less Foot Straps - - - - -	9,874	- 10 - $\frac{3}{4}$	4,962 19 -
Cloth, Sergeants, Peninsular Artillery, with Foot Straps	100	- 12 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	63 17 7
Serge, Band Master, Gibraltar - - - - -	1	- 16 2	- 16 2
Tartan, Staff and Chief Warders, M.P. - - - - -	85	- 9 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	40 19 1
Tartan, O.R., and Warders, M.P. - - - - -	6,079	- 7 13 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,174 16 3
Tweed, Staff and Chief Warders, M.P. - - - - -	232	- 15 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	180 10 8
Tweed, Sergeants - - - - -	993	- 10 - $\frac{3}{4}$	499 7 9
Tweed, Rank and File, and Warders, M.P. - - - - -	10,620	- 8 9	4,648 6 3
Canvas - - - - -	16,715	- 2 - $\frac{3}{4}$	1,715 6 2
Duck, Universal and Cadets - - - - -	3,054	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	537 1 6
Army Service Corps, Army Ordnance Corps, and Army Veterinary Corps :			
Cloth, Staff and Sergeants, less Foot Straps - - - - -	55	- 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 13 -
Cloth, Rank and File, less Foot Straps - - - - -	1,426	- 9 5	671 15 7
Tartan, Staff - - - - -	51	- 9 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	24 12 -
Tartan, O.R. - - - - -	252	- 7 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	94 7 1
Tweed, Staff - - - - -	126	- 13 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	84 8 9
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	3,003	- 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,197 6 4
Dungaree, Motor Car Drivers - - - - -	609	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 3 5
Moleskin, drab - - - - -	189	- 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	39 18 3
Foot Guards :			
Tartan, Staff and Exhibitor of Crown Jewels - - - - -	4	- 11 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 5 11
Tartan, O.R. - - - - -	5,800	- 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,160 9 3
Tweed, Sergeants and Band - - - - -	11	- 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 3 3
Tweed, Rank and File - - - - -	5,963	- 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,612 10 4
Infantry Line :			
Serge, Staff - - - - -	74	- 13 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	49 13 7
Serge, O.R. - - - - -	5,814	- 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,395 10 1
Tweed, Staff - - - - -	337	- 13 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	232 1 2
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	22,662	- 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,424 10 4
Rifles :			
Tartan, Staff - - - - -	19	- 8 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 2 6
Tartan, O.R. - - - - -	3,662	- 6 - $\frac{1}{4}$	1,102 7 7
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	400	- 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	142 9 1
Royal Army Medical Corps :			
Tartan, Staff - - - - -	4	- 10 -	2 - -
Tartan, O.R. - - - - -	455	- 6 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	152 1 6
Tweed, Staff - - - - -	17	- 13 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	11 17 1
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	3,114	- 7 8	1,194 10 9
Army Pay Corps :			
Serge, Staff - - - - -	18	- 12 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	11 6 1
Serge, O.R. - - - - -	38	- 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 10 5
Tweed, Staff - - - - -	60	- 13 6	40 9 11
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	312	- 8 6	132 13 2

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TROUSERS—<i>continued</i>.			
		each.	
Clerks' Section :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Cloth - - - - -	1,555	— 9 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	740 16 11
Tartan, less stripes (Garrison Staff) - - - -	429	— 6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	147 3 5
Magazine and Laboratory :			
Cloth, Men's - - - - -	168	— 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	56 19 10
Canvas, Men's - - - - -	870	— 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	89 14 -
Duck - - - - -	992	— 3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	163 17 11
Lasting - - - - -	8	— 5 5	2 3 4
Boat's Crew :			
Cloth - - - - -	37	— 10 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	19 18 2
Serge - - - - -	128	— 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 7 7
Tweed, less seat piece - - - - -	7	— 8 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 18 10
Barrack Labourers :			
Moleskin - - - - -	285	— 5 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	76 3 -
General Service :			
Serge, Blue, Recruits and Gymnasium - - - -	1,958	— 4 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	457 17 10
Serge, Blue, Warder R.A.C.D. - - - - -	1	— 7 4	- 7 4
Drill Khakee - - - - -	32,649	— 2 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,716 17 -
Tartan, Drab - - - - -	60,446	— 6 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	21,048 15 2
Tartan, Drab (patterns) - - - - -	6	— 8 -	2 8 -
West African Regiment :			
Serge, drab - - - - -	15	— 5 3	3 18 8
Hospital :			
Serge, Blue, lined - - - - -	20	— 4 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 8 7
Cotton, Striped - - - - -	113	— 2 3	12 14 3
Flannel, pyjamas - - - - -	1,000	— 4 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	228 - 11
Fire Brigade :			
Cloth, Grey - - - - -	4	— 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7 2
Cloth, Blue, R.A.C.D. - - - - -	3	— 10 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 7
Serge, Blue, R.A.C.D. - - - - -	3	— 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 16 7
Royal Military College :			
Tweed, Gatekeepers - - - - -	18	— 12 10	11 10 11

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TROUSERS—<i>continued</i>.			
		each.	
Messengers, &c.:		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tartan, War Office - - - - -	9	- 8 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 19 8
Tweed, War Office - - - - -	9	- 9 10	4 8 6
Indian Transports:			
Linen Dowlas - - - - -	60	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 2 1
Total number of Trousers, all Services -	213,353	Total cost.	67,206 17 2
PANTALOONS.			
Cavalry Line:			
Sergeants, Heavy and Light - - - - -	20	- 14 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	14 2 2
Sergeants, 2nd Dragoon Guards and 6th Dragoons -	49	- 14 7	35 15 -
Rank and File, Heavy and Light - - - - -	434	- 14 - $\frac{3}{4}$	304 19 6
Rank and File, 2nd Dragoon Guards and 6th Dragoons	333	- 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	240 11 6
11th Hussars:			
O.R. - - - - -	245	- 17 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	209 8 9
O.R. (Sample) - - - - -	1	1 - 5	1 - 5
Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers:			
Staff and Sergeants - - - - -	101	- 16 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	85 14 2
Rank and File - - - - -	352	- 14 11	262 13 8
Army Service Corps, Army Ordnance Corps and Army Veterinary Corps:			
Staff and Sergeants - - - - -	10	- 15 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 16 -
Rank and File - - - - -	189	- 14 - $\frac{1}{4}$	132 10 -
Army Service Corps, and Mounted Infantry:			
Cord, Bedford - - - - -	16,351	- 15 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	12,690 2 7
Cord, Bedford, Body Cloth Strappings - - - - -	1	- 15 8	- 15 8
Cord, Bedford, Leather Strappings - - - - -	2	- 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 12 5
Cord, Bedford, Samples - - - - -	250	- 13 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	171 1- 3
Total number of Pantaloons, all Services -	18,338	Total cost	14,158 3 1

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906–1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
		each.	
TREWS.			
Highland Regiments:		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff, Nos. 1, 2, 5 & 7 - - - - -	22	- 11 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 6 9
Staff, No. 8 - - - - -	6	- 11 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 8 10
Sergeants, Band and Pipers, Nos. 1, 3, 4, & 7 - - -	184	- 9 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	91 8 4
Sergeants, Band and Pipers, Nos. 5 & 6 - - -	126	- 9 - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 1 10
Sergeants, Band and Pipers, No. 8 - - -	31	- 10 - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	15 10 4
Rank and File, No. 1, thin, and Nos. 2, 3, & 4 - - -	5,238	- 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,864 18 8
Rank and File, No. 1, thick, and Nos. 6, & 7 - - -	2,541	- 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,084 1 10
Rank and File, No. 5 - - - - -	728	- 8 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	320 12 6
Rank and File, No. 8 - - - - -	364	- 8 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	151 - 9
Total number of Trews, all Services - - -	9,240	Total cost	3,600 9 10
BREECHES.			
West India Regiments:			
Serge, Blue Staff - - - - -	6	1 1 2	6 7 -
Serge, Blue O.R. - - - - -	4	- 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 2
Serge, Blue O.R. (Sierra Leone Company R.A.) - - -	10	- 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 17 10
Serge, Blue O.R. Pattern - - - - -	1	- 8 2	- 8 2
Total number of Breeches, all Services - - -	21	Total cost	11 4 2
KNICKERBOCKERS:			
Hong Kong Artillery:			
Tartan, Staff - - - - -	1	- 10 9	- 10 9
West African Regiment:			
Drill, Khakee - - - - -	3,761	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	528 1 6
Serge, Drab - - - - -	829	- 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	185 3 3
Total number of Knickerbockers, all Services - - -	4,591	Total cost	713 15 6

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
COATS, GREAT :		each.	
Blue, A.R.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Cloth W.P. - - - - -	19	1 8 10	27 7 11
Cloth W.P., with sword slit - - - - -	6	1 8 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 13 11
Grey, A.R. :			
Cloth W.P. - - - - -	4	- 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 19 2
Cloth W.P., with sword slit - - - - -	1	- 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 19 11
Foot Guards :			
Cloth A.R., less buttons - - - - -	4,742	1 4 - $\frac{1}{2}$	5,702 12 5
Drab :			
Mounted, with shoulder straps, cuffs, and ticket pocket	3,663	1 4 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,505 7 6
Dismounted, with shoulder straps, cuffs, and ticket pocket	2,211	1 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,501 14 5
Messengers :			
King's - - - - -	5	1 17 9	9 8 9
War Office, with scarlet collar and crowns - - - - -	1	2 7 5	2 7 5
Military Estate :			
Warders - - - - -	4	1 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 16 11
Patterns :			
Drab - - - - -	13	1 7 10	18 1 10
Blue Grey - - - - -	10	1 7 -	13 10 -
Drab, with knicker leg coverings - - - - -	1	1 17 10	1 17 10
CAPIES, GREAT COATS :			
Foot Guards :			
Blue Grey, less buttons - - - - -	5,031	- 10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,543 1 9

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
CAPES, GREAT COATS— <i>continued.</i>			
		each.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Military Estate :			
Warders - - - - -	2	- 8 3½	- 16 7
Total number of Great Coats and Capes, all Services	15,713	Total cost	15,344 16 4
CLOAKS :			
Royal Horse Guards - - - - -	26	1 18 6	50 - 8
Life Guards - - - - -	152	1 18 2¾	290 1 1
Cavalry Line - - - - -	1	1 11 4	1 11 4
Boats' Crew - - - - -	2	1 8 5¼	2 16 10
CAPES FOR CLOAKS :			
Life Guards - - - - -	86	- 13 11¾	60 2 8
Royal Horse Guards - - - - -	37	- 15 8¼	29 - 4
Total number of Cloaks, and Capes, all Services -	304	Total cost	433 12 11
COATS, FROCK :			
Departmental :			
Blue Cloth, Messenger with Crowns - - - - -	1	2 14 4	2 14 4
Blue Cloth, Messengers with red collar - - - - -	3	2 13 6	8 - 6
Blue Serge, Office Keeper with Crowns - - - - -	1	2 3 7	2 3 7
Blue Cloth, King's Messengers - - - - -	5	2 15 -	13 15 -
Schoolmasters :			
Warrant Officers and not Warrant Officers - - - - -	38	1 14 9¼	66 1 4
Royal Military College :			
Gatekeepers - - - - -	6	1 13 11¾	10 3 11
Exhibitor of Crown Jewels :			
Cloth - - - - -	1	2 5 4	2 5 4
COATS :			
State, Household Cavalry - - - - -	6	27 12 6¾	165 15 4
Watch, Grey - - - - -	55	1 6 -½	71 11 8
Total number of Frock Coats and Coats, all Services	116	Total cost	342 11 -

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
BADGES, GOLD :			
Artificers, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers :		each.	
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Wheels - - - - -	400	- - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	15 7 -
Good Conduct and Chevrons :			
1 Bar - - - - -	10,500	- - 7 $\frac{1}{8}$	311 8 2
2 Bar - - - - -	4,250	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{8}$	242 3 6
3 Bar - - - - -	7,500	- 1 8	624 5 11
4 Bar - - - - -	2,000	- 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	221 5 9
5 Bar - - - - -	6	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 16 10
6 Bar - - - - -	3	- 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 10 2
Good Conduct (Ordinary) :			
Household Cavalry :			
1 Bar - - - - -	100	- - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 1 3
2 Bar - - - - -	100	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{8}$	7 19 4
3 Bar - - - - -	50	- 2 4 $\frac{3}{8}$	5 18 3
4 Bar - - - - -	50	- 3 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	7 17 11
Good Conduct (Frocks) :			
Household Cavalry :			
1 Bar - - - - -	550	- - 8 $\frac{1}{8}$	18 10 4
2 Bar - - - - -	750	- 1 3	47 - 9
3 Bar - - - - -	200	- 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 19 5
3 Bar with crown - - - - -	50	- 3 8 $\frac{3}{8}$	9 5 9
4 Bar - - - - -	200	- 2 3 $\frac{3}{8}$	23 4 3
Good Conduct :			
Foot Guards :			
1 Bar - - - - -	10	- - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 7 -
2 Bar - - - - -	22	- 1 5	1 11 2
3 Bar - - - - -	32	- 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 7 3
4 Bar - - - - -	41	- 2 9	5 12 11
5 Bar - - - - -	13	- 3 5 $\frac{5}{8}$	2 5 1
6 Bar - - - - -	2	- 4 2 $\frac{1}{8}$	- 8 4
BADGES :			
Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons for Jackets : Foot Guards :			
1 Bar - - - - -	2,500	- - 2	20 7 6
2 Bar - - - - -	1,750	- - 4	29 3 6
3 Bar - - - - -	500	- - 5 $\frac{7}{8}$	12 5 5
4 Bar - - - - -	100	- - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 2 3
Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons (except Foot Guards and Great Coats) :			
1 Bar - - - - -	20,175	- - 1 $\frac{1}{8}$	97 16 6
2 Bar - - - - -	9,804	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	90 13 5
3 Bar - - - - -	1,454	- - 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	19 9 6
4 Bar - - - - -	600	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 14 2
5 Bar - - - - -	25	- - 5 $\frac{3}{8}$	- 11 1
1 Bar, U.S.D. - - - - -	75,900	- - 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	444 7 10

Statement (A.)—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate	Cost.
		each.	
BADGES— <i>continued.</i>			
Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons (except Foot Guards and Great Coats)— <i>continued.</i>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2 Bar, U.S.D. - - - - -	46,900	— — 2½	493 1 1
3 Bar, U.S.D. - - - - -	32,050	— — 3½	492 4 6
4 Bar, U.S.D. - - - - -	5,000	— — 4½	100 1 1
5 Bar, U.S.D. - - - - -	50	— — 6½	1 5 8
Cloth, Fire Brigade :			
1 Bar - - - - -	5	— — 2	— — 10
3 Bar - - - - -	6	— — 6½	— 3 1
4 Bar - - - - -	1	— — 7	— — 7
CHEVRONS :			
Foot Guards :			
2 Bar, Gold - - - - -	15	— 2 10	2 2 5
3 Bar, Gold - - - - -	17	— 4 2½	9 16 4
4 Bar, Gold - - - - -	5	— 5 9½	1 9 1
2 Bar, Worsted, Tunics - - - - -	1,500	— — 5½	34 7 —
3 Bar, Worsted, Tunics - - - - -	500	— — 7½	16 2 10
For Great Coats, all Services except Foot Guards :			
1 Bar - - - - -	1,500	— — 1¼	7 18 8
2 Bar - - - - -	300	— — 2¼	3 1 1
3 Bar - - - - -	1,800	— — 3¼	27 4 2
4 Bar - - - - -	350	— — 5¼	7 11 10
Foot Guards :			
2 Bar - - - - -	500	— — 4¼	10 4 4
3 Bar - - - - -	500	— — 7	14 13 10
MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES :			
Arm Badges, Scarlet and White - - - - -	12	— — 11	— 11 —
Armlets, M.P. - - - - -	250	— — 6½	6 14 6
Aprons, Linen, Operators - - - - -	300	— 3 6½	53 3 5
Aprons, Linen, Army Veterinary Corps - - - - -	40	— 1 2½	2 9 8
Aprons, Linen, Cooks - - - - -	1,200	— 1 2	69 19 2
Aprons, Linen, Compounders - - - - -	160	— — 11½	7 13 8
Aprons, Canvas, Cooks - - - - -	100	— — 11½	4 16 2
Aprons, Khakee, Highlanders Killed - - - - -	2,700	— 2 1½	288 14 10
Bags, Tool, Shoemaker - - - - -	1	— 18 10	— 18 10
Bands for Head Dresses - - - - -	16,203	— — 1½	91 8 2
Brassards - - - - -	1,000	— — 3½	14 18 1
Blouses, Drill Khakee, W.A.R. - - - - -	2,560	— 3 8	470 3 5
Blouses, Serge Drab, W.A.R. - - - - -	710	— 5 7	198 6 11
Carriages, Bass Drum, Foot Guards - - - - -	3	1 11 10½	4 15 8
Carriages, Side Drum, Foot Guards - - - - -	8	1 3 10½	9 11 —
Cases, Plume, Heavy Cavalry - - - - -	300	— — 2½	2 12 1
Cases, Plume, Lancers - - - - -	1,050	— — 1½	6 11 2
Cases, Plume, R.H.A. and Hussars - - - - -	2,250	— — 1	9 8 10
Caps for Cooks - - - - -	750	— — 3½	11 19 9
Covers, Helmet, Indian Pattern - - - - -	5,326	— — 7½	158 1 7
Covers, Helmet, Wolseley Pattern - - - - -	210	— — 7	6 2 6
Covers, Cap, Cotton Drill - - - - -	14,480	— — 11½	685 3 6
Covers, Machine - - - - -	50	— — 5½	1 4 3
Covers for Perches - - - - -	4	— 12 2¼	2 8 11
Covers, Desk - - - - -	1	— 1 —	— 1 —
Covers, Chairs - - - - -	4	— 2 4½	— 9 5
Cords, shoulder, Schoolmasters, single - - - - -	200	— — 9¼	8 2 7
Curtains, Green Baize - - - - -	1	— 3 10	— 3 10
Cushions, Chair - - - - -	1	— 4 2	— 4 2

Statement (A).—Articles Manufactured during the Year 1906-1907—*continued.*

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>		each.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Drawers, Flannel, Hospital - - - - -	1,012	- 2 9	139 6 4
Drawers, Flannel, Magazine and Laboratory - - -	25	- 2 7 ¹ / ₂	3 4 9
Dresses, Ticken - - - - -	18	- 7 9	6 19 9
Dusters - - - - -	200	- 2 1 ¹ / ₂	1 15 9
Facings, Staff, A.P.C. - - - - -	2	- 2 2 ¹ / ₂	- 4 4
Facings, O.R., A.P.C. - - - - -	4	- 1 1	- 4 4
Facings, O.R., Blue - - - - -	1	- - 8	- - 8
Facings (Cuffs), O.R., Blue - - - - -	16	- - 6	- 8 -
Gaiters, Duck White, Highlanders, Trewed - - -	12	- 1 5 ⁷ / ₈	- 17 10
Gaiters, Duck White, Highlanders, Kilted - - -	19	- 2 5 ³ / ₈	2 6 5
Gaiters, Duck White, Highlanders, Kilted, less whale-bone. - - -	70	- 2 3 ¹ / ₂	8 - 7
Gaiters, Drab Duck, Highlanders - - - - -	2,651	- 2 8	353 16 6
Gaiters, Duck, Zouave - - - - -	4	- 2 5 ¹ / ₂	- 9 9
Hoddalls - - - - -	8,000	- - 4 ¹ / ₂	159 14 4
Housewives - - - - -	101,108	- - 6	2,535 17 11
Kilts, Sergeant Piper, Foot Guards - - - - -	1	1 3 1	1 3 1
Kilts, Staff, Highlanders, Patterns - - - - -	4	1 8 10 ¹ / ₂	5 15 4
Kilts, Sergeants, Patterns - - - - -	4	1 7 8	5 10 8
Kilts, Rank and File, Patterns - - - - -	11	1 2 7	12 9 1
Lists, Garniture - - - - -	23	- 1 8	1 19 4
Leathers, Plume, for Sealskin Caps - - - - -	66	- - -	- 2 1
Overalls, Dowlas, Nursing Orderlies - - - - -	500	- 3 9	93 15 6
Overshirts, Fire Brigade - - - - -	2	- 6 11 ¹ / ₂	- 14 -
Patches, Cavalry, Scouts Badge, 1st Class - - -	6,000	- - -	10 1 7
Patches, Helmet - - - - -	2,000	- - -	2 12 10
Patches, Badge, Forage Cap - - - - -	316	- - 3	4 16 8
Patches, Gorget, Cavalry - - - - - pairs	1,390	- - -	3 19 6
Patches, Gorget, A.V.C. - - - - - "	100	- - 1	- 14 7
Patches, Gorget, A.S.C. - - - - - "	6	- - 1	- - 11
Patches, Gorget, A.O.C. - - - - - "	6	- - 5	- 2 10
Patterns, Paper - - - - - sets	15	1 10 6	22 18 3
Plaids, Sergeants, Highlanders, No. 1 - - - - -	2	- 4 3 ¹ / ₂	- 8 6
Plaids, Rank and File, Highlanders, No. 1 - - -	352	- 3 4 ¹ / ₂	59 - 2
Plaids, Rank and File, Highlanders, No. 3 - - -	225	- 3 2 ¹ / ₂	36 7 5
Plaids, Rank and File, Highlanders, No. 4 - - -	270	- 3 -	40 10 11
Pads, Shoulder, Kersey Scarlet, complete - - -	13	- - 4 ⁵ / ₈	- 5 -
Pads, Shoulder, Cloth Scarlet, complete - - -	3	- - 2 ¹ / ₂	- - 7
Shirts, Grey Flannel, Ordinary - - - - -	5,001	- 3 9 ¹ / ₂	955 4 7
Shirts, Silver Grey Flannel - - - - -	3,001	- 4 2 ⁵ / ₈	633 9 10
Shirts, White Flannel, Laboratory - - - - -	108	- 3 7	19 7 2
Shirts, White Flannel, Hospital - - - - -	360	- 3 4 ³ / ₈	60 9 9
Shirts, Blue Serge, Laboratory - - - - -	670	- 5 8 ¹ / ₂	191 2 4
Shirts, White Cotton, Hospital - - - - -	160	- 1 10 ³ / ₄	15 2 5
Shirts, Blue Striped, Household Cavalry - - -	295	- 2 - ¹ / ₂	30 2 9
Shirts, Drab Flannel - - - - -	1,622	- 5 4	432 14 -
Shirts, Drab Flannel, sample - - - - -	1	- 6 5	- 6 5
Slashes, Worsted, Foot Guards - - - - - sets	4,500	- 1 6 ³ / ₈	344 4 3
Slings, Gold, Double Bass, Foot Guards - - -	20	- 19 11 ¹ / ₂	19 19 1
Slings, Gold, Ordinary, Foot Guards - - - - -	22	- 6 9 ¹ / ₂	7 9 6
Straps, Leather, for Kilts - - - - -	26	- - 1 ¹ / ₂	- 1 -
Straps, Shoulder, Gold, Staff, Royal Marines - pairs	15	- 3 1 ¹ / ₂	2 6 10
Straps, Shoulder, U.S.D., Jackets, - - - - - "	16,437	- - 4 ¹ / ₂	287 1 8
		per 100	
Tabs, Cloth, for Accoutrements - - - - -	1,800	- 4 8	4 3 10
Tabs, Cloth, Woolwich - - - - -	2,004	- 4 8 ³ / ₄	4 14 2
Tabs, Collar - - - - -	11,000	- 4 2	22 16 8
		each	
Tops, Helmet, White Drill - - - - -	27,336	- - 7 ¹ / ₈	97 17 2
Tops, Helmet, Drill Khakee - - - - -	6,100	- - 7 ¹ / ₈	22 4 4
Towels, Round - - - - -	45	- - 11	2 3 5
Vests, Household Cavalry - - - - -	3,110	- 2 10 ³ / ₄	450 8 3
Wrappers for Waterproof Coats - - - - -	20	- 1 3 ¹ / ₈	1 5 1
*Boots, Ankle B. - - - - - pairs	715	1 9 8	1,104 4 9
Total number of Miscellaneous Articles - - -	489,389	Total cost	13,863 19 4
Total Cost of Statement A. - - - - -			218,328 9 10

* Made by soldiers qualifying as Army shoemakers. Cost includes pay of instructors, &c.

STATEMENT (B.)—REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS during the Year 1906–1907.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.		Cost.
Head-dresses - - - - -	34,151		£. s. d. 1,346 6 11
Garments - - - - -	185,379		12,131 14 8
Miscellaneous - - - - -	16,034		223 - 5
Boots - - - - -	380		55 12 2
Total Number of Garments, &c. - -	235,944	Total cost	£13,756 14 2

STATEMENT (C.)—GARMENTS “CUT OUT” during the Year 1906–1907.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TUNICS :		each.	
Volunteer Infantry :		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Band - - - - -	10	- 10 2 ¹ / ₂	5 2 1
Drummers - - - - -	5	- 11 8 ³ / ₄	2 18 7
Rank and File - - - - -	185	- 9 - ¹ / ₄	83 9 9
FROCKS :			
Volunteer Artillery :			
Tweed, Rank and File - - -	50	- 8 -	19 19 9
Royal engineers :			
Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officer and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	1	- 4 10	- 4 10
General Service :			
Drill, Khakee - - - - -	13	- 2 4 ¹ / ₂	1 10 9
TROUSERS :			
Volunteer Artillery :			
Cloth, Rank and File - - -	50	- 7 6 ¹ / ₄	18 16 3
Volunteer Infantry :			
Tweed, O.R. - - - - -	100	- 5 8 ¹ / ₂	28 10 8
General Service :			
Drill, Khakee - - - - -	13	- 1 7 ¹ / ₂	1 1 1
MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES :			
Shirts, Grey Flannel, Ordinary - - -	68,452	- 3 -	10,274 9 5
Shirts, Silver Grey Flannel - - -	146,516	- 3 4 ⁷ / ₈	24,934 - 3
Shirts, White Flannel, Hospital - - -	10,000	- 2 6 ¹ / ₂	1,269 16 10
Shirts, White Cotton, Hospital - - -	14,950	- - 11 ⁷ / ₈	738 15 4
Shirts, Blue Striped, Household Cavalry - - -	1,200	- 1 3 ⁸ / ₈	75 8 1
		Total cost	37,454 3 8

STATEMENT (D).—GARMENTS RECEIVED “UNMADE TO BE MADE UP,” during the Year 1906-1907.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.	
	No.	Cost of Making Up.
		£. s. d.
TUNICS :		
Foot Guards :		
Warrant Officers, with S.M. badge and shoulder straps - - -	6	20 11 6
Quartermaster-Sergeants with star, chevrons and shoulder straps -	4	10 8 11
Quartermaster Sergeants, with chevrons and shoulder straps -	2	5 2 11
Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry, with badge, chevrons, and shoulder straps.	6	15 8 9
Band Masters, less wings - - - - -	2	6 12 8
Band Sergeants, less wings, with chevrons - - - - -	10	35 10 5
Sergeant Drummer, less wings, with chevrons - - - - -	9	48 12 2
Sergeant Piper, with badge and chevrons - - - - -	3	6 2 4
Orderly Room Clerk, with colour badge, chevrons and shoulder straps.	2	4 15 4
Orderly Room Clerk, with chevrons and shoulder straps - -	6	12 14 2
Battalion Drill Sergeants, with chevrons and shoulder straps -	14	32 18 -
Undress, 1st Class Staff (except Band Master) - - - - -	30	25 13 11
Undress, Band Master - - - - -	1	2 - 7
Undress, 2nd Class Staff - - - - -	21	13 14 2
Sergeants, with chevrons and shoulder straps - - - - -	271	431 9 2
Sergeants, with chevrons and shoulder straps (special) - -	1	1 11 5
Timebeater, less wings - - - - -	13	62 19 6
Band, less wings - - - - -	187	504 4 -
Pipers - - - - -	16	13 8 10
Drummers, with shoulder straps - - - - -	280	353 8 -
Rank and File, with shoulder straps - - - - -	923	551 19 10
FROCKS :		
Royal Engineers :		
Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officer and Staff, less badges and chevrons.	1	- 17 10
Serge, Scarlet, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons - - -	4	2 8 3
General Service :		
Drill Khakee - - - - -	13	2 16 4
JACKETS :		
Foot Guards :		
Sergeant Pipers, with badges and chevrons - - - - -	3	1 11 7
Sergeants, with chevrons - - - - -	238	58 7 10
Band - - - - -	23	4 19 3
Pipers - - - - -	19	4 - 7
Rank and File - - - - -	852	93 10 11
Rank and File, less buttons - - - - -	149	14 10 4

Statement (D.)—Garments received “Unmade to be Made Up,” during the Year 1906–1907—*continued*.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.	
	No.	Cost of Making Up.
JACKETS— <i>continued</i> .		
		£ s. d.
Universal Service Dress		
Serge, Drab - - - - - - - - - -	1	- 5 5
TRousERS :		
General Service :		
Drill, Khakee - - - - - - - - - -	37	2 11 2
MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES :		
Garters, Highlanders - - - - - - - - - - pair	1	- - 1
Kilts, Sergeant Piper, Foot Guards - - - - - - - - - -	3	- 13 2
Kilts, Pipers, Foot Guards - - - - - - - - - -	18	3 5 6
Shirts, Silver Grey Flannel - - - - - - - - - -	766	33 - 8
	Total cost	£2,382 5 6

STATEMENT (E.)—SEMI-MANUFACTURES IN HAND ON 31ST MARCH 1907.

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.	
	No.	Cost.
		£ s. d.
Tunics	509	335 2 5
Frocks	4,311	379 8 1
Jackets	4,018	1,083 4 2
Waistcoats -	7	1 1 9
Trousers	33,199	7,480 18 3
Pantaloons -	3,428	1,872 14 3
Trews -	35	12 11 2
Knickerbockers	1	- 9 -
Great Coats and Capes	2,008	1,620 14 2
Miscellaneous	38,350	265 5 1
	£.	13,051 8 4

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

UPON THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907.

[Prepared and submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31 s. 1.]

Test Examination. 1. The usual test examination has been applied to the Manufacturing Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory, 1906-7, with generally satisfactory results.

Out-turn. 2. The value of the out-turn (including semi-manufactures), was 276,773*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, which, compared with the corresponding figures in 1905-6, viz., 240,405*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*, shows an increase of 36,367*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*

Indirect Expenditure. 3. The gross amount of indirect expenditure incurred in 1906-7 was 18,863*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*, as compared with 18,888*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* in 1905-6. In view of the increase of out-turn this result is satisfactory.

The net indirect expenditure for 1906-7 shows an appreciable decrease, the amounts taken in relief having risen (mainly owing to the increased value of cuttings sold), from 4,869*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* in 1905-6 to 7,566*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* in 1906-7. The production of 1906-7 consequently bore a net charge of 11,297*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, which works out to a percentage of 14·72 on direct labour employed, as compared with the charge in 1905-6 of 14,018*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*, representing a percentage of 18·76.

Machinery for Electric Supply. 4. In paragraph 4 of my Report of last year attention was called to the Suspense item for Machinery in the Capital Account, and I suggested the advisability of its being cleared as soon as possible. Arrangements have now been completed for obtaining the electric supply for the Factory from outside sources. I have been informed that the machinery in Suspense, which consists of dynamo engines and turbine engines and boilers, will be disposed of, and that the item will disappear from the accounts of 1907-8. The altered conditions of electric supply will also necessitate adjustments of the item "Machinery (including Electric Light Installation)," and these will be carried out if possible in the same year.

Semi-manufactures. 5. There was an increase amounting to 4,851*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* in the value of the semi-manufactures in hand on 31st March 1907 as compared with the corresponding figures of last year. The increase was largely due to the fact that the garments in semi-manufacture on 31st March, 1907, were of a more expensive kind than in the previous year. Further, there was delay in the making-up of cut-out garments, due to the Easter holidays falling at the end of the year.

Stores in stock. 6. The decrease in the stores in stock, amounting in value to 2,643*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*, is attributed to the orders being much closer up than they were last year.

John A. Kempe,

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
24th January 1908.

ARMY (CLOTHING FACTORY).

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS
OF THE
ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY.
FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907 ;
WITH THE
REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND
AUDITOR GENERAL
THEREON.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed.

14 February 1908.

[*Price 3d.*]

MILITARY WORKS ACTS, 1897, 1899, 1901, AND 1903.

A C C O U N T,

1906-1907.

ACCOUNT, prepared by the WAR OFFICE, under the provisions of the MILITARY WORKS ACTS (60 Vict. c. 7. s. 2 (3), 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41. s. 1, 1 Edw. VII. c. 40., and 3 Edw. VII. c. 29.) showing the amount expended and borrowed, and the securities created under the Acts to 31st March 1907; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Acts 60 Vict. c. 7. s. 2 (3), 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41. s. 1, 1 Edw. VII. c. 40., and 3 Edw. VII. c. 29.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
14 February 1908.*

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

[Price 3d.]

MILITARY WORKS ACTS, 1897, 1899, 1901, AND 1903.
(60 Vict. c. 7., 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41., 1 Edw. VII. c. 40., and 3 Edw. VII. c. 29.)

ACCOUNT for the period ended 31st MARCH 1907.

I.—STATEMENT showing the sum issued to the WAR OFFICE and the expenditure.

Amount.		Amount.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
To amount issued to the War Office to 31st March 1906	- 14,973,216 1 6	By amount expended, viz.:—	
To amount issued to the War Office in the year 1906–1907	- 300,000 - -	To the 31st March 1906 as per last account	- 14,610,385 1 -
		In the year ended 31st March 1907	- 560,979 17 11
	15,273,216 1 6*		
To amount received:—		Total expenditure to the 31st March 1907 as per following statement	- 15,171,364 18 11
(a) From the Admiralty in 1901–1902 in respect of the balance of the estimated cost of the re-provision of accommodation at Hong Kong handed over to that Department	- 25,693 13 3	Balance unexpended of the total amount of 20,810,500 <i>l.</i> authorised for the purposes of the said Acts	- 5,639,135 1 1
(b) By sales in South Africa, &c. of stores and buildings	- 3,413 18 3		
To further amount which may be issued under authority of these Acts	- 5,508,176 7 -†		
	£ 20,810,500 - -		£ 20,810,500 - -

* Provided from the following sources, viz.:—

From surplus income of 1896–97 set apart in the Exchequer Account under s. 3 of the Military Works Act, 1897	- - - -	£2,473,216 1 6
Subsequent borrowings (<i>see</i> Statement II.)	- - - -	- 12,799,184 1 1
To be borrowed in 1907–1908	- - - -	- 815 18 11
		<u>£15,273,216 1 6</u>

† The Government has decided to close the expenditure under the Military Works Loan without exhausting the borrowing powers under the Act of 1903, *vide* Treasury letter of 12th April 1906, No. 6543–06.

War Office,
6th December 1907. }

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director General of Army Finance.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and, subject to the observations contained in the annexed Report, is correct.

Examined,
R. Eustre Yerburgh.

John A. Kempe,
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

II.—STATEMENT showing the amount of moneys borrowed and the securities created.

— —	Sum Issued.	Money Borrowed.		Security Created.
Sum issued out of the Consolidated Fund under authority of the Military Works Acts, 1897, 1899, 1901 and 1903 (60 Vict. c. 7., 62 & 63 Vict. c. 41., 1 Edw. VII. c. 40., and 3 Edw. VII. c. 29.).	£		£ s. d.	
	12,800,000	1900.	850,000 — —	Annuity, £47,802 { First payment, 8th Nov. 1901. Last payment, 8th Nov. 1926.
		1901.	1,300,000 — —	Annuity, £75,595 5s. { First payment, 8th Nov. 1902. Last payment, 8th Nov. 1926.
		1902.	2,100,000 — —	Annuity, £125,499 7s. { First payment, 8th Nov. 1903. Last payment, 8th Nov. 1926.
		1903.	1,600,000 — —	Annuity, £98,660 2s. { First payment, 8th Nov. 1904. Last payment, 8th Nov. 1926.
		1904.	2,400,000 — —	Annuity, £150,146 13s. { First payment, 1st May 1905. Last payment, 1st May 1926.
		1905.		
		6th January —	300,000 — —	Annuity, £86,972 5s. { First payment, 1st May 1906. Last payment, 1st May 1926.
		9th January —	100,000 — —	
		12th May —	160,408 — —	
		10th June —	250,000 — —	
		28th September	350,000 — —	
		7th December	185,000 — —	
		1906.		
		6th January —	317,000 — —	Annuity, £41,358 14s. { First payment, 1st May 1907. Last payment, 1st May 1926.
		9th November	300,000 — —	
		10,212,408 — —		
	1904.		{ 3 per Cent. Exchequer Bonds for £2,625,000, payable 14th October 1909, issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904.*	
	14th October —	2,586,776 1 1		
	£ 12,800,000	£ 12,799,184 1 1		

* This Act provides for the discharge of the loan raised by Exchequer Bonds, within the period allowed by the Act under which the borrowing is authorised, by a charge on the annual Votes for the services concerned. The sums so provided are to be paid over to the National Debt Commissioners for investment and accumulation, pending their application to the redemption of the Bonds.

Amount received by the National Debt Commissioners from Army Votes to 31st March 1907	-	-	-	£228,260	17	4
„ „ for Interest on Investments	-	-	-	6,789	-	-
				235,049	17	4
Amount applied in purchase of £233,700 Exchequer Bonds (1909)	-	-	-	235,028	9	1
Balance uninvested on 31st March 1907	-	-	-	£21	8	3

III.—STATEMENT showing the detailed expenditure under heads specified in the schedules to the Acts.

Heads.	Statutory provision.	Actual Expenditure.					
		Total to 31st March 1906.		In the Year ended 31st March 1907.		Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1. Defence works - - - -	3,464,000	2,739,757	4 3	69,860	- 11	2,809,617	5 2
2. Barracks, including completion of large camps - - - -	13,541,500	9,012,243	10 6	285,101	19 3*	9,297,345	9 9
3. Ranges, including accommodation for manœuvring and mobilization - -	3,015,000	2,259,188	19 -	159,300	4 9	2,418,489	3 9
4. Staff and contingencies - - -	790,000	599,195	7 3	46,717	13 -	645,918	- 3
Totals - £	20,810,500	14,610,385	1 -	560,979	17 11	15,171,364	18 11

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.					
		Total to 31st March 1906.		In the Year ended 31st March 1907.		Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
HEAD 1.—DEFENCE WORKS.							
Home stations - - - -	2,036,400	1,618,294	11 1	39,335	15 7	1,657,630	6 8
Foreign stations - - - -	1,427,600	1,119,534	5 2	29,824	5 4	1,149,358	10 6
Compensation to contractors paid with Treasury sanction (<i>see</i> Correspondence, Letters Nos. 11 and 12, pages 17 and 18).	—	1,928	8 -	700	- -	2,628	8 -
Totals, Head 1 £	3,464,000	2,739,757	4 3	69,860	- 11	2,809,617	5 2
HEAD 2.—BARRACKS, &C.							
<i>(a.) Home Stations.</i>							
<i>Aldershot District :</i>							
Aldershot - - - -	410,000	305,086	6 10	19,381	4 4	324,467	11 2
Blackdown and Deepcut - - - -	300,000	152,099	7 8	—	—	152,099	7 8
Bordon - - - -	579,000	364,996	18 -	8,036	18 6	373,033	16 6
Ewshott - - - -	35,000	25,652	11 2	—	—	25,652	11 2
Longmoor - - - -	116,000	123,048	13 2	919	12 8	123,968	5 10
Woking - - - -	15,000	8,630	11 3	—	—	8,630	11 3
Married soldiers' quarters - - -	36,000	33,338	19 8	—	—	33,338	19 8
Purchase of land - - - -	30,000	23,549	19 1	—	—	23,549	19 1
Totals, Aldershot District - - £	1,521,000	1,036,403	6 10	28,337	15 6	1,064,741	2 4
<i>Southern District :</i>							
Canterbury - - - -	11,000	10,596	4 1	—	—	10,596	4 1
Dover - - - -	13,000	12,476	12 5	7 11	6	12,484	3 11
Exeter - - - -	20,000	12,574	14 3	1 9	3	12,576	3 6
Falmouth - - - -	46,000	10,780	8 8	—	—	10,780	8 8
Gosport - - - -	11,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isle of Wight - - - -	76,000	75,530	17 9	—	—	75,530	17 9
Netley - - - -	1,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pembroke - - - -	121,000	67,500	15 11	165	- 9	67,665	16 8
Plymouth - - - -	45,000	38,795	7 -	1,716	9 8	40,511	16 8
Portland - - - -	1,650	1,643	7 3	—	—	1,643	7 3
Salisbury Plain - - - -	2,840,150	1,290,291	4 6	58,224	15 1	1,348,515	19 7
Shorncliffe - - - -	259,000	186,827	11 8	—	—	186,827	11 8
Winchester - - - -	145,000	136,489	3 11	—	—	136,489	3 11
Married soldiers' quarters - - -	68,000	51,849	5 5	—	—	51,849	5 5
Totals, Southern District - - £	3,658,000	1,895,355	12 10	60,115	6 3	1,955,470	19 1
Carried forward - - - - £	5,179,000	2,931,758	19 8	88,453	1 9	3,020,212	1 5

* Includes (a) 1,241*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* award by Supreme Court, Transvaal; a further sum of 458*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* was charged in 1905-6, while 11*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* will appear in the 1907-8 account, making 1,711*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* in all; *see* Correspondence, letters Nos. 1 to 10, pages 13 to 17. (b) 41*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* compensation, paid with Treasury sanction and (c) further minor sums of 20*l.* and 10*l.*

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907	
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
HEAD 2.—BARRACKS, &c.— <i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward - - -	5,179,000	2,931,758 19 8	88,453 1 9	3,020,212 1 5	
<i>Ireland:</i>					
Armagh - - - - -	9,000	8,649 17 3	—	8,649 17 3	
Athlone - - - - -	10,000	—	—	—	
Ballincollig - - - - -	55,000	45,965 13 10	—	45,965 13 10	
Belfast - - - - -	45,000	10 14 6	—	10 14 6	
Berehaven - - - - -	5,000	4,091 17 3	976 1 9	5,067 19 -	
Buncrana - - - - -	15,000	26 19 7	—	26 19 7	
Buttevant - - - - -	33,000	20,571 9 11	826 2 3	21,397 12 2	
Cahir - - - - -	8,000	7,497 12 10	—	7,497 12 10	
Clonmel - - - - -	15,000	232 4 -	—	232 4 -	
Curragh - - - - -	385,000	329,647 16 3	8,691 14 9*	320,956 1 6	
Dublin - - - - -	121,000	50,648 13 4	95 - -	50,743 13 4	
Dundalk - - - - -	20,000	12,302 9 8	392 3 3	12,694 12 11	
Fermoy - - - - -	104,000	—	—	—	
Holywood - - - - -	20,000	18,259 14 10	—	18,259 14 10	
Kildare - - - - -	106,000	43,925 9 7	702 5 6	44,627 15 1	
Kilkenny - - - - -	30,000	67 1 9	—	67 1 9	
Limerick - - - - -	5,000	92 17 -	—	92 17 -	
Londonderry - - - - -	56,000	51,498 5 6	103 17 11	51,602 3 5	
Newbridge - - - - -	66,000	7,564 14 11	14,890 - 5	22,454 15 4	
Tipperary - - - - -	35,000	23,387 9 -	1,525 5 11	24,912 14 11	
Married soldiers' quarters - - -	52,000	25,687 10 7	—	25,687 10 7	
Purchase of land - - - - -	35,000	134 18 8	3,069 19 7	3,204 18 3	
Totals, Ireland	£ 1,230,000	650,263 10 3	13,889 1 10	664,152 12 1	
<i>Eastern District:</i>					
Caterham - - - - -	75,000	56,769 7 11	81 19 2	56,851 7 1	
Chatham - - - - -	2,000	1,817 19 2	—	1,817 19 2	
Colchester - - - - -	495,000	320,038 8 9	1,943 16 10	321,982 5 7	
Harwich and Landguard - - - -	30,500	—	—	—	
Hounslow - - - - -	3,000	2,797 5 2	—	2,797 5 2	
London - - - - -	195,000	170,547 8 1	9,250 3 5	179,797 11 6	
Mill Hill - - - - -	166,000	128,505 4 10	—	128,505 4 10	
Norwich - - - - -	2,000	2,036 7 1	—	2,036 7 1	
Weedon - - - - -	5,000	2,960 16 4	—	2,960 16 4	
Windsor - - - - -	110,000	36,634 18 9	4,661 18 6	41,296 17 3	
Married soldiers' quarters - - -	62,000	23,698 9 -	—	23,698 9 -	
Purchase of land - - - - -	34,000	38,064 14 -	—	38,064 14 -	
Totals, Eastern District - - -	£ 1,179,500	783,870 19 1	15,937 17 11	799,808 17 -	
<i>North-Eastern and North-Western District:</i>					
Burscough - - - - -	6,000	—	—	—	
Bury - - - - -	50,000	751 7 11	—	751 7 11	
Durham - - - - -	100,000	—	—	—	
Lichfield - - - - -	51,000	31,669 12 9	—	31,669 12 9	
Preston - - - - -	30,000	3,303 15 5	—	3,303 15 5	
Warwick - - - - -	40,000	31,454 10 10	—	31,454 10 10	
Worcester - - - - -	35,000	—	—	—	
York - - - - -	19,000	9,427 7 2	—	9,427 7 2	
Married soldiers' quarters - - -	29,000	12,933 17 6	—	12,933 17 6	
Purchase of land - - - - -	13,000	418 6 6	—	418 6 6	
Totals, N.E. and N.W. District -	£ 373,000	89,958 18 1	—	89,958 18 1	
Carried forward - - - - -	£ 7,961,500	4,455,852 7 1	118,280 1 6	4,574,132 8 7	

* Credit.

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
HEAD 2.—BARRACKS, &c.—<i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward - - - - -	7,961,500	4,455,852 7 1	118,280 1 6	4,574,132 8 7	
<i>Scotland :</i>					
Edinburgh - - - - -	68,000	18,551 11 11	—	18,551 11 11	
Leith - - - - -	20,000	12,832 9 -	—	12,832 9 -	
Stobs - - - - -	725,000	—	—	—	
Married soldiers' quarters - - - - -	2,000	2,186 18 11	—	2,186 18 11	
Totals, Scotland - - - - -	£ 815,000	33,570 19 10	—	33,570 19 10	
 (b.) <i>Hospitals and Educational Establishments.</i>					
Hospitals - - - - -	250,000	30,072 5 2	47,029 6 6	77,101 11 8	
Educational Establishments - - - - -	150,000	31,069 9 10	12,551 2 2	43,620 12 -	
Totals, Hospitals and Educational Establishments - - - - -	£ 400,000	61,141 15 -	59,580 8 8	120,722 3 8	
Totals, Home Stations - - - - -	£ 9,176,500	4,550,565 1 11	177,860 10 2	4,728,425 12 1	
 (c.) <i>Barracks at Foreign Stations.</i>					
Egypt - - - - -	£ 164,000	156,520 17 3	765 18 6	157,286 15 9	
<i>Naval Bases and Coaling Stations :</i>					
Bermuda - - - - -	191,000	94,200 19 10	—	94,200 19 10	
Ceylon - - - - -	12,000	11,187 18 9	—	11,187 18 9	
Esquimalt - - - - -	23,000	20,147 6 10	—	20,147 6 10	
Gibraltar - - - - -	194,000	153,983 18 2	9,388 4 6	163,372 2 8	
Halifax - - - - -	60,000	59,546 14 2	—	59,546 14 2	
Hong Kong - - - - -	243,000	138,131 15 6	18,464 17 2	156,596 12 8	
Jamaica - - - - -	59,000	24,764 5 11	—	24,764 5 11	
Malta - - - - -	273,000	181,944 15 7	4,907 4 2	186,851 19 9	
Mauritius - - - - -	314,000	236,249 13 5	5,491 18 -	241,741 11 5	
St. Helena - - - - -	45,000	12,071 5 10	—	12,071 5 10	
St. Lucia - - - - -	280,000	213,418 12 2	53 5 3	213,471 17 5	
Sierra Leone - - - - -	100,000	67,484 19 5	12,493 10 5	79,978 9 10	
Straits Settlements - - - - -	50,000	10,056 11 11	5,522 9 9	15,579 1 8	
Wei-hai-Wei - - - - -	53,000	52,633 17 5	—	52,633 17 5	
*Freight and local transport - - - - -	258,000	565,161 4 8†	11,680 19 10	576,842 4 6	
Married soldiers' quarters - - - - -	86,000	63,023 - 2	2,022 11 1	65,045 11 3	
Purchase of land - - - - -	8,000	5,530 12 -	8 10 5	5,539 2 5	
Totals, Naval Bases, &c. - - - - -	£ 2,249,000	1,909,537 11 9	70,033 10 7	1,979,571 2 4	
 <i>South Africa :</i>					
Transvaal, and Orange River Colony - - - - -	2,000,000	1,999,725 15 5	32,534 9 4	2,032,260 4 9	
Cape Colony - - - - -	452,000	442,636 19 -	3,907 10 8	446,544 9 8	
Totals, South Africa - - - - -	£ 2,452,000	2,442,362 14 5	†36,442 - -	2,478,804 14 5	
Totals, Foreign Stations - - - - -	£ 4,865,000	4,508,421 3 5	107,241 9 1	4,615,662 12 6	
Deduct—realised by sales of barracks, &c. - - - - -	500,000	51,761 2 5	—	51,761 2 5	
Net Totals, Foreign Stations - - - - -	£ 4,365,000	4,456,660 1 -	107,241 9 1	4,563,901 10 1	
Compensation paid to contractors with Treasury sanction - - - - -	—	5,018 7 7	—	5,018 7 7	
Grand Totals, Head 2 - - - - -	£ 13,541,500	9,012,243 10 6	285,101 19 3	9,297,345 9 9	

* Freight and Transport charges for works under Head II. generally are included in this item, of which 5,248*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* was incurred in the year ended 31st March 1907 in South Africa.

† Includes 89*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* in respect of a claim abandoned, with Treasury sanction, on account of railway charges on timber for the Transvaal.

‡ Includes a sum of 608*l.* expended on Ordnance Buildings, in addition to expenditure on stores, &c. for the same service.

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
HEAD 3.—(a) ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES AND TRAINING GROUNDS.					
ARTILLERY RANGES:—					
Shoeburyness - - - - -	146,585	99,178 - -	17,390 15 8	116,568 15 8	
Glen Imaal - - - - -	42,415	41,667 2 2	23 8 -	41,690 10 2	
Totals, Artillery Ranges - - -	£ 189,000	140,845 2 2	17,414 3 8	158,259 5 10	
RIFLE RANGES AND TRAINING GROUNDS:—					
<i>Aldershot District:</i>					
Ash - - - - -	54,172	1,772 11 9	642 7 4	2,414 19 1	
Bagshot Heath - - - - -		13,491 3 9	—	13,491 3 9	
Bisley - - - - -		366 4 1	—	366 4 1	
Bordon - - - - -		31,107 19 1	57 15 9	31,165 14 10	
Cæsars Camp - - - - -		2,151 10 5	—	2,151 10 5	
Pirbright - - - - -		2,040 7 7	—	2,040 7 7	
Woolmer - - - - -		2,415 - 11	—	2,415 - 11	
Totals, Aldershot District - - -	£ 54,172	53,344 17 7	700 3 1	54,045 - 8	
<i>Southern District:</i>					
Dover - - - - -	758,394	331 9 7	—	331 9 7	
Fort Albert, Isle of Wight - - -		39 4 4	—	39 4 4	
Gloucester - - - - -		1,000 - -	—	1,000 - -	
Hythe - - - - -		5,265 8 4	—	5,265 8 4	
Lydd - - - - -		27,252 14 6	—	27,252 14 6	
Parkhurst, Isle of Wight - - -		3,184 10 4	—	3,184 10 4	
Penally - - - - -		2,988 18 4	—	2,988 18 4	
Porthcawl - - - - -		1,388 1 7	201 4 4	1,589 5 11	
Salisbury Plain - - - - -		659,051 3 7	184 18 5	659,236 2 -	
Shorncliffe - - - - -		5,203 1 4	—	5,203 1 4	
Whitchurch - - - - -		5,041 5 9	—	5,041 5 9	
Willsworthy - - - - -		10,977 8 -	4,887 14 3	15,865 2 3	
Wool - - - - -		10,687 3 7	—	10,687 3 7	
Totals, Southern District - - -	£ 758,394	732,410 9 3	5,273 17 -	737,684 6 3	
<i>Ireland:</i>					
Athlone - - - - -	106,117	16,038 15 4	744 10 11	16,783 6 3	
Ballykinler - - - - -		11,426 8 7	510 - -	11,936 8 7	
Birr - - - - -		690 12 10	—	690 12 10	
Curragh - - - - -		6,167 17 10	—	6,167 17 10	
Finner - - - - -		1,595 - 2	—	1,595 - 2	
Kinnegar - - - - -		1,424 3 -	—	1,424 3 -	
Kinsale - - - - -		988 7 6	—	988 7 6	
Kilbride - - - - -		14,780 4 4	154 1 8	14,934 6 -	
Magilligan - - - - -		846 10 8	—	846 10 8	
Mullingar - - - - -		4,543 - 8	120 10 9	4,663 11 5	
Oranmore - - - - -		10,248 9 5	—	10,248 9 5	
Training ground in Ireland - - -		35,189 5 11	—	35,189 5 11	
Youghal - - - - -		1,501 13 9	—	1,501 13 9	
Totals, Ireland - - - - -	£ 106,117	105,440 10 -	1,529 3 4	106,969 13 4	
<i>Eastern District:</i>					
Chatham - - - - -	316,502	26,800 - 3	—	26,800 - 3	
Fingringhoe - - - - -		40 12 6	12,691 5 5	12,731 17 11	
Frant - - - - -		120 - -	—	120 - -	
Gravesend - - - - -		5,401 8 8	—	5,401 8 8	
Middlewick - - - - -		61,521 1 6	—	61,521 1 6	
Rainham - - - - -		109,705 19 9	72,952 6 -	182,658 5 9	
Shoeburyness - - - - -		280 14 8	—	280 14 8	
Totals, Eastern District - - -	£ 316,502	203,869 17 4	85,643 11 5	289,513 8 9	
Carried forward - - - - -	£ 1,235,185	1,095,065 14 2	93,146 14 10	1,188,212 9 -	

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
HEAD 3.—(a) ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES, &c.— <i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward - - -	1,235,185	1,095,065 14 2	93,146 14 10	1,188,212 9 -	
<i>North-Eastern and North-Western District :</i>					
Fleetwood - - - - -	77,638	3,079 5 3	—	3,079 5 3	
Lichfield - - - - -		28,925 4 11	92 12 5	29,017 17 4	
Strensall - - - - -		7,202 3 6	—	7,202 3 6	
Trawsfynydd - - - - -		29,585 14 1	1,778 9 3	31,364 3 4	
Warwick - - - - -		3,937 5 7	—	3,937 5 7	
York - - - - -		—	2,786 7 7	2,786 7 7	
Totals, N.E. and N.W. District - £	77,638	72,729 13 4	4,657 9 3	77,387 2 7	
<i>Scotland :</i>					
Fort George - - - - -	328,210	2,415 13 1	—	2,415 13 1	
Stobs Camp Range - - - - -		3,120 16 11	2 4 -	3,123 - 11	
Training grounds - - - - -		56,396 1 10	—	56,396 1 10	
Totals, Scotland - - - £	328,210	61,932 11 10	2 4 -	61,934 15 10	
<i>Guernsey</i> - - - - - £	1,200	1,014 18 9	—	1,014 18 9	
<i>Jersey</i> - - - - - £	4,600	109 19 9	—	109 19 9	
Safety ranges at various stations - - - £	7,500	4,215 12 3	700 17 -	4,916 9 3	
Volunteer Ranges, grants to Volunteer Corps - - - £	65,281	62,801 10 -	1,000 - -	63,801 10 -	
Miscellaneous - - - - - £	499	509 14 7	—	509 14 7	
<i>Foreign Stations :</i>					
Bermuda - - - - -	32,305	1,755 15 9	9 2 -	1,764 17 9	
Egypt - - - - -		1,066 19 10	—	1,066 19 10	
Gibraltar - - - - -		923 6 9	—	923 6 9	
Jamaica - - - - -		8,478 17 5	—	8,478 17 5	
Malta - - - - -		8,292 6 10	—	8,292 6 10	
Mauritius - - - - -		2,494 17 10	—	2,494 17 10	
Nova Scotia - - - - -		821 7 7	—	821 7 7	
St. Lucia - - - - -		812 11 5	—	812 11 5	
Straits Settlements - - - - -		4,770 17 2	11 13 1	4,782 10 3	
Totals, Foreign Stations - - - £	32,305	29,417 - 7	20 15 1	29,437 15 8	
Freight and local transport (Head III. Services generally) -	1,300	1,244 10 4	12 15 11	1,257 6 3	
Unallotted - - - - -	16,282	—	—	—	
Totals, Rifle Ranges, &c. - - - £	1,770,000	1,329,041 5 7	99,540 16 1	1,428,582 1 8	
(b) MOBILIZATION AND STORE ROOMS :—					
<i>Aldershot District</i> - - - - - £	53,676	36,791 8 6	620 2 -	37,411 10 6	
<i>Southern District :</i>					
Bodmin - - - - -	—	860 17 3	—	860 17 3	
Brecon - - - - -		244 6 1	—	244 6 1	
Brighton - - - - -		1,797 1 6	—	1,797 1 6	
Bristol - - - - -		361 15 -	—	361 15 -	
Canterbury - - - - -		644 15 5	—	644 15 5	
Cardiff - - - - -		326 1 -	—	326 1 -	
Chichester - - - - -		309 7 11	—	309 7 11	
Christchurch - - - - -		366 1 9	—	366 1 9	
Southern District—Carried forward - - - £	—	4,910 5 11	—	4,910 5 11	
Mobilization, &c.—Carried forward - - - £	53,676	36,791 8 6	620 2 -	37,411 10 6	

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
HEAD 3.—(b) MOBILIZATION AND STORE ROOMS— <i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward	£ 53,676	£ s. d. 36,791 8 6	£ s. d. 620 2 -	£ s. d. 37,411 10 6	
<i>Southern District—cont.</i>					
Brought forward		4,910 5 11	—	4,910 5 11	
Devizes		276 12 11	—	276 12 11	
Dorchester		469 19 2	—	469 19 2	
Dover		4,161 5 6	—	4,161 5 6	
Exeter		2,224 18 7	—	2,224 18 7	
Falmouth		13 17 11	—	13 17 11	
Gosport		2,356 3 3	—	2,356 3 3	
Hilsea		9,892 14 11	4,574 - 6	14,466 15 5	
Newport		2,081 12 7	—	2,081 12 7	
Parkhurst, Isle of Wight		82 2 2	—	82 2 2	
Pembroke Dock		665 14 6	—	665 14 6	
Plymouth		1,946 2 5	—	1,946 2 5	
Portland		127 3 6	—	127 3 6	
Portsmouth		1,379 4 8	—	1,379 4 8	
Shorncliffe		4,974 14 1	—	4,974 14 1	
Southampton		399 17 2	—	399 17 2	
Taunton		1,698 14 2	—	1,698 14 2	
Trowbridge		37 14 9	—	37 14 9	
Weymouth		12 3 8	—	12 3 8	
Winchester		403 15 2	—	403 15 2	
Totals, Southern District	£ 47,197	38,114 17 -	4,574 - 6	42,688 17 6	
<i>Ireland:</i>					
Armagh		208 11 1	—	208 11 1	
Athlone		1,186 8 8	—	1,186 8 8	
Ballincollig		1,670 - 7	—	1,670 - 7	
Belfast		1,617 9 10	—	1,617 9 10	
Birr		506 5 5	—	506 5 5	
Buttevant		20 6 6	—	20 6 6	
Cahir		1,696 7 -	—	1,696 7 -	
Carrickfergus		512 9 8	—	512 9 8	
Clonmel		2,008 1 6	—	2,008 1 6	
Cork		3,546 13 -	—	3,546 13 -	
Curragh		5,361 9 5	—	5,361 9 5	
Dublin		5,673 15 8	—	5,673 15 8	
Dundalk		2 18 2	—	2 18 2	
Fermoy		1,464 17 3	—	1,464 17 3	
Galway		778 17 4	—	778 17 4	
Holywood		320 4 6	—	320 4 6	
Kilkenny		104 10 3	—	104 10 3	
Kinsale		511 18 -	—	511 18 -	
Limerick		1,421 5 3	—	1,421 5 3	
Londonderry		63 - 10	—	63 - 10	
Longford		2,189 7 7	444 15 5	2,634 3 -	
Mullingar		291 19 2	—	291 19 2	
Naas		1,521 1 4	—	1,521 1 4	
Newbridge		322 19 2	—	322 19 2	
Newry		135 4 8	—	135 4 8	
Omagh		1,490 11 -	—	1,490 11 -	
Templemore		117 18 2	—	117 18 2	
Tipperary		293 2 1	—	293 2 1	
Tralee		1,688 - 10	—	1,688 - 10	
Waterford		1,094 13 2	—	1,094 13 2	
Totals, Ireland	£ 56,854	37,820 7 1	444 15 5	38,265 2 6	
<i>Eastern District:</i>					
Barnet		4 18 5	—	4 18 5	
Bedford		292 19 7	—	292 19 7	
Bury St. Edmunds		196 14 11	—	196 14 11	
Caterham		12 14 1	—	12 14 1	
Chatham		3,168 14 8	—	3,168 14 8	
Chelsea		874 6 7	—	874 6 7	
Eastern District—Carried forward	£ —	4,550 8 3	—	4,550 8 3	
Mobilization, &c.—Carried forward	£ 157,727	112,726 12 7	5,638 17 11	118,365 10 6	

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	
HEAD 3.—(b) MOBILIZATION AND STORE ROOMS.— <i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward - - -	157,727	112,726 12 7	5,638 17 11	118,365 10	
<i>Eastern District—cont.</i>					
Brought forward - - -		4,550 8 3	—	4,550 8	
Colchester - - -		720 1 7	—	720 1	
Croydon - - -		315 15 4	—	315 15	
Gravesend - - -		604 4 3	—	604 4	
Great Yarmouth - - -		566 19 9	—	566 19	
Guildford - - -		412 7 4	—	412 7	
Harwich - - -		3 18 11	—	3 18 11	
Hounslow - - -		3,652 13 8	—	3,652 13	
Ipswich - - -		1,729 4 4	—	1,729 4	
Kingston - - -		1,445 12 3	—	1,445 12	
London (including London Defences) - - -		96,398 4 8	—	96,398 4	
Maidstone - - -		2,211 15 3	—	2,211 15	
Northampton - - -		246 13 11	—	246 13 11	
Norwich - - -		2,125 19 4	—	2,125 19 4	
Oxford - - -		378 12 7	—	378 12 7	
Reading - - -		337 6 6	—	337 6 6	
Sheerness - - -		145 5 3	—	145 5 3	
Tilbury - - -		3,909 10 2	—	3,909 10 2	
Warley - - -		1,781 12 9	—	1,781 12 9	
Weedon - - -		2,071 1 1	—	2,071 1 1	
Windsor - - -		9 5 11	—	9 5 11	
Woolwich - - -		52,918 15 1	3,807 10 8	56,726 5 9	
Totals, Eastern District - - -	£ 178,934	176,535 8 2	3,807 10 8	180,342 18 10	
<i>North-Eastern and North-Western District :</i>					
Ashton - - -		2,019 10 2	—	2,019 10 2	
Barnard Castle - - -		95 8 5	—	95 8 5	
Beverley - - -		276 1 6	—	276 1 6	
Birmingham - - -		21 9 2	—	21 9 2	
Bury - - -		3,030 - -	—	3,030 - -	
Carlisle - - -		470 17 11	—	470 17 11	
Chester - - -		565 19 5	—	565 19 5	
Coventry - - -		272 1 6	—	272 1 6	
Derby - - -		283 18 4	—	283 18 4	
Halifax - - -		325 16 6	—	325 16 6	
Lancaster - - -		1,931 15 10	—	1,931 15 10	
Leeds - - -		915 7 7	—	915 7 7	
Leicester - - -		300 15 1	—	300 15 1	
Lichfield - - -		3,241 19 7	—	3,241 19 7	
Lincoln - - -		284 1 2	—	284 1 2	
Liverpool - - -		1,876 16 8	—	1,876 16 8	
Manchester - - -		116 14 1	—	116 14 1	
Newcastle - - -		3,656 12 6	—	3,656 12 6	
Pontefract - - -		1,022 8 7	—	1,022 8 7	
Preston - - -		1,997 4 10	—	1,997 4 10	
Richmond - - -		2,363 2 8	—	2,363 2 8	
Scarborough - - -		461 2 6	—	461 2 6	
Sheffield - - -		1,038 16 9	—	1,038 16 9	
Shrewsbury - - -		321 19 11	—	321 19 11	
Strensall - - -		498 18 3	—	498 18 3	
Warrington - - -		634 12 11	—	634 12 11	
Warwick - - -		2,669 4 9	—	2,669 4 9	
Worcester - - -		1,743 9 5	—	1,743 9 5	
Wrexham - - -		257 3 9	—	257 3 9	
York - - -		3,681 11 7	—	3,681 11 7	
Totals, N.E. and N.W. District - - -	£ 36,675	36,375 1 4	—	36,375 1	
Mobilization, &c.—Carried forward - - -	£ 373,336	325,637 2 1	9,446 8 7	335,083 10	

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. IIL.—*cont.*

Details,	Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.			
		Total to 31st March 1906.	In the Year ended 31st March 1907.	Total to 31st March 1907.	
HEAD 3.—(b) MOBILIZATION AND STORE ROOMS— <i>cont.</i>					
Brought forward	£ 373,336	£ 325,637 2 1	£ 9,446 8 7	£ 335,083 10 8	
<i>Scotland :</i>					
Aberdeen	19,847	3,628 14 9	—	3,628 14 9	
Ayr		1,913 18 8	—	1,913 18 8	
Berwick		1,634 1 9	—	1,634 1 9	
Dumfries		202 18 8	—	202 18 8	
Edinburgh		1,335 11 —	—	1,335 11 —	
Fort George		539 5 5	—	539 5 5	
Glasgow		2,325 1 10	—	2,325 1 10	
Glencorse		489 13 7	—	489 13 7	
Hamilton		3,951 15 11	—	3,951 15 11	
Inverness		655 16 6	—	655 16 6	
Paisley		213 4 7	—	213 4 7	
Perth		2,288 8 4	—	2,288 8 4	
Stirling		667 10 6	—	667 10 6	
Totals, Scotland	£ 19,847	19,846 1 6	—	19,846 1 6	
Compensation to contractors paid with Treasury sanction	—	262 2 9	—	262 2 9	
Unallotted	82,817	—	—	—	
Mobilization and Store Rooms, Totals	£ 476,000	345,745 6 4	9,446 8 7	355,191 14 11	
ADDITIONAL STORAGE ACCOMMODATION :					
Aldershot District	£ 42,657	40,844 4 4	803 18 11	41,648 3 3	
<i>Southern District :</i>					
Portsmouth	14,292	3,665 16 2	1,926 4 —	5,592 — 2	
Shorncliffe		1,376 4 5	—	1,376 4 5	
Totals, Southern District	£ 14,292	5,042 — 7	1,926 4 —	6,968 4 7	
<i>Ireland :</i>					
Curragh	19,785	1,697 18 1	—	1,697 18 1	
Dublin		18,026 4 9	—	18,026 4 9	
Totals, Ireland	£ 19,785	19,724 2 10	—	19,724 2 10	
<i>Eastern District :</i>					
Colchester	403,470	6,430 10 3	—	6,430 10 3	
Pimlico		3,759 10 4	—	3,759 10 4	
Shoeburyness		16,011 13 5	1,493 7 1	17,505 — 6	
Weedon		5,701 3 3	—	5,701 3 3	
Woolwich Arsenal		325,463 13 4	24,203 10 11	349,667 4 3	
Totals, Eastern District	£ 403,470	357,366 10 7	25,696 18 —	383,063 8 7	
<i>North-Eastern and North-Western District :</i>					
Birmingham	7,908	110 7 5	—	110 7 5	
Bradford		50 5 4	—	50 5 4	
Burscough		2,518 1 6	—	2,518 1 6	
Grimsby		80 10 10	—	80 10 10	
Liverpool		152 10 3	—	152 10 3	
Selby		2,460 9 5	33 18 11*	2,426 10 6	
Sheffield		121 — 4	—	121 — 4	
York	1,580 14 2	—	1,580 14 2		
Totals, N.E. and N.W. District	£ 7,908	7,073 19 3	33 18 11*	7,040 — 4	
Additional Storage Accommodation—Carried forward	£ 488,112	430,050 17 7	28,393 2 —	458,443 19 7	

* Credit.

IV.—DETAILS of EXPENDITURE shown in STATEMENT No. III.—*cont.*

Details.		Estimate of 1903.	Actual Expenditure.						
			Total to 31st March 1906.		In the Year ended 31st March 1907.		Total to 31st March 1907.		
ADDITIONAL STORAGE ACCOMMODATION— <i>cont.</i>									
Brought forward - - - - -		£	488,112	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Scotland:</i>									
Ayr - - - - -		}	12,325		43 2 7	—		43 2 7	
Edinboro' Castle - - - - -					76 5 7	—		76 5 7	
Fort Matilda - - - - -					51 3 8	—		51 3 8	
Maryhill - - - - -					155 16 10	—		155 16 10	
St. Andrew's - - - - -					51 19 1	—		51 19 1	
Stirling - - - - -				5,654 2 5		4,399 15 8		10,053 18 1	
Totals, Scotland - - - - -		£	12,325		6,032 10 2		4,399 15 8		10,432 5 10
<i>Foreign Stations:</i>									
Esquimalt - - - - -		}	8,145		1,114 10 1	—		1,114 10 1	
Gibraltar - - - - -					1,649 11 3	—		1,649 11 3	
Jamaica - - - - -					1,015 3 5	—		1,015 3 5	
Malta - - - - -					178 17 5	—		178 17 5	
Mauritius - - - - -					1,038 9 8	100 10 10		1,139 0 6	
Nova Scotia - - - - -					1,494 1 3	—		1,494 1 3	
St. Helena - - - - -					49 9 4	—		49 9 4	
St. Lucia - - - - -					496 3 4	—		496 3 4	
Sierra Leone - - - - -				365 5 6		— 7 0*		364 18 6	
Straits Settlements - - - - -				59 5 2		5 14 11		65 0 1	
Totals, Foreign Stations - - - - -		£	8,145		7,460 16 5		105 18 9		7,566 15 2
Compensation paid to contractors with Treasury sanction - - - - -			—		13 - 9		—		13 - 9
Unallotted - - - - -		£	71,418		—		—		—
Totals, Additional Storage Accommodation - - - - -		£	580,000		443,557 4 11		32,898 16 5		476,456 1 4
Totals, Head 3 - - - - -		£	3,015,000		2,259,188 19 -		159,300 4 9		2,418,489 3 9
HEAD 4.—STAFF AND CONTINGENCIES - - - - -		£	790,000		599,195 7 3		46,717 13 -		645,913 - 3
GRAND TOTALS - - - - -		£	20,810,500		14,610,385 1 -		560,979 17 11		15,171,364 18 1

* Credit.

CORRESPONDENCE.

HEAD 2.—BARRACKS, &c.

DRAIN PIPES FOR PRETORIA.

No. 1.

(Cape 2-55 M.G.O.C.)

SIR,

War Office,
3 February 1906.

I AM commanded by the Army Council to submit the following case for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury.

A quantity of 6 and 4-inch drain pipes being required by the Royal Engineers at Pretoria, quotations for their supply were invited through the medium of a broker at Durban. The quotation of Messrs. Allanson and Sommer at Durban at certain prices was accepted by the local military authorities at Pretoria, and the pipes when supplied were found satisfactory.

Two months later a further order for similar sized pipes was given, but, on this occasion, the firm supplied inferior pipes which were entirely unsuitable; and the whole consignment was accordingly rejected and returned to the contractors at Durban. The firm refused to take them back, but, in order to save railway charges for demurrage, &c., it was arranged that they should sell them by public auction without prejudice to the rights of either party. The sale realised 176*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

The firm subsequently preferred a claim, and have instituted legal proceedings to enforce payment of the same.

A copy of their declaration of claim, together with a copy of our plea of defence, is enclosed.

The whole case has been considered by the local legal advisers, who are of opinion that, whilst the Department was within its rights in rejecting the inferior pipes, it was not justified in returning them to Durban without the consent of the firm, and that it can be held liable for the consequences of having done so. They are further of opinion that the case is one which, if possible, should be kept out of court, and settled by a compromise, failing which it would be necessary to tender some amount in respect of the loss to the contractors. They advise that the tender should not be put too low and suggest that about 400*l.* might meet the case.

In these circumstances the Army Council recommend this course for Their Lordships' approval, the 400*l.* to include all railway and other expenses. In the event of an amicable settlement not being arrived at on these lines, it will be left to the local legal advisers to defend the action should it come on for trial.

The payment to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer would be chargeable to Head II. of the Military Works Loan.

As the case is pressing, I am to request that Their Lordships' decision may be communicated to the Army Council as soon as possible.

I am, &c.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

(Signed) E. W. D. WARD.

No. 2.

(2187-06.)

SIR,

Treasury Chambers, 9 February 1906.

I HAVE laid before the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury your letter of the 3rd instant (Cape 2-55 M.G.O.C.) respecting the case of Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, and their contract to supply a second quantity of 6 and 4-inch drain pipes to the local military authorities at Pretoria; and I am to request you to submit to the Army Council the following reply.

Their Lordships are of opinion that the advice of the local legal adviser should be accepted, and that the proposed sum of 400*l.* should be offered to the contractors as a compromise, without prejudice, and in full settlement of all claims.

The Army Council will no doubt have taken legal advice on the question whether, in the Transvaal, local law permits an action to lie against an officer of the Crown in respect of acts committed by him in the execution of his duty, in lieu of procedure by Petition of Right.

My Lords request to be informed whether the settlement is effected on the above basis. Regard being had to the nugatory character of the expenditure, I am to enquire why it is thought proper to charge it against funds borrowed under the Military Works Acts.

I am, &c.

The Secretary, War Office.

(Signed) G. H. MURRAY.

No. 3.

(Cape 2-67 W.F.)

SIR,

War Office, 12 March 1906.

IN reply to your letter of the 9th ultimo (No. 2187-06), authorising the offer of 400*l.* to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, in connexion with their second contract for the supply of drain pipes to Pretoria, I am commanded by the Army Council to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, that a communication has been received from South Africa to the effect that the charges incurred in connexion with the carriage of the drain pipes amount to 392*l.*, and that the local legal adviser now recommends a payment of 500*l.*, inclusive of these charges. As the War Department was bound to pay the cost of railway carriage in any case, the actual compensation to the contractor is limited to 108*l.*

As regards the question raised in your letter as to the legal position of an Officer of the Crown under the local law, I am to state that the point has been put to the military authorities, who explain that the case was fully considered by the Law Department, and that the General Officer Commanding acted under legal advice in agreeing to defend the action, provided that proceedings were taken in the Supreme Court at Pretoria.

As the case is down for hearing during the present month, it is important that the General Officer Commanding should receive authority by cable to offer the terms recommended, and the Council will be glad to have Their Lordships' early consent to this course.

In confirming the authority care will be taken to explain to the General Officer Commanding that the course taken in allowing himself to be sued on a Government contract would appear to be incorrect, as the judgment of the court in such a case could have no legal effect against the Government or the property of the Government.

As regards the method of charge, the view of the Council has been that the expenditure, being incurred in connexion with a service under the Military Works Loan, should, as a matter of accounting, be also charged to the Loan, and they will be glad to know whether Their Lordships concur in this view.

I am, &c.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

(Signed) E. W. D. WARD.

No. 4.

(4475-06.)

SIR, Treasury Chambers, 13 March 1906.

IN the circumstances explained in your letter of the 12th instant (Cape 2-67 W.F.), the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury desire me to request you to inform the Army Council that They sanction the offer to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban (without prejudice), of 500*l.* as recommended by the local legal adviser of the Army Council. They will be glad to learn the settlement reached in the matter.

The Secretary, War Office.

I am, &c.

(Signed) G. H. MURRAY.

No. 5.

(Cape 2-75 M.G.O.C.)

SIR, War Office, 28 July 1906.

WITH reference to your letter of the 13th March last (No. 4475), conveying the approval of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury to offer Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, the sum of 500*l.* (without prejudice) in full settlement of their claim in connexion with the return of a consignment of drain pipes supplied by them from Durban to the military authorities at Pretoria, I am commanded by the Army Council to state that the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, South Africa, has now cabled to the effect that the case has been taken into court, and that—

- (1) judgment has been given for the plaintiffs for 567*l.* and costs 339*l.*;
- (2) it is impossible to appeal to Privy Council owing to the amount being less than 2,000*l.* and that Government attorney would not recommend such a course in any case;
- (3) plaintiffs press for payment, for which authority is requested by cable; and
- (4) a letter reporting the case is on its way.

In these circumstances the Army Council request Their Lordships' early sanction to the payment of the 906*l.* in question on the understanding that the details of the case will be furnished to them when received.

I am, &c.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

(Signed) E. W. D. WARD.

No. 6.

(14072-06.)

SIR, Treasury Chambers, 9 August 1906.

I HAVE laid before the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury your letter of the 28th ultimo (Cape 2-75 M.G.O.C.) further with regard to the claim of Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, for the value, carriage charges, &c., of certain drain pipes which were supplied by them to the military authorities at Pretoria, but were refused as being unsuitable.

In reply I am to request you to inform the Army Council that my Lords see no necessity for immediate payment of this claim. They think that a full report on this case should be awaited, and that the General Officer Commanding should be asked to explain the ground on which he agreed to defend the action.

I am, &c.

The Secretary, War Office.

(Signed) G. H. MURRAY.

No. 7.

(Cape 2-104 M.G.O.C.)

SIR,

War Office, 15 September 1906.

WITH reference to your letter of the 9th ultimo (No. 14072-06) on the subject of the payment to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, of the sum of 906*l.*, the amount of the judgment given in their favour in the action for the recovery of the value of certain drain pipes supplied by them to the military authorities at Pretoria, I am now directed to enclose herewith, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, the copy of a cablegram which has been received from the General Officer Commanding in South Africa on the subject.

I am to point out that the General Officer Commanding in South Africa was informed by letter on the 24th ultimo, that financial authority to the payment being made was withheld until further information in regard to the case had been received. In view, however, of the terms of the cablegram now received, the Army Council are of opinion that the payment should be authorised at once, and request Their Lordships' approval to this course, and the Treasury Solicitor, to whom the matter has been again referred, holds that that course is necessary in the interests of justice.

I am further to point out that, as you are aware, Their Lordships agreed before the case was taken into court to the sum of 500*l.* being offered to the firm in settlement of the claim, so that it would appear that, practically the only outstanding point is in regard to the payment of the costs of the action, which has gone against the Department.

The fuller report in regard to the action of the military authorities in the matter will be communicated to you on its receipt.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

I am, &c.

(Signed) R. H. BRADE.

No. 8.

(16588-06.)

SIR,

Treasury Chambers, 21 September 1906.

IN reply to Mr. Brade's letter of the 15th instant (Cape 2-104 M.G.O.C.), further respecting the payment to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, of the sum of 906*l.*, the amount of the judgment given in their favour in the action for the recovery of the value of certain drain pipes supplied by them to the military authorities at Pretoria, I am to request you to inform the Army Council that the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury will not further withhold Their sanction to the immediate payment of the amount in question.

My Lords are, however, not clear whether the sum of 567*l.*, for which judgment was given, excluding costs, does or does not include the 392*l.* paid by the War Office for railage, and They request that this may be ascertained before payment is made.

I am, &c.

The Secretary, War Office.

(Signed) ROBERT CHALMERS.

No. 9.

(Cape 2-134 W.F.)

SIR,

War Office, 7 January 1907.

WITH reference to your letter of the 21st September last (16588-06), sanctioning payment to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, of the sum of 906*l.*, the amount of the judgment given in their favour in the action for recovery of the value of certain drain pipes supplied by them to the military authorities at Pretoria, I am commanded by the Army Council to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners

of His Majesty's Treasury, that a further claim has now been put forward by Messrs. Allanson and Sommer's solicitors for the payment of a sum of 11*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*, interest on the capital amount awarded (567*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*) from the date of judgment to the date of payment.

The matter has been referred by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, South Africa, to the Attorney to the Government, who expressed the opinion that "whilst he had hoped they (Messrs. Allanson and Sommer) would not press this claim, they are legally entitled to do so." The Treasury Solicitor advises that "the War Department having undertaken to satisfy the judgment upon the main question should also accept this position in respect of all incidental charges."

In the circumstances I am to request Their Lordships' sanction to this further payment being made.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

I am, &c.
(Signed) E. W. D. WARD.

No. 10.

(440-07.)

SIR,

Treasury Chambers, 21 January 1907.

IN reply to your letter of the 7th instant (Cape 2-134 W.F.), I am to request you to inform the Army Council that the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury sanction payment to Messrs. Allanson and Sommer, of Durban, of a further sum of 11*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*, which represents interest on the capital sum awarded to them in the action against your Department from the date of judgment to the date of payment, and is therefore consequential on the payment authorised by the letter from this Department of the 21st September last (No. 16588-06).

The Secretary, War Office.

I am, &c.
(Signed) G. H. MURRAY.

HEAD 1.—DEFENCE WORKS.

COMPENSATION TO CONTRACTOR, CAPE COLONY.

No. 11.

(Cape 5-50 M.G.O.C.)

SIR,

War Office, 10 September 1906.

I AM directed by the Army Council to submit the following case for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury.

On the 24th May last Mr. W. Ross, of Capetown, received a measurement contract locally for providing "all the labour, workmanship, machinery, " a portion of the materials and everything which is or may be necessary in " and for the full and entire completion of the Works and Services required " in the execution of the reconstruction of an emplacement, with Magazine, " &c., for one 9·2-inch B.L. Mark X. Gun at Upper North Battery at " Simonstown." The estimated value of this contract was 3,500*l.*

On the 22nd ultimo the Committee on Armaments cabled to the Secretary of State for War that their report on Simons Bay would recommend 9·2-inch gun at Upper North Battery as superfluous, and suggested that further progress on the work should be suspended. A cable was accordingly sent to the General Officer Commanding, South Africa, on the 24th idem, directing him to suspend the work on the most economical lines, avoiding loss by contract claims.

On the 6th instant the General Officer Commanding cabled that 760*l.* worth of work had been done under the contract, and that the contractor will accept 700*l.* compensation for cancelment of contract if approved by the 10th instant.

Under the urgent circumstances of the case, owing to the time limit fixed by the contractor, the Army Council propose to cable to-day to the General Officer Commanding in South Africa to close the contract under the best possible terms, not exceeding 700*l.*, unless Their Lordships see any objection to this course.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

I am, &c.
(Signed) R. H. BRADE.

No. 12.

(16332-06.)

SIR,

Treasury Chambers, 10 September 1906.

IN the circumstances represented by the Army Council in Mr. Brade's letter of to-day's date (Cape 5-50 M.G.O.C.), the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury sanction the proposed payment of a sum of 700*l.* to Mr. W. Ross, contractor for the reconstruction of a gun-emplacement at Simonstown, in return for the cancellation of the contract (valued at 3,500*l.*), on which the General Officer Commanding states that 760*l.* worth of work has been done.

The Secretary, War Office.

I am, &c.
(Signed) ROBERT CHALMERS.

STATEMENT showing Details of Expenditure incurred in connexion with the Purchase of Land during 1906-7, under the Military Works Loan Heads II. and III.

	Valuation.	Purchase Money and Costs.					
		To 31st March 1906.			In 1906-7.		Total to 31st March 1907.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1	*	37	5	1	3,069	19	7
2	*	36,115	18	9	4,551	10	—
3	*	16,634	14	7	26	4	—
4	*	10,095	2	10	103	17	11
5	*	98,925	3	10	1	3	6
6	*	252	16	2	17,389	12	2
7	*	1,792	11	9	642	7	4
8	28,200	31,107	19	1	57	15	9
9	*	567,511	12	—	184	18	5
10	*	10,977	8	—	4,886	16	11
11	*	13,821	10	1	744	10	11
12	*	9,164	7	8	510	—	—
13	440	1,121	18	1	154	1	8
14	1,583	2,578	3	5	16	—	6
15	*	40	12	6	12,691	5	5
16	†125,250	109,869	13	10	72,952	6	—
17	30,500	26,275	15	10	92	12	5
18	*	29,585	14	1	1,778	9	3
19	*	—	—	—	2,786	7	7
20	960	878	19	4	9	2	—
21	*	5,530	12	—	8	10	5
22	*	19,229	15	8	54	5	2
23	*	—	—	—	222	12	—

* Valuation not published pending completion of purchase.

† When compulsory powers became necessary the allotment of funds was increased to 200,000*l*.

MILITARY WORKS ACCOUNT, 1906-7.

REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR-GENERAL upon the ACCOUNT prepared under the Provisions of the MILITARY WORKS ACTS, 1897, 1899, 1901, and 1903.

1. This is the Eleventh Account of Expenditure under the Military Works Acts.

2. The Military Works Acts provide for the issue from the Consolidated Fund of a total sum of 20,810,500*l.* It is also enacted by the Act of 1903 that any sums not exceeding 500,000*l.*, realised by the sale of any existing barracks which become unnecessary, shall be applied towards the cost of the works mentioned in the schedule to that Act.

As stated in paragraph 5 of my Report of last year, in consequence of the decision of His Majesty's Government to close the expenditure under the Military Works Loan without exhausting the borrowing powers under the Military Works Acts, the Treasury have restricted the issues to be made subsequent to the 1st April 1906 to the sum of 1,500,000*l.* In view of this arrangement Their Lordships have also acquiesced in the proposal of the Army Council to credit any further proceeds of sales of barracks as Appropriations in Aid of Army Vote 10.

The effect of these restrictions is that the total amount of issues under the Military Works Acts is limited to 16,502,323*l.* 13*s.*

Issues from the Consolidated Fund, &c., and Expenditure to 31st March 1907.

3. Issues from the Consolidated Fund were made to the War Office in 1906-7 to the amount of 300,000*l.*, raising the total issues to 15,273,216*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* To this amount must be added the sum of 25,693*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* received by the War Office from the Admiralty in 1901-2, and the sum of 3,413*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* received in respect of sales in South Africa, &c., of stores and buildings, making a total receipt of 15,302,323*l.* 12*s.* The further amount which may be issued under the new arrangement is therefore 1,200,000*l.*, as against 5,508,176*l.* 7*s.*, which might have been issued under the authority of the Acts.

Net expenditure has been incurred in 1906-7 to the amount of 560,979*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*, making, with that previously recorded, a net total of 15,171,364*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*

Available Balance.

4. There remained a balance of 1,330,958*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.* unexpended at 31st March 1907 out of the total of 16,502,323*l.* 13*s.* to which the issues under the Acts have been restricted. Had no limitation of issue been imposed, the unexpended balance would have amounted to 5,639,135*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, as shown on page 2 of the Account.

Security created.

5. It will be seen by Statement II., page 3, that during the calendar year 1906, sums amounting to 617,000*l.* were borrowed on the security of a terminable annuity of 41,358*l.* 14*s.* The total of the annuities created under the Military Works Acts, amounts therefore to 626,034*l.* 6*s.*, provision for which is included in the Army Estimates, 1907-8, under Subhead Y of Vote 10.

No further borrowings on Exchequer bonds, under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, have been made during the year. Provision for the repayment of principal and interest in respect of previous borrowings is made in Subhead Y of Army Vote 10, and, in accordance with the terms of Treasury Minute of the 8th December 1904, a statement is appended to page 3 of this account showing the sums received by the National Debt Commissioners for redemption, and the application of such sums.

Purchase of Land.

6. A Statement is furnished on page 19 showing details of expenditure incurred in connection with the purchase of land during 1906-7 under the Military Works Loan, Heads II. and III. The Statement has been amplified by the War Office as requested by the Committee of Public Accounts (paragraph 37 of 2nd Report, 1907.)

The columns headed "Expenditure" include charges for legal expenses, arbitrators' fees, interest on purchase money, &c. In order to bring the valuation into direct comparison with the purchase price, I append the following figures:—

		Valuation.	Purchase Price.
		£	£
No. 8	- - - -	28,200	{ 28,547
" 13	- - - -	440	{ 500
" 14	- - - -	1,583	645
" 16	- - - -	123,500	1,895
		1,750	168,876
" 17	- - - -	30,500	{ 1,050
" 20	- - - -	960	24,275
			845

With regard to Item No. 8, the extra 500*l.* was incurred for the extinction of Commoners' rights.

In No. 16, the valuation originally submitted to and approved by the Treasury was 123,500*l.* It was, however, subsequently represented to the Treasury that it would be necessary to resort to compulsion and that very large sums would be claimed, amounting probably to more than twice the amount of the War Office valuation. The sum of 1,750*l.* was the valuation of a plot of land, not included in the original scheme, which was ultimately purchased for 1,050*l.*

HEAD I.—DEFENCE WORKS.

Compensation to Contractors.

7. A sum of 40*l.* is included under this head in respect of compensation to the contractors for supplies in connection with an electric light emplacement at Gibraltar. Reference has been made by the War Office to the Treasury, but at the date of my Report Their Lordships' decision had not been communicated to me.

HEAD II.—BARRACKS.

(a) HOME STATIONS.

Defects of Construction in Contract Buildings.

8. In connection with the expenditure incurred in erecting the Royal Field Artillery Barracks at Bordon, my attention has been drawn to certain charges for repairs which are stated to have been largely rendered necessary owing to defective or omitted work during construction.

The contract for the erection of these barracks amounted to 145,107*l.*, subsequently increased to 182,150*l.*, and two other contracts at Bordon and Longmoor, amounting to 57,805*l.* (increased to 58,500*l.*) and 25,704*l.* (increased to 45,174*l.*) respectively, were held by the same Contractors. The final payments on all these contracts have been withheld on the ground of serious omissions and defects, and the Contractors having lodged a Petition of Right, their claims have been referred to arbitration. I understand that in the case of the Royal Field Artillery Barracks the sums withheld amount to 16,234*l.* and 12,901*l.*

There are important questions arising out of the matters in dispute, but, pending a decision in the arbitration, I refrain from comment, although in view of the serious state of affairs disclosed in the proceedings, an explanation on several points will become necessary.

Inaccurate Measurements.

9. From later information received with regard to the two cases of inaccurate measurements referred to in paragraph 38 of the 2nd Report of the Committee of Public Accounts 1907 it appears that none of the responsible officials concerned are at present in the service and that further investigation is consequently impracticable. It is also stated that the circumstances of pressure and the lack of experienced staff which existed at the time were altogether exceptional and are unlikely to recur. The general question of the technical examination of works bills is dealt with in paragraph 59 of my Report on the Army Appropriation Account 1906-7.

(b) HOSPITALS AND EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Duke of York's School.

10. As stated in paragraph 18 of last year's Report, the erection of the new school at Dover is being carried out for the War Office by His Majesty's Office of Works at an estimated cost of 193,000*l.*, including cost of site. The total expenditure up to

31st March 1907 amounted to 38,594*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, and is charged to Head II., Educational Establishments (page 6).

The question as to the disposal of the site at Chelsea and as to which Department is to take credit for the sale proceeds, is still under consideration.

(c) NAVAL BASES AND COALING STATIONS, FREIGHT AND LOCAL TRANSPORT.

11. Adverting to paragraph 19 of my Report for 1905-6, the further expenditure incurred in 1906-7 for freight and local transport in connection with works for Naval Bases and Coaling Stations amounted to 11,680*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, making a total charge to Loan Account on this service of 576,842*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, as shown on page 6 of the Account. Including the sum of 94,538*l.* for transport charges on Loan Services allowed to remain against Army Votes, 1904-5, under the decision of the Public Accounts Committee (3rd Report, 1906, paragraph 15) the total expenditure amounts to 671,380*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, or 413,380*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* in excess of the original estimate of 258,000*l.*

The further issues under the Military Works Acts having been restricted to the sum of 1,500,000*l.*, as explained in paragraph 5 of my Report of 1905-6, an approximate apportionment of expenditure under the new conditions has been approved by the Treasury, in accordance with which a sum of 36,360*l.* has been allotted for freight and local transport generally. This does not apply, however, to expenditure on local transport in South Africa, which is apparently provided for in the general allotment to South Africa amounting to 92,000*l.*

SOUTH AFRICA.

Bloemfontein (Tempe) Drainage Scheme.

12. With reference to paragraph 21 of my Report for last year, it appears from the War Office papers that the most urgent part of the Bloemfontein drainage scheme, viz., that in connection with the hospital, is now being carried out.

In addition to the value of stores on hand, this work is estimated to cost 3,600*l.*, and is expected to be ready for connection with the town system in September 1908.

On completion, the War Office contribution of 250*l.* a year (Army Estimates, 1907-8, page 80) will become payable, but it is anticipated that a saving of 31*l.* a month will be effected in the payments now made for sanitary services at the hospital.

Sale of Main Barracks, Cape Town.

13. As foreshadowed in paragraph 23 (4) of my Report for last year, judgment in this case was given on 5th February 1907 in the Supreme Court, Cape Colony, in favour of the War Office, the amount awarded, as claimed, being 334*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for commission wrongly retained by the auctioneer, together with interest thereon at 6 per cent. from 16th October 1903, and the costs of the suit.

It is not expected, however, that any recovery will be possible, as the auctioneer has gone to Buenos Ayres, and his sureties have left South Africa and cannot be traced.

Further information on certain points has been called for by the War Office from South Africa before submitting the case to the Treasury for sanction to write off the loss, and to pay the costs, which amount to 241*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* out of the Vote for Law Charges.

The loss on the sale of the plot of land referred to in paragraph 24 of my Report for last year is still the subject of correspondence between the military authorities in South Africa, the War Office, and the Treasury.

Construction of Branch Line from Bloemfontein to Tempe Cantonments.

14. The question of the branch line of railway to Tempe Cantonments referred to in paragraph 26 of my Report for last year is not yet settled, the War Office having recently called upon the General Officer Commanding in South Africa to consider terms for a new agreement with the railway administration and submit a draft for approval.

The deficits between the total receipts and the working expenses which under the present agreement are made good by the Army (paragraph 26 (3) of my Report for last year), amounted to 1,420*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* for the year to 31st August 1905, and to 1,654*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* for the year to 31st August 1906, and these sums have been charged in the Army Appropriation Account for the year under report against Vote 6, Subhead J, Carriage of Stores.

As regards the question of the ownership of the line, alluded to in paragraph 26 (4) of my Report for last year, an opinion of the legal authorities in South Africa has been obtained, from which it appears that whilst the use of the land for railway purposes is vested in the railway administration, the bare ownership remains vested in the Bloemfontein Town Council, and that in no respect has the War Department any ownership in the line or in the land on which it is constructed; and, further, that the agreement does not purport to affect the question of ownership in any way.

Jurisdiction of Colonial Courts of Law in Army Contracts.

15. In the case of a dispute between the Military Authorities in South Africa and a contractor, relative to the rejection of certain drain pipes supplied by the latter (see letters No. 1—10, pages 13—17), the General Officer Commanding, under local legal advice, agreed to submit to the jurisdiction of the South African Courts and to defend an action instituted by the Contractor.

The case was decided in favour of the Contractor, and in the result Military Works Loan Funds have borne a total expenditure of over 1,700*l.*, including costs, for which no value has been received.

The Treasury Solicitor, who subsequently had the case under consideration, pointed out to the War Office that it was not competent to the General Officer Commanding or his local legal advisers to waive the prerogative of the Crown, and suggested that the position should be made clear to General Officers Commanding in the Colonies, and that the King's Regulations should be amended accordingly.

In reply to inquiry as to the steps taken on the suggestions by the Treasury Solicitor, I have been informed that a Circular letter has been addressed to General Officers Commanding and that the King's Regulations are being amended.

Stores prematurely Demanded.

16. My attention has been drawn to the circumstances in which the purchase was made in 1905 of certain drainage stores for South Africa, which still remain in store at Woolwich.

It appears that a scheme for the substitution of the water-borne for the dry-earth system of drainage at Middleburg, Cape Colony, was under consideration by the local military authorities, and in anticipation of the final approval of the scheme, a very urgent demand for the necessary drainage stores was sent home by the General Officer Commanding, South Africa. The orders for the stores were therefore put in hand at once, and the contractors were pressed for early delivery. Meanwhile further investigations in South Africa had shown that the scheme was prohibitively expensive, but the cable-gram from the General Officer Commanding, cancelling his previous demand, arrived too late to enable the whole supply to be countermanded, and delivery had to be accepted of stores to the value of 866*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*

In reply to my inquiries, the War Office have informed me that arrangements will now be made for the utilisation of these stores at Home stations, so that no loss will be incurred, except of the cost of packing which amounted to 190*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

HEAD III. (a)—ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES.

Purchase of Foreshore.

17. Under Head III., Artillery and Rifle Ranges, expenditure amounting to 17,389*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* was incurred in 1906–7 in purchasing 2,650 acres of foreshore at South Shoebury, in the following circumstances:—

Until 1892 about 1,760 acres of this area were held on lease by the War Office at a rent of 10*l.* per annum, for artillery purposes. On the expiration of the lease, 265*l.* per annum was demanded for a renewal, and as this was considered excessive, it was decided to make byelaws under the Ranges and Military Lands Acts to cover the area in question, and to leave the owners to establish a claim for compensation.

In 1900 the owners applied for an injunction to restrain the Department from firing over or using this part of the foreshore. The case was therefore submitted to the Law Officers, who were of opinion that it was doubtful whether the byelaws were applicable, and advised that the action should not be allowed to come to trial, but should be settled on the best terms obtainable.

Adjoining the area of 1,760 acres was a further area of about 890 acres, which the War Department had held on lease from the Office of Woods for a term of 31 years ending 5th April 1891, at a rental of 10*l.*, since which date they had used it under licence from the same Department for a similar annual payment. During the proceedings against the War Department the owners of the 1,760 acres claimed this area also.

It was important to retain these areas of foreshore for artillery practice and experiments, and in view of threatened legal proceedings, the War Office, after protracted negotiations, agreed to the terms proposed by the owners, viz., to pay 10,115*l.* for the 1,760 acres and 5,550*l.* for the 890 acres, these sums including interest on the purchase price from 1892 to 30th June 1902; the purchase of the 890 acres to be conditional on the title being settled in favour of the vendor.

In view, therefore, of the terms under which this latter area had been held by the War Office, the claim of the vendors was brought to the notice of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, who decided not to contest the matter. The Treasury Solicitor pointed out that the refusal of the Commissioners was based on the supposition that the foreshore was of little value and would not justify the expense of investigating

the question of title. He therefore suggested that they should be informed of the fact that the War Office were giving 5,500*l.* for this foreshore, and that if the Commissioners should establish their title this sum might be saved to the public.

As it appeared that the Commissioners were not again approached on this subject, I inquired whether there were any special reasons that determined the Army Council not to pursue the matter further. I have been informed that the opinion of the Treasury Solicitor was duly considered, but the conclusion arrived at was that the probability of eventually overthrowing the title of the vendors was too remote to justify the expenditure of time and money which a detailed investigation would have undoubtedly involved. Accordingly the Office of Woods were not pressed to move further in a matter which they had already expressed themselves disinclined to pursue independently.

GENERAL.

Losses Incurred Owing to Changes of Policy.

18. In my Report of last year I gave instances of expenditure under the Military Works Acts in which loss of public money had apparently been involved owing to changes of policy.

The Public Accounts Committee suggested (paragraph 40 of 2nd Report) that in 1906-7 I might be in a position more fully to set out the total loss of public money which, under the loan system now drawing to a close, has resulted from expenditure on projects subsequently discarded as useless. I regret, however, that the information at my disposal has not enabled me to carry out this suggestion. The manner in which Army buildings are ultimately utilised does not necessarily come under my notice, and in those cases where there is evidence that the original intentions of the Army Council have not been fulfilled, the materials for estimating the loss involved are frequently not available.

Several cases, however, similar to those cited last year have been brought under my notice.

(1) It was decided by the Army Council in July 1906 to evacuate and dispose of a large number of the Mobilisation Centres of the London Defences. Eventually it will be possible to dispose of a further number.

From a Statement by the Secretary of State printed in the Parliamentary Votes and Proceedings for 1st November 1906, it appears that the approximate cost of land and works in connection with these Mobilisation Centres was 160,671*l.* provided as follows:—

	£
Vote 10 - - - - -	60,499
Imperial Defence Loan - - - - -	15,048
Military Works Loan - - - - -	85,124

I have been informed that the best method of disposing of the several sites no longer required for military purposes is under consideration and that sales will be effected as opportunities arise.

(2) The total expenditure to 31st March 1907, under Head I., Defence Works, amounted to 2,809,617*l.* I understand that changes recently adopted in Coast Defence Armaments will affect the utility of a considerable portion of this expenditure. Two cases have come under my notice in which defence works, on which expenditure under the Loan Acts amounting to 59,660*l.* has been incurred, are no longer required, and steps have been taken to dismantle them.

(3) The terms on which War Office lands and buildings at Wei-hai-Wei have been transferred to the Colonial Office are shown in Paper 10, page 112 of the Army Appropriation Account, 1906-7. The expenditure at Wei-hai-Wei out of the Loan amounted to 76,326*l.* (including freight, &c.) of which 23,176*l.* was incurred under Head I. and 53,150*l.* under Head II.

(4) In 1903 a general understanding was arrived at that the Imperial garrison to be maintained in Natal, the Transvaal, Orange River and Cape Colonies, would consist of about 29,000 troops of all ranks.

The amounts provided in the Military Works Act, 1903, for the housing of these troops were—

	£
Transvaal and Orange River Colony -	2,000,000
Cape Colony - - - - -	452,000

These amounts, which were in addition to 352,500*l.* charged to Army Votes in 1902-3 for Hutting accommodation for increased garrison, included 400,000*l.* for married quarters for four battalions of the Royal Garrison Regiment.

Including freight and transport the total expenditure in South Africa under Head II. of the Loan will amount to 2,946,470*l.*, or, if the sums spent out of Army Votes 1902-3—1904-5 are included, to 3,663,500*l.*

Since 1903 however there has been a large reduction in the South African Garrison, which in December 1907 stood at 17,657.

A considerable number of married quarters erected at Standerton and Harrismith have become in excess of actual requirements, in consequence of the disbandment of the Garrison battalions. Some of these it is understood were not completed, and some others have been re-appropriated as dining rooms, recreation rooms, &c.; but until the numbers of the South Africa garrison are finally settled, it cannot be stated what buildings are actually surplus to requirements.

The Hutments at Barberton and Pietersburg, built at a cost of 10,789*l.* and 20,206*l.* respectively, have been abandoned; while at Potchefstroom, where the barracks cost 344,000*l.*, at Middleburg (cost 248,000*l.*) and at Bloemfontein (cost 561,000*l.*) the number of troops in occupation has fallen considerably below that for which accommodation was provided.

CONNELMORE BRICKFIELDS.

19. The account of the Connelmore brickfields for 1906-7, the expenditure on which is borne by the Military Works Loan is given at page 154 (Paper No. 21) of the Army Appropriation Account.

As explained in Letters Nos. 112 and 113 printed on pages 186 and 187 of that Account, the brickfields have now been closed. Treasury authority has been obtained for the final entries in the Account, which involve the writing-off from capital of 3,337*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* for buildings, and 490*l.* 7*s.* for machinery, being the unexhausted balances remaining on capital charge after deducting the sums realised by sale.

The total stock of bricks in hand at Newbridge is 4,867,822, and their value, amounting to 14,656*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*, has been transferred to Newbridge from the Curragh where the cost of production was originally charged, and it will be seen from page 5 of the Account that this transfer has resulted in a net credit of 8,691*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* for 1906-7 under Head 2, Curragh, the expenditure charged at that station having been 5,964*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

It appears from the War Office papers that out of the stock of 4,867,822 bricks only 1,270,500 are estimated to be required on works contemplated at Newbridge, leaving a balance of 3,597,322. No final decision as to the disposal of this balance has yet been arrived at, but the building programme at present formulated for neighbouring stations (Curragh and Kildare) does not seem sufficient to absorb so large a quantity, and it is understood that the cost of transport to more distant stations is prohibitive.

John A. Kempe,

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and
Auditor General of Public Accounts,

Exchequer and Audit Department,
31st January 1908.

1908—9.

APPROXIMATE ESTIMATE

OF

EXPENDITURE UNDER THE MILITARY WORKS
ACTS OF 1897, 1899, 1901, AND 1903.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1908.

[Cd. 3931] Price $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

(1117)

APPROXIMATE ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURE UNDER THE MILITARY WORKS LOAN ACTS OF 1897, 1899, 1901, AND 1903.

Head of Schedule.	Sums provided in Schedules to respective Acts.	Actual Expenditure to 31st March, 1907.	Estimated Expenditure, 1907-8.	Estimated expenditure, 1908-9.
1. Defence works	£ 3,464,000	£ 2,809,617	£ 40,000	£ 42,000
2. Barracks, including completion of large camps	13,541,500 (net)	9,297,346	190,000	286,000
3. Ranges, including accommodation for manœuvring and mobilization... ..	3,015,000	2,418,489	30,000	40,000
4. Staff and contingencies	790,000	645,913	40,000	32,000
Totals	*£20,810,500	£15,171,365	£300,000	£400,000

* It has been decided not to proceed up to the full extent of the amounts provided under the Acts.

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

ORDNANCE FACTORIES,

FOR THE YEAR 1906-1907;

WITH THE

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

THEREON.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.)

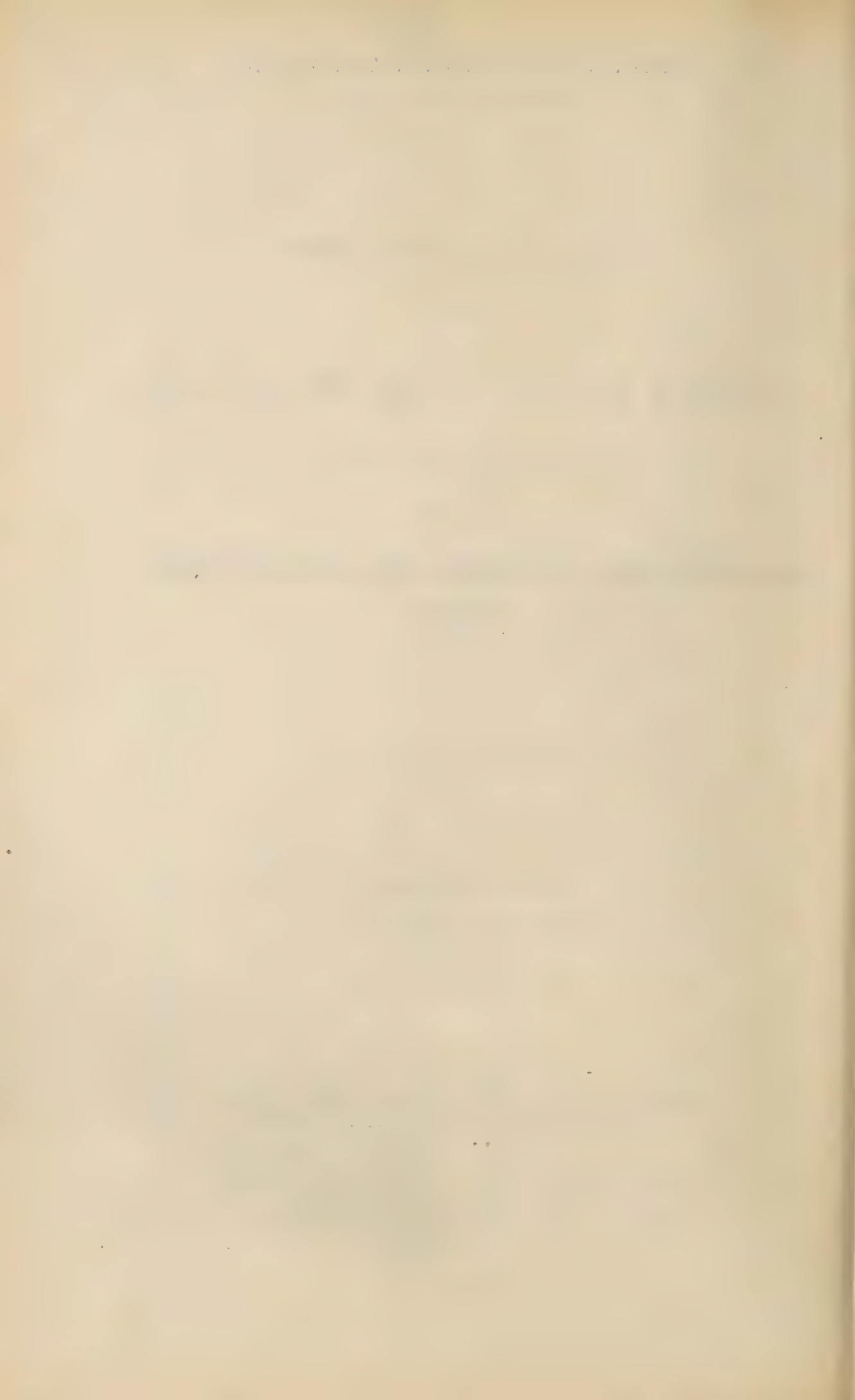
*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
14 February 1908.*

LONDON :

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1908.



I N D E X.

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES :

Balance Sheet	PAGE
Capital Account	2
Indirect Expenditure	6
Liabilities and Assets	8
Statement of Net Capital	9
Abstract of Productions for Navy	10
Abstract of Semi-manufactures for Navy	11
General Abstract of Cost of Work	11
Abstract of Semi-manufactures for Army, including Semi-manufactures on Special Colonial Orders and "Proof and Experiments"	12
Semi-manufactures on Special Colonial Orders	20
" " " "Proof and Experiments"	20
Statement of Services on Special Canadian Orders	20
	21

PRODUCTION STATEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL FACTORIES :

No. 1.—THE ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH ARSENAL :

Armaments	22
Field Artillery	116
Cordite, Gunpowder, &c.	164
Projectiles	166
Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes	168
Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition	174
Spare Parts, Repairs, &c.	176
Transport Vehicles	178
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores	206
Electric Light, Telegraphs, and Telephones	236
Brennan Torpedoes	236
General Engineer Stores	238
Expenses of Training Artificers	240
Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores	240
Harness and Saddlery	240
Camp Equipage	244
Miscellaneous Stores and Services	244

No. 2.—THE ROYAL GUN FACTORY, WOOLWICH ARSENAL :

Armaments	252
Field Artillery	310
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores	320
Miscellaneous Stores and Services	330
Torpedoes and Guncotton (Naval)	332
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores (Torpedoes)	334
Miscellaneous Stores and Services (Torpedoes)	334

No. 3.—THE ROYAL LABORATORY, WOOLWICH ARSENAL:

	PAGE
Armaments - - - - -	336
Cordite, Gunpowder, &c. - - - - -	336
Projectiles - - - - -	336
Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes - - - - -	352
Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition - - - - -	384
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores - - - - -	386
Electric Light, Telegraphs and Telephones - - - - -	400
Torpedoes and Guncotton (Naval) - - - - -	400
General Engineer Stores - - - - -	406
Miscellaneous Stores and Services - - - - -	406

No. 4.—THE ROYAL GUNPOWDER FACTORY, WALTHAM ABBEY:

Cordite, Gunpowder, &c. - - - - -	408
Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes - - - - -	410
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores - - - - -	410

No. 5.—THE ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, ENFIELD LOCK:

Armaments - - - - -	412
Small Arm and Machine Gun Ammunition - - - - -	422
Rifles and Bayonets - - - - -	422
Miscellaneous Ordnance Stores - - - - -	422
Spare Parts, Repairs, &c. - - - - -	424
Miscellaneous Stores and Services - - - - -	446
Expenses of Training Artificers - - - - -	446

No. 6.—THE ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, BIRMINGHAM:

Rifles and Bayonets - - - - -	448
Spare Parts, Repairs, &c. - - - - -	448
Expenses of Training Artificers - - - - -	448
Miscellaneous Stores and Services - - - - -	448

No. 7.—VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS - - - - - 450

Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General - - - - -	465
---	-----

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES
BALANCE SHEET.

1906-1907.

NOTE.--The prices shown in these accounts do not include rent of land, interest on capital, or other trade charges and risks not incurred in Government manufacture, but, on the other hand, include charges for depreciation and upkeep of unused buildings and machinery maintained with a view to expansion, and cost of care and custody of Imperial stock stores.

ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES

Dr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
TO BALANCE ACCOUNT :						
For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 1st April 1906, as per Capital Account (p. 6) - - - - -	2,272,320	2	6			
For Stores in Stock on 1st April 1906 - - - - -	795,477	15	1			
For Semi-manufactures on 1st April 1906 - - - - -	1,008,302	5	2			
				4,076,100	2	9
TO SUNDRIES :						
For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1906-1907 :						
Establishments :						
General Superintendence - - - - -	19,131	12	8			
Clerical Staff - - - - -	7,353	4	-			
Works Staff - - - - -	1,113	6	8			
Medical Establishment - - - - -	3,510	17	7			
Chaplains - - - - -	461	3	4			
				31,570	4	3
Wages and Police - - - - -	-	-	-	1,428,646	1	3
Materials - - - - -	-	-	-	1,162,694	3	2
Machinery - - - - -	-	-	-	76,090	13	8
Buildings :						
Additions, Part I. - - - - -	68,682	14	6			
., Part II. - - - - -	25,514	18	5			
Maintenance, Part III. - - - - -	51,621	5	2			
				145,818	18	1
Miscellaneous :						
Contributions in lieu of Rates - - - - -	23,151	1	6			
Stationery - - - - -	7,957	11	7			
Carriage of Stores - - - - -	1,490	1	8			
Travelling Expenses - - - - -	1,616	8	8			
Horse Hire - - - - -	1,512	9	6			
Water Supply - - - - -	3,334	19	3			
Rents and Gas Supply - - - - -	137	-	5			
Medicines, &c. - - - - -	738	1	6			
Carried forward - - - £.	39,937	14	1	6,920,920	3	2

BALANCE SHEET 1906-1907.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
BY PRODUCTION ACCOUNT :						
For Articles manufactured and Services performed :						
Army :						
Vote 9 - - - - -	1,439,626	15	5			
Other Repayments - - - - -	56,389	1	8			
Navy :						
Vote 9 - - - - -	1,381,375	7	10			
Other Naval Repayments - - - - -	44,558	18	4			
India - - - - -	40,906	1	3			
				2,962,856	4	6
BY SUNDRIES :						
For Amounts received and credited in the Appropriation Account of the Ordnance Factories Vote, 1906-1907 :						
Sale of Old Stores - - - - -	101,079	7	7			
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -	45,025	13	2			
Sale of Land, Buildings, and Machinery - - - - -	60,588	4	4			
				206,693	5	1
For Amounts credited to be recovered in 1907-1908 -	4,153	5	9			
For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1906-1907, to be taken up in 1907-1908 - - - - -	798	4	4			
For Forgings rejected, not replaced, on 31st March 1907 -	3,980	4	5			
For Unclaimed Wages on 1st April 1906 - - - - -	135	16	2			
For Amounts received in 1905-1906, on account of Sales to Contractors in 1906-1907 - - - - -	298	1	3			
Carried forward - - £.	9,365	11	11	3,169,549	9	7

<i>Dr.</i>		ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES					
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.		
Brought forward - - -		39,937	14	1	6,920,920	3	2
To SUNDRIES— <i>continued.</i>							
For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1906-1907— <i>continued.</i>							
Miscellaneous— <i>continued.</i>							
Contributions to Local Institutions - - -		312	-	-			
Postage, &c. - - - - -		358	1	5			
Furniture - - - - -		253	11	7			
Insurance of Boilers - - - - -		422	-	-			
Winding Clocks - - - - -		37	-	4			
Removing Ashes and Sweeping Chimneys - - -		468	13	10			
Miscellaneous - - - - -		2,630	3	2			
					44,419	4	5
Non-effective Charges - - - - -		-	-	-	48,042	-	3
For Unclaimed Wages in hand on 31st March 1907 - -		181	1	-			
For Amounts remaining unpaid on 31st March 1907 - -		41,209	9	-			
For Amounts overcharged to the Productions of 1906-1907, to be credited in 1907-1908 - - - - -		664	18	9			
For Amounts received in 1906-1907, on account of Sales to Contractors, etc., in 1907-1908 - - - - -		248	18	10			
For Fines levied in 1906-1907 and remitted in 1907-1908 -		74	7	3			
For Forgings rejected, not replaced, on 1st April 1906 - -		2,341	7	-			
For Amounts credited in 1905-1906 now recovered - -		1,340	18	7			
For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1905-1906 -		1,209	10	7			
					47,270	11	-
For Amounts added to Capital without charge to the Ordnance Factories Vote, as per Capital Account (p. 6) - - - -		-	-	-	4,751	16	8
For Difference between Capital value and amount realized by Sale of Sparkbrook Factory (1st Instalment) - - - -		-	-	-	8,501	5	-
					£.	7,073,905	- 6

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director General of Army Finance.

BALANCE SHEET, 1906-1907—*continued*.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Brought forward . . .	9,365	11	11	3,169,549	9	7			
By SUNDRIES—continued.									
For Amounts received on account of Sales in 1905-1906, now refunded - - - - -	7	-	-						
For Amounts overcharged in 1905-1906, now credited - -	1,820	18	8						
For Fines levied in 1905-1906, and remitted in 1906-1907 -	143	13	10						
For Amounts taken up in prior years, remaining unpaid on 31st March 1906 - - - - -	41,421	11	9						
				52,758	16	2			
By BALANCE ACCOUNT:									
For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 31st March 1907, as per Capital Account (p. 7) - - -	-	-	-	2,267,673	17	6			
For Stores in Stock on 31st March 1907 - - - - -	-	-	-	802,937	11	-			
For Semi-manufactures on 31st March 1907:									
	Finished Work.		Unfinished Work.						
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Army:									
Vote 9 - - -	117,458	16	9	141,292	8	1	258,751	4	10
Other Repayments	113	17	3	821	9	4	935	6	7
Navy:									
Vote 9 - - -	93,483	12	1	285,455	16	11	378,939	9	-
Other Naval Repayments - - -	70,662	4	11	21,929	8	4	92,591	13	3
India - - -	15,609	13	-	34,157	19	7	49,767	12	7
							780,985	6	3
							£.	7,073,905	- 6

H. F. Donaldson,
Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories.

ORDNANCE FACTORIES CAPITAL ACCOUNT—

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
TO BALANCE ACCOUNT:						
For Net Capital on 1st April 1906:						
Land - - - - -	82,929	19	8			
Water Power - - - - -	25,000	—	—			
Roads - - - - -	10,117	—	3			
Gas, Water, and Electric Mains - - - - -	60,469	4	5			
Canal - - - - -	18,000	—	—			
Permanent Way - - - - -	57,192	10	4			
Buildings - - - - -	1,086,620	18	1			
Machinery - - - - -	817,629	5	7			
First Equipment of New Shops, &c. - - - - -	8,300	1	3			
Special Plant for New Pattern Short Rifle - - - - -	2,095	12	2			
Services uncompleted on 31st March 1906:						
Buildings - - - - -	71,623	7	—			
Machinery - - - - -	32,342	3	9			
				2,272,320	2	6
TO SUNDRIES:						
For Land added during the year - - - - -	3,431	—	9			
For New Buildings added during the year - - - - -	82,466	12	4			
For Extension of Permanent Way - - - - -	2,018	17	8			
For Extension of Gas, Water, and Electric Mains - - - - -	10,632	2	11			
For New Machinery purchased during the year (Contract, &c.) - - - - -	72,466	16	8			
For New Machinery for First Equipment of New Shops - - - - -	164	—	—			
				171,179	10	4
TO ADDITIONS TO CAPITAL WITHOUT CHARGE TO THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES VOTE:						
Land - - - - -	300	—	—			
Buildings - - - - -	4,451	16	8			
				4,751	16	8
TO PRODUCTION ACCOUNT:						
For Plant made, &c., in the Departments:						
Buildings - - - - -	3,782	11	8			
Gas, Water, and Electric Mains - - - - -	16	4	—			
Machinery - - - - -	15,433	5	4			
First Equipment of New Shops, &c. - - - - -	630	18	6			
				19,862	19	6
TOTAL - - - - -	2,468,114	9	—			

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director General of Army Finance.

1906-1907. LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, &c.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By SUNDRIES :						
For Value of Issues written off Capital Charge :						
Land - - - - -	5,000	-	-			
Buildings - - - - -	22,523	1	3			
Machinery - - - - -	29,157	2	4			
Special Plant for New Pattern Short Rifle - - - -	2,095	12	2			
				58,775	15	9
By INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT :						
For Depreciation during the year on—						
Buildings - - - - -	54,550	6	9			
Machinery - - - - -	81,627	3	7			
First Equipment of New Shops, &c. - - - - -	5,487	5	5			
				141,664	15	9
By BALANCE ACCOUNT :						
For Net Capital on 31st March 1907 :						
Land - - - - -	81,661	-	5			
Water Power - - - - -	25,000	-	-			
Roads - - - - -	10,117	-	3			
Gas, Water, and Electric Mains - - - - -	71,236	15	7			
£119 4s. 3d. transferred from Machinery, 31.3.07.						
Canal - - - - -	18,000	-	-			
Permanent Way - - - - -	59,211	8	-			
Buildings - - - - -	109,633	4	11			
£112 9s. 5d. transferred to Machinery, 31.3.07.						
Machinery - - - - -	773,255	7	5			
£119 4s. 3d. transferred to Gas, Water, and Electric Mains, 31.3.07.						
£112 9s. 5d. transferred from Buildings, 31.3.07.						
First Equipment of New Shops - - - - -	3,607	14	4			
Services uncompleted on 31st March 1907 :						
Buildings - - - - -	75,427	3	5			
Machinery - - - - -	53,825	3	2			
				2,267,673	17	6
TOTAL - - - - £.				2,468,114	9	-

H. F. Donaldson,
Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories

STATEMENT OF INDIRECT EXPENDITURE, 1906-1907.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
EXPENDITURE on the following Services, not chargeable direct to orders:—						
Chief Superintendent, Assistants, Superintendents of Factories, &c.	14,429	2	2			
Mechanical Engineer and Assistants - - - - -	1,717	5	7			
Superior Clerical Staff - - - - -	7,353	4	—			
				23,499	11	9
Managers, Assistants, Shop Managers, and Supervisors - - - - -	17,631	8	3			
Foremen, Worktakers, and Timekeepers - - - - -	26,347	3	8			
Writers and Bookkeepers - - - - -	47,804	—	5			
Drawing Office - - - - -	8,421	15	6			
Receiving, issuing, and moving Stores, and Sweeping - - - - -	28,077	14	2			
	Wages.			Materials.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Maintenance of Machinery - - - - -	71,486	15	5	32,033	3	7
Engine-driving and Stoking - - - - -	36,053	7	—	61,637	18	2
Tools and Gauges - - - - -	33,614	17	5	9,615	1	6
				43,229	18	11
New Machinery charged to Productions - - - - -				1,456	5	10
Departmental Experiments - - - - -				5,158	3	2
Stores for Shop use - - - - -				19,687	5	10
Maintenance of Buildings - - - - -				49,593	8	3
Arsenal Railways - - - - -				17,250	11	10
Horse Hire - - - - -				1,055	2	5
Canal, Hydraulic and Pumping Establishments - - - - -				9,832	8	11
Gas - - - - -				15,328	19	7
Electric Light - - - - -				2,744	16	—
Electric Energy - - - - -				18,804	3	1
Carriage of Stores - - - - -				221	10	4
Travelling Expenses - - - - -				700	8	6
Police - - - - -				13,964	9	11
Fire Arrangements - - - - -				1,290	16	2
Water Supply - - - - -				2,948	—	4
Rents - - - - -				49	—	11
Rates - - - - -				20,743	2	—
Postage and Stationery - - - - -				5,491	16	2
Expenditure on account of Exchequer and Audit Department - - - - -				205	16	2
Cost of preparing special returns and reports - - - - -				303	4	2
Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -				84,947	7	2
				644,500	1	10
Holidays - - - - -				26,307	14	—
Sick and Injury Pay - - - - -				25,360	13	1
Hospital and Medical Attendance - - - - -				5,908	15	8
Non-effective Charges - - - - -				46,717	11	6
Divine Service - - - - -				459	19	10
Reference Library and Institute - - - - -				291	6	1
Contributions to Local Institutions - - - - -				312	—	—
				105,358	—	2
Loss on Sales and Adjustments of Account - - - - -				6,095	6	10
From CAPITAL ACCOUNT:						
5 per Cent. Depreciation on Buildings - - - - -				50,000	19	11
10 per Cent. Depreciation on Machinery [including £24,860 (estimated) in respect of idle plant, exclusive of that at Birmingham]				72,161	15	11
Amounts written off Capital Charge - - - - -				6,469	8	8
Amounts written off First Equipment - - - - -				5,487	5	5
				134,119	9	11
				913,572	10	6
Less.—Amounts taken in relief of Indirect Expenditure:						
Materials returned to store, and other miscellaneous reliefs - - - - -				34,607	2	10
Adjustments of Account - - - - -				8,127	17	11
				42,735	—	9
NET TOTAL - - - - -	£.			870,837	9	9

Note.—Of this amount 178,222*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* has been levied as Machinery Charges in the Royal Laboratory, Royal Carriage Department, Royal Gun Factory, and Torpedo Factory, and 620,180*l.* —*s.* 2*d.* is distributed as a general percentage on direct labour in each Factory as shown below, the balance being distributed at varying rates over certain special classes of work in each Factory.

General percentages on direct labour for the Year 1906-1907:—

Royal Laboratory	40-76
Royal Carriage Department	78-28
Royal Gun Factory	103-76
	41-40
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield	65-47
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham	250-35
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	311-37
Average Rate	280-32
	73-17

STATEMENT explaining the Decrease of the NET CAPITAL of the ORDNANCE
 FACTORIES since the date of the last Account.

			£.	s.	d.
Net Capital on 31st March 1906, as per last Account	-	-	-	-	3,141,116 17 4
Less—Amount surrendered in 1906–1907	-	-	-	-	19,772 18 11
					3,121,343 18 5
Add—Amount added to Capital without charge to Ordnance Factories' Vote:—			£	s.	d.
Land	-	-	-	300	-
Buildings	-	-	-	4,451	16 8
Amount representing difference between capital value and amount realised in 1906–1907 by sale of Sparkbrook (1st instalment)	-	-	8,501	5	-
Amount voted, 1906–1907	-	-	-	100	-
					13,353 1 8
Net Capital, 31st March 1907	-	£.			3,134,697 - 1

ABSTRACT OF PRODUCTIONS FOR NAVAL SERVICE, 1906-1907.

DESCRIPTION.														Amount.		
														£.	s.	d.
Vote 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,715	6	1
Vote 9:																
Subhead D., WAGES, &c., OF POLICE FORCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	535	1	10
„ E., MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, GAS, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	525	15	8
„ F., GUNS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,914	7	9
„ G., PROJECTILES AND AMMUNITION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	689,938	12	10
„ H., TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229,027	10	-
„ I., SMALL ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,303	15	7
„ K., INSPECTION, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,130	4	2
Vote 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711	1	7
Vote 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	10	8
TOTAL - - - £.														1,425,934	6	2

ABSTRACT OF SEMI-MANUFACTURES FOR NAVY, 1906-1907.

DESCRIPTION.														Amount.		
														£.	s.	d.
Vote 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,591	13	3
Vote 9:																
Subhead F., GUNS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,347	1	-
„ G., PROJECTILES AND AMMUNITION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,891	19	8
„ H., TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,979	7	2
„ I., SMALL ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,721	1	2
TOTAL - - - £.														471,531	2	3

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

ABSTRACT of the Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.
	Cost.
	£. s. d.
EXPLOSIVES COMMITTEE - - - - -	956 1 7
EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARTIFICERS IN THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES - - - - -	10,892 6 4
ARMAMENTS - - - - -	531,088 19 11
FIELD ARTILLERY - - - - -	294,178 3 1
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c. - - - - -	207,409 3 11
PROJECTILES - - - - -	169,964 2 -
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES - - - - -	842,971 4 10
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION - - - - -	192,591 13 4
RIFLES AND BAYONETS - - - - -	211,643 15 -
SPARE PARTS, REPAIRS, &c. - - - - -	73,566 9 8
TRANSPORT VEHICLES - - - - -	53,340 6 4
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES - - - - -	73,505 13 9
ELECTRIC LIGHT, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES - - - - -	651 11 7
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES - - - - -	6,130 15 8
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c. - - - - -	- 15 5
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON ^r STORES - - - - -	606 4 11
HARNESS AND SADDLERY - - - - -	382 19 1
CAMP EQUIPAGE - - - - -	2,314 4 9
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES - - - - -	19,118 6 2
RAILWAY STORES - - - - -	1,215 17 7
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON - - - - -	215,464 1 8
VARIOUS SERVICES - - - - -	54,863 7 11
TOTAL - - - - £.	2,962,856 4 6

PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1906-1907.

performed by the several Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below.

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
956 1 7	—	—
10,892 6 4	—	—
126,948 19 10	387,777 14 —	16,362 6 1
289,137 14 3	1,337 9 6	3,702 19 4
57,275 9 1	150,079 — 9	51 14 1
74,407 1 11	94,419 10 —	1,137 10 1
329,737 8 2	511,213 9 7	2,020 7 1
176,292 16 6	13,994 9 —	2,304 7 10
209,778 6 5	1,865 8 7	—
59,612 13 4	624 12 3	13,329 4 1
53,093 7 1	40 7 4	206 11 11
44,714 5 1	27,143 15 9	1,647 12 11
648 14 9	2 16 10	—
6,130 15 8	—	—
— 15 5	—	—
601 15 7	—	4 9 4
382 19 1	—	—
2,314 4 9	—	—
12,173 6 5	6,809 1 3	135 18 6
93 7 9	1,122 9 10	—
—	215,464 1 8	—
40,823 8 1	14,039 19 10	—
1,496,015 17 1	1,425,934 6 2	40,906 1 3

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

ABSTRACT of the Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	Cost.		
	£.	s.	d.
EXPLOSIVES COMMITTEE:			
Various Departments - - - - -	£.	956	1 7
EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARTIFICERS IN THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		9,331	11 5
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -		1,498	13 1
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -		62	1 10
TOTAL - - - £.		10,892	6 4
ARMAMENTS:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		130,916	10 7
Royal Gun Factory - - - - -		391,091	18 6
Royal Laboratory - - - - -		82	12 10
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -		8,997	18 -
TOTAL - - - £.		531,088	19 11
FIELD ARTILLERY:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		216,760	16 4
Royal Gun Factory - - - - -		77,417	6 9
TOTAL - - - £.		294,178	3 1
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c.:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		12,536	3 7
Royal Laboratory - - - - -		9,853	15 4
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey - - - - -		185,019	5 -
TOTAL - - - £.		207,409	3 11
PROJECTILES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		1,604	15 9
Royal Laboratory - - - - -		168,359	6 3
TOTAL - - - £.		169,964	2 -
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		52,735	9 -
Royal Laboratory - - - - -		789,543	1 9
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey - - - - -		692	14 1
TOTAL - - - £.		842,971	4 10
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -		15,901	16 5
Royal Laboratory - - - - -		168,057	9 2
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -		8,632	7 9
TOTAL - - - £.		192,591	13 4
RIFLES AND BAYONETS:			
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -		208,505	12 4
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -		3,138	2 8
TOTAL - - - £.		211,643	15 -

PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1906-1907.

performed by the several Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below.

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
956 1 7	—	—
9,331 11 5 1,498 13 1 62 1 10	— — —	— — —
10,892 6 4	—	—
87,237 9 9 34,494 13 3 82 12 10 5,134 4 —	41,873 13 8 344,711 17 3 — 1,192 3 1	1,805 7 2 11,885 8 — — 2,671 10 11
126,948 19 10	387,777 14 —	16,362 6 1
212,463 7 5 76,674 6 10	1,337 9 6 —	2,959 19 5 742 19 11
289,137 14 3	1,337 9 6	3,702 19 4
3,908 8 11 55 — 3 53,311 19 11	8,627 14 8 9,798 15 1 131,652 11 —	— — 54 14 1
57,275 9 1	150,079 — 9	54 14 1
1,404 18 6 73,002 3 5	34 4 2 94,385 5 10	165 13 1 971 17 —
74,407 1 11	94,419 10 —	1,137 10 1
16,436 11 6 313,199 13 7 101 3 1	36,298 8 5 474,323 10 2 591 11 —	— 9 1 2,019 18 — —
329,737 8 2	511,213 9 7	2,020 7 1
13,083 7 10 154,577 3 2 8,632 5 6	1,598 15 8 12,395 13 4 —	1,219 12 11 1,084 12 8 — 2 3
176,292 16 6	13,994 9 —	2,304 7 10
206,640 3 9 3,138 2 8	1,865 8 7 —	— —
209,778 6 5	1,865 8 7	—

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

ABSTRACT of the Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	Cost.		
SPARE PARTS, REPAIRS, &c.:	£.	s.	d.
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	4,127	1	-
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -	58,754	15	8
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -	10,684	13	-
TOTAL - - - - - £.	73,566	9	8
TRANSPORT VEHICLES:	£.		
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	53,340	6	4
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	19,600	2	10
Royal Gun Factory - - - - -	25,763	8	3
Royal Gun Factory (Torpedoes) - - - - -	733	12	8
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	25,773	1	2
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey - - - - -	1,602	7	5
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -	-	6	-
Various Departments - - - - -	32	15	5
TOTAL - - - - - £.	73,505	13	9
ELECTRIC LIGHT, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	498	10	9
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	60	4	4
Various Departments - - - - -	92	16	6
TOTAL - - - - - £.	651	11	7
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	2,548	17	9
Royal Gun Factory (Torpedoes) - - - - -	3,468	3	3 †
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	113	14	8
TOTAL - - - - - £.	6,130	15	8
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c.:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	-	15	5
BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	606	4	11
HARNESS AND SADDLERY:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	382	19	1
CAMP EQUIPAGE:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	2,314	4	9
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES:			
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	4,261	15	4
Royal Gun Factory - - - - -	1,296	6	-
Royal Gun Factory (Torpedoes) - - - - -	133	14	-
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	3,436	18	9
Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -	590	17	2
Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -	15	5	8
Various Departments - - - - -	9,383	9	3
TOTAL - - - - - £.	19,118	6	2

† Included in Torpedoes and Guncotton (Naval) on page 334.

PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1906-1907.

by the several Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued*.

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
<i>£. s. d.</i> 4,126 17 6 44,801 2 10 10,684 13 —	<i>£. s. d.</i> — 624 12 3 —	<i>£. s. d.</i> — 3 6 13,329 — 7 —
59,612 13 4	624 12 3	13,329 4 1
53,093 7 1	40 7 4	206 11 11
14,536 12 3 9,485 18 9 529 14 5 18,941 19 2 1,187 5 1 — 32 15 5	4,781 10 3 15,901 17 2 203 18 3 6,110 15 4 145 8 9 6 — —	282 — 4 375 12 4 — 720 6 8 269 13 7 — —
44,714 5 1	27,143 15 9	1,647 12 11
498 10 9 60 4 4 89 19 8	— — 2 16 10	— — —
648 14 9	2 16 10	—
2,548 17 9 3,468 3 3 113 14 8	— — —	— — —
6,130 15 8	—	—
— 15 5	—	—
601 15 7	—	4 9 4
382 19 1	—	—
2,314 4 9	—	—
1,435 14 7 1,295 18 11 59 9 5 2,233 18 2 590 17 2 15 5 8 6,542 2 6	2,741 6 9 — 7 1 74 4 7 1,203 — 7 — — 2,790 2 3	84 14 — — — — — — 51 4 6
12,173 6 5	6,809 1 3	135 18 6

THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

ABSTRACT of the Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work performed

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	Cost.		
	£.	s.	d.
RAILWAY STORES:			
Various Departments - - - - - £.	1,215	17	7
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (Naval):			
Royal Gun Factory (Torpedoes) - - - - -	158,634	9	3
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	56,829	12	5
TOTAL - - - £.	215,464	1	8
VARIOUS SERVICES:			
VOTE 1:			
Pay, &c., of Staff of Commands, &c. - - - - -	57	12	5
Pay, &c., of Chaplains' Department and Officiating Clergymen - - - - -	70	15	6
VOTE 2:			
Pay, &c., of Army Medical Service - - - - -	1,141	-	1
Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners, &c. - - - - -	75	15	2
Cost of Medicines and Instruments - - - - -	2	14	10
VOTE 6:			
Emptying ashpits, &c., sweeping chimneys, &c. - - - - -	366	19	7
Travelling expenses, &c. - - - - -	801	6	3
Inland carriage of stores, &c., at home and abroad - - - - -	19,839	5	10
Construction, purchase and repair of boats and vessels - - - - -	12	6	7
VOTE 7:			
Cost of fuel, light, &c. - - - - -	14,351	18	4
Water supply - - - - -	1,804	9	4
Machinery, tools, &c., clothing establishments - - - - -	7	10	2
VOTE 8:			
Custody and Issue of Stores - - - - -	834	2	11
Police at Ordnance establishments - - - - -	1,746	1	11
VOTE 10:			
Salaries, &c., of Royal Engineer Staff - - - - -	1,808	15	4
Incidental expenses of War Department lands and property - - - - -	40	13	6
Permanent telegraph, telephone, and signal stations; working expenses - - - - -	-	6	6
Part 1, Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - - -	1,554	1	5
Part 1, Barracks - - - - -	527	17	11
Part 2, Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - - -	1,972	15	5
Part 2, Barracks and Rifle Ranges - - - - -	148	5	1
Part 3, Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - - -	3,440	4	4
Part 3, Barracks and Rifle Ranges - - - - -	448	9	3
VOTE 12:			
Grants in aid of churches, schools, &c. - - - - -	1	5	1
Extra Regulation Expenditure - - - - -	6	10	8
VOTE 13:			
Salaries and pay of office keepers, messengers, &c. - - - - -	108	19	1
Pay, &c., of Army Accounts Department - - - - -	409	6	5
Military Works Loan, Head III. - - - - -	2,468	14	1
New Works, Additions and Alterations - - - - -	408	6	10
Minor New Works, Additions and Alterations, &c. - - - - -	81	8	1
Ordinary Repairs and Maintenance - - - - -	260	11	7
Machinery for His Majesty's Shore Establishments, &c. - - - - -	64	18	5
TOTAL - - - £.	54,863	7	11

PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1906-1907.

by the several Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued*.

ARMY.	NAVY.	INDIA.
Cost.	Cost.	Cost.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
93 7 9	1,122 9 10	—
—	158,634 9 3	—
—	56,829 12 5	—
—	215,464 1 8	—
50 13 9	6 18 8	—
63 15 8	6 19 10	—
951 17 2	189 2 11	—
75 15 2	—	—
2 14 10	—	—
229 7 3	137 12 4	—
374 12 7	426 13 8	—
11,908 18 5	7,930 7 5	—
5 15 8	6 10 11	—
11,411 19 6	2,939 18 10	—
1,281 3 6	523 5 10	—
7 10 2	—	—
623 19 3	210 3 8	—
1,211 1 1	535 1 10	—
1,496 16 4	311 19	—
40 13 6	—	—
— 6 6	—	—
1,554 1 5	—	—
527 17 11	—	—
1,972 15 5	—	—
148 5 1	—	—
3,440 4 4	—	—
448 9 3	—	—
1 5 1	—	—
6 10 8	—	—
108 19 1	—	—
409 6 5	—	—
2,468 14 1	—	—
—	408 6 10	—
—	81 8 1	—
—	260 11 7	—
—	64 18 5	—
40,823 8 1	14,039 19 10	—

DETAIL, with the Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work performed on
SEMI-MANUFACTURES :—ARMY.

DESCRIPTION.	Cost.
	£. s. d.
VOTE 9 :—	
ARMAMENTS - - - - -	47,439 19 2
FIELD ARTILLERY - - - - -	54,522 11 8
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c. - - - - -	11,110 - 3
* PROJECTILES - - - - -	9,817 - 8
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES - - - - -	46,469 15 6
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION - - - - -	12,591 6 1
RIFLES AND BAYONETS - - - - -	44,655 6 -
SPARE PARTS, REPAIRS, &c. - - - - -	7,550 14 9
TRANSPORT VEHICLES - - - - -	18,233 13 1
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES - - - - -	5,271 18 7
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES - - - - -	1,076 9 6
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c. - - - - -	12 9 7
VOTE 8 :—	
HARNESS AND SADDLERY - - - - -	11 4 5
CAMP EQUIPAGE - - - - -	5 19 8
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES - - - - -	890 14 -
VOTE 6 :—	
RAILWAY STORES - - - - -	27 8 6
TOTAL - - - £.	259,686 11 5

Includes for Special Colonial Orders :—

DESCRIPTION.	Canada.	New Zealand.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS - - - - -	—	2,848 1 2
PROJECTILES - - - - -	182 18 3	—

Includes for "Proof and Experiments" :—

DESCRIPTION.	Cost.
	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS - - - - -	785 8 5
FIELD ARTILLERY - - - - -	2 14 7
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES - - - - -	- 2 4
TOTAL - - - £.	788 5 4

STATEMENT showing SERVICES performed on SPECIAL CANADIAN ORDERS in the ROYAL LABORATORY, shown under PRODUCTIONS for the ARMY, 1906-1907.

DESCRIPTION.	No.	Rate.		Amount.
PROJECTILES.		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Shell, B.L., filled, common, lyddite, 5-inch howitzer, F.S., Mark IV. - - - - -	789	2 5 6½	Each	1,797 8 3
Filling projectiles (bags, burster and primers, 7 drs., from Store except where otherwise stated) :				
B.L., common :				
(b) 5-inch howitzer, F.S., Mark IV, lyddite -	1,376	- 12 7½	„	868 11 8
Q.F., shrapnel :				
(b) 4.7-inch, F.S., Mark IV, powder, blank F.G., new - - - - -	3	- - 8½	„	- 2 1
(b) Shell only from Store.				
TOTAL - - -				2,666 2 -

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of Work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.			Cost.			
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS :								
Adapters :								
cradle :								
complete, for 12-inch, B.L, Mark X. gun (P. and E.) - - - - - set	1	1,045	16	2	Set	†1,045	16	2
pump pipes :								
C. - - - - -	38	-	7	11	Each	15	1	2
D. - - - - -	2	1	11	7½	„	3	3	3
E. - - - - -	2	-	13	6½	„	1	7	1
Arcs, traversing :								
No. 15 - - - - - sets	2	†24	6	6¼	Set	48	13	1
No. 34 - - - - - sets	9	20	10	9½	Set	184	17	2
Balls, special, steel, pedestal, carriage, naval, Q.F. 6 inch, P, Mark II. - - - - -	18	-	1	1	Each	-	19	7
Bands, elevating, removable :								
Mark I, carriage, disappearing, B.L. 9·2-inch :								
Pins, pivot, complete - - - - -	10	-	4	8¾	„	2	7	3
Bars :								
carrying Maxim gun on tripod - - - - -	352	-	3	3½	„	57	17	7
testing sighting gear, automatic and rocking bar	81	-	10	7½	„	43	-	10
Bolts, forcing trunnion bearing, carriage, naval, Q.F. 6 inch, P, Mark II. - - - - -	5	-	7	4	„	1	16	8
Boxes :								
belt, ammunition, Maxim :								
No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -	100	-	9	4¾	„	46	19	3
„ „ treated with a preparation of stop rot - - - - -	116	-	9	9½	„	56	16	8
No. 3, Mark II. :								
pine - - - - -	1,014	-	8	6½	„	432	17	9
teak - - - - -	24	-	9	3¼	„	11	2	6
cleaning materials, ·303-inch Maxim carriages, “B” - - - - -	15	-	2	2¾	„	1	13	7
gauges, striker - - - - -	30	-	6	8	„	10	-	3
spare parts and implements :								
Maxim, ·303-inch :								
converted, land, empty, Mark II. -	241	1	9	9½	„	359	1	-
land, empty :								
Mark III :								
deal - - - - -	6	1	9	9½	„	8	18	9
teak - - - - -	2	1	17	5½	„	3	14	11
Catches, spring - - - - -	24	-	5	11¼	„	7	2	6
Maxim, M. H. chamber :								
land, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	2	1	16	10	„	3	13	8

† Including initial expenditure.

‡ Including £864 16s. 7d. semi manufactures of previous year.

performed in the ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	1,045 16 2						
38	15 1 2						
2	3 3 3						
2	1 7 1						
2	48 13 1						
9	184 17 2						
—	—	18	— 19 7	Vote 8			
10	2 7 3						
352	57 17 7						
80	42 10 2	—	—	—	C. 34 422	1	— 10 8
—	—	5	1 16 8	„			
100	46 19 3						
116	56 16 8						
1,014	432 17 9						
24	11 2 6						
15	1 13 7						
30	10 — 3						
240	357 11 3	—	—	—	C. 41 88	1	1 9 9
6	8 18 9						
1	1 17 5	—	—	—	C. 34 401	1	1 17 6
24	7 2 6						
2	3 13 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Capsquares :				
Carriage, naval, Q.F, 12-pr, 8-cwt., G., Mark I :				
for revolving bracket - - - -	9	1 11 2½	<i>Each</i>	14 - 10
trunnion bracket :				
left - - - - -	9	1 - 6¾	„	9 5 -
right - - - - -	9	1 - 6¾	„	9 5 -
Carriages, field :				
Machine gun, Maxim, 303-inch :				
Bolts, securing top shield :				
Mark I, infantry - - - -	18	- - 2¾	„	- 4 1
Marks I,* I. ** and III, infantry, and Mark III, cavalry - - - -	18	- - 2¾	„	- 4 1
Clips, elevating bracket, for cavalry or mounted infantry, Marks I.* and II. -	2	- 19 1½	„	1 18 3
Keys, split, round, pins, joint, elevating gear - - - - -	24	- 1 2	„	1 8 3
Nuts :				
bolt, bracket, pivot :				
Mark I, infantry - - - -	12	- 1 1	„	- 13 -
elevating gear, Mark III., infantry -	6	- 19 2¼	„	5 15 1
Pins, joint, crosshead :				
Chains - - - - -	12	- - 6	<i>Dozen</i>	- - 6
Chains and loops - - - - -	12	- - 10¼	<i>Each</i>	- 10 2
Carriages, garrison :				
Barbette, B.L, 10-inch :				
Mark I :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Pipes, connecting - - - -	1	1 13 6	„	1 13 6
Washers, packing, buffer - sets	1	- 8 10	<i>Set</i>	- 8 10
Mark I, and 9.2-inch, Marks I, IA and IB. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Rings, packing - - - - -	15	- 4 5¾	<i>Each</i>	3 7 -
Gear, elevating :				
Rings, friction, steel, small, thin	2	- 8 -½	„	- 16 1
Marks II and III, and 9.2-inch, Mark II. :				
Pump, running back :				
Washers, packing - - - sets	5	- 2 -½	<i>Set</i>	- 10 2
Mark III. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Washers, packing, buffer - sets	8	- 5 2¼	„	2 1 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	— — —	9	14 — 10	Vote 8.			
—	— — —	9	9 5 —	"			
—	— — —	9	9 5 —	"			
18	— 4 1						
18	— 4 1						
2	1 18 3						
24	1 8 3						
12	— 13 —						
6	5 15 1						
12	— — 6						
12	— 10 2						
1	1 13 6						
1	— 8 10						
15	3 7 —						
2	— 16 1						
5	— 10 2						
8	2 1 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Barbette, B.L. 10 inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark IV. :				
without plates, covering front hoist, and bolts, gears, firing and sighting, box, battery and band, ball bearings, accumulator and pipes; fitted with auto door to loading hole, and winch, loading gear, to design R.C.D. 9567a	1	†5,335 9 3	<i>Each</i>	5,335 9 3
incomplete, partly manufactured - -	1	4,394 1 -	„	4,394 1 -
Ball bearing: - - - - sets	2	43 1 5	<i>Set</i>	86 2 10
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Packing, hydraulic :				
¾-inch square - lengths	15	- 1 7	<i>Length</i>	1 3 10
Plungers, controlling running out-	3	7 3 4½	<i>Each</i>	21 10 2
Catches, retaining loading tray - sets	4	11 15 2¼	<i>Set</i>	47 - 9
Clamps, adjusting intensifier piston -	4	5 13 10¾	<i>Each</i>	22 15 7
Cylinder, air :				
Packing, hydraulic :				
½-inch square - lengths	15	- - 5¼	<i>Length</i>	- 6 7
1-inch square - lengths	15	- 9 -¾	„	6 16 1
Gear, traversing :				
Wheels, mitre :				
Cross shaft - - - -	3	1 19 5½	<i>Each</i>	5 18 4
Vertical shaft - - - -	3	2 2 10¼	„	6 8 7
Pointers, arc, traversing, new pattern -	6	- 4 4¼	„	1 6 2
„ „ „ with screws -	4	- 5 11	„	1 3 8
Stops, limiting traverse, front :				
Spindles, buffer, with distance piece	4	- 18 1½	„	3 12 6
Stop, projectile, loading tray - -	1	- 15 1	„	- 15 1
and 9·2 inch, Marks IV and V. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Valves, filling and emptying -	6	2 3 6¾	„	13 1 5
Barbette, B.L. 9·2 inch :				
Mark III. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Rings, packing - - - -	25	- 2 5½	„	3 1 3
Washers, packing :				
Buffer - - - - sets	15	- 6 4	<i>Set</i>	4 14 11
Connecting pipe - - sets	7	- - 3	„	- 1 9

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
1	5,335 9 3						
1	4,394 1 -						
2	86 2 10						
15	1 3 10						
3	21 10 2						
4	47 - 9						
4	22 15 7						
15	- 6 7						
15	6 16 1						
3	5 18 4						
3	6 8 7						
6	1 6 2						
4	1 3 8						
4	3 12 6						
1	- 15 1						
6	13 1 5						
25	3 1 3						
15	4 14 11						
7	- 1 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison-- <i>continued.</i>				
Barbette, B.L., 9·2-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark III.— <i>continued.</i>				
Covers, elevation indicator gear - -	4	17 1 5	<i>Each</i>	68 5 8
Gear, elevating				
Pinion, arc :				
Spindle and friction plate, improved design - - -	1	10 3 11	„	10 3 11
Indicators, elevation, less pointers -	6	23 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	138 7 7
Platforms, side and sighting :				
Boards, left and right :				
Bolts, countersunk head, square :				
$\frac{1}{2}$ inch $\times$ 2·5-inches - -	33	- 14 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	- 4 11
$\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 2·3 „ - -	9	- 14 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 1 4
$\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 1·8 „ - -	12	- 14 7	„	- 1 9
Screws, countersunk head, slotted, 2 inches $\times$ $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch, 9-inch, plain - - -	28	- 3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Dozen</i>	- 7 9
Platform, sighting :				
right :				
Netting - - - sets	1	- 5 11	<i>Set</i>	- 5 11
Screws, retaining trunnion, ball bearings	1	- 6 11	<i>Each</i>	- 6 11
Marks III, IV and V. :				
Roller ring :				
Axles, roller :				
Pushes, No. 18, carriage roller	12	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 14 4
Mark IV. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Washers, packing - - - sets	10	- 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	- 15 6
Cylinder, air :				
Washers, packing - - - sets	2	- - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 1 1
Intensifier :				
Rings, packing - - - -	16	- 2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 15 1
Washers, packing - - - sets	1	- - 8	<i>Set</i>	- - 8
Trolley, loading, B.L. :				
Pivots for shot tray - - -	3	† 7 12 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	22 18 5
Marks IV and V. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Rings, packing - - - -	80	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	10 2 3

† Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	68 5 8						
1	10 3 11						
6	138 7 7						
33	- 4 11						
9	- 1 4						
12	- 1 9						
28	- 7 9						
1	- 5 11						
1	- 6 11						
12	2 14 4						
10	- 15 6						
2	- 1 1						
16	1 15 1						
1	- - 8						
3	22 18 5						
80	10 2 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Marks IV and V.— <i>continued.</i>				
Cylinder, air :				
Studs, gland - - - -	16	- 5 1½	Each	4 2 -
Mark V, and 10-inch, Mark IV. :				
Gear, hydraulic :				
Rings, packing pipes :				
bend, centre pivot - -	32	- 1 1¾	„	1 16 9
centre pivot - - - -	20	- 1 5½	„	1 9 2
elbow, cradle trunnion - -	50	- 1 8	„	4 3 4
Levers, controlling rear and front hoists :				
Spring catches, to R.C.D. design 10877a (2 per set) - - sets	73½	3 18 4¼	Set	287 18 9
Mark V. :				
without gear, sighting, plates, cover, and supporting front hoist, and bolts, gear, firing, ball bearings, accumulator, and pipes, but with two valves, controlling hoists - - -	5	†5,403 5 4½	Each	27,016 6 10
Arrangements, locking loading tray, to R.C.D. design 9819 C. 11 - -	1	5 18 6	„	5 18 6
Ball bearings - - - - sets	1	42 3 7	Set	42 3 7
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Washers, packing - - sets	23	- 1 2¾	„	1 8 1
Catches, automatic, for loading trollies, sets	6	8 13 1¾	„	†51 18 11
Catches, retaining loading tray, to R.C.D. design 9819 C. 11, modified sets	109	12 14 10	„	1,388 16 5
Cylinder, air :				
Rings, packing :				
gland - - - -	2	6 16 9	Each	13 13 6
intensifier piston - - sets	68	- 3 -¼	Set	10 5 3
Washers, packing - - sets	25	- 1 6½	„	1 18 9
Gear, elevating :				
Brakes :				
Rods, connecting lever, less adjusting screws and nuts sets	2	- 4 -½	„	- 8 1

† Including initial expenditure.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
16	4 2 -						
32	1 16 9						
20	1 9 2						
50	4 3 4						
73½	287 18 9						
5	27,016 6 10						
1	5 18 6						
1	42 3 7						
23	1 8 1						
6	51 18 11						
109	1,388 16 5						
2	13 13 6						
68	10 5 3						
25	1 18 9						
2	- 8 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark V.— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, hydraulic :				
Compressors, charging accumu- lator :				
Rings, packing - - -	90	- 1 2½	<i>Each</i>	5 8 3
Washers, packing - - sets	30	- 1 -¾	<i>Set</i>	1 11 10
Connections, twin :				
D. - - - - -	1	5 4 10	<i>Each</i>	5 4 10
F. - - - - -	1	5 18 8	„	5 18 8
Pipes :				
connecting cradle trunnion with centre pivot - -	1	2 8 3	„	2 8 3
exhaust, 1¼-inch, (in two 12 feet and one 11 feet lengths)	1	6 13 9	„	6 13 9
pressure, ¾-inch, (in two 12 feet and one 7 feet lengths)	1	4 13 10	„	4 13 10
Gear, loading :				
Derrick :				
Ropes, wire - - -	100	- 7 4½	„	36 17 4
Windlass :				
Drums, brake - -	2	4 3 7	„	8 7 2
Gear, traversing :				
Handles, folding, for hand wheels - - - sets	8	1 5 4½	<i>Set</i>	10 3 -
Pins, taper :				
¾-inch × 12-inches - - -	3	- 1 1¼	<i>Each</i>	- 3 4
⅝ „ × 4⅞ „ - - -	18	- - 6½	„	- 9 9
⅝ „ × 3½ „ - - -	48	- - 5¾	„	1 3 -
¼ „ × 2⅞ „ - - -	8	- - 4	„	- 2 8
Pointers, arc, traversing, with screws -	96	- 5 6¾	„	26 14 10
Pump, air :				
Cap, cylinder - - -	1	1 18 5	„	1 18 5
Rings, packing - - -	60	- - 9¾	„	2 8 11
Valves :				
large plunger - - -	6	- 3 8	„	1 2 -
small plunger - - -	21	- 8 1	„	8 9 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
90	5 8 3						
30	1 11 10						
1	5 4 10						
1	5 18 8						
1	2 8 3						
1	6 13 9						
1	4 13 10						
100	36 17 4						
2	8 7 2						
8	10 3 -						
3	- 3 4						
18	- 9 9						
48	1 3 -						
8	- 2 8						
96	26 14 10						
1	1 18 5						
60	2 8 11						
6	1 2 -						
21	8 9 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>					
Barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch— <i>continued.</i>					
Mark V.— <i>continued.</i>					
Stops, limiting traverse :					
left - - - - -	87	1	5 10	<i>Each</i>	112 7 3
rear - - - - -	9	1	5 10	„	11 12 6
Trolley, projectile :					
Bearer, projectile - - - -	1	1	3 1	„	1 3 1
Joint, projectile bearer, one hinge	1	-	7 2	„	- 7 2
Pins :					
hinge - - - - -	50	-	2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 7 9
taper - - - - -	50	-	- 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 17 8
Rivets - - - - -	3	-	- 1	„	- - 3
Troughs, for reception of exhaust liquid	3	20	18 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	62 16 5
Tubes, brass, for lengthening winch handles of loading gear windlass -	69	-	2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 18 11
Mark VI. :					
incomplete, partly manufactured - -	3	-	-	-	15,411 9 8
B.L. 9·2-inch, high angle fire, Mark I. - -	2	† 2,095	19 5	<i>Each</i>	4,191 18 10
Pipe, swivel, centre pivot pipe - - -	1	-	12 1	„	- 12 1
„ walking, exhaust - - - - -	1	-	9 4	„	- 9 4
Barbette, B.L. 8-inch :					
Mark I. :					
Buffer, hydraulic :					
Valves, rotating - - - - -	2	2	10 9	„	5 1 6
Barbette, B.L. 6-inch					
Mark I. -					
Gear, elevation indicator :					
Disc, graduated - - - - -	1	5	6 3	„	5 6 3
Marks I and I* :					
Plates, yard scale, with screws - -	2	1	12 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 4 11
B.L. 6-inch, sliding :					
Brackets, for pointers - - - - -	14	-	6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 16 3
Plates, yard scale, with screws - - -	14	-	17 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	12 2 4
Pointers, or readers - - - - -	14	-	3 8	„	2 11 4
Disappearing, B.L. 13·5-inch :					
Gear, hydraulic, actuating breech mechanism :					
Cylinder, running in and out :					
Rings, packing, L section - - -	2	-	1 5	„	- 2 10

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
87	112 7 3						
9	11 12 6						
1	1 3 1						
1	- 7 2						
50	6 7 9						
50	- 17 8						
3	- - 3						
3	62 16 5						
69	7 18 11						
3	15,411 9 8						
2	4,191 18 10						
1	- 12 1						
1	- 9 4						
2	5 1 6						
1	5 6 3						
2	3 4 11						
14	4 16 3						
14	12 2 4						
14	2 11 4						
2	- 2 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>						
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>						
Disappearing, B.L. 13·5-inch— <i>continued.</i>						
Gear, hydraulic, actuating breech mechanism— <i>continued.</i>						
Cylinder, traversing :						
Rings, packing :						
L section - - - -	2	-	1 4½	<i>Each</i>	-	2 9
U section - - - -	1	-	1 7	„	-	1 7
Rammer, hydraulic :						
Rings, packing :						
L section :						
large - - - -	3	-	1 2¼	„	-	3 7
small - - - -	3	-	10¼	„	-	2 7
U section :						
large - - - -	3	-	1 7¼	„	-	4 10
small - - - -	3	-	1 3	„	-	3 9
Tank, exhaust :						
Washers, packing, recoil valve seatings :						
large - - - -	8	-	8¾	„	-	5 11
medium - - - -	8	-	7	„	-	4 8
small - - - -	8	-	3¾	„	-	2 7
Disappearing, B.L. 10-inch : and 9·2-inch :						
Cylinder, recoil :						
Spindles, valve - - - -	10	1	13 5	„	16	14 2
Mark I. :						
Cylinder, recoil :						
Plugs, air chamber, ordinary -	4	3	3 1½	„	12	12 6
Marks I. and I ^A , and 9·2-inch, Mark I. :						
Gear, lowering pump :						
Keys, driving, cross shaft sets	12	-	13 9½	<i>Set</i>	8	5 7
Levers, cross shaft, link connecting 1st motion shaft - - - -	1	2	1 -	<i>Each</i>	2	1 -
Mark I, and 9·2-inch, Mark I. :						
Cylinder, recoil :						
Seatings, with valve, water level -	6	†1	18 5	„	11	10 6
Valve rings, regulating spindle -	12	-	14 6	„	8	14 -
Gear, elevating :						
Pawls, brake - - - -	2	-	15 3½	„	1	10 7

† Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	- 2 9						
1	- 1 7						
3	- 3 7						
3	- 2 7						
3	- 4 10						
3	- 3 9						
8	- 5 11						
8	- 4 8						
8	- 2 7						
10	16 14 2						
4	12 12 6						
12	8 5 7						
1	2 1 -						
6	11 10 6						
12	8 14 -						
2	1 10 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Disappearing, B.L. 10-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark I, and 9·2-inch, Mark I.— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, lowering pump :				
Valves :				
delivery - - - -	4	- 6 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 7 1
suction - - - -	3	- 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 14 10
Disappearing, B.L. 9·2-inch :				
Mark I.:				
Gear, lowering pump :				
Links, connecting levers, 1st and 2nd motion shafts - - - -	1	- 16 -	"	- 16 -
Pump :				
Gland, front - - - -	1	- 16 10	"	- 16 10
,, rear - - - -	1	- 11 8	"	- 11 8
Disappearing, B.L. 6-inch :				
Mark II. :				
Arc, indicator, lever, cross shaft, raising valve - - - - -	1	- 15 -	"	- 15 -
Bearing, shaft, cross, raising valve, right - - - - -	1	1 - 1	"	1 - 1
Gear, lowering pump :				
Levers, cross shaft, socket handle -	6	2 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	14 3 5
Marks II. and II.* :				
Cylinder, recoil :				
Washers, packing - - - sets	3	- - 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	- 1 8
Mark II. * :				
Cylinder, recoil :				
Valve, recoil - - - -	1	4 10 11	<i>Each</i>	4 10 11
Marks II, III, and IV. :				
Gear, lowering pump :				
Springs, valve :				
delivery - - - -	6	- - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 4 3
suction - - - -	22	- - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 10 2
Marks II. and IV. :				
Cylinder, recoil :				
Caps, recoil valve - - - -	1	3 17 7	"	3 17 7
Seatings, with valve, water level -	4	- 18 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 12 5
Marks III. and IV. :				
Gear, lowering pump :				
Links, connecting levers, 1st and 2nd motion shaft - - - -	3	- 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 7 11

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	1 7 1						
3	- 14 10						
1	- 16 -						
1	- 16 10						
1	- 11 8						
1	- 15 -						
1	1 - 1						
6	14 3 5						
3	- 1 8						
1	4 10 11						
6	- 4 3						
22	- 10 2						
1	3 17 7						
4	3 12 5						
3	2 7 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Disappearing, B.L. 6-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark IV.:				
Collars, steel, bearing, shaft, cross, 1st motion, right - - - - -	4	- 10 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	2 1 1
Gear, elevating:				
Cone, friction, spur wheel - -	1	2 7 1	"	2 7 1
Pinions, spur, 1st motion shaft -	2	- 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 3 5
Shafts, 1st motion - - -	2	2 7 11	"	4 15 10
Wheel, spur - - - -	1	6 - 7	"	6 - 7
Gear, lowering pump:				
Levers, cross shaft, link, connecting:				
1st motion shaft:				
Pins, collars and split keys	3	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 7 1
2nd motion shaft:				
Pins, collars and split keys	3	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 7 1
Levers, cross shaft, socket handle -	4	2 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	9 8 11
B.L. 7.5-inch, Mark II.:				
Rings, piston bracket - - - - -	3	158 2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	474 7 1
B.L. 6-inch, C.P.:				
and Q.F. 6-inch:				
Cradle:				
Rings, packing, hydraulic buffer -	100	- 1 8	"	8 5 10
Gear, elevating:				
Blocks, centre - - - - -	154	1 7 4	"	210 10 10
Marks I, II, IV. and IV*, and Q.F. 6-inch, Marks I. and II.:				
Gear, traversing:				
Clutch, shaft:				
Cups, lubricating - - -	155	- 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	18 19 7
Marks I, II, IV. and IV*, Q.F. 6-inch, and Q.F. 4.7-inch, C.P., Marks III. and III.*:				
Pivot:				
Rings, bearing - - - - -	2	1 16 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 13 11
Mark II.:				
Bracket, shaft rack, pinion, bottom, right, traversing rack - - -	1	1 18 5	"	1 18 5
Cradle:				
Washers, packing - - - sets	140	- 1 4	Set	9 7 6
Gear, elevation indicator - - - sets	2	24 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	48 13 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	2 1 1						
1	2 7 1						
2	1 3 5						
2	4 15 10						
1	6 - 7						
3	- 7 1						
3	- 7 1						
4	9 8 11						
-	-	-	-		C. 37 92	3	474 7 1
100	8 5 10						
154	210 10 10						
155	18 19 7						
2	3 13 11						
1	1 18 5						
140	9 7 6						
2	48 13 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No. -	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. 6-inch, C.P.— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, elevation indicator— <i>continued.</i>				
Plates, yard scale :				
full, or service charge - ° -	2	2 11 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	5 2 4
half charge - - - -	24	2 7 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	57 - 6
Plates, packing tank - - - -	6	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 6 8
Marks IIIA. and IIIB. :				
Cradle :				
Washers, packing - - sets	2	- 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Set	- 2 5
B.L. 6-inch, V.C.P. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Rings, packing - - - -	6	- 1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	- 8 4
Washers, packing - - - sets	1	- 1 9	Set	- 1 9
B.L. Vavasseur :				
6-inch :				
Mark I. :				
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - -	10	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	4 18 2
Marks I. to V. :				
Plates, yard scale, with screws -	48	- 17 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	41 3 7
Mark II. :				
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - -	9	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 8 4
Mark III. :				
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - -	8	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 18 6
Mark IV. :				
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - -	18	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8 16 7
Mark V. :				
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - -	3	- 9 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 9 5
5-inch :				
Washers, packing cylinder - - sets	106	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Set	- 19 6
Mark I. :				
Plates, yard scale - - -	1	2 3 3	Each	2 3 3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	5 2 4						
24	57 — 6						
6	— 6 8						
2	— 2 5						
6	— 8 4						
1	— 1 9						
10	4 18 2						
48	41 3 7						
9	4 8 4						
8	3 18 6						
18	8 16 7						
3	1 9 5						
106	— 19 6						
1	2 3 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

-DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. Vavasseur— <i>continued.</i>				
5-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark II. :				
Strips, graduated, plates, yard scale - - - - -	4	- 17 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3 9 3
Mark III. :				
Strips, graduated, plates, yard scale - - - - -	2	- 17 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 15 1
4-inch :				
Mark I. :				
Plates, yard scale, with screws -	22	- 17 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	18 17 5
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - - -	22	- 5 5	„	5 19 -
Mark II. :				
Plates, yard scale, with screws -	7	- 17 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 - 1
Pointers, or readers, plates, yard scale - - - - -	8	- 5 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 3 3
Q.F. 6-inch :				
Mark I. :				
Gear, elevating :				
Pinions, bevel - - - - -	2	2 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 2 9
Mark II. :				
Buffer, hydraulic :				
Covers, tank				
Packings, leather - - -	6	- - 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 2 10
Pintles, carrying shoulder piece - -	6	1 10 11	„	9 5 6
Q.F. 4·7 inch, C.P. :				
Marks I. and I.* :				
Gear, traversing :				
Rings, friction :				
·25-inch thick - - -	2	- 13 6	„	1 7 -
·1875-inch thick - - -	5	- 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 2 2
Marks II, III*, IV, and V. :				
Cradle :				
Washers, packing - - - sets	22	- - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	- 15 3
Mark III. :				
Cradle :				
Packing, hydraulic, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch square lengths	5	- - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Length</i>	- 2 3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	3 9 3						
2	1 15 1						
22	18 17 5						
22	5 19 -						
7	6 - 1						
8	2 3 3						
2	5 2 9						
6	- 2 10						
6	9 5 6						
2	1 7 -						
5	3 2 2						
22	- 15 3						
5	- 2 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 4·7-inch, C.P.— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark III.— <i>continued.</i>				
Cradle— <i>continued.</i>				
Plugs, drain - - - -	3	- 1 2½	<i>Each</i>	- 3 7
Rods, running out - - -	3	1 - 1¾	„	3 - 5
Springs, running out, with cases -	3	6 - 5	„	18 1 3
Gear, elevating :				
Nuts, hexagon, $\frac{7}{16}$ -inch - -	35	- - 7½	„	1 1 10
Pointers - - - - -	29	- 6 1¾	„	8 18 6
Wheels, hand - - - - -	3	2 4 1¼	„	6 12 4
Gear traversing :				
Rings, friction, steel - - -	6	- 5 2½	„	1 11 4
Marks III. and III.* :				
Cups, lubricating - - - -	48	- 2 5¼	„	5 17 6
Mark III.* :				
Gear elevating :				
Pointers, N.P. - - - - -	6	- 6 2	„	1 17 -
Q.F. 12-pr. :				
Cradle :				
Rings, packing, hydraulic buffer - -	40	- 1 2½	„	2 7 5
Washers, packing, hydraulic buffer, sets	30	- - 11¼	<i>Set</i>	1 8 2
Mark I. :				
Gear, elevating :				
Pinions, spur - - - - -	1	4 2 6	<i>Each</i>	4 2 6
Pointers - - - - -	1	- 9 4	„	- 9 4
Spindle, worm - - - - -	1	- 10 3	„	- 10 3
Wheels :				
hand - - - - -	1	1 18 10	„	1 18 10
mitre - - - - -	1	1 6 8	„	1 6 8
worm - - - - -	1	1 19 1	„	1 19 1
Worms - - - - -	1	2 18 2	„	2 18 2
Pivot :				
Pins, capsquare - - - -	6	- 3 10½	„	1 3 3
Q.F. recoil :				
6-pr :				
Bearings, footstep, saddle - - -	2	- 11 6	„	1 3 -

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
3	- 3 7						
3	3 - 5						
3	18 1 3						
35	1 1 10						
29	8 18 6						
3	6 12 4						
6	1 11 4						
48	5 17 6						
6	1 17 -						
40	2 7 5						
30	1 8 2						
1	4 2 6						
1	- 9 4						
1	- 10 3						
1	1 18 10						
1	1 6 8						
1	1 19 1						
1	2 18 2						
6	1 3 3						
2	1 3 -						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. recoil— <i>continued.</i>				
6 pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Measures, filling buffer :				
Tubes - - - - -	4	- 3 10½	<i>Each</i>	- 15 6
Rings, packing :				
hydraulic buffer - - - -	12	- 1 2¼	„	- 14 2
ram, automatic - - - -	6	- 1 3¼	„	- 7 7
Nordenfelt, Mark I. * :				
Gear, elevating, with movable shoulder piece - - - sets	13	40 1 8	<i>Set</i>	521 1 9
Gear, preventing pivot rock- ing in socket - - - sets	13	2 8 9	„	31 13 8
3-pr. :				
Cradle :				
Washers, packing - - -	57	- 1 5½	„	4 3 8
Mark I. :				
Gear, elevation indicator :				
Lines, driving - - -	6	- - -	-	2 8 2
Screws, adjusting line - -	6	- - -	-	- - -
R.M.L. high angle :				
9 inch and 10 inch, Marks III. and IV. :				
Cradle :				
Cylinder, recoil :				
Valves, supply - - -	8	- 6 7	„	2 12 8
Washers, packing :				
cylinder, recoil :				
lead - - - sets	9	- 11 5	<i>Set</i>	5 2 9
leather - - - sets	4	- 4 8¾	„	- 18 11
pipe, connecting hydrau- lic cylinder - sets	6	- - 2¾	„	- 1 5
Carriages, naval :				
B.L. 6-inch, P, Mark III. :				
U.D. :				
without shields and sights, bushes, metal, retaining spindles, locking, left and right, and keys, locking, left and right - - - -	2	990 13 2½	<i>Each</i>	1,981 6 5
Q.F. 6-inch, P Mark II. :				
B.D. :				
without sights - - - -	2	846 19 7	„	1,693 19 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	C. 34 417	4	— 15 6
12	— 14 2						
6	— 7 7						
13	521 1 9						
13	31 13 8						
57	4 3 8						
6	2 8 2						
6							
8	2 12 8						
9	5 2 9						
4	— 18 11						
6	— 1 5						
—	—	2	1,981 6 5	Vote 8			
—	—	2	1,693 19 2	"			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II.— <i>continued</i>				
Bearings, trunnion :				
with locking blocks :				
left - - - - -	2	22 14 3½	Each	45 8 7
right - - - - -	2	22 14 3½	„	45 8 7
Keys, for locking spindle :				
left - - - - -	5	2 9 5¾	„	12 7 5
right - - - - -	5	2 9 5¾	„	12 7 5
Cradle :				
Bolts, fixing, for strap with liner :				
long - - - - -	8	- 4 8¾	„	1 17 11
short - - - - -	8	- 3 10¾	„	1 11 2
Cases, spring, running out, with stops and bolts - - - - -	2	10 6 1	„	20 12 2
Compressors, plate, for running out springs, combined with nut, front -	2	2 8 8	„	4 17 4
Covers, spring case - - - - -	2	1 4 2	„	2 8 4
Crossbars, running out - - - - -	2	8 0 4½	„	16 - 9
Glands, piston rod :				
inner - - - - -	9	- 11 10	„	5 6 7
outer - - - - -	9	- 15 8¼	„	7 1 2
Keep springs, running out, with 4 bolts, securing - - - - -	2	1 9 9	„	2 19 6
Lubricators - - - - -	2	- 10 5½	„	1 - 11
Pistons, rod, ball valve and seat, with nuts and set screws - - - - -	2	10 14 4½	„	21 8 9
Plates, compressor, for running out spring, rear - - - - -	2	- 16 11	„	1 13 10
Plates, dividing, or discs, spring, running out :				
front - - - - -	2	- 12 7½	„	1 5 3
rear - - - - -	2	- 11 7½	„	1 3 3
Plugs :				
air-hole - - - - -	18	- 3 5¼	„	3 1 11
drain hole - - - - -	18	- 1 3½	„	1 3 2
filling hole - - - - -	18	- 1 3½	„	1 3 2
hydraulic cylinder, with G.M. bush	2	4 2 11½	„	8 5 11
tank, cleaning hole - - - - -	5	- 8 1¾	„	2 - 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	45 8 7	Vote 8.			
—	—	2	45 8 7	"			
—	—	5	12 7 5	"			
—	—	5	12 7 5	"			
—	—	8	1 17 11	"			
—	—	8	1 11 2	"			
—	—	2	20 12 2	"			
—	—	2	4 17 4	"			
—	—	2	2 8 4	"			
—	—	2	16 — 9	"			
—	—	9	5 6 7	"			
—	—	9	7 1 2	"			
—	—	2	2 19 6	"			
—	—	2	1 — 11	"			
—	—	2	21 8 9	"			
—	—	2	1 13 10	"			
—	—	2	1 5 3	"			
—	—	2	1 3 3	"			
—	—	18	3 1 11	"			
—	—	18	1 3 2	"			
—	—	18	1 3 2	"			
—	—	2	8 5 11	"			
—	—	5	2 — 9	"			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>				
Cradle— <i>continued.</i>				
Plunger, controlling running out, with nut and adjusting plug - - -	2	3 8 8	Each	6 17 4
Rods, running out, with screwed collar, nut, and split pins - - -	2	2 8 5	"	4 16 10
Screws :				
preserving, strap with liner - -	2	- 5 6	"	- 11 -
oil, for strap with liner - -	4	- - ½	"	- - 2
Springs, running out - - -	2	4 16 4	"	9 12 8
Straps, with liner strips, less screws and fixing bolts - - -	2	18 4 9½	"	36 9 7
Valve keys, less bolts - - -	2	3 9 9	"	6 19 6
Bolts, fixing - - -	2	- 3 10	"	- 7 8
Gear, elevating :				
Arcs - - -	2	11 16 11½	"	23 13 11
Cups, oil, worm wheel shaft, with screws	2	- 5 2	"	- 10 4
Pinions :				
bevel, with spindle, elevating, and split pin - - -	2	1 19 5½	"	3 18 11
spur, elevating - - -	2	2 3 7	"	4 7 2
Pointers, arc, elevating, with nut and spring washer - - -	2	- 12 7	"	1 5 2
Plates, cover - - -	2	- 11 11	"	1 3 10
Rings, friction :				
metal - - -	10	- 10 5	"	5 4 3
steel - - -	10	- 11 10¾	"	5 19 -
Spindles, worm - - -	2	- 18 4½	"	1 16 9
Spindles, worm wheel, elevating, with two nuts and set screws - - -	2	4 - -½	"	8 - 1
Washers, spring, Belleville - - -	11	- 3 7¾	"	2 - 1
Wheels :				
bevel, elevating, with set screws and key - - -	2	2 4 1½	"	4 8 3
hand, with handle and split pin (not engraved) - - -	7	2 10 4½	"	17 12 8
worm - - -	2	4 5 3½	"	8 10 7
Worms - - -	2	2 13 9	"	5 7 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	6 17 4	Vote 8			
—	—	2	4 16 10	"			
—	—	2	- 11 -	"			
—	—	4	- - 2	"			
—	—	2	9 12 8	"			
—	—	2	36 9 7	"			
—	—	2	6 19 6	"			
—	—	2	- 7 8	"			
—	—	2	23 13 11	"			
—	—	2	- 10 4	"			
—	—	2	3 18 11	"			
—	—	2	4 7 2	"			
—	—	2	1 5 2	"			
—	—	2	1 3 10	"			
—	—	10	5 4 3	"			
—	—	10	5 19 -	"			
—	—	2	1 16 9	"			
—	—	2	8 - 1	"			
—	—	11	2 - 1	"			
—	—	2	4 8 3	"			
—	—	7	17 12 8	"			
—	—	2	8 10 7	"			
—	—	2	5 7 6	"			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>								
Carriages, naval— <i>continued.</i>								
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>								
Gear, training :								
Handles, clamp - - - -	5	-	11	2½	Each	2	16	-
Pinions, spur :								
with spindle, for hand-wheel, with split-pin - - - -	2	1	9	5½	„	2	18	11
worm spindle, with set screw -	2	1	15	4	„	3	10	8
spur-wheel spindle, with set screw	2	1	15	4	„	3	10	8
Screws, clamping, with split pin - -	5	-	11	6¼	„	2	17	7
Spindles, spur wheel, with 2 collars, 2 split pins, and set screw - - -								
left side -	1	2	14	6	„	2	14	6
right side -	1	1	2	6	„	1	2	6
Spindles, worm - - - -	2	1	6	10	„	2	13	8
Wheels, spur, spur-wheel spindle -	2	2	5	11	„	4	11	10
Worms - - - -	2	2	2	3½	„	4	4	7
Shields, B.D. :								
Bolts, securing stays to carriage :								
long - - - -	9	-	-	8¾	„	-	6	7
short - - - -	9	-	-	6½	„	-	4	10
Bolts, securing stays to shield - -	18	-	-	6¾	„	-	10	3
Washers, spring, Belleville - - pairs	18	-	2	1¼	Pair	1	17	11
Worms, training, &c., designed by Lieut. F. Nolan Baker, R.A. (including mandrels and drawings) - - - -	6	16	14	3½	Each	100	5	10
Q.F. 12-pr. 8-cwt, G, Mark I. - - - -	16	126	-	7¾	„	2,016	10	4
Bolts :								
for clip ring - - - -	18	-	-	7½	„	-	11	3
securing shield, inner - - - -	18	-	-	3½	„	-	5	5
Glands, cylinder - - - -	9	-	7	7¾	„	3	8	11
Keys, securing shoulder piece, with chain and eye - - - -	9	-	4	7¼	„	2	1	5
Pins, capsquare - - - -	18	-	4	3	„	3	16	6
Pistons, with rod, 2 nuts and split pin -	9	2	13	9½	„	24	4	2
Plugs, air, drain and filling holes - -	36	-	-	11¾	„	1	15	7
Shoulder pieces, complete - - - -	9	6	11	4½	„	59	2	5
Springs, running out, complete - - -	9	4	1	7¼	„	36	14	6
Valve keys, with bolts - - - -	9	2	5	2½	„	20	6	11

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	5	2 16 —	Vote 8			
—	—	2	2 18 11	„			
—	—	2	3 10 8	„			
—	—	2	3 10 8	„			
—	—	5	2 17 7	„			
—	—	1	2 14 6	„			
—	—	1	1 2 6	„			
—	—	2	2 13 8	„			
—	—	2	4 11 10	„			
—	—	2	4 4 7	„			
—	—	9	— 6 7	„			
—	—	9	— 4 10	„			
—	—	18	— 10 3	„			
—	—	18	1 17 11	„			
—	—	6	100 5 10	„			
—	—	16	2,016 10 4	„			
—	—	18	— 11 3	„			
—	—	18	— 5 5	„			
—	—	9	3 8 11	„			
—	—	9	2 1 5	„			
—	—	18	3 16 6	„			
—	—	9	24 4 2	„			
—	—	36	1 15 7	„			
—	—	9	59 2 5	„			
—	—	9	36 14 6	„			
—	—	9	20 6 11	„			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 12-pr, P, Mark I. :				
less gears, firing and sighting, and boxes, battery - - - - -	2	196 17 7½	Each	393 15 3
Boxes, cable - - - - -	11	1 9 1¼	„	16 - 1
Cradle :				
Pistons and rods, complete, with M. B. rings, 2 nuts and split pin - -	10	6 1 6½	„	60 15 3
Plugs :				
air hole - - - - -	10	- 1 1¾	„	- 11 6
drain-hole - - - - -	10	- 1 1¾	„	- 11 6
filling hole - - - - -	10	- 1 1¾	„	- 11 6
Plungers, controlling running out -	10	- 18 10¼	„	9 8 7
Gear, elevating :				
Wheels, worm - - - - -	10	1 19 11¼	„	19 19 5
travelling, Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	5	†125 18 3¾	„	629 11 7
18 cwt., to R.C.D. designs 10960 B and C, and 11051 A and B - - - - -	1	†315 4 1	„	315 4 1
Q.F. 6-pr, Hotchkiss - - - - -	22	99 - 2¼	„	2,178 4 1
Shoulder pieces, complete - - - - -	6	10 - 7½	„	60 3 9
Q.F. 3-pr, Hotchkiss :				
Shoulder pieces, laying gun - - - -	20	8 10 3¼	„	170 5 3
Springs, running out - - - - -	50	- 4 6¼	„	11 6 5
Q.F. 3-pr., "R.," Mark II. :				
less gear, lighting, and reversible dial, No. 2.	1	†167 16 9	„	167 16 9
Cases, packing :				
fittings, B.L. 7·5-inch guns - - - -	12	2 8 8¼	„	29 4 2
to hold Q.F. 12-pr. 12-cwt. guns - -	6	3 6 2¼	„	19 17 2
Cases, spare barrel and cleaning rod, 303-inch, M.G. guns, Mark I. - - - - -	205	- 7 6¼	„	77 - 11
Catches, retaining end of loading gear in position :				
Slide, L, B.L, barbette :				
9·2-inch :				
Mark I. - - - - -	7	4 18 2½	„	34 7 5
„ IA. - - - - -	1	4 19 6	„	4 19 6
„ IB. - - - - -	1	4 19 6	„	4 19 6
„ II. - - - - -	1	4 19 6	„	4 19 6
10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	2	4 14 10	„	9 9 8

† Including initial expenditure.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	393 15 3	Vote 8			
—	—	11	16 — 1	„			
—	—	10	60 15 3	„			
—	—	10	— 11 6	„			
—	—	10	— 11 6	„			
—	—	10	— 11 6	„			
—	—	10	9 8 7	„			
—	—	10	19 19 5	„			
—	—	5	629 11 7	„			
—	—	1	315 4 1	„			
—	—	22	2,178 4 1	„			
—	—	6	60 3 9	„			
—	—	20	170 5 3	„			
—	—	50	11 6 5	„			
—	—	1	167 16 9	„			
12	29 4 2						
6	19 17 2						
205	77 — 11						
7	34 9 5						
1	4 19 6						
1	4 19 6						
1	4 19 6						
2	9 9 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Chests :				
Maxim :				
303-inch :				
converted, gun - - - - -	200	1 - 4½	<i>Each</i>	203 16 8
gun, land :				
leather - - - - -	1	5 11 -	„	5 11 -
wood - - - - -	2	1 1 5	„	2 2 10
Machine, filling belts :				
No. 1. Mark III. :				
pitch pine, and treated with a double coat of “stop rot” preparation - - - - -	8	1 6 6½	„	10 12 5
teak - - - - -	13	1 11 8¾	„	20 12 5
tripod mountings :				
Mark II. - - - - -	56	1 1 4¼	„	59 15 8
„ III. - - - - -	3	- 17 6½	„	2 12 7
„ III A. - - - - -	7	- 17 6½	„	6 2 9
„ IV. - - - - -	7	- 17 5¾	„	6 2 4
Clips, cable, B.L. and Q.F. carriages - - -	300	- - 3	„	3 17 9
Connections, pressure gauges :				
Washers, packing - - - - - sets	34	- - 3½	<i>Set</i>	- 9 9
Covers, belt boxes, Mark III, infantry :				
left, Mark I. - - - - -	2	- 5 5	<i>Each</i>	- 10 10
Cups, lubricating - - - - -	72	- - 4½	„	1 6 4
Fittings :				
for adapting the telescope sighting in use with Q.F. 6 pr. guns, as per sketch enclosed in W.O. papers, 57 Devonport 8648, modified, sets	1	4 4 6	<i>Set</i>	4 4 6
for conversion of automatic sight to non- combined pattern :				
Springs, steel, with rivets - - - sets	157	- 3 2¼	„	25 - -
for modifications to shoulder pieces and elevating gear, carriage, naval, 6-inch, P, Mark IV. sets	240	16 1 10	„	3,862 - 8
Gauges, box, sight bar, carriage, naval :				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. - - - - -	2	13 19 2½	<i>Each</i>	27 18 5
Gear, electric firing :				
Blocks, wood, packing, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV. - - -	5	- 2 -½	„	- 10 3
Boxes, battery :				
electric, steel, carriage, naval, Q.F. 12 pr, P, Mark I. - - - - -	12	4 3 2½	„	49 18 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
200	203 16 8						
1	5 11 —						
2	2 2 10						
8	10 12 5						
13	20 12 5						
56	59 15 8						
3	2 12 7						
7	6 2 9						
7	6 2 4						
300	3 17 9						
34	— 9 9						
2	— 10 10						
72	1 6 4						
1	4 4 6						
157	25 — —						
—	—	240	3,862 — 8	Vote 8			
—	—	2	27 18 5	„			
5	— 10 3						
—	—	12	49 18 7	„			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
ARMAMENTS—continued.			
Gear, electric firing—continued.			
Boxes, battery—continued.			
watertight, electric, for main and auxiliary firing, and night-sight circuits, carriage, naval, Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. - - -	2	£. s. d 4 3 2½ <i>Each</i>	8 6 5
Boxes, contact :			
Sliding :			
plate, No. 2 - - - - -	5	1 17 7¾ „	9 8 3
plug, No. 2 - - - - -	5	2 7 10½ „	11 19 4
Boxes, safety plug :			
No. 1 - - - - -	5	4 - 3½ „	20 1 7
No. 2 - - - - -	6	7 5 4½ „	43 12 4
Brackets :			
pistol grip, R.C.D. 11229 ^A , carriage, Q.F. 12-pr., Marks I, II, and III. - - -	1	- 15 2 „	- 15 2
Supporting :			
plate, contact box, No. 5 - - -	5	1 7 4½ „	6 16 11
plug, contact box, No. 7 - - -	5	1 15 10½ „	8 19 5
Cables :			
Carriages, naval :			
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. :			
Battery box to earth connections -	9	- 12 6 „	5 12 7
Pistol to battery, complete - -	9	- 16 3 „	7 6 3
Spring box to pistol, complete -	9	- 15 11¾ „	7 3 11
Strikes to contact on crossbar, complete - - - - -	9	1 17 1 „	16 13 9
Q.F. 12 pr., P, Mark I. :			
from battery to earth connection -	19	- 5 10 „	5 10 9
A :			
No. 1 - - - - -	5	- 10 - „	2 10 -
„ 3 - - - - -	3	- 15 1¾ „	2 5 5
„ 4, Mark II. - - - - -	7	- 6 6 „	2 5 7
„ 7, Mark I. - - - - -	23	- 10 - „	11 9 11
7, Mark II. - - - - -	15	- 4 11 „	3 13 9
Insulators, vulcanite - - sets	50	- 3 5 <i>Set</i>	8 10 6
„ 10 - - - - -	6	- 13 4 <i>Each</i>	4 - -
B :			
No. 1 - - - - -	5	- 8 10½ „	2 4 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	8 6 5	Vote 8			
5	9 8 3						
5	11 19 4						
5	20 1 7						
6	43 12 4						
1	— 15 2						
5	6 16 11						
5	8 19 5						
—	—	9	5 12 7	"			
—	—	9	7 6 3	"			
—	—	9	7 3 11	"			
—	—	9	16 13 9	"			
—	—	19	5 10 9	"			
5	2 10 —						
3	2 5 5						
7	2 5 7						
23	11 9 11						
15	3 13 9						
50	8 10 6						
6	4 — —						
5	2 4 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s. d.		
ARMAMENTS—continued.					
Gear, electric firing—continued.					
Cables—continued.					
B—continued.					
No. 3	80	-	4 13 ³ / ₄	Each	16 12 -
Sleeves, brass, bends, for connections - - - - .	186	-	- 7 ¹ / ₄	"	5 10 8
" 4 - - - - -	10	-	3 5 ³ / ₄	"	1 14 11
" 6 - - - - -	6	-	3 5 ¹ / ₄	"	1 - 8
" 7 - - - - -	2	-	3 5 ¹ / ₂	"	- 6 11
" 9 - - - - -	18	-	3 7 ³ / ₄	"	3 5 8
" 10 - - - - -	6	-	4 1 ¹ / ₂	"	1 4 9
C:					
No. 1	5	-	6 9	"	1 13 9
" 3 - - - - -	28	-	5 2 ¹ / ₄	"	7 5 2
" 5 - - - - -	8	-	4 7 ¹ / ₄	"	1 16 10
" 7 - - - - -	6	-	5 8 ³ / ₄	"	1 14 4
D:					
No. 1	5		6 6	"	1 12 6
" 3 - - - - -	28	-	5 - ³ / ₄	"	7 1 7
" 4 - - - - -	2	-	4 4 ¹ / ₂	"	- 8 9
" 6 - - - - -	6	-	5 6 ³ / ₄	"	1 13 4
E:					
No. 1	5	-	4 10	"	1 4 2
" 3 - - - - -	28	-	3 9 ¹ / ₂	"	5 6 2
" 7 - - - - -	6	-	4 10	"	1 9 -
H:					
No. 1	5	-	4 6 ¹ / ₄	"	1 2 7
" 3 - - - - -	34	-	4 - ¹ / ₄	"	6 16 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
64	13 5 7	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 10$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 6$	16	3 6 5
186	5 10 8	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\text{C. } 39$ 137	10	1 14 11
6	1 — 8	—	—				
2	— 6 11	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 10$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 8$	18	3 5 8
6	1 4 9	—	—				
5	1 13 9	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 14$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 14$	28	7 5 2
8	1 16 10	—	—				
6	1 14 4	—	—				
5	1 12 6	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 14$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 14$	28	7 1 7
2	— 8 9	—	—				
6	1 13 4	—	—				
5	1 4 2	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 14$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 14$	28	5 6 2
6	1 0 —	—	—				
5	1 2 7	—	—				
—	—	—	—		$\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 137 \end{array} \right. 20$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{r} \text{C. } 39 \\ 446 \end{array} \right. 14$	34	6 16 9

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, electric firing— <i>continued.</i>				
Cables— <i>continued.</i>				
H— <i>continued.</i>				
No. 4. - - - - -	10	- 4 - $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	2 - 3
„ 6. - - - - -	6	- 3 4	„	1 - -
„ 9. - - - - -	8	- 3 5	„	1 7 7
„ 10. - - - - -	6	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 7 1
Carriers, battery box :				
No. 1. - - - - -	2	1 8 4	„	2 16 8
„ 2. (incomplete, partly manufactured) -	2	—	„	3 16 3
„ 3. - - - - -	9	2 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	21 5 -
„ 9. - - - - -	5	1 13 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8 7 5
Cases, Mark III. pistol grip - - - - -	276	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	38 16 9
Connections, cable, to battery box :				
No. 4. - - - - -	1	1 5 3	„	1 5 3
„ 5. - - - - -	9	- 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 2 11
„ 7. - - - - -	5	1 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 19 10
Connectors, pistol grip - - - - -	47	3 17 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	182 11 10
Holders, pistol grip connector :				
Mark IV, B.L. 10-inch. :				
left - - - - -	5	- 11 4	„	2 16 8
right - - - - -	5	- 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 18 1
Mark I, Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	16	- 8 11	„	7 2 10
Mark III, Q.F. 4·7-inch, C.P. - - - - -	4	- 13 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 12 5
Plates, steel, supporting plate, contact box, with fixing screws, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark III. - - - - -	8	- 15 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 6 5
Pistol grips :				
B.L. and Q.F. carriages, Mark III. - -	†20	10 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	207 19 9
without cases - - - - -	15	10 5 2	„	153 17 6

† Including 1 for P. and E.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—		C. 39 137	10	2 - 3
6	1 - -						
8	1 7 7						
6	1 7 1						
—	—	—	—		C. 39 137	2	2 16 8
2	3 16 3				C. 39 137	9	21 5 -
—	—	—	—				
5	8 7 5				C. 39 137	14	
261	36 14 6	—	—		C. 34 403	1	
—	—	—	—				
—	—	—	—		C. 39 137	1	1 5 3
5	9 19 10				C. 39 137	9	7 2 11
17	66 - 11	—	—		C. 39 396	20	
					C. 40 45	10	
5	2 16 8						
5	3 18 1				C. 37 364	1	
1	- 8 11	—	—		C. 39 396	4	
—	—	—	—		C. 40 45	10	
8	6 6 5				C. 39 396	4	2 12 5
10	103 19 11	—	—				
1	10 5 2	—	—		C. 40 45	10	103 19 10
					C. 39 137	14	143 12 4

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, electric firing— <i>continued.</i>				
Pistol grips— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. and Q.F. carriages, Mark III.— <i>cont.</i>				
Springs :				
connection - - - - -	88	- - 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	4 5 9
contact :				
lower - - - - -	88	- 2 8	"	11 14 11
upper - - - - -	88	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	11 1 3
indicator - - - - -	88	- - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 8 -
trigger - - - - -	88	- - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 1 8
trigger contact :				
left - - - - -	88	- - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 6 11
right - - - - -	88	- - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 6 11
Carriage, naval, Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II, complete - - - - -	2	15 6 2	"	30 12 4
Carriage, naval, Q.F. 12-pr, G, Mark I, complete - - - - -	9	7 6 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	65 15 -
Shields, protecting, with securing screws, carriage, naval, Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. -	2	3 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 8 3
Brackets, metal - - - - -	2	- 4 6	"	- 9 -
Springs :				
flat :				
No. 2 plug, contact box - - - - -	35	- 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 1 8
Nos. 5 and 7 brackets, supporting plug, contact box - - - - -	35	- - 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 5 7
spiral :				
No. 1 plug, contact box - - - - -	85	- - 5	"	1 14 8
" 2 " " " " - - - - -	35	- - 5	"	- 14 3
" 3 " " " " - - - - -	35	- - 5	"	- 14 3
Nos. 5 and 7 brackets, supporting plug, contact box - - - - -	35	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 7 7
Gear, electric, illuminating sights :				
Cables :				
Carriage :				
naval :				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. :				
from switch to battery box, and from switch to sight body - - - - -	18	- 16 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	14 9 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
88	4 5 9						
88	11 14 11						
88	11 1 3						
88	3 8 —						
88	3 1 8						
88	1 6 11						
88	1 6 11						
—	—	2	30 12 4	Vote 8			
—	—	9	65 15 —	„			
—	—	2	6 8 3	„			
—	—	2	— 9 —	„			
35	3 1 8						
35	1 5 7						
85	1 14 8						
35	— 14 3						
35	— 14 3						
35	— 7 7						
—	—	18	14 9 9	„			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, electric, illuminating sights— <i>continued.</i>				
Cables— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriage— <i>continued.</i>				
naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 12-pr, P., Mark I.:				
one part from switch to fore sight, one part from switch to rear sight body - -	34	1 11 10	<i>Each</i>	54 2 5
switch to battery box - -	34	1 11 10	"	54 2 5
Gear, hydraulic:				
B.L. 10 inch, Mark IV. and 9·2 inch, Mark V.:				
Accumulator:				
Boxes, extending tank - - -	66	4 19 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	329 15 4
Flates, parting main spring - - -	2	3 12 6	"	7 5 -
Pump:				
Shafts, crank - - - -	10	2 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	20 2 2
Valves:				
bypass - - - -	5	- 7 - $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 15 4
delivery - - - -	5	- 13 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3 5 9
suction - - - -	5	- 12 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 - 2
Rings, packing, ram, centre cylinder -	106	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	13 8 -
Rods, tension:				
nuts, adjusting - - - -	15	2 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	31 3 -
,, lock - - - -	12	1 4 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	14 19 10
Springs:				
equalising valve - - - -	20	- 2 1	"	2 1 7
relief valve - - - -	15	- 18 7	"	13 18 10
Valves:				
delivery - - - -	8	- 14 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	5 12 5
equalising - - - -	5	- 19 1	"	4 15 5
relief - - - -	5	2 1 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	10 5 3
stop, pump to gun pressure pipes -	6	1 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	9 14 7
Connections, three-way:				
exhaust pipes - - - -	9	5 18 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	53 8 3
pressure pipes - - - -	9	5 4 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	47 3 8
Hoists, front (incomplete, partly manufactured) - - - -	3	—		77 9 -
Washers, packing - - - sets	50	- - 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	2 4 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	34	54 2 5	Vote 8			
—	—	34	54 2 5	„			
66	329 15 4						
2	7 5 —						
10	20 2 2						
5	1 15 4						
5	3 5 9						
5	3 — 2						
106	13 8 —						
15	31 3 —						
12	14 19 10						
20	2 1 7						
15	13 18 10						
8	5 12 5						
5	4 15 5						
5	10 5 3						
6	9 14 7						
9	53 8 3						
9	47 3 8						
3	77 9 —						
50	2 4 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Gear, hydraulic— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV, and 9·2-inch, Mark V.— <i>continued.</i>				
Hoist, rear :				
Rings, packing :				
large - - - - -	24	- 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 11 4
small - - - - -	24	- - 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 3 6
Washers, packing - - - sets	20	- 1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	1 9 4
Pipes, telescopic, gunmetal :				
Box, stuffing - - - - -	1	- 17 1	<i>Each</i>	- 17 1
Plates, chequered, accumulator chamber -	2	4 15 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 11 5
Plates, chequered, accumulator recess :				
front, steel, with screws, and Lewis nuts - - - - -	5	7 16 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	39 1 11
rear, steel, with cover plate, screws, and Lewis nuts - - -				
Rings, securing “U” leather :				
inner - - - - -	2	1 6 0	<i>Each</i>	2 12 -
outer - - - - -	2	- 11 2	„	1 2 4
Stops, accumulator, pump lever - -	10	- 3 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 19 9
Valves, controlling hoists :				
Screws, air - - - - -	10	- 6 8	„	3 6 9
Washers, packing - - - sets	120	- 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	16 14 -
B.L. 9·2-inch, high angle fire, Mark I. :				
Valves, filling - - - - -	1	- 4 9	<i>Each</i>	- 4 9
Pipes, emplacement :				
No. 1 - - - - -	7	1 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	10 1 4
„ 2 - - - - -	7	2 13 2	„	18 12 2
„ 3 - - - - -	7	2 6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	16 6 7
„ 4 - - - - -	7	1 13 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„	11 11 5
„ 5 - - - - -	7	1 2 4	„	7 16 4
„ 6 - - - - -	11	1 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	14 9 3
„ 7 - - - - -	11	2 4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	24 6 -
„ 8 - - - - -	11	2 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	24 9 8
„ 12 - - - - -	7	1 15 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 9 2
„ 84 - - - - -	5	2 14 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	13 10 9
„ 130 - - - - -	5	2 11 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 16 4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
24	1 11 4						
24	1 3 6						
20	1 9 4						
1	— 17 1						
2	9 11 5						
5	39 1 11						
2	2 12 —						
2	1 2 4						
10	1 19 9						
10	3 6 9						
120	16 14 —						
1	— 4 9						
7	10 1 4						
7	18 12 2						
7	16 6 7						
7	11 11 5						
7	7 16 4						
11	14 9 3						
11	24 6 —						
11	24 9 8						
7	12 9 2						
5	13 10 9						
5	12 16 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued</i> .				
Gear, hydraulic— <i>continued</i> .				
Pipes, emplacement— <i>continued</i> .				
No. 132 - - - - -	9	1 18 9	<i>Each</i>	17 8 8
" 133 - - - - -	5	2 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	13 2 2
" 134 - - - - -	5	2 6 5	"	11 12 1
" 135 - - - - -	9	2 5 9	"	20 11 9
" 136 - - - - -	3	3 - 2	"	9 - 6
" 171 - - - - -	1	2 15 6	"	2 15 6
" 213 - - - - -	3	1 8 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	4 6 1
" 214 - - - - -	3	2 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	6 3 11
" 215 - - - - -	2	1 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 14 11
" 216 - - - - -	2	2 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 2 7
" 217 - - - - -	5	2 18 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	14 13 5
" 220 - - - - -	2	1 14 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 9 11
" 221 - - - - -	2	1 8 8	"	2 17 4
" 231 - - - - -	2	1 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 12 9
" 232 - - - - -	2	1 18 8	"	3 17 4
" 236 - - - - -	4	2 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	8 11 9
" 238 - - - - -	2	3 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 9 7
" 239 - - - - -	2	2 7 3	"	4 14 6
" 240 - - - - -	2	2 15 -	"	5 10 -
" 241 - - - - -	2	2 19 4	"	5 18 8
" 242 - - - - -	2	2 16 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	5 12 1
" 243 - - - - -	2	1 19 9	"	3 19 6
" 259 - - - - -	1	3 - 2	"	3 - 2
" 260 - - - - -	1	1 6 3	"	1 6 3
" 261 - - - - -	2	2 4 10	"	4 9 8
" 262 - - - - -	1	1 10 4	"	1 10 4
" 263 - - - - -	1	2 5 6	"	2 5 6
" 264 - - - - -	4	2 14 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	10 17 3
" 265 - - - - -	4	2 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	8 6 6
" 266 - - - - -	4	1 4 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	4 17 7
" 267 - - - - -	1	1 17 8	"	1 17 8
" 268 - - - - -	4	1 12 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	6 9 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
9	17 8 8						
5	13 2 2						
5	11 12 1						
9	20 11 9						
3	9 - 6						
1	2 15 6						
3	4 6 1						
3	6 3 11						
2	2 14 11						
2	4 2 7						
5	14 13 5						
2	3 9 11						
2	2 17 4						
2	2 12 9						
2	3 17 4						
4	8 11 9						
2	6 9 7						
2	4 14 6						
2	5 10 -						
2	5 18 8						
2	5 12 1						
2	3 19 6						
1	3 - 2						
1	1 6 3						
2	4 9 8						
1	1 10 4						
1	2 5 6						
4	10 17 3						
4	8 6 6						
4	4 17 7						
1	1 17 8						
4	6 9 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, hydraulic— <i>continued.</i>				
Pipes, emplacement— <i>continued.</i>				
No. 269 - - - - -	1	3 8 9	<i>Each</i>	3 8 9
„ 270 - - - - -	1	1 13 2	„	1 13 2
„ 271 - - - - -	1	2 7 10	„	2 7 10
„ 272 - - - - -	1	1 6 6	„	1 6 6
„ 273 - - - - -	1	1 18 3	„	1 18 3
„ 278 - - - - -	1	2 2 4	„	2 2 4
for exhaust :				
No. 7 - - - - -	1	2 4 2	„	2 4 2
„ 8 - - - - -	1	2 4 6	„	2 4 6
„ 15 - - - - -	1	1 13 9	„	1 13 9
„ 176 - - - - -	1	2 1 2	„	2 1 2
for pressure :				
No. 5 - - - - -	1	1 9 11	„	1 9 11
„ 6 - - - - -	1	1 14 4	„	1 14 4
„ 83 - - - - -	1	2 4 6	„	2 4 6
Gun, pressure, bends :				
No. 10 - - - - -	8	2 10 8½	„	20 5 7
„ 26 - - - - -	6	2 17 6½	„	17 5 2
„ 34 - - - - -	1	3 6 9	„	3 6 9
„ 42 - - - - -	1	2 17 10	„	2 17 10
„ 50 - - - - -	1	2 15 10	„	2 15 10
„ 60 - - - - -	1	3 3 11	„	3 3 11
„ 69 - - - - -	1	2 8 -	„	2 8 -
„ 74 - - - - -	2	2 13 -	„	5 6 -
„ 79 - - - - -	1	2 15 1	„	2 15 1
„ 83 - - - - -	1	2 18 2	„	2 18 2
„ 99 - - - - -	1	3 5 5	„	3 5 5
„ 109 - - - - -	1	2 10 5	„	2 10 5
„ 132 - - - - -	20	1 18 9	„	38 14 10
„ 136 - - - - -	8	3 - 2	„	24 1 5
„ 144 - - - - -	1	2 16 6	„	2 16 6
„ 153 - - - - -	1	3 1 9	„	3 1 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	3 8 9						
1	1 13 2						
1	2 7 10						
1	1 6 6						
1	1 18 3						
1	2 2 4						
1	2 4 2						
1	2 4 6						
1	1 13 9						
1	2 1 2						
1	1 9 11						
1	1 14 4						
1	2 4 6						
8	20 5 7						
6	17 5 2						
1	3 6 9						
1	2 17 10						
1	2 15 10						
1	3 3 11						
1	2 8 -						
2	5 6 -						
1	2 15 1						
1	2 18 2						
1	3 5 5						
1	2 10 5						
20	38 14 10						
8	24 1 5						
1	2 16 6						
1	3 1 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.						
	No.	Rate.		Cost.			
ARMAMENTS—continued.		£.	s. d.	Per	£	s.	d.
Gear, hydraulic—continued.							
Pipes, emplacement—continued.							
Gun, pressure, bends—continued.							
No. 165 - - - - -	1	2	10 1	Each	2	10 1	
„ 169 - - - - -	1	2	8 8	„	2	8 8	
„ 175 - - - - -	1	2	10 9	„	2	10 9	
„ 187 - - - - -	1	2	19 1	„	2	19 1	
„ 188 - - - - -	1	2	9 9	„	2	9 9	
„ 194 - - - - -	2	2	12 8	„	5	5 4	
„ 208 - - - - -	1	2	10 10	„	2	10 10	
„ 240 - - - - -	1	2	15 -	„	2	15 -	
„ 241 - - - - -	2	2	19 4	„	5	18 8	
„ 246 - - - - -	1	2	2 1	„	2	2 1	
„ 259 - - - - -	3	3	- 2	„	9	- 6	
„ 269 - - - - -	2	3	8 9	„	6	17 6	
„ 292 - - - - -	1	2	8 2	„	2	8 2	
Gun, pressure, special - - - - -	1	1	11 9	„	1	11 9	
Tubes, steel, solid drawn :							
1·625 inch external diameter, × 1·28 inch bore, 12 feet length - - - - -	3	-	10 -½	„	1	10 2	
1·0 inch external diameter, × ·75 inch bore, 12 feet length - - - - -	3	-	5 6½	„	-	16 7	
·75 inch external diameter, × ·5 inch bore, 12 feet length - - - - -	3	-	3 6½	„	-	10 7	
·625 inch external diameter, × ·375 inch bore, 12 feet length - - - - -	3	-	2 6¼	„	-	7 7	
Washers, packing :							
Emplacement pipes :							
copper - - - - -	677	-	- 4½	„	11	13 2	
leather :							
3 inches, external diameter -	9	-	- 2¾	„	-	2 1	
2·3 „ „ „ -	53	-	- 1¾	„	-	8 4	
2·1 „ „ „ -	441	-	- 1¾	„	3	8 11	
1·6 „ „ „ -	48	-	- 1	„	-	3 7	
1·4 „ „ „ -	249	-	- 1	„	-	18 7	
Fittings, and connections, 9·2 inch, Mark V. - - - - - sets	30	-	3 8	Set	5	10 1	

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	2 10 1						
1	2 8 8						
1	2 10 9						
1	2 19 1						
1	2 9 9						
2	5 5 4						
1	2 10 10						
1	2 15 -						
2	5 18 8						
1	2 2 1						
3	9 - 6						
2	6 17 6						
1	2 8 2						
1	1 11 9						
3	1 10 2						
3	- 16 7						
3	- 10 7						
3	- 7 7						
677	11 13 2						
9	- 2 1						
53	- 8 4						
441	3 8 11						
48	- 3 7						
249	- 18 7						
30	5 10 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Handles, winch, No. 29 - - - - -	2	1 11 1½	<i>Each</i>	2 3 11
Holdfasts, carriage, pedestal:				
No. 6, Mark I. - - - - - set	1	19 17 6	<i>Set</i>	19 17 6
Carriage, garrison, B.L. 7·5 inch, to design R.C.D. 9804 B - - - - - sets	4	78 19 4½	„	315 17 6
Keys, limber hook:				
No. 8 - - - - -	6	— 7 7½	<i>Each</i>	2 5 10
Limbers, naval, travelling, Q.F.:				
12 pr, 18 cwt. - - - - -	1	†123 12 7	„	123 12 7
12 pr. - - - - -	5	62 6 3	„	311 11 3
Loops, lifting:				
No. 2 - - - - -	1	— 1 2	„	— 1 2
No. 7 - - - - -	4	— 1 1½	„	— 4 6
Mountings, tripod:				
·303 inch, Maxim gun:				
Mark II.:				
Carriers, ammunition - - - - -	10	2 10 3¼	„	25 2 9
Collars, handle, clamping, telescopic leg	6	— — 5½	„	— 2 8
Marks II. and III.:				
Pins, joint, crosshead - - - - -	42	— 5 3½	„	11 2 10
„ „ elevating gear - - - - -	44	— 5 7	„	12 5 6
Mark III.:				
Nuts, wing, clamping leg - - -	2	— 2 3	„	— 4 6
Mark IV.:				
Complete, with spare parts - - -	101	†29 14 10¼	„	3,004 — 4
Ordnance, Q.F. 3 pr, automatic, Mark I.:				
Springs, main, trigger guard - - -	6	— 1 1¾	„	— 6 11
Packing, hydraulic:				
¼ inch square - - - - - feet	22	— — —¼	<i>Foot</i>	— — 8
¾ „ - - - - - „	42	— — 1¼	„	— 4 2
¾ „ - - - - - „	100	— — 3¼	„	1 6 7
Pans, drip, hydraulic buffer:				
No. 14 - - - - -	6	1 — 7	<i>Each</i>	6 3 6

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	2 3 11						
1	19 17 6						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 35 437 (1) C. 37 281 (3)	4	315 17 6
6	2 5 10						
—	—	1	123 12 7	Vote 8			
—	—	5	311 11 3	„			
1	— 1 2						
4	— 4 6						
10	25 2 9						
6	— 2 8						
42	11 2 10						
44	12 5 6						
2	— 4 6						
101	3,004 — 4						
6	— 6 11						
22	— — 8						
42	— 4 2						
100	1 6 7						
6	6 3 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Pedestals, carriage:				
No. 6, Mark I.:				
Handles, clamping screw - - - -	1	- 11 11	<i>Each</i>	- 11 11
Screws, clamping - - - - -	1	- 4 6	"	- 4 6
No. 7, Mark II. - - - - -	5	321 11 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1,607 17 -
No. 9:				
Handles, clamping screw - - - -	2	- 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 16 11
Screws, clamping - - - - -	2	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 9 1
No. 12:				
Handles, clamping screw - - - -	2	- 8 4	"	- 16 8
Screws, clamping - - - - -	2	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 9 1
Pins, lynch, Nos. 74 and 86 axletrees - - -	12	- 1 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 16 4
Plates, base:				
B.L. 5-inch, Vavasseur:				
Screws, steel, cheese head, 1-inch - -	12	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 13 9
B.L. 5-inch, Mark III, Vavasseur:				
Bolts, holding down - - - - sets	2	5 17 8	<i>Set</i>	11 15 4
Plates, anchoring - - - - -	1	5 8 -	<i>Each</i>	5 8 -
Q.F. 3-pr, recoil carriage - - - - sets	2	19 2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	38 4 1
Plates, pivot:				
No. 4 carriage pedestal, Mark I. - - - -	1	345 3 -	<i>Each</i>	345 3 -
" 7 " " " I. - - - -	6	336 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2,021 18 7
Plugs, filling hole, hydraulic buffer:				
No. 8 - - - - -	2	- 6 -	"	- 12 -
No. 10 - - - - -	3	- 1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 4 3
No. 19 - - - - -	66	- 4 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	15 - 9
No. 21 - - - - -	3	- 5 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 15 8
Plugs, pivot:				
No. 19 - - - - -	9	21 9 3	"	193 3 3
Carriage, garrison, B.L. 9·2 inch, high angle fire, Mark I. - - - - -	2	†21 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	43 - 9
Poles, draught, limber, field, Q.F. 12-pr, 18 cwt, special - - - - -	1	7 1 6	"	7 1 6
Pumps, air, double:				
Levers:				
rocking - - - - -	17	2 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	40 3 -
socket - - - - -	10	1 19 8	"	19 16 9

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 11 11						
1	- 4 6						
5	1,607 17 -						
2	- 16 11						
2	- 9 1						
2	- 16 8						
2	- 9 1						
12	- 16 4						
12	1 13 9						
2	11 15 4						
1	5 8 -						
2	38 4 1						
1	345 3 -						
6	2,021 18 7						
2	- 12 -						
3	- 4 3						
66	15 - 9						
3	- 15 8						
9	193 3 3						
2	43 - 9						
-	—	1	7 1 6	Vote 8			
17	40 3 -						
10	19 16 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Pumps, air, double — <i>continued.</i>				
Pins :				
lever, rocking - - - - -	23	- 4 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	5 14 9
rod, connecting :				
plunger, lower, large - - - - -	12	- 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1 5 3
lever, socket - - - - -	12	- 2 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 14 8
Pipes :				
delivery - - - - -	1	- 17 5	"	- 17 5
Plungers :				
large - - - - -	4	1 12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 11 2
small - - - - -	15	1 1 6	"	16 2 6
Rings, packing :				
large - - - - - sets	94	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	11 17 8
small - - - - - sets	86	- 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 13 4
Washers, packing - - - - - sets	40	- - 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 9 4
Pumps, air or liquid :				
Packings, leather - - - - - sets	37	- 10 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	19 6 3
Plunger, high pressure cylinder - - - - -	1	2 5 10	<i>Each</i>	2 5 10
Plunger, pump, small, complete, with packing, leather, and delivery valve - - - - -	1	2 7 6	"	2 7 6
Seatings, valve, intermediate - - - - -	12	- 10 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	6 6 3
Valves, intermediate - - - - -	12	- 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 17 6
Pumps, running back, portable :				
Washers, packing - - - - - sets	24	- 1 - $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	1 5 5
Saddles, Maxim, 303-inch, tripod mountings - - -	4	- 3 8	<i>Each</i>	- 14 8
Screws :				
lubricating hole :				
bosshead, $\frac{5}{16}$ inch $\times$ $\frac{3}{8}$ inch - - - - -	2,118	- 4 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Gross</i>	3 9 6
Shafts :				
No. 36 :				
Pins, with chains, and keys, securing slat. - - -	10	- 3 -	<i>Each</i>	1 10 1
Shields (2 pieces) :				
with hinge, for guns, Maxim - - - - -	243	1 15 7	"	432 7 2
without hinge, for guns, Maxim - - - - -	12	1 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	18 16 6
Shields, Maxim, M.G., 125-inch thick, with packing pieces rivetted on the edge, going into the socket on the mounting, to make them interchangeable with the 187-inch shield - - - - -	2	1 9 11	"	2 19 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
23	5 14 9						
12	1 5 3						
12	1 14 8						
1	— 17 5						
4	6 11 2						
15	16 2 6						
94	11 17 8						
86	6 13 4						
40	1 9 4						
37	19 6 3						
1	2 5 10						
1	2 7 6						
12	6 6 3						
12	3 17 6						
24	1 5 5						
4	— 14 8						
2,118	3 9 6						
10	1 10 1						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 39 270	243	432 7 2
—	—	—	—	—	C. 39 270	12	18 16 6
—	—	—	—	—	C. 40 329	2	2 19 10

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Shoulder pieces, adjustable, B.L. and Q.F. garrison carriages - - - - -	4	2 14 4½	<i>Each</i>	10 17 6
Sights:				
Carriage, garrison:				
Barbette, B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV.:				
automatic - - - - - set	1	43 8 1	<i>Set</i>	43 8 1
Arcs, tidal - - - - -	1	- 13 3	<i>Each</i>	- 13 3
Brackets, supporting hinged flap, without rings error of day and readers - - - - -	5	5 10 5¼	"	27 12 2
Rings, and readers, error of day - - - - -	1	1 - 7	"	1 - 7
Cams, full charge - - -	1	7 10 10	"	7 10 10
Carriers, telescope - - -	5	5 16 -¼	"	29 - 1
Cases, spring - - - - -	5	1 15 7¾	"	8 18 2
Flaps, hinge, telescope carrier -	5	3 12 1	"	18 - 4
Levers, adjusting cam, full charge	1	1 12 5	"	1 12 5
,, cam, roller - - - - -	5	6 12 1¾	"	33 - 8
Pivots, cam, roller lever - -	5	- 14 5½	"	3 12 4
Plates, instruction - - - -	1	- 3 4	"	- 3 4
Studs, hinge, cam - - - -	5	- 5 6½	"	1 7 8
,, lever, adjusting cam - -	5	- 6 7½	"	1 13 1
Gear, correcting sights, automatic sets	6	50 7 3	<i>Set</i>	302 3 6
rocking bar - - - - - sets	6	50 4 9	"	301 8 6
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - -	2	6 8 -½	<i>Each</i>	12 16 1
Levers, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle - - - - -	2	1 4 9½	"	2 9 7
Rings, yard scale, 1-inch aiming rifle, No. 5. - - - - -	1	- 11 11	"	- 11 11
Tables of range and angles -	4	- 1 11	"	- 7 8
Barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch:				
Mark III.:				
automatic:				
Carrier, telescope - - -	1	4 4 6	"	4 4 6
Pillar, supporting telescope -	1	8 8 -	"	8 8 -
rocking bar:				
Carrier, telescope - - -	1	4 4 6	"	4 4 6
Pillar, supporting telescope -	1	8 7 10	"	8 7 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
4	10 17 6						
1	43 8 1						
1	— 13 3						
5	27 12 2						
1	1 — 7						
1	7 10 10						
5	29 — 1						
5	8 18 2						
5	18 — 4						
1	1 12 5						
5	33 — 8						
5	3 12 4						
1	— 3 4						
5	1 7 — 8						
5	1 13 1						
6	302 3 6						
6	301 8 6						
2	12 16 1						
2	2 9 7						
1	— 11 11						
4	— 7 8						
1	4 4 6						
1	8 8 —						
1	4 4 6						
1	8 7 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continue l.</i>				
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark V.:				
automatic - - - - sets	2	43 8 $-\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	86 16 1
Arcs, tidal - - - * - -	10	- 13 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	6 19 5
„ „ drill purpose -	4	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 19 3
Brackets, supporting hinged flap, without rings, error of day and readers - -	5	5 10 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	27 12 2
Rings and readers, error of day - - - -	10	1 - 8	„	10 6 7
Cams, full charge - - -	10	6 12 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	66 9 10
Cams, $\frac{3}{4}$ charge - - -	14	6 12 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	93 1 10
Carriers, telescope - -	5	5 16 $-\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	29 - 1
Cases, spring - - -	5	1 15 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	8 18 3
Flaps, hinge, telescope carrier	5	3 12 1	„	18 - 5
Levers, adjusting cam, full charge - - - -	14	2 4 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	31 5 6
Levers, cam roller - -	5	8 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	41 1 -
Pivots, cam roller lever -	5	2 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	11 19 11
Plates, instruction - -	10	- 3 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 14 5
Readers, error of day scale -	4	- 2 6	„	- 10 -
Scales, error of day - -	4	- 5 3	„	1 1 -
Studs, hinge cam - - -	5	- 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 7 8
„ lever adjusting cam -	5	- 6 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 13 1
Gear, correcting sights, automatic sets	7	33 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	232 - 9
Bubbles - - - -	2	- 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	- 7 5
rocking bar:				
Rings, yard scale, $\frac{3}{4}$ charge -	5	- 19 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 15 9
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - -	11	6 12 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	73 2 10
Lever, adjusting cam, 1 inch aiming rifle - - - -	11	2 4 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	21 14 3
Rings, yard scale, 1 inch aiming rifle - - - -	5	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 9 1
Tables of range and angles - -	37	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 11 8
Disappearing:				
B.L. 6-inch, Mark IV.:				
Carrier, telescope - - -	1	4 1 11	„	4 1 11

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	86 16 1						
10	6 19 5						
4	1 19 3						
5	27 12 2						
10	10 6 7						
10	66 9 10						
14	93 1 10						
5	29 - 1						
5	8 18 3						
5	18 - 5						
14	31 5 6						
5	41 1 -						
5	11 19 11						
10	1 14 5						
4	- 10 -						
4	1 1 -						
5	1 7 8						
5	1 13 1						
7	232 - 9						
2	- 7 5						
5	4 15 9						
11	73 2 10						
11	24 14 3						
5	2 9 1						
37	3 11 8						
1	4 1 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>								
Sights— <i>continued.</i>								
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>								
B.L. or Q.F. 6-inch, C.P.								
Mark II.								
automatic - - - - sets	3	33	6	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Set	100	-	8
Arcs, tidal - - - -	26	-	5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	7	7	9
Cams, full charge - - -	13	6	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	80	11	4
„ half charge - - -	14	6	9	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	90	14	9
Drums, error of day - -	12	-	7	11	„	4	15	-
Drums, with error of day scale ring - - - -	6	1	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	10	14	10
Handles, jamming adjusting lever - - - -	6	-	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3	4	10
Levers, adjusting cam, full charge - - - -	26	1	8	- $\frac{1}{2}$	„	36	9	3
Plates, instruction - -	14	-	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2	8	2
Readers, error of day scale -	26	-	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	8	19	-
Rings, error of day - -	10	1	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	13	18	11
Scales, error of day with drum	18	-	16	-	„	14	8	2
Screws, set, adjusting studs -	12	-	-	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	-	6	3
Spindles, error of day drum -	6	-	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2	-	3
Studs :								
adjusting sight carrier -	12	-	11	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	6	14	3
axis, spring case - -	6	-	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2	1	10
hinge, cam - - -	6	-	5	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1	15	8
lever, adjusting cam -	2	-	9	- $\frac{1}{2}$	„	-	18	1
Sights, less error of day rings, and drums - - - -	6	23	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	141	1	10
Gear, correcting sights automatic, sets	9	41	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Set	377	18	11
rocking bar :								
Rings, $\frac{1}{2}$ charge, for 4-inch yard scale drum - -	2	-	18	7	Each	1	17	2
Tables of range and angles - -	45	-	1	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	4	7	1
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - -	14	6	9	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	90	14	9
Levers, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle, No. 1 - - -	4	2	-	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	8	1	2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	100 - 8						
26	7 7 9						
13	80 11 4						
14	90 14 9						
12	4 15 -						
6	10 14 10						
6	3 4 10						
26	36 9 3						
14	2 8 2						
26	8 19 -						
10	13 18 11						
18	14 8 2						
12	- 6 3						
6	2 - 3						
12	6 14 3						
6	2 1 10						
6	1 15 8						
2	- 18 1						
6	141 1 10						
9	377 18 11						
2	1 17 2						
15	4 7 1						
14	90 14 9						
4	8 1 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Sights — <i>continued.</i>						
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>						
B.L. or Q.F. 6-inch, C.P.— <i>continued.</i>						
Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>						
automatic— <i>continued.</i>						
Levers, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle, No. 2 - - -	9	1	8 - $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	12	12 5
Rings, yard scale, 1-inch aiming rifle - - - -	4	-	9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1	19 3
B.L. 6-inch, C.P. :						
Mark I. :						
automatic :						
Plates, instruction - - -	3	-	3 7	„	-	10 9
Q.F. 6-inch :						
Mark I. :						
automatic :						
Cams, full charge - - -	2	5	17 7	„	11	15 2
Drums, error of day - - -	3	-	7 11	„	1	3 9
Plates, instruction - - -	2	-	3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	-	6 11
Rings, error of day, with readers - - - - -	3	1	14 9	„	5	4 4
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - -	2	6	2 9	„	12	5 6
Tables of range and angles - -	4	-	1 11	„	-	7 8
Q.F. 4·7-inch, C.P. :						
Mark I.* :						
automatic and rocking bar, com- bined :						
Arcs, tidal - - - - -	2	-	5 8	„	-	11 4
Levers, adjusting cam - - -	2	1	10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3	- 11
Readers, error of day scale -	2	-	3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	-	7 9
Scales, error of day (drill purpose) - - - - -	2	-	5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	-	11 11
Spindles, lever, adjusting cam	2	-	11 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1	2 7
Sight :						
Levers, cam roller :						
Axis pins, collars, taper and split keep pins - - -	2	-	7 10	„	-	15 8
Mark II. :						
automatic and rocking bar, com- bined :						
Arcs, tidal - - - - -	4	-	7 9	„	1	11 -

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
9	12 12 5						
4	1 19 3						
3	- 10 9						
2	11 15 2						
3	1 3 9						
2	- 6 11						
3	5 4 4						
2	12 5 6						
4	- 7 8						
2	- 11 4						
2	3 - 11						
2	- 7 9						
2	- 11 11						
2	1 2 7						
2	- 15 8						
4	1 11 -						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 4·7 inch, C.P.— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>				
automatic and rocking bar, combined— <i>continued.</i>				
Brackets, supporting cam -	8	2 12 2½	<i>Each</i>	20 17 6
„ tidal arc -	8	- 3 5¾	„	1 7 10
Bushes, adjusting sight carrier	16	- 16 5¾	„	13 3 7
Levers, adjusting cam, full charge - - - -	2	1 16 8½	„	3 13 5
Readers, error of day scale -	2	- 3 10½	„	- 7 9
Rings, error of day scale -	2	1 10 5½	„	3 - 11
Scales, error of day (drill purpose) - - - -	2	- 5 11	„	- 11 10
Screws:				
hinge, cam - - -	8	- 7 6½	„	3 - 4
securing sight carrier -	8	- 2 10¼	„	1 2 9
set, eccentric bushes -	16	- - 7¼	„	- 9 8
Studs, lever, adjusting cam -	8	- 2 11½	„	1 3 7
Sights, less error of day rings, and readers - - -	8	59 4 3½	„	473 14 1
Levers, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle - - -	2	1 12 9½	„	3 5 7
Mark III.:				
automatic and rocking bar combined:				
Arcs, tidal - - - -	4	- 5 7	„	1 2 4
Brackets:				
supporting cam - -	3	5 1 6¾	„	15 4 9
tidal arc - - - -	9	- 6 11¾	„	3 2 9
Bushes, adjusting:				
cam - - - -	3	- 8 5¼	„	1 5 4
sight carrier:				
front - - - -	3	1 6 6¾	„	3 19 8
rear - - - -	3	1 6 6¾	„	3 19 8
Levers, adjusting cam - -	4	1 15 -	„	7 - -
Readers, error of day scale -	4	- 3 10½	„	- 15 6
Scales, error of day (drill purpose) - - - -	4	- 5 11¼	„	1 3 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
8	20 17 6						
8	1 7 10						
16	13 3 7						
2	3 13 5						
2	— 7 9						
2	3 — 11						
2	— 11 10						
8	3 — 4						
8	1 2 9						
16	— 9 8						
8	1 3 7						
8	473 14 1						
2	3 5 7						
4	1 2 4						
3	15 4 9						
9	3 2 9						
3	1 5 4						
3	3 19 8						
3	3 19 8						
4	7 — —						
4	— 15 6						
4	1 3 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Sights— <i>continued.</i>						
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>						
Q.F. 4·7-inch, C. P.— <i>continued.</i>						
Mark III.— <i>continued.</i>						
automatic and rocking bar, combined— <i>continued.</i>						
Screws :						
securing sight carrier -	6	-	3 - $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	-	18 5
set, eccentric bushes -	6	-	- 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	-	3 8
Studs :						
axis, spring case - -	2	-	6 6	"	-	13 -
hinge, cam - - -	3	-	6 -	"	-	18 -
lever, adjusting cam -	1	-	7 6	"	-	7 6
Sights, less error of day rings, and readers - - -	3	65	2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	195	6 8
Gear, correcting sights, automatic sets	2	24	18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Set	49	17 3
Mark IV. :						
automatic and rocking bar, combined :						
Bracket, supporting cam -	1	2	11 4	Each	2	11 4
„ tidal arc - - -	1	-	2 10	"	-	2 10
Bushes, adjusting sight carrier	2	-	16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1	12 5
Screws :						
hinge, cam - - -	1	-	7 6	"	-	7 6
set, eccentric bushes -	2	-	- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	-	1 3
Stud, lever adjusting cam -	1	-	2 11	"	-	2 11
Sight, less error of day rings, and readers - - -	1	59	4 3	"	59	4 3
Mark V. :						
automatic and rocking bar, combined :						
Arc, tidal (drill purposes) -	1	-	7 9	"	-	7 9
Brackets, supporting cam -	2	2	11 4	"	5	2 8
„ tidal arc - - -	2	-	2 10	"	-	5 8
Bushes, adjusting sight carrier	4	-	16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3	4 10
Lever, adjusting cam, full charge - - - -	1	1	16 9	"	1	16 9
Reader, error of day scale -	1	-	3 10	"	-	3 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	— 18 5						
6	— 3 8						
2	— 13 —						
3	— 18 —						
1	— 7 6						
3	195 6 8						
2	49 17 3						
1	2 11 4						
1	— 2 10						
2	1 12 5						
1	— 7 6						
2	— 1 3						
1	— 2 11						
1	59 4 3						
1	— 7 9						
2	5 2 8						
2	— 5 8						
4	3 4 10						
1	1 16 9						
1	— 3 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 4·7-inch, C.P.— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark V.— <i>continued.</i>				
automatic and rocking bar, combined— <i>continued.</i>				
Scale, error of day (drill purposes) - - - -	1	- 5 11	<i>Each</i>	- 5 11
Screws :				
hinge, cam - - -	2	- 7 6½	„	- 15 1
set, eccentric bushes -	4	- - 7¼	„	- 2 5
Studs, lever, adjusting cam -	2	- 2 11	„	- 5 10
Sights, less error of day rings, and readers - - -	2	59 4 3½	„	118 8 7
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - -	2	5 - -	„	10 - -
Levers, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle - - -	2	1 12 9½	„	3 5 7
Rings, yard scale, 1-inch aiming rifle, No. 1 - - -	2	- 9 9½	„	- 19 7
Tables of range and angles - -	2	- 1 11	„	- 3 10
Q.F. 12-pr, Marks I, II or III. :				
automatic and rocking bar, combined, set	1	62 13 9	<i>Set</i>	62 13 9
Arcs, tidal - - - -	23	- 13 5½	<i>Each</i>	15 9 8
Brackets supporting cam :				
lower -	6	- 12 9¾	„	3 16 11
upper -	6	- 16 1	„	4 16 6
Bushes, adjusting sight carrier -	21	- 8 3½	„	8 14 4
Cams, full charge - - - -	6	4 4 3¼	„	25 5 7
Levers, adjusting cam, full charge -	10	1 6 6	„	13 5 1
Plates, instruction - - -	9	- 3 6¼	„	1 11 9
Readers, error of day scale - -	17	- 8 5¾	„	- 7 4 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 5 11						
2	- 15 1						
4	- 2 5						
2	- 5 10						
2	118 8 7						
2	10 - -						
2	3 5 7						
2	- 19 7						
2	- 3 10						
1	62 13 9						
17	11 8 11		—	—	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	4 - 9
6	3 16 11						
6	4 16 6						
21	8 14 4						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	25 5 7
6	7 19 1		—		C. 30 145	4	5 6 -
3	- 10 7	—	—	—	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	1 1 2
17	7 4 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Pe,	£. s. d.
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 12-pr, Marks I, II or III.— <i>continued.</i>				
automatic and rocking bar, combined — <i>continued.</i>				
Rings, error of day scale - - -	6	- 14 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	4 7 5
Rings, yard scale, full charge -	140	- 17 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	122 18 3
Screws hinge cam - - -	6	- 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 18 9
Scales, error of day - - -	17	- 5 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	5 1 -
Screws adjusting sight carrier -	12	- 3 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 3 9
„ set eccentric bushes - -	12	- - 7	„	- 7 1
Spindles, adjusting cam, full charge	6	1 - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 2 5
„ lever, adjusting cam -	17	1 - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	17 6 9
Cams, 1-inch aiming rifle - - -	15	4 15 4	„	71 9 11
Rings, yard scale, 1-inch aiming rifle -	28	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	13 14 9
Sheet, showing range at which tide lever is correct for automatic sights -	1	5 13 11	„	5 13 11
Spindles, adjusting cam, 1-inch aiming rifle - - - - -	15	1 - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	15 6 -
Tables of range and angles - - -	24	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 6 6
Q.F. 12-pr., Mark I.:				
automatic, non combined - - sets	4	48 14 - $\frac{1}{4}$	Set	194 16 1
Bars:				
rocking - - - - -	6	37 14 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	226 4 7
sight, complete - - - -	6			
Cases, spring - - - - -	6			
Levers:				
roller cam - - - - -	6	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	- 7 9
Tables of range and angles - - -	4			

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—			- {	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	4 7 5
140	122 18 3						
6	- 18 9						
17	5 1 -						
12	2 3 9						
12	- 7 1						
-	—	-	—	- {	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	6 2 5
17	17 6 9						
9	42 17 11	-	—	- {	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	28 12 -
18	8 16 8	-	—		C. 37 186	10	4 18 1
1	5 13 11	-	—				
9	9 3 7	-	—	- {	C. 30 145 (4) C. 37 186 (2)	6	6 2 5
12	1 3 3	-		- {	C. 30 145 (8) C. 37 186 (4)	12	1 3 3
4	194 16 1						
6	226 4 7						
6							
6							
6							
4	- 7 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>								
Sights— <i>continued.</i>								
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>								
Q.F. 6-pr. :								
automatic :								
Spindles, hinge, cam - - -	2	-	8	-	<i>Each</i>	-	16	-
Cams, .45-inch aiming rifle - - -	2	4	9	4	"	8	18	8
Spindles, adjusting cam, .45-inch aiming rifle - - - - -	2	-	8	-	"	-	16	-
Tables of range and angles - - -	2	-	1	11	"	-	3	10
Q.F., recoil, 6-pr., Hotchkiss :								
Mark I.* :								
automatic :								
Arcs, tidal - - - - -	4	-	9	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1	19	3
Readers, error of day scale -	4	-	-	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	-	3	1
Scales, error of day (drill purposes) - - - - -	4	-	4	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	-	19	7
Spindles, hinge, cam - - -	23	-	8	-	"	9	4	1
Spindles, lever, adjusting cam	4	-	8	-	"	1	12	-
Cams, .45-inch aiming rifle - -	25	4	9	4	"	111	13	7
Spindles, adjusting cam, .45-inch aiming rifle - - - - -	25	-	8	-	"	10	-	2
Tables of range and angles - -	25	-	1	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	2	8	6
Mark II. :								
automatic - - - - - sets	2	38	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	76	4	5
Tables of range and angles - - -	2	-	1	11	<i>Each</i>	-	3	10
Mark II.* :								
automatic, Mark II. :								
Bars :								
rocking, with crosshead -	9	11	19	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	107	16	9
sight, complete - - -	9	6	14	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	60	8	6
Cases, spring, complete - - -	9	1	8	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	12	17	2
Q.F. recoil, 6-pr, Nordenfelt :								
Mark I* :								
automatic - - - - - sets	6	39	7	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	236	6	5
Arcs, tidal - - - - -	2	-	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	1	3	9
Readers, error of day scale -	2	-	-	9	"	-	1	6
Scales, error of day (drill purposes) - - - - -	2	-	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	-	9	9
Spindles, hinge, cam - - -	2	-	8	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	-	17	7
Spindles, lever, adjusting cam	2	-	13	1	"	1	6	2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.				£. s. d.		£. s. d.
2	- 16 -						
2	8 18 8						
2	- 16 -						
2	- 3 10						
4	1 19 3						
4	- 3 1						
4	- 19 7						
23	9 4 1						
4	1 12 -						
25	111 13 7						
25	10 - 2						
25	2 8 6						
2	76 4 5						
2	- 3 10						
9	107 16 9						
9	60 8 6						
9	12 17 2						
6	236 6 5						
2	1 3 9						
2	- 1 6						
2	- 9 9						
2	- 17 7						
2	1 6 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>			
Sights— <i>continued.</i>			
Carriage, garrison— <i>continued.</i>			
Q.F. recoil, 6 pr. Nordenfelt— <i>continued.</i>			
Mark I.*— <i>continued.</i>			
Cams, '45-inch aiming rifle - -	2	4 7 9½	<i>Each</i> 8 15 7
Spindles, adjusting cam, '45-inch aiming rifle - - - -	2	- 13 1	" 1 6 2
Tables of range and angles - -	8	- 1 11	" - 15 4
automatic, Mark II. :			
Bars :			
rocking, with crosshead -	1	11 19 8	" 11 19 8
sight, complete - -	1	6 14 3	" 6 14 3
Cases, spring, complete - -	1	1 8 7	" 1 8 7
Carriage, naval :			
B L. or Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark III. :			
bar and drum, combined day and night sight, with carriers complete - sets	3	63 16 1	<i>Set</i> 191 8 3
telescopic - - - - sets	6	29 16 -¾	" 178 16 5
Q.F. 6 inch, P, Mark II. :			
bar and drum, combined day and night sight, with carriers complete - sets	8	63 16 -¾	" 510 8 7
Bushes, with set screw and tap bolt, for carrier, front - - - -	5	1 - 5¾	<i>Each</i> 5 2 5
Bushes, eccentric, with set screw, and tap bolt, for carrier, rear - - -	5	1 - 5¾	" 5 2 5
Carriers, for telescopic sight holder, complete - - - - -	3	11 13 11	" 35 1 9
Holders, telescopic sight, complete -	3	15 8 8	" 46 6 -
telescopic - - - - - sets	9	29 16 -¾	<i>Set</i> 268 4 7
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Marks III. and IV. - sets	246	†76 2 -½	" 18,721 4 9
less bushes, eccentric, and concentric sets	40	†74 19 2½	" 2,998 8 4
adjustable range index :			
with full and ⅔ charge readers, to R.C.D. design No. 10852 B. -	1	†8 18 1	<i>Each</i> 8 18 1
to R.C.D. design No. 10852 D. -	1	†10 - 11	" 10 - 11
Bolts, tap, sight carrier - - -	164	†- 8 11¾	" 73 12 -
Bushes :			
eccentric - - - - -	82	†- 11 10½	" 48 14 6
plain - - - - -	82	†- 10 11½	" 44 19 7
sliding - - - - -	82	†- 5 7¾	" 23 3 5

† Including initial Expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	8 15 7						
2	1 6 2						
8	— 15 4						
1	11 19 8						
1	6 14 3						
1	1 8 7						
—	—	3	191 8 3	Vote 8			
—	—	6	178 16 5	„			
—	—	8	510 8 7	„			
—	—	5	5 2 5	„			
—	—	5	5 2 5	„			
—	—	3	35 1 9	„			
—	—	3	46 6 —	„			
—	—	9	268 4 7	„			
—	—	246	18,721 4 9	„			
—	—	40	2,998 8 4	„			
—	—	1	8 18 1	„			
—	—	1	10 — 11	„			
—	—	164	73 12 —	„			
—	—	82	48 14 6	„			
—	—	82	44 19 7	„			
—	—	82	23 3 5	„			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriage, naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Marks III. and IV.— <i>cont.</i>				
Collars, tap bolt - - - - -	164	† - 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	5 19 4
Pointers, adjustable - - - - -	322	4 17 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,565 11 2
Screws, securing tap bolt collar - -	164	† - 16 9	100	1 17 6
Q.F. 12-pr., P, Mark I. :				
bar and drum, day and night sight sets	9	48 16 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	439 10 4
Q.F., recoil, 2-pr., “R,” Mark II. - sets (less range dial No. 2)	28	38 11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1,080 14 11
Ranges at which tide lever is true, for 12 pr., Q.F. guns at Bovisand and Picklecombe set	1	7 11 5	„	7 11 5
Rings, yard scale, 1-inch aiming rifle, No. 1 -	162	- 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	79 9 7
Slats, carriage, M.G., Maxim, .303-inch, Mark III. -	4	- 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 11 10
Slides, L. :				
B.L. 12-inch :				
Gear, hydraulic :				
elevating engine :				
Rings, packing :				
L section, pistons - - - - -	26	- - 10	„	1 1 9
U section - - - - -	14	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 15 5
Washers, packing - - - sets	14	- - 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	- 8 -
Pipe swivels :				
Rings, packing :				
pivot block - - - - -	144	- 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	13 - 4
glands :				
lower - - - - -	20	- 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 14 5
upper - - - - -	20	- 1 2	„	1 3 5
Rammers :				
Heads :				
Marks I. and IA. guns - - -	5	9 1 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	45 9 6
Marks VI. and VII. guns - -	4	9 7 7	„	37 10 4
Rings, packing - - - - -	32	- 1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 12 7
Mark IA. :				
Gear, hydraulic :				
Derrick, loading :				
Ropes, wire - - - - -	2	1 5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 10 7
Rammer :				
Rings, packing - - - - -	6	- - 11	„	- 5 11

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	164	5 19 4	Vote 8			
—	—	322	1,565 11 2	„			
—	—	164	1 17 6	„			
—	—	9	439 10 4	„			
—	—	28	1,080 14 11	„			
1	7 11 5						
162	79 9 7						
4	1 11 10						
26	1 1 9						
14	— 15 5						
14	— 8 —						
144	13 — 4						
20	1 14 5						
20	1 3 5						
5	45 9 6						
4	37 10 4						
32	2 12 7						
2	2 10 7						
6	— 5 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
Slides, L— continued.				
B.L. 12-inch—continued.				
Mark IA.—continued.				
Gear, loading :				
Derrick :				
Sheaves - - - -	2	- 18 11	Each	1 17 10
Mark IB. :				
Gear, hydraulic :				
Traversing engine :				
Rings, packing :				
ball joint - - - -	22	- 1 8	„	1 16 10
ram - - - - -	22	- 3 -	„	3 6 2
Barbette, B.L. 10-inch, and 9·2-inch, Mark II. :				
Gear, loading :				
Ropes, derrick - - - - -	3	- 9 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 7 2
Springs, disc :				
No. 37 - - - - -	5	- 1 4	„	- 6 8
„ 38 - - - - -	32	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 - 7
„ 39 - - - - -	1	- 1 -	„	- 1 -
„ 53 - - - - -	77	- 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 17 6
Stores for alteration of gear, loading, carriages, garrison, disappearing, B.L. :				
10-inch, Mark IV. gun - - - - sets	2	1 7 11	Set	2 15 10
„ „ III. „ - - - - „	1	1 7 11	„	1 7 11
9·2-inch, „ VI. „ - - - - „	10	1 7 11	„	13 19 2
„ „ IV. „ - - - - „	9	1 7 11	„	12 11 4
„ „ I. „ - - - - „	4	1 7 11	„	5 11 9
Stores for modifying loading gear of B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark I. guns, on disappearing mountings, to design R.C.D. 10763A - - - - sets				
	1	8 19 1	„	8 19 1
Swingletrees, limber, naval, Q.F. 12-pr. - - - -	5	1 - 3	„	5 1 3
Syphons, accumulator tank - - - - -	66	- 3 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	11 7 -
Tubes, steel, solid drawn, lengths of 12 feet :				
bore, 1·28 inches, external diameter, 1·625 inches -	2	- 10 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 - 1
„ ·75 inch, „ „ 1 inch -	2	- 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 11 1
„ ·5 „ „ „ ·75 „ -	2	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 7 1
„ ·375 „ „ „ ·625 „ -	2	- 2 6	„	- 5 -
Cost of fitting an 8-inch, B.L. gun, to one of the P. and E. trucks - - - - -				
	-	-	-	293 8 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	1 17 10						
22	1 16 10						
22	3 6 2						
3	1 7 2						
5	— 6 8						
32	2 — 7						
1	— 1 —						
77	6 17 6						
2	2 15 10						
1	1 7 11						
10	13 19 2						
9	12 11 4						
4	5 11 9						
1	8 19 1						
—	—	5	5 1 3	Vote 8			
66	11 7 —						
2	1 4 1						
2	— 11 1						
2	— 7 1						
2	— 5 —						
—	293 8 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
Artificers, repairing carriages, etc., at outstations -	-			986 19 -
Artificers sent from Woolwich to Portsmouth to assist in making adjustments of R.C.D. gear - - -	-			296 18 4
Miscellaneous experimental services for the Ordnance Committee - - - - -	-			441 6 10
Services on proof and experimental carriages, sleighs, etc. - - - - -	-			†1,222 4 5
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-			3,075 4 2
Completing, painting, etc., where necessary - -	-			†1,196 8 8
Not required, through alteration of pattern, etc. :				
Carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark VI. :				
Parts of—various - - - - -	73			486 7 10
Gear, loading—Bracket, steel, tray, loading -	1			5 4 10
Carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark V. :				
Nuts, steel, rod, piston - - - - -	2			10 1 -
Carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark V. and 6-inch, C.P., Mark II. (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) :				
Grips, metal, pistol - - - - -	44	}		166 14 9
Keys, firing, complete, old pattern - - -	133			
Triggers, metal, pistol grip, old pattern - -	133			
Carriage, garrison, B.L. 7·5-inch :				
Pins, arc elevating (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	8			5 18 8
Carriage, garrison, B.L. 6-inch, casemate, Mark I. :				
Parts of, various - - - - -	37			117 11 4
Carriage, garrison, B.L. and Q.F. 6-inch, Marks I. and II. :				
Gear, electric, illuminating (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) :				
Brackets, supporting Z cable, No. 1 -	14			3 10 8
Cases, with lumps, complete :				
fore - - - - -	33	}		21 - 9
hind - - - - -	18			
Coils, ebonite, resistance - - - - -	65			2 14 8
Covers, metal, rheostats - - - - -	25			- 14 9
Ebonites for :				
handles, rheostat - - - - -	63	}		- 15 1
lamps - - - - -	200			
Plates, supporting rheostats - - - - -	5			- 17 4
Rheostats, complete - - - - -	17			43 16 1

† Including £6 16s. 11d. semi-manufactures of previous year.
 ‡ „ 16s. 3d. for P. and E. services.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	986 19 -						
-	—	-	296 18 4	Vote 8.			
-	441 6 10						
-	1,222 4 5						
-	3,075 4 2						
-	956 14 8	-	221 4 6	Vote 8.	—	-	18 9 6
73	486 7 10						
1	5 4 10						
2	10 1 -						
44	166 14 9						
133							
133							
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{33}{202}$	8	5 18 8
37	117 11 4						
14	3 10 8						
33	21 - 9						
18							
65	2 14 8						
25	- 14 9						
63	- 15 1						
200							
5	- 17 4						
17	43 16 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
Not required through alteration of pattern, etc.—continued.				
Carriage, garrison, B.L. 6-inch, C.P., Mark II. :				
Spindles steel, handle, wheel, hand, elevating, and traversing - - - - -	30	—	—	4 16 -
Carriage, garrison, Q.F. 4·7 inch, C.P., Mark III. :				
Gear, electric, illuminating :				
coils, ebonite, resistance (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	7	—	—	- 5 10
Ebonites for :				
handle, rheostat (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	7	—	—	- - 9
lamps (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	7	—	—	- - 4
Carriage, garrison, Q.F. 12 pr, Marks I, II, and III.				
Gear, electric, illuminating :				
Coils, ebonite, resistance (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	20		—	- 16 10
Ebonites for :				
handles, rheostat (less produce value vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	60		—	- 8 9
lamps (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	60		—	
Carriage, garrison, Q.F., recoil, 6-pr. :				
Hotchkiss :				
Cups, brass, shoulderpiece - - - -	7	—	—	- 10 4
Gear, elevating—Spindles, steel, spring— forgings - - - - -	8	—	—	- 18 4
Gear, electric, illuminating—Brackets, metal, supporting cable—castings -	21	—	—	- 16 3
Sockets, metal, clamping shoulderpiece -	2	—	—	3 1 10
Nordenfelt :				
Gear, electric, firing-triggers, steel, partly- machined - - - - -	4	—	—	- 18 7
Nordenfelt and Hotchkiss :				
Gear, electric, illuminating :				
Brackets, metal, supporting Z. Cable No. 2 (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	20	—	—	9 - 11
Casing, lamps :				
fore (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	8	—	—	} 1 4 8
hind (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	6	—	—	

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract	No	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
30	4 16 -						
7	- 5 10						
7	- - 9						
7	- - 4						
20	- 16 10						
60	} - 8 9						
60							
7	- 10 4						
8	- 18 4						
21	- 16 3						
2	3 1 10						
4	- 18 7						
20	9 - 11						
8	} 1 4 8						
6							

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
Not required through alteration of pattern, etc.—continued.				
Carriage, garrison, Q.F., recoil, 6-pr.—continued.				
Nordenfolt and Hotchkiss—continued.				
Gear, electric, illuminating—continued.				
Connections, cable to battery box No. 6 (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - -	45	—	—	44 8 2
Gear, electric, illuminating :				
Cables X :				
No. 1 - - - - -	12	—	—	2 - -
„ 2 - - - - -	4	—	—	- 13 8
„ 4 - - - - -	46	—	—	7 7 10
„ 5 - - - - -	8	—	—	1 9 10
Y :				
No. 1 - - - - -	12	—	—	2 5 8
„ 2 - - - - -	8	—	—	1 9 2
„ 4 - - - - -	52	—	—	9 13 11
Z :				
No. 1 - - - - -	12	—	—	5 3 9
„ 2 - - - - -	6	—	—	2 11 5
„ 3 - - - - -	8	—	—	3 8 6
„ 4 - - - - -	46	—	—	19 10 5
„ 5 - - - - -	3	—	—	1 3 10
„ 6 - - - - -	5	—	—	2 2 10
Gear, hydraulic, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV. :				
Accumulator—covers, tank (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - -	4	—	—	6 9 8
Pipes, emplacement :				
No. 6 - - - - -	3	—	—	3 18 11
„ 7 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 12 7
„ 8 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 13 7
„ 132 - - - - -	3	—	—	5 16 3
„ 135 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 17 2
„ 236 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 8 10
„ 259 - - - - -	2	—	—	6 - 4
„ 260 - - - - -	2	—	—	2 4 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
45	44 8 2						
12	2 - -						
4	- 13 8						
46	7 7 10						
8	1 9 10						
12	2 5 8						
8	1 9 2						
52	9 13 11						
12	5 3 9						
6	2 11 5						
8	3 8 6						
46	19 10 5						
3	1 3 10						
5	2 2 10						
4	6 9 8						
3	3 18 11						
3	6 12 7						
3	6 13 7						
3	5 16 3						
3	6 17 2						
3	6 8 10						
2	6 - 4						
2	2 4 6						

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
<i>Not required through alteration of pattern, etc.—continued.</i>				
<i>Gear, hydraulic, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV.—continued.</i>				
<i>Pipes, emplacement—continued.</i>				
No. 261 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 14 6
„ 262 - - - - -	2	—	—	3 - 8
„ 263 - - - - -	2	—	—	4 11 -
„ 264 - - - - -	3	—	—	8 2 11
„ 265 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 4 11
„ 266 - - - - -	3	—	—	3 13 2
„ 267 - - - - -	2	—	—	3 15 4
„ 268 - - - - -	3	—	—	6 9 7
„ 269 - - - - -	1	—	—	3 8 9
„ 270 - - - - -	1	—	—	1 13 2
„ 271 - - - - -	1	—	—	2 7 10
„ 272 - - - - -	1	—	—	1 6 5
„ 273 - - - - -	1	—	—	1 18 3
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 10-inch, Mark IV.:</i>				
Parts, various - - - - -	36	—	—	66 17 5
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark V.:</i>				
Cams, full charge - - - - -	1	—	—	6 13 -
„ 1-inch aiming rifle - - - - -	3	—	—	19 18 11
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, B.L. 6-inch, C.P, Mark II.:</i>				
Cams, full charge - - - - -	1	—	—	6 3 11
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, B.L. 6-inch, C.P, Mark IV.:</i>				
Parts, various, partly machined, and fitted -	471	—	—	491 2 8
<i>Sights, carriage garrison, Q.F. 4·7-inch, C.P, Marks I. to V.:</i>				
Parts, various (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	42	—	—	44 18 1
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, Q.F. 12-pr, Marks I, II. and III.:</i>				
Parts, various (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913 - - - - -	105	—	—	31 11 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	6 14 6						
2	3 - 8						
2	4 11 -						
3	8 2 11						
3	6 4 11						
3	3 13 2						
2	3 15 4						
3	6 9 7						
1	3 8 9						
1	1 13 2						
1	2 7 10						
1	1 6 5						
1	1 18 3						
36	66 17 5						
1	6 13 -						
3	19 18 11						
1	6 3 11						
471	491 2 8						
42	44 18 1						
105	31 11 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
<i>Not required through alteration of pattern, etc.—continued.</i>				
<i>Sights, carriage, garrison, Q.F. 6-pr., Hotchkiss and Nordenfelt :</i>				
<i>Parts, various (608 less produce value ; vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -</i>	1,156	—	—	587 1 7
<i>Slide, L, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark II. :</i>				
<i>Gear, loading, N.P. :</i>				
<i>Bracket, metal, derrick, lower - -</i>	1	—	—	5 18 8
<i>Slide, L., B.L. 6-inch, Armstrong, Mark I. :</i>				
<i>Clips, holding down :</i>				
<i>Plates, steel clip - - - - sets</i>	* 38	—	—	—
TOTAL -	—	—	—	130,916 10 7
FIELD ARTILLERY.				
Apparatus, adjusting running out springs :				
Q.F. :				
18-pr. - - - - -	72	†8 6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	600 13 4
13-pr. - - - - -	13	†8 6 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	108 3 7
Arcs, traversing :				
Carriage, siege, B.L. 9·45-inch howitzer - -	4	1 11 13 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 4 7
Arms, brake :				
Carriage :				
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
left - - - - -	24	2 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	56 17 5
right - - - - -	30	2 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	71 1 10
Top tubes for - - - -	4	— 11 8	„	2 6 8
to design R.C.D. 11,183 ^A - - -	1	†10 4 2	„	10 4 2
„ „ „ 11,184 ^A - - -	1	†9 12 11	„	9 12 11
Q.F. 15-pr. :				
left - - - - -	2	5 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	10 10 3
right - - - - -	1	5 5 1	„	5 5 1
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
left - - - - -	12	2 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	28 8 9
right - - - - -	2	2 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 14 9
Axletrees, 2nd class, “C,” No. 208 - - -	64	7 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	472 3 2

* Value included in productions of prior years.
† Including initial expenditure.
‡ Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
1,156	587 1 7						
1	5 18 8						
38	—						
—	87,237 9 9	—	41,873 13 8	—	—	—	1,805 7 2
72	600 13 4						
13	108 3 7						
4	6 4 7						
24	56 17 5						
30	71 1 10						
4	2 6 8						
1	10 4 2						
1	9 12 11						
2	10 10 3						
1	5 5 1						
12	28 8 9						
2	4 14 9						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 37 372	64	472 3 2

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Bars, supporting draught pole :				
No. 2 - - - - -	194	- 7 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	73 16 2
No. 3 - - - - -	338	1 4 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	408 3 -
experimental :				
elongated loops, for additional movement, to R.C.D. design 11,191 ^A - - - -	6	- 9 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 15 5
Baskets, ammunition, Mark II. limbers or wagons :				
Q.F. 18-pr. - - - - -	1	- 7 -	„	- 7 -
Bearers, breech, R.M.L. 7-pr. 200 lbs - - -	2	- 7 5	„	- 14 10
Blocks :				
brake :				
carriage :				
field, B.L. 60-pr, Mark I. - - -	77	- 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	15 4 2
travelling, Q.F. 4·7-inch and 4·7-inch, converted, Mark I. - - - -	150	- 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	29 12 6
field and transport, Mark II. - - -	5,286	- 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„	269 13 4
elm, V, 15-inches × 15-inches × 6-inches, B.L. 60-pr. equipment - - - - -	12	- 2 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 11 4
packing out No. 32 fuze boxes, B.L. 5-inch howitzer equipment - - - - -	254	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 15 2
wood :				
to hold fuze cylinders, limbers, field, and wagons, ammunition, Q.F. 15-pr, Mark I.	15,000	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	161 18 1
Bolts with nuts :				
nave :				
1st class, "B." :				
No. 10 wheel - - - - -	12	- 4 11	<i>Dozen</i>	- 4 11
2nd class, "C." :				
Nos. 35 and 35A wheels, plain - -	60	- 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 4 9
No. 42 wheel - - - - -	200	- 3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 16 6
No. 43 wheel :				
bevel head - - - - -	276	- 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 10 9
plain head - - - - -	276	- 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 10 9
tire :				
$\frac{1}{2}$ -inch × 5-inches - - - - -	12	- 1 6	„	- 1 6
$\frac{3}{8}$ inch × 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches - - - - -	276	- 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 10 1
2nd class, for wheels; 2nd class, "B," Nos. 28, 123 and 124 - - - - -	288	- 1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 15 8
3rd class - - - - -	1,358	- 1 4	„	7 11 11

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
194	73 16 2						
337	406 18 10	1	1 4 2	Vote 8			
6	2 15 5						
1	— 7 —						
2	— 14 10						
77	15 4 2						
150	29 12 6						
5,286	269 13 4						
12	1 11 4						
254	1 15 2						
15,000	161 18 1						
12	— 4 11						
60	1 4 9						
200	2 16 6						
276	2 10 9						
276	2 10 9						
12	— 1 6						
276	1 10 1						
288	1 15 8						
1,358	7 11 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Boxes, ammunition :				
Limbers, B.L. :				
15-pr., Mark II.** :				
near - - - - -	1	13 7 3	<i>Each</i>	13 7 3
off - - - - -	2	13 7 3	„	26 14 6
Boxes, axletree :				
Carriages, field :				
B.L. 15-pr., Mark IV. :				
left - - - - -	2	23 9 9½	„	46 19 7
right - - - - -	2	22 18 6	„	45 17 -
Bands, guard iron :				
left - - - - -	12	1 13 6½	„	20 2 6
right - - - - -	6	1 13 6¾	„	10 1 4
Boxes :				
pack, transport :				
ammunition, B.L. 10-pr. star shell :				
Loops, supporting fuze key, leather	6	- - 3	„	- 1 6
Pockets, fuze key, leather -	6	- - 3	„	- 1 6
Rivets, copper, hose, ½ inch, with washers - - - - -	30	- - 6½	100	- - 2
Straps, leather, seat, hide, 27-inches × 1½-inches - - -	6	- - 8¼	<i>Each</i>	- 4 1
T tubes, carriages, B.L. 15 and 12-pr. - -	14	1 15 2¾	„	24 13 4
Brackets :				
carrying pole, wagons, ammunition, Q.F. 13 pr.	6	- 3 -¾	„	- 18 5
hinge, front, spring case, B.L. 15-pr, Mark IV. -	4	1 15 9¾	„	7 3 3
oscillating, carriage, field, Q.F. 15-pr, Mark I. -	2	8 14 6	„	17 9 -
Buffer, hydraulic, carriage :				
field :				
B.L. 60-pr. :				
Rings, packing - - - - -	64	- - 10½	„	2 15 8
Washers, packing - - - - sets	64	- - 11¼	<i>Set</i>	2 19 5
B.L. 15-pr, Mark II.* :				
Packings - - - - - sets	50	- 2 6¼	„	6 6 5
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
Boxes, stuffing :				
Washers, woodite - - - -	24	- - -¾	<i>Each</i>	- 1 8
Cases, spring, inner - - - -	5	8 1 3½	„	40 6 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.	
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No. Cost.
	£.	s. d.		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
1	13	7 3					
2	26	14 6					
2	46	19 7					
2	45	17 —					
12	20	2 6					
6	10	1 4					
6	—	1 6					
6	—	1 6					
30	—	— 2					
6	—	4 1					
14	24	13 4					
6	—	18 5					
4	7	3 3					
2	17	9 —					
64	2	15 8					
64	2	19 5					
50	6	6 5					
24	—	1 8					
5	40	6 6					

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Buffer, hydraulic, carriage— <i>continued.</i>				
field— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 18-pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Glands - - - - -	44	- 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	15 18 9
Pistons - - - - -	40	- 6 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	13 4 2
Plungers, controlling running out -	50	1 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	61 6 10
Rings, packing - - - - -	126	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	27 7 10
Rings, supporting packing :				
inner - - - - -	50	- 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	5 13 4
outer - - - - -	50	- 1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	4 13 3
Washers, packing - - sets	472	- - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	7 10 4
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
Boxes, stuffing :				
Washers, woodite - - -	24	- - - $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	- 1 8
Cases, spring, inner - - -	3	6 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	20 1 7
Glands - - - - -	13	- 6 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	4 - 7
Pistons - - - - -	13	- 5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	3 10 11
Plungers, controlling running out- -	13	1 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	14 16 7
Rings, packing - - - - -	60	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	13 - 10
Rings, supporting packing :				
inner - - - - -	20	- 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	2 5 4
outer - - - - -	21	- 1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	1 19 2
Washers, packing - - - sets	150	- - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	2 7 10
Q.F. 13 and 18 pr. :				
Studs, retaining stuffing box - -	263	- 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	13 6 5
siege :				
B.L. 9·45-inch howitzer, Mark I. :				
Rings, packing - - - - -	6	- 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	- 10 3
B.L. 6-inch 30-cwt. howitzer :				
Bolts, tension spring, lower - - -	2	2 17 1	,,	5 14 2
travelling :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch and 4·7-inch, converted :				
Rings, packing - - - - -	64	- 1 8	,,	5 6 8
Bushes, testing sighting :				
Q.F. 18-pr, Mark I. - - - - -	138	1 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	167 2 10
Q.F. 13-pr, Mark I.	8	1 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	9 13 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
44	15 18 9						
40	13 4 2						
50	61 6 10						
126	27 7 10						
50	5 13 4						
50	4 13 3						
472	7 10 4						
24	— 1 8						
3	20 1 7						
13	4 — 7						
13	3 10 11						
13	14 16 7						
60	13 — 10						
20	2 5 4						
21	1 19 2						
150	2 7 10						
263	13 6 5						
6	— 10 3						
2	5 14 2						
64	5 6 8						
137	165 18 7	—	—	—	C. 34 416	1	1 4 3
7	8 9 7	—	—	—	C. 34 416	1	1 4 3

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued</i> .				
Caps :				
dust, with pin, for wheels, 2nd class, "C"				
No. 43 - - - - -	9	- 5 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	2 5 11
spring case, B.L. 15-pr. and 12-pr.	6	- 2 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 17 5
Capsquares :				
B.L. 60-pr., Mark I. :				
left - - - - -	24	3 6 - $\frac{3}{4}$	"	79 5 4
right - - - - -	24	3 6 - $\frac{3}{4}$	"	79 5 4
Q.F. 4·7-inch. :				
left - - - - -	2	2 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 16 11
right - - - - -	2	2 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 16 11
Q.F. 4·7-inch., converted, special :				
left - - - - -	1	1 15 8	"	1 15 8
right - - - - -	1	1 15 8	"	1 15 8
Carriages, field :				
B.L. 5-inch howitzer :				
Nuts, jamming screw - - - - -	6	- 9 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	2 16 7
Screws and split keys, connecting case and screw elevating - - - - -	12	- 11 8	<i>Dozen</i>	- 11 8
Screws, jamming - - - - -	6	- 6 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	2 1 9
B.L. 60-pr., Mark I. :				
less sights, tangent, fore, dial and oscillating - - - - -	18	833 1 5	"	14,995 5 8
Cradle :				
Packing, hydraulic :				
$\frac{3}{8}$ -inch, square - - - lengths	4	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Length</i>	- - 6
Plates, inscription - - - - -	12	- 2 10	<i>Each</i>	1 13 11
B.L. 15-pr. :				
Mark I.* :				
Gear, brake :				
Catches, supporting brake block -	6	1 8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	8 10 7
Marks I.* to III. :				
Gear, brake :				
Shoes, brake block :				
left - - - - -	12	2 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	24 7 6
right - - - - -	12	2 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	24 7 6
Mark IV. :				
Gear, elevating :				
modified - - - - - sets	23	2 10 9	<i>Set</i>	58 7 4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.							
No.	Cost.			No.	Cost.			Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.		
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.				£.	s.	d.
9	2	5	11										
6	—	17	5										
24	79	5	4										
24	79	5	4										
2	4	16	11										
2	4	16	11										
1	1	15	8										
1	1	15	8										
6	2	16	7										
12	—	11	8										
6	2	1	9										
18	14,995	5	8										
4	—	—	6										
12	1	13	11										
6	8	10	7										
12	24	7	6										
12	24	7	6										
23	58	7	4										

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages, field— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. 12-pr. 6-cwt. :				
Mark I.* :				
Gear, brake :				
Catches, supporting brake block -	12	1 12 10	Each	19 14 1
Q.F. 18-pr. Mark I. :				
less clinometer, sight, and case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	4	339 8 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,357 12 11
less clinometer, sight, with case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	24	339 13 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8,152 7 7
less wheels and clinometer, sight, with case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	6	325 8 11	„	1,952 13 6
less wheels, clinometer, sight, and case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	15	325 3 6	„	4,877 12 6
less wheels and clinometer, sight (fitted with experimental bracket, dial sight, for trial), and less case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	1	325 3 6	„	325 3 6
less wheels, yard and degree scale ring, fuze scale plate, clinometer, sight, and case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	36	323 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	11,640 4 6
Gear, traversing :				
Caps, crosshead, bronze - - - - -	6	- 6 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 - 11
Screws, actuating - - - - -	6	1 - 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 4 10
Shoes, brake, left - - - - -	5	- 15 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 18 8
Q.F. 18-pr. and 13-pr. :				
Gear, brake :				
Shoes, brake block, right - - - - -	6	- 15 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 14 5
Screws, securing manganese bronze bearing in cross-head of traversing gear - - -	100	- 3 -	100	- 3 -
Q.F. 15-pr. :				
Bands, steel, supporting arm, brake - -	12	4 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	52 13 7
Rod, piston :				
Cross-head, with keep pin - - - - -	1	- 16 8	„	- 16 8
Nuts, securing piston - - - - -	1	- 3 1	„	- 3 1
Q.F. 13-pr. Mark I. :				
less wheels, clinometer, sight, and case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	8	381 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3,053 1 -
less wheels, yard and degree scale ring, fuze scale plate, clinometer, sight, and case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	29	379 15 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	11,014 2 4
less yard and degree scale ring, fuze scale plate, and clinometer, sight, with case automatic fuze setter - - - - -	4	394 6 1	„	1,577 4 4
Q.F. 1-pr.				
Mark II. :				
Bolts, with nuts, securing handspike -	6	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 15 4
Clips, holding handspike - - - - -	3	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 13 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
12	19 14 1						
4	1,357 12 11						
24	8,152 7 7						
6	1,952 13 6						
15	4,877 12 6						
1	325 3 6						
36	11,640 4 6						
6	2 - 11						
6	6 4 10						
5	3 18 8						
6	4 14 5						
100	- 3 -						
12	52 13 7						
1	- 16 8						
1	- 3 1						
8	3,053 1 -						
29	11,014 2 4						
4	1,577 4 4						
6	- 15 4						
3	- 13 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Per	Cost.
		£.	s. d.		£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.					
Carriages, siege :					
B.L. 9·45-inch howitzer, Mark I. :					
Cradle :					
Gear, elevating :					
Screws, securing arc - - -	3	—	6 2½	Each	— 18 7
B.L. 6-inch 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I. :					
Cradle :					
Rods, piston - - - - -	4	8	13 10¾	„	34 15 7
Pipes, connecting pump - - -	5	—	18 2	„	4 10 10
Gear, elevating :					
Bolt, clamping, with hardened steel face	1	1	4 —	„	1 4 —
Plates, friction - - - - set	1	1	11 6	Set	1 11 6
Spring pinion, spindle, elevating -	25	—	6 1½	Each	7 12 10
Valves, screw, cut off - - - -	96	1.	2 —¾	„	105 18 8
Carriages, travelling :					
Q.F. 4·7 inch :					
Mark I :					
without block, adjusting buffer and brackets, connecting springs rods -	2	531	13 1½	„	1,063 6 3
Blocks, adjusting buffer :	2	3	15 2¾	„	7 10 6
„ packing sole plate :					
left - - - - -	190	—	5 7	„	53 — —
right - - - - -	190	—	6 6½	„	62 2 1
Brackets, connecting spring rod -	4	4	14 7½	„	18 18 6
Plates, sole - - - - -	190	4	2 1¼	„	780 1 1
Rivets, steel :					
bosshead :					
½ inch × 4 inches -	380	—	— 4½	Dozen	— 11 6
½ „ × 3 „ -	380	—	— 4½	„	— 11 6
½ „ × 2½ „ -	930	—	— 2½	„	— 17 2
½ „ × 2 „ -	1,710	—	— 2½	„	1 7 3
½ „ × 1¾ „ -	2,090	—	— 2	„	1 10 3
countersunk head, ½-inch × 2-inches	380	—	— 2½	„	— 7 —
and 4·7 inch, converted, Mark I. :					
Cradle :					
Washers, packing - - sets	26	—	— 8¾	Set	— 19 1
Spade attachment :					
Blades - - - - -	7	5	7 4¾	Each	37 11 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	- 18 7						
4	34 15 7						
5	- 4 10 10						
1	1 4 -						
1	1 11 6						
25	7 12 10						
95	104 16 7	1	1 2 1	Vote 8			
-	—	2	1,063 6 3	"			
-	—	2	7 10 6	"			
190	53 - -						
190	62 2 1						
-	—	4	18 18 6	"			
190	780 1 1						
380	- 11 6						
380	- 11 6						
930	- 17 2						
1,710	1 7 3						
2,030	1 10 3						
380	- 7 -						
26	- 19 1						
7	37 11 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Carriages, travelling— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 4·7-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark I— <i>continued.</i>				
and 4·7-inch, converted, Mark I.— <i>cont.</i>				
Spade attachment— <i>continued.</i>				
Blades to R.C.D. design 11,168A - - - - -	1	5	17 3	<i>Each</i> 5 17 3
Bracket, securing lever, re- leasing spade - - - -	1	-	3 6	„ - 3 6
Caps, case, steel, rear spring -	2	-	17 5	„ 1 14 10
Cases, steel, rear spring -	2	1	13 11	„ 3 7 10
Keys, locking, releasing lever	2	-	3 2½	„ - 6 4
Levers, releasing - - -	2	1	7 9½	„ 2 15 7
Carriers, ammunition :				
B.L. 15-pr., shrapnel - - - - -	24	-	5 9¾	„ 6 19 5
Carriers, telescope, B.L. 60-pr. - - - - -	24	8	5 5½	„ 198 10 10
Screws, clamping - - - - -	12	-	1 6¾	„ - 18 10
Cases :				
for automatic fuze setters, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr.	236	-	5 5	„ 63 17 3
with set of rivets and washers - - -	1	-	5 6	„ - 5 6
Felt lining - - - - -	1	-	- 3	„ - - 3
Leather cover - - - - -	1	-	4 11	„ - 4 11
dial sight, B.L. 5-inch howitzer - - - -	80	-	17 6¾	„ 70 5 -
„ „ to R.C.D. design 10,015c -	32	-	10 7¾	„ 17 - 9
„ „ No. 3, Mark II. - - - -	1	-	17 7	„ - 17 7
recoil spring, rear, spade attachment, B.L. 15-pr. Mark II.** (Caps, spring case from store) -	2	1	18 4½	„ 3 16 9
tool, Q.F. 13 and 18 pr. :				
Labels for inside - - - - -	250	-	7 4¾	100 - 18 6
packing :				
for 1 gun mounted on carriage :				
B.L. 15-pr. Mark IV. - - - -	9	2	2 -	<i>Each</i> 18 18 -
Q.F. 15-pr. Mark I. - - - -	55	7	18 4	„ 434 10 9
for ordnance, Q.F. :				
18-pr. - - - - -	82	2	10 5¼	„ 206 15 3
13 pr. - - - - -	18	1	12 -	„ 28 15 1

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	5 17 3						
1	— 3 6						
2	1 14 10						
2	3 7 10						
2	— 6 4						
2	2 15 7						
24	6 19 5						
24	198 10 10						
12	— 18 10						
200	54 2 5	—	—	—	C. 39 404	36	9 14 10
—	—	—	—	—	C. 41 54	1	— 5 6
—	—	—	—	—	C. 41 54	1	— — 3
—	—	—	—	—	C. 41 54	1	— 4 11
80	70 5 —						
32	17 — 9						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 41 60	1	— 17 7
2	3 16 9						
250	— 18 6						
9	18 18 —						
55	434 10 9						
82	205 15 3						
18	28 16 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Catches, for wire net doors:				
Limbers:				
Q.F. 18-pr. - - - - -	18	- 1 1½	<i>Each</i>	1 - 5
Q.F. 13-pr. - - - - -	12	- 1 1½	"	- 13 7
Catches, spade blade, B.L. 60-pr. - - - -	24	- 12 8¼	"	15 4 8
Chains:				
Suspending drag shoe:				
B.L. 5-inch howitzer:				
inside - - - - -	5	- 15 9¼	"	3 18 10
Clinometers, sight, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - -	251	4 6 1¾	"	1,081 6 -
Levels, spirit - - - - -	2	- 18 -	"	1 16 -
Plugs, securing spirit level, with pin - - -	3	- - 4	"	- 1 -
Clips, rifle:				
Barrel - - - - -	12	- 2 11	"	1 15 -
Butt:				
near - - - - -	18	- 3 1	"	2 15 8
off - - - - -	18	- 3 1	"	2 15 8
Clips, securing traversing lever:				
Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	139	- 5 2¼	"	36 1 7
Q.F. 15-pr. - - - - -	6	- 18 -¾	"	5 8 5
Clips, horseshoe, 1-inch square, 2·3-inches wide in jaws, 5-inches long, for B.L. 60-pr. equipment -	6	- 1 7½	"	- 9 10
Collars, adjusting, 1st class "B" capped wheels -	64	- 3 5¾	"	11 2 6
Covers:				
apparatus, adjusting running out springs, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	187	- 4 6¾	"	42 14 7
bracket, telescopic sight, B.L. 15-pr. and 12-pr. -	23	- 4 3	"	4 17 7
rifle - - - - -	60	- 1 4¼	"	4 1 6
sight bracket, for socket for the reception of pillar of dial sight, carriage, B.L. 5-inch howitzer - - - - -	220	- 1 5	"	15 10 9
Crates, to contain:				
Carriages:				
B.L.:				
15-pr, Mark IV. - - - - -	12	3 7 11¼	"	40 15 3
packed for sea transport - - -	6	3 7 11¼	"	20 7 7
12 pr. 6-cwt, Mark I*, packed for sea transport - - - - -	7	3 15 4½	"	26 7 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
18	1 - 5						
12	- 13 7						
24	15 4 8						
5	3 18 10						
244	1,051 2 11	-	—	-	C. $\frac{40}{36}$	7	30 3 1
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{40}{288}$	2	1 16 -
3	- 1 -						
12	1 15 -						
18	2 15 8						
18	2 15 8						
139	36 1 7						
6	5 8 5						
6	- 9 10						
64	11 2 6						
186	42 10 -	-	—	-	C. $\frac{41}{6}$	1	- 4 7
23	4 17 7						
60	4 1 6						
220	15 10 9						
12	40 15 3						
6	20 7 7						
7	26 7 8						

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY.— <i>continued.</i>				
Crates, to contain— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriages— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. :				
18-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	54	6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	329 9 11
„ (to hold 1) - - - -	1	4 13 7	„	4 13 7
13-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	17	5 11 $6\frac{3}{4}$	„	94 16 6
„ (to hold 1) - - - -	4	4 13 $6\frac{3}{4}$	„	18 14 3
Limbers, Q.F. :				
Carriage :				
18-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	92	4 3 $3\frac{1}{4}$	„	383 - 3
„ (to hold 1) - - - -	2	3 1 11	„	6 3 10
13 pr. - - - -	2	4 - $11\frac{1}{2}$	„	8 1 11
„ (to hold 2) - - - -	27	4 - $11\frac{1}{2}$	„	109 5 8
„ (to hold 1) - - - -	2	2 16 $3\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 12 7
Wagon :				
18-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	233	3 19 $8\frac{3}{4}$	„	928 16 5
13-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	72	3 17 4	„	278 7 5
Wagons, ammunition :				
Q.F. 18-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	234	4 3 $3\frac{3}{4}$	„	974 13 11
„ 13-pr. (to hold 2) - - - -	72	4 3 $3\frac{3}{4}$	„	299 18 2
and Limbers, wagon :				
Q.F. 18-pr. (to hold 1 of each) - -	1	3 18 -	„	3 18 -
„ 13-pr. (to hold 1 of each) - -	1	3 18 -	„	3 18 -
Eccentrics, brake gear, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - -	45	- 5 $4\frac{1}{2}$	„	12 2 3
Eyes, perch, No. 12 - - - -	3	1 13 7	„	5 - 9
Fittings :				
for alteration of poles, draught, No. 17, Mark II. and No. 18 - - - - sets	175	- 5 $2\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	45 11 1
for attachment to the trail, dial sights, B.L. 5-inch howitzer - - - - sets	20	- - $3\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 6 -
for attachment to trail, of cases, leather, for B.L. 5-inch howitzer, dial sights :				
Blocks, wood, with screws - - - -	80	- - $3\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	1 3 1
Staples, rivetting, $\frac{5}{16}$ -inch - - - -	400	- 8 5	100	1 13 8
Straps, leather :				
1-inch $\times$ 48-inches, R.L. - - - -	80	- 11 $7\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Dozen</i>	3 17 4
1- „ $\times$ 26- „ - - - -	80	- 7 $8\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 11 3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
54	329 9 11						
1	4 13 7						
17	94 16 6						
4	18 14 3						
92	383 — 3						
2	6 3 10						
2	8 1 11						
27	109 5 8						
2	5 12 7						
233	928 16 5						
72	278 7 5						
234	974 13 11						
72	299 18 2						
1	3 18 —						
1	3 18 —						
45	12 2 3						
3	5 — 9						
175	45 11 1						
20	— 6 —						
80	1 3 1						
400	1 13 8						
80	3 17 4						
80	2 11 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Fittings— <i>continued.</i>				
for attaching dial sight to cradle, R.C.D. design 11,179 ^A - - - - set	1	8 1 5	Set	8 1 5
for carrying No. 2 dial sight on carriage, B.L. 6-inch howitzer - - - - set	1	15 13 7	„	15 13 7
for carrying water brush on limber, B.L. 60-pr. equipment - - - - -	12	- 1 10½	„	1 2 7
for engine draught, carriage, siege, B.L. 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, Mark I., to R.C.D. design 10,504 ^B - - - - - sets	2	† 17 6 11	„	34 13 10
for range indicator :				
Limbers, carriage, Q.F. 18-pr. - - - sets	155	- 6 -	„	46 9 11
„ „ „ 13-pr. - - „	22	- 6 -	„	6 12 -
to carry telescopic sight box on carriages, field : B.L. 15-pr. :				
Mark I.* :				
Carriers, sight box - - -	184	1 - -¼	Each	184 3 2
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	184	- - 11	„	8 8 8
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	184	- - 8½	„	6 10 5
Mark I.** :				
Carriers, sight box - - -	13	1 - -¼	„	13 - 3
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	13	- - 11	„	- 11 11
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	13	- - 8½	„	- 9 2
Mark II.* :				
Blocks, wood, iron bound, covered with felt - - - - -	109	† - 3 5¼	„	18 14 -
Carriers, sight box - - -	92	- 16 6	„	75 17 6
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	132	- - 11	„	6 - 11
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	132	- - 8½	„	4 13 7
Mark II.** :				
Blocks, wood, iron bound, covered with felt - - - - -	45	† - 3 5¼	„	7 14 4
Carriers, sight box - - -	45	- 16 6	„	37 2 3
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	45	- - 11	„	2 1 3
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	45	- - 8½	„	1 11 10
Mark III. :				
Blocks, wood, iron bound, covered with felt - - - - -	77	† - 3 5¼	„	13 4 2

† Including initial expenditure.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	8 1 5						
1	15 13 7						
12	1 2 7						
2	34 13 10						
155	46 9 11						
22	6 12 -						
184	184 3 2						
184	8 8 8						
184	6 10 5						
13	13 - 3						
13	- 11 11						
13	- 9 2						
109	18 14 -						
92	75 17 6						
132	6 - 11						
132	4 13 7						
45	7 14 4						
45	37 2 3						
45	2 1 3						
45	1 11 10						
77	13 4 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY-- <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Fittings-- <i>continued.</i>				
To carry telescopic sight box on carriages, field -- <i>continued.</i>				
B.L. 15-pr.-- <i>continued.</i>				
Mark III.-- <i>continued.</i>				
Carriers, sight box - - -	77	- 16 6	<i>Each</i>	63 10 1
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	77	- - 11	"	3 10 6
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	77	- - 8½	"	2 14 7
Mark III.* :				
Blocks, wood, iron bound, covered with felt - - - - -	32	†- 3 5½	"	5 9 10
Carriers, sight box - - -	32	- 16 6	"	26 7 10
Straps, securing :				
1-inch × 54-inches - - -	32	- - 11	"	1 9 4
1- „ × 36- „ - - -	32	- - 8½	"	1 2 8
Funnels, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	68	- - 10¾	"	3 - 10
Gear, brake, Q.F. 15-pr. :				
Rods, actuating brake, left, with disc springs	2	2 2 2½	"	4 4 5
Gear, elevating, Q.F. 15-pr. :				
Pinions, bevel - - - - -	2	- 19 8½	"	1 19 5
Wheels, bevel - - - - -	2	1 12 6½	"	3 5 1
Wheels, hand - - - - -	2	- 15 4½	"	1 10 9
Handles :				
lifting, carriage, field, B.L. 15-pr., Mark IV. -	3	- 4 1¼	"	- 12 4
winch, No. 36 - - - - -	24	1 8 4¾	"	34 1 6
Hooks :				
draught :				
Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. :				
near - - - - -	161	- 3 2¾	"	25 18 7
off - - - - -	161	- 3 2¾	"	25 18 7
limber :				
No. 25 - - - - -	12	5 2 8	"	61 11 11
No. 26 - - - - -	12	4 9 8¼	"	53 16 3
Indicators, range :				
Carriages, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. :				
Plates, fuze - - - - -	177	- 14 7¾	"	129 12 8
Rings, yard and degree scale - - - - -	177	1 2 -½	"	195 2 9

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
77	63 10 1						
77	3 10 6						
77	2 14 7						
32	5 9 10						
32	26 7 10						
32	1 9 4						
32	1 2 8						
68	3 - 10						
2	4 4 5						
2	1 19 5						
2	3 5 1						
2	1 10 9						
3	- 12 4						
24	34 1 6						
161	25 18 7						
161	25 18 7						
12	61 11 11						
12	53 16 3						
177	129 12 8						
177	195 2 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.			Cost.			
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.								
Indicators, range—continued.								
Carriages, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr.—continued.								
Springs - - - - -	42	-	4	5½	Each	9	6	6
Studs and springs - - - - -	3	-	5	4¼	,,	-	16	1
Washers, leather - - - - -	177	-	-	3¾	,,	2	18	7
Wagons, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	341	4	10	11½	,,	1,550	15	11
Pins, securing, in two parts, with keep pin -	24	1	11	6½	Dozen	3	3	1
Irons, guard :								
No. 25 - - - - -	30	-	13	-	Each	19	10	-
„ 26 - - - - -	24	-	13	-	,,	15	12	-
Irons, scroll, body, front, wagon, artillery, Mark I.* -	4	-	10	¼	,,	2	-	1
Keys :								
Guard iron, wagons, ammunition and store, R.A.	48	-	-	6½	,,	1	5	5
Limber, hook :								
No. 17 - - - - -	12	-	3	5½	,,	2	1	5
„ 18 - - - - -	18	-	3	6½	,,	3	3	7
Leathers, hand, with laces - - - - -	55	1	1	2	Doz.	4	17	1
Levers :								
supporting brake blocks, carriage, B.L. :								
Mark I.,* 15-pr. - - - - -	21	1	1	10	Each	22	18	7
traversing :								
Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	9	3	19	3½	,,	35	13	7
Limbers :								
B.L. 60-pr. Mark I. - - - - -	8	†220	11	½	,,	1,764	8	5
with case water brush - - - - -	16	†220	12	1¼	,,	3,530	7	-
Plates, inscription - - - - -	12	-	3	¼	,,	1	16	4
Q.F. 18-pr. :								
Mark I. :								
Carriage :								
without poles and pole bars - -	12	95	-	6¾	,,	1,140	6	10
Wagon :								
without poles and pole bars - -	5	104	10	2½	,,	522	11	-
without wheels, poles and pole bars	1	90	5	4	,,	90	5	4
Mark II. .								
Carriage - - - - -								
without wheels, poles and pole bars	110	80	18	-	,,	8,898	19	1
without wheels, poles, pole bars and securing straps - - - - -	24	80	2	9¾	,,	1,923	7	7
Straps, securing - - - - - sets	26	-	15	2	Set	19	14	7

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d
42	9 6 6						
3	— 16 1						
177	2 18 7						
341	1,550 15 11						
24	3 3 1						
30	19 10 —						
24	15 12 —						
4	2 — 1						
48	1 5 5						
12	2 1 5						
18	3 3 7						
55	4 17 1						
21	22 18 7						
9	35 13 7						
8	1,764 8 5						
16	3,530 7 —						
12	1 16 4						
12	1,140 6 10						
5	522 11 —						
1	96 5 4						
4	396 3 8						
110	8,898 19 1						
24	1,923 7 7						
26	19 14 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Limbers— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 18-pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark II.— <i>continued.</i>				
Wagon :				
without wheels, poles and pole bars	375	89 1 8	<i>Each</i>	33,406 3 4
without wheels, poles, pole bars and securing straps - - -	18	88 6 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,589 16 6
without wheels, poles and pole bars (baskets fitted with brass rings, wood stops and wire sewing) -	1	93 - 5	„	93 - 5
Straps, securing - - - sets	18	- 15 2	<i>Set</i>	13 13 2
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
Mark II. :				
Carriage - - - - -	4	108 9 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	433 16 10
without wheels, poles and pole bars	18	90 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1,625 13 5
without wheels, poles, pole bars and securing straps - - -	8	89 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	715 3 9
Straps, securing - - - sets	8	- 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	7 6 4
Wagon :				
without wheels, poles and pole bars	54	100 2 6	<i>Each</i>	5,406 14 10
travelling :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch, Mark I. - - - -	2	120 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	240 2 11
Locks, box, limbers and wagons :				
No. 4 - - - - -	70	- 12 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	45 8 7
„ 6 - - - - -	104	- 11 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	59 4 1
Nuts :				
actuating rod, B.L. 60-pr. - - - -	10	1 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	17 19 7
actuating screw, carriage :				
Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	98	- 4 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	21 15 6
flanges, boxes, pipe, wheel, 2nd class, "C," No. 35A	6	- 10 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 - 8
running up screw, B.L. 60-pr. - - -	5	1 9 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	7 9 6
Pins :				
axletree, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. :				
centre - - - - -	66	- 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 16 3
side - - - - -	127	- 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	7 6 7
capsquare, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - -	286	- 5 10	„	83 9 6
hinge, spade blade, B.L. 60-pr. - - -	9	- 15 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 18 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
375	33,406 3 4						
18	1,589 16 6						
1	93 — 5						
18	13 13 2						
4	433 16 10						
18	1,625 13 5						
8	715 3 9						
8	7 6 4						
54	5,406 14 10						
—	—	2	240 2 11	Vote 8			
70	45 8 7						
104	59 4 1						
10	17 19 7						
98	21 15 6						
6	3 — 8						
5	7 9 6						
66	3 16 3						
127	7 6 7						
286	83 9 6						
9	6 18 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Pins— <i>continued.</i>				
linch :				
1st class, "B," capped wheels - - -	71	- 2 -	<i>Each</i>	7 1 6
2nd class - - - - -	20	- 1 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1 6 11
locking, shield pawl, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - -	286	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	62 11 8
pole, Nos. 17 to 19 poles - - - - -	3	- 4 - $\frac{1}{4}$		- 12 1
Plates :				
locking bolster, forecarriage, wagon, artillery, Mark I.* - - - - -	1	1 - 6	"	1 - 6
parting, running-out springs :				
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
inner - - - - -	148	- 3 4	"	24 13 2
outer - - - - -	148	- 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	31 15 1
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
inner - - - - -	36	- 3 - $\frac{1}{4}$	"	5 8 4
outer - - - - -	36	- 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 10 2
steel, bullet proof, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. equipment :				
49·22-inches × 19·32-inches × ·104-inch -	6	- 14 2	"	4 5 1
48·75 " × 8·5 " × ·104 " - -	6	- 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 18 3
47·52 " × 19·32 " × ·104 " - -	5	- 15 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 17 4
44·4 " × 17·5 " × ·104 " - -	12	- 13 8	"	8 3 11
43·9 " × 15·4 " × ·1 " - -	34	- 11 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	20 3 1
43·9 " × 9·6 " × ·1 " - -	9	- 9 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 8 2
42·72 " × 14·52 " × ·104 " -	34	- 11 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	20 3 1
22·95 " × 18·72 " × ·08 " -	24	- 8 3	"	9 17 11
22·95 " × 13·92 " × ·08 " -	82	- 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	31 14 -
21·95 " × 17·5 " × ·08 " -	24	- 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	9 5 9
21·95 " × 16·9 " × ·08 " -	24	- 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	9 5 7
19·9 " × 10·8 " × ·1 " - -	12	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	2 2 3
18·0 " × 12·625 " × ·1 " - -	24	- 3 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	4 12 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
71	7 1 6						
20	1 6 11						
286	62 11 8						
3	- 12 1						
1	1 - 6						
148	24 13 2						
148	31 15 1						
36	5 8 4						
36	6 10 2						
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	6	4 5 1
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	6	2 18 3
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	5	3 17 4
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	8 3 11
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	34	20 3 1
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	9	4 8 2
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	34	20 3 1
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	9 17 11
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	82	31 14 -
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	9 5 9
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	9 5 7
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	2 2 3
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	4 12 9

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>			
Plates— <i>continued.</i>			
steel, bullet proof, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. equipment — <i>continued.</i>			
to R.C.D. drawing:			
C. 305 - - - - -	48	- 1 6½	<i>Each</i> 3 14 3
„ 306 - - - - -	8	1 4 5¾	„ 9 15 11
„ 309 - - - - -	24	- 1 6½	„ 1 17 1
„ 312 - - - - -	24	- 1 6½	„ 1 17 1
„ 313 - - - - -	12	- 8 9¼	„ 5 5 2
„ 314 - - - - -	24	- 11 4	„ 13 12 2
„ 317 - - - - -	12	1 7 3¾	„ 16 7 10
„ 321 - - - - -	12	- 1 6½	„ - 18 7
„ 323 - - - - -	6	- 9 7½	„ 2 17 9
„ 324 - - - - -	12	- 13 2¾	„ 7 18 9
„ 325 - - - - -	35	1 9 4½	„ 51 8 4
„ 328 - - - - -	140	- 1 6½	„ 10 16 6
„ 330 - - - - -	12	- 1 6½	„ - 18 7
„ 332 - - - - -	6	1 9 4½	„ 8 16 3
Plugs, airhole:			
B.E. 60-pr.:			
¾-inch - - - - -	47	- 2 1½	„ 5 - 4
¼-inch - - - - -	2	- 1 11½	„ - 3 10
Plugs, filling hole, hydraulic buffer:			
No. 12 - - - - -	510	- 3 1	„ 78 14 4
„ 39 - - - - -	32	- 3 1	„ 4 18 11
Pockets:			
Carriages, Q.F. 1-pr.:			
cleaning rod, No. 2 - - - - -	9	- 5 6¼	„ 2 9 9
tool - - - - -	9	- 5 10¼	„ 2 12 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	48	3 14 3
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	8	9 15 11
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	1 17 1
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	1 17 1
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	5 5 2
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	24	13 12 2
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	16 7 10
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	— 18 7
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	6	2 17 9
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	7 18 9
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	35	51 8 4
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	140	10 16 6
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	12	— 18 7
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{432}$	6	8 16 3
47	5 - 4						
2	— 3 10						
510	78 14 4						
32	4 18 11						
9	2 9 9						
9	2 12 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>			
Pockets— <i>continued.</i>			
for carrying breech brush on carriage, B.L. 60-pr. equipment - - - - -	28	- 3 6	<i>Each</i> 4 18 -
keys, spring lock, 2 keys - - - - -	56	- 1 7½	„ 4 10 11
water vessel and funnel, Q.F. 1-pr. - - - - -	5	- 5 5½	„ 1 7 3
Poles, draught :			
No. 17 :			
Mark II. - - - - -	12	2 12 5½	„ 31 9 7
Mark III. - - - - -	175	2 14 -¼	„ 472 13 8
No. 19 - - - - -	6	3 13 7	„ 22 1 7
Wagon, artillery, Marks I.* and II. :			
Cavalry service - - - - -	17	1 - 7	„ 17 9 10
R.A. service - - - - -	30	1 - 7	„ 30 17 5
Protectors, dust, Q.F. 1-pr. - - - - -	52	3 - 1¾	„ 156 7 2
Raves, wagon, artillery - - - - -	12	1 11 3½	„ 18 15 7
Rings, axletree, bracket, and flanges, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. equipment - - - - -	1,131	- - 11¾	„ 56 - -
Rods, ash, 8-feet × 1½-inches B.L. 60-pr. equipment	6	- 1 10¾	„ - 11 4
Rods, gunmetal, round, carriages, field, Q.F. 18-pr., Mark I. :			
3 feet × 2·5-inches - - - - -	1	2 9 -	„ 2 9 -
3 „ × 6·25-inch - - - - -	1	- 7 1	„ - 7 1
Rods, rear spring, carriage, travelling, Q.F. 4·7-inch	2	2 7 9½	„ 4 15 7
Ropes, check, B.L. 6-inch howitzer :			
No. 1 - - - - -	51	1 14 9	„ 88 12 8
No. 2 - - - - -	143	2 7 6	„ 339 13 2
Ropes, wire, firing shoe, B.L. 60-pr. :			
long - - - - -	12	- 6 2¼	„ 3 14 4
medium - - - - -	12	- 6 -¼	„ 3 12 4
short - - - - -	24	- 5 11¼	„ 7 2 7
Screws, elevating :			
No. 5 - - - - -	3	5 13 -¼	„ 16 19 1
No. 11 :			
Stops, and securing screws - - - - -	24	- 4 11¾	„ 5 19 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
28	4 18 -						
56	4 10 11						
5	1 7 3						
12	31 9 7						
175	472 13 8						
6	22 1 7						
17	17 9 10						
30	30 17 5						
52	156 7 2						
12	18 15 7						
1,131	56 - -						
6	- 11 4						
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{41}{2}$	1	2 9 -
-	—	-	—	-	C. $\frac{41}{2}$	1	- 7 1
2	4 15 7						
50	86 17 11	-	—	-	C. $\frac{34}{410}$	1	1 14 9
143	339 13 2						
12	3 14 4						
12	3 12 4						
24	7 2 7						
3	16 19 1						
24	5 19 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Seats :				
Gunlayer, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr., left - - -	60	1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	60 1 10
Brackets, supporting - - - - -	6	- 2 $7\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 15 9
Shackles, firing, brake shoe :				
B.L. 60 pr. :				
Large - - - - -				
countersunk - - - - -	17	- 5 5	„	4 12 2
plain - - - - -	17	- 5 2	„	4 8 -
Small - - - - -	82	- 3 $11\frac{1}{4}$	„	16 3 6
Shackles, wire rope :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch :				
Large - - - - -	12	- 6 $5\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 17 7
Bolts - - - - -	12	- 1 $2\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 14 7
Small - - - - -	8	- 4 $7\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 16 10
Shields :				
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
Brackets, lifting jack - - - - -	12	- 1 $9\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 1 8
Q.F. 13-pr. - - - - -	2	17 14 10	„	35 9 8
Brackets, dial sight - - - - -	25	- 14 $6\frac{1}{4}$	„	18 3 2
Bolts, with nuts, cheesehead, securing shields, Q F. 13 and 18 pr. - - - - -	168	- 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Dozen</i>	1 8 3
Slats, wood, with rivets and washers, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - - sets	25	- 4 $6\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	5 13 11
Shoes, drag, No. 6. - - - - -	9	1 - 9	<i>Each</i>	9 6 9
Sights :				
B.L. 5 inch howitzer :				
Fittings for dial sight, complete, set - -	1	3 14 11	<i>Set</i>	3 14 11
B.L. 60-pr. :				
fore - - - - -	24	1 1 $7\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	25 18 6
oscillating - - - - -	24	20 17 -	„	500 7 10
tangent - - - - -	24	9 5 $7\frac{3}{4}$	„	222 15 7
Bushes, adjusting dial sights :				
left - - - - -	18	1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	18 18 5
right - - - - -	18	- 19 $2\frac{3}{4}$	„	17 6 -
Tubes, sighting - - - - -	24	- 15 $2\frac{3}{4}$	„	18 5 8
Caps, foresight, Q.F. 18-pr. - - - - -	12	- 2 $5\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 9 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
60	60 1 10						
6	— 15 9						
17	4 12 2						
17	4 8 —						
82	16 3 6						
12	3 17 7						
12	— 14 7						
8	1 16 10						
12	1 1 8						
2	35 9 8						
25	18 3 2						
168	1 8 3						
25	5 13 11						
9	9 6 9						
—	—	—		—	C. $\frac{34}{419}$	1	3 14 11
24	25 18 6						
24	500 7 10						
24	222 15 7						
18	18 18 5						
18	17 6 —						
24	18 5 8						
12	1 9 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Sights— <i>continued.</i>				
dial :				
No. 1. - - - - -	483	2 6 3½	Each	1,118 1 7
Mark II. - - - - -	32	3 3 1½	„	101 - 3
Nuts, hexagon, ¼ inch - - -	200	- 3 7½	100	- 7 3
No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -	24	10 16 10½	Each	260 4 8
Levels, spirit - - - - -	6	- 8 4	„	2 10 -
No. 3 :				
Mark I. :				
Tubes, glass - - - - -	36	- - 8¼	„	1 4 9
Mark II. :				
complete, with attachments for cradle, less cases leather, sets -	58	16 9 6	Set	955 10 6
without attachments for cradle, and leather cases - - sets	22	12 14 7½	„	280 1 6
with supporting pillar and leather case - - - - -	1	14 9 9	Each	14 9 9
Attachments for cradle - -	4	3 14 10½	„	14 19 6
Bubbles, cross level - - -	6	- - 8¼	„	- 4 2
Levels, spirit - - - - -	18	- 12 7½	„	11 7 1
Nuts, capstan headed, to level bubble - - - - -	12	- 7 -	Dozen	- 7 -
Screws, adjusting, capstan headed	12	- - 11¾	Each	- 11 10
Screws, clamping vernier, to graduated circle - - -	12	- - 10	„	- 9 10
Tubes, glass - - - - -	5	- - 8¼	„	- 3 5
rocking bar :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch - - - - -	14	34 16 11¼	„	487 17 2
less bushes and bolts - - -	1	33 8 10	„	33 8 10
Rings, yard scale :				
full charge, shrapnel - - -	13	- 12 4¾	„	8 1 1
reduced charge - - - - -	13	- 10 7	„	6 17 8
Screws, securing deflection scale plate	12	- 4 1	Dozen	- 4 1
Q.F. 18-pr - - - - - sets	8	21 8 6¾	Set	171 8 6
Bars, rocking - - - - -	26	13 16 9¾	Each	359 17 2
Bars, sight - - - - -	26	7 12 10½	„	198 14 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
483	1,118 1 7						
32	101 - 3						
200	- 7 3						
24	260 4 8						
6	2 10 -						
36	1 4 9						
58	955 10 6						
22	280 1 6						
-	—	-	—		C. 34 419	1	14 9 9
4	14 19 6						
6	- 4 2						
18	11 7 1						
12	- 7 -						
12	- 11 10						
12	- 9 10						
5	- 3 5						
14	487 17 2						
1	33 8 10						
13	8 1 1						
13	6 17 8						
12	- 4 1						
8	171 8 6						
26	359 17 2						
26	198 14 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>								
Sights— <i>continued.</i>								
rocking bar— <i>continued.</i>								
Q.F. 13 pr. :								
Bars, rocking - - - - -	9	13	16	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	124	11	4
Bars, sight - - - - -	9	7	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	68	15	10
Sockets, guard iron standard, trail, left, carriage, field, B.L. 15-pr, Mark II.* - - - - -	6	-	11	1	"	3	6	6
Springs :								
catch, nut, pipe box, wheel, 2nd class, "C," No. 43 - - - - -	30	-	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	"	3	-	8
clinometer, sight, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - -	498	-	-	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	17	7	5
disc, No. 62 - - - - -	456	-	-	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	17	11	6
firing gear, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. Mark I. - -	805	-	1	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	47	10	7
pawl, supporting spade :								
Q.F. 4·7-inch - - - - -	2	-	2	10	"	-	5	8
,, ,, converted - - - - -	44	-	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	6	4	2
running out :								
B.L. 60-pr. :								
Inner :								
wound left - - - - -	16	-	10	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	8	15	8
wound right - - - - -	16	-	10	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	8	15	8
Outer :								
wound left - - - - -	16	-	15	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	12	3	8
wound right - - - - -	16	-	15	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	12	3	8
Q.F. 4·7-inch - - - - -	2	6	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	12	4	3
Q.F. 18-pr. Mark I. :								
inner - - - - -	67	-	7	1	"	23	14	6
outer - - - - -	67	-	8	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	29	13	1
Q.F. 13-pr. :								
inner - - - - -	35	-	5	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	9	1	7
outer - - - - -	35	-	5	10	"	10	4	6
shield pawl, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - -	413	-	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	53	19	2
traversing lever, Q.F. 13 and 18 pr. - - -	758	-	-	9	"	28	9	5
Tools :								
packing gland :								
Q.F. 18-pr. :								
Collars, packing - - - - -	530	-	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	38	16	2
Plug - - - - -	549	-	7	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	218	17	5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
9	124 11 4						
9	68 15 10						
6	3 6 6						
30	3 - 8						
398	13 17 8	-	—	-	C. 40 334	100	3 9 9
456	17 11 6						
605	35 14 5	-	—	-	C. 40 334	200	11 16 2
2	- 5 8						
44	6 4 2						
16	8 15 8						
16	8 15 8						
16	12 3 8						
16	12 3 8						
2	12 4 3						
67	23 14 6						
67	29 13 1						
35	9 1 7						
35	10 4 6						
413	53 19 2						
758	28 9 5						
530	38 16 2						
549	218 17 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Tools— <i>continued.</i>				
packing, gland— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
Collars, packing - - - - -	131	- 1 3½	Each	8 10 6
Plug - - - - -	131	- 7 9¾	„	51 3 1
withdrawing ring supporting packing, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. - - - - -	1,332	- - 7	„	38 14 7
withdrawing split pins, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. -	12	- 2 7½	„	1 11 5
Trays, small stores :				
Contents labels.				
Limber, wagon :				
Q.F. 18 pr. - - - - -	100	- 3 11	100	- 3 11
Q.F. 13-pr. - - - - -	185	- 3 11	100	- 7 3
Wagon, ammunition, Q.F. 13-pr. - -	210	- 3 10¾	100	- 8 2
Tubes, glass, clinometer, sight, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr. -	352	- - 8½	Each	12 10 11
Wagons, ammunition :				
and store, R.A., Mark IV. :				
Bolts, supporting brake bar, with collar, nut and washer - - - - -	9	- 8 9	„	3 18 10
B.L. 5-inch howitzer, Mark II. :				
Gear, brake :				
Brackets, brake screw - - - -	4	1 5 9¼	„	5 3 1
B.L. 15 pr. :				
Mark IV. :				
Gear, brake :				
Stays, supporting brake shaft -	6	- 1 7¼	Each	- 9 7
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
Mark I. :				
less indicator range - - - - -	1	118 8 6	„	118 8 6
less wheels and indicator range - -	15	104 3 10½	„	1,562 18 1
Mark II. :				
less wheels and indicator range - -	408	†101 8 -¼	„	41,371 13 7
Gear brake :				
Bolts, with nuts, connecting rod cranked lever - - - - -	12	- 1 7	„	- 19 1
Brackets, brake arm :				
near - - - - -	1	- 2 9	„	- 2 9
off - - - - -	2	- 2 9	„	- 5 6

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
131	8 10 6						
131	51 3 1						
1,332	38 14 7						
12	1 11 5						
100	- 3 11						
185	- 7 3						
210	- 8 2						
334	11 18 1	-	—	-	C. $\frac{40}{30}$	18	- 12 10
9	3 18 10						
4	5 3 1						
6	- 9 7						
1	118 8 6						
15	1,562 18 1						
408	41,371 13 7						
12	- 19 1						
1	- 2 9						
2	- 5 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per
Wagons, ammunition— <i>continued.</i>				£. s. d.
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
Mark II. :				
less wheels and indicator range - -	54	109	12 - $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 5,920 11 4
Hinges, bottom lid - - - -	6	-	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 18 9
Washers :				
axletree, 2nd class, "C" $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch. - - -	50	-	- 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ - 7 3
drag, 1st class, "B" capped wheels - - -	64	-	15 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 50 5 7
loop, 2nd class, "C" - - - - -	10	-	5 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 2 18 6
packing, pipe, connecting buffers, B.L. 5-inch howitzer - - - - -	12	-	- 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ - 1 4
packing, 2·8-inches diameter :				
No. 25 S.W.G. - - - - -	240	-	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 - 1 11
„ 21 „ - - - - -	240	-	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 1 11
running out springs :				
Q.F. 18-pr. :				
inner - - - - - pairs	50	-	3 - $\frac{1}{4}$	Pair 7 10 8
outer - - - - - „	50	-	4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 11 7 3
Q.F. 13-pr. :				
inner - - - - - „	20	-	2 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 2 6 5
outer - - - - - „	20	-	3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 3 6 -
Wheels :				
1st class, "B" :				
No. 10 - - - - -	14	19	3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 268 15 6
2nd class :				
4 feet 8 inches diameter - - - -	1	8	7 5	„ 8 7 5
with 6 cut felloes and $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch rectangular tire - - - - -	2	8	8 1	„ 16 16 2
scantling as in No. 35 ^A wheel, with 3 bent felloes, 12 spokes, and $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch rectangular tire - - - - -	2	8	12 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 17 4 1
"C" :				
No. 43 - - - - -	644	7	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 4,584 5 9
pattern, but with strengthened spokes	1	8	13 3	„ 8 13 3
Naves - - - - -	554	3	16 5	„ 2,116 13 2
No. 203 - - - - -	59	4	12 9	„ 273 12 6
hand, elevating :				
carriage, travelling, Q.F. 4·7-inch, Mark I. -	2	1	19 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 3 18 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
54	5,920 11 4						
6	- 18 9						
50	- 7 3						
64	50 5 7						
10	2 18 6						
12	- 1 4						
240	- 1 11						
240	- 1 11						
50	7 10 8						
50	11 7 3						
20	2 6 5						
20	3 6 -						
14	268 15 6						
1	8 7 5						
2	16 16 2						
2	17 4 1						
644	4,584 5 9						
1	8 13 3						
-	-	-	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{C. } \frac{38}{162} = 116 \\ \text{C. } \frac{39}{109} = 438 \end{array} \right\}$	554	2,116 13 2
59	273 12 6						
2	3 18 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Additional charges in connection with 2 limbers, Q.F. 1 pr, issued in 1905-6 on Extract C $\frac{35}{290}$ - -	-	—	—	3 5 8
Artificers repairing carriages, &c., at outstations -	-	—	—	849 - 2
Cost of adjusting wire netting of limbers, 13 and 18-pr., supplied by contractors - - -	-	—	—	2 - -
Cost of altering the covers, indicator, range, 13 and 18-pr. wagons, sent in unmodified and not altered by contractors, in accordance with drawing R.C.D. 10,942A - - - - -	-	—	—	6 12 11
Cost of furnishing a report on the condition of the vehicles, of 13 and 18-pr. batteries, in Woolwich district - - - - -	-	—	—	89 9 10
Experiments in connection with the new Howitzer Equipment designs - - - - -	-	—	—	3 14 2
Experiments with the 18-pr. equipments - - -	-	—	—	49 10 9
Fitting strengthened ammunition tubes to Q.F. 18-pr. vehicles supplied by Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.	-	—	—	1,603 5 8
Miscellaneous experimental services for the Ordnance Committee - - - - -	-	—	—	66 8 6
Repairing, if necessary, also painting and greasing as required, of carriages, etc., after inspection and test, for India Store Depot - - - - -	-	—	—	3 1 8
Services on proof and experimental carriages, etc. -	-	—	—	449 6 10
Strengthening ammunition tubes, Q.F. 13 and 18 pr. equipment - - - - -	-	—	—	1,764 15 3
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	—	9,964 12 11
Completing, painting, etc., where necessary - -	-	—	—	2,004 1 4
<i>Not required through alteration of pattern, &c. :</i>				
Brackets, M.B., carrying dial sight (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - -	18	—	—	10 7 1
<i>Carriage, field, B.L. 60-pr, Mark I. :</i>				
Bands, steel, securing spring case, left and right (forgings) (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	24	—	—	36 14 10
<i>Bolts, steel, countersunk head (fittings) :</i>				
3-125-inches x 5-inch (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	32	—	—	1 8 1
2-875-inches x 5-inch (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	16	—	—	- 14 1
Collars, outer, axletree, small (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	20	—	—	13 6 11
Screws, securing, arc, elevating (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	21	—	—	5 4 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	3 5 8						
—	849 — 2						
—	2 — —						
—	6 12 11						
—	89 9 10						
—	3 14 2						
—	49 10 9						
—	1,603 5 8						
—	66 8 6						
—	—		—	—	C. 39 160	—	3 1 8
—	449 6 10						
—	1,764 15 3						
—	9,964 12 11						
—	1,932 5 9	—	5 5 1	Vote 8	—	—	16 10 6
18	10 7 1						
24	36 14 10						
32	1 8 1						
16	— 14 1						
21	13 6 11						
21	5 4 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£	s. d.	£ s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.				
Not required through alteration of pattern, &c.—continued.				
Carriage, siege, B.L. 6-inch 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I. :				
Gear, elevating :				
Nuts, metal, jamming (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	9	—	-	5 2 10
Pinions, steel, with nut, metal, jamming (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	13	—	-	51 17 7
Pinions, steel, with spindle (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) -	10	—	-	33 9 1
Gear, brake, S.A. pattern :				
Screws, steel, brake, wagon, A. and S., R.A, also forge, and store, R.A. - - -	21	—	-	5 13 8
Limbers, B.L. 60-pr, Mark I. :				
Caps, connector, link band (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	24	—	-	8 - 9
Connectors, link band (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	24	—	-	10 5 7
Irons, shaft, frame (fittings) :				
near - - - - -	12	—	-	10 12 10
off - - - - -	12	—	-	10 12 10
Irons, shaft, off (fittings) (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	11	—	-	25 8 11
Loops, draught (forgings) :				
Shaft frame :				
near - - - - -	16	—	-	1 14 9
off - - - - -	12	—	-	1 14 4
Single, near - - - - -	64	—	-	11 3 5
Plates, steel, strengthening, shaft frame (fittings) - - - - -	12	—	-	1 11 10
Screws, centre, axletree (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	12	—	-	36 17 6
Screws, connector, link band (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - -	48	—	-	2 6 1
Staples, steel, shaft, near (forgings) :				
side (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	4	—	-	3 5 11
rear (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -	12			
Limbers and wagons, ammunition, Q.F. 13- and 18-pr. :				
Tubes, brass, carrying ammunition :				
Collars, steel - - - - -	5,000	—	-	5 5 1

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
9	5 2 10						
13	51 17 7						
10	33 9 1						
21	5 13 8						
24	8 - 9						
24	10 5 7						
12	10 12 10						
12	10 12 10						
11	25 8 11						
16	1 14 9						
12	1 14 4						
64	11 3 5						
12	1 11 10						
12	36 17 6						
48	2 6 1						
4	3 5 11						
12							
5,000	5 5 1						

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5,000	26 5 6						
5,000	42 - 8						
7,700	7 19 3						
12,000	42 1 1						
13,600	111 11 7						
—	212,463 7 5	—	1,337 9 6	—		—	2,959 19 5
2,626	891 12 1						
500	- 14 -						
—	—	5,000	3,473 8 4	I.			
—	—	49	90 3 7	H.			
—	—	159	291 8 6	H.			
—	—	30	5 19 5	H.			
100	129 10 -						
—	—	700	12 11 3	I.			
—	—	300	2 6 9	I.			
—	—	200	- 18 10	I.			
100	- 3 7						
—	—	750	1 3 -	I.			
—	—	700	1 1 6	I.			
—	—	600	- 7 3	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c.— <i>continued</i> .				
Drums, cordite transport, iron - - - - -	822	- 3 - ³ / ₄	<i>Each</i>	126 3 3
„ „ „ wood - - - - -	123	- 1 10 ¹ / ₄	„	11 7 10
„ for packing cordite, pattern of, wood - -	2	- 2 1	„	- 4 2
Cost of stores and instructional prints for conversion of boxes, cartridges, impulse torpedo - - -	-	—		83 12 11
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—		7,239 7 1
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	—		174 - 3
TOTAL - - -	-			12,536 3 7
PROJECTILES.				
Boxes :				
Projectile :				
B.L. :				
Common, lyddite :				
8-inch - - - - -	8	- 6 11 ³ / ₄	<i>Each</i>	2 15 11
60-pr. - - - - -	1,000	- 4 1 ³ / ₄	„	207 10 5
Lyddite, Mark II, 60-pr. - - - -	18	- 4 7 ¹ / ₂	„	4 3 3
Shrapnel :				
7·5-inch - - - - -	540	- 6 1 ¹ / ₂	„	165 13 1
Mark I, or lyddite, Mark I, 60-pr. -	18	- 4 4 ¹ / ₄	„	3 18 4
Star :				
6-inch howitzer - - - - -	380	- 4 - ¹ / ₄	„	76 5 9
5-inch howitzer - - - - -	100	- 5 1	„	25 7 6
B.L, Q.F. or Q.F.C. :				
Common, lyddite, 6-inch - - - -	1,695	- 4 7 ¹ / ₄	„	389 19 7
Q.F. :				
Common, lyddite, 4·7-inch - - - -	543	- 3 6 ³ / ₄	„	96 15 4
12-pr., common, C.S. :				
Fittings, wood, top and bottom sets	1,000	- - 6	<i>Set</i>	24 16 3
Pieces, packing (to sample) - - - -	2,000	1 8 9 ¹ / ₂	100	28 15 8
„ „ „ „ - - - - -	1,000	1 5 8 ¹ / ₂	„	12 17 2
6 ¹ / ₄ -inches × 5 ¹ / ₂ -inches × 5 ¹ / ₂ -inches - -	1,200	3 - 8 ³ / ₄	„	36 8 8
6 ¹ / ₄ „ × 5 ¹ / ₂ „ × 7 ¹ / ₂ „ - - - -	1,200	3 8 4 ¹ / ₄	„	41 - 3
Cases, packing :				
Each to hold 50 shell, Q.F. 6-pr., steel - -	18	- 10 1 ¹ / ₂	<i>Each</i>	9 2 4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
822	126 3 3						
123	11 7 10						
2	— 4 2						
—	—	—	83 12 11	H.			
—	2,745 3 5	—	4,494 3 8	I.			
—	3 10 7	—	{ — 6 2 170 3 6	H. I.			
—	3,908 8 11	—	8,627 14 8		—	—	—
8	2 15 11						
1,000	207 10 5						
18	4 3 3						
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{41}{92}$	540	165 13 1
18	3 18 4						
380	76 5 9						
100	25 7 6						
1,695	389 19 7						
543	96 15 4						
—	—	1,000	24 16 3	I.			
2,000	28 15 8						
1,000	12 17 2						
1,200	36 8 8						
1,200	41 — 3						
18	9 2 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>				
Cases, packing— <i>continued.</i>				
With tin lining, to hold 8 cartridges, Q.F. 12½-pr. :				
Common shell - - - - -	50	- 4 11¾	<i>Each</i>	12 9 3
Shrapnel - - - - -	88	- 5 -	„	22 - 8
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—		444 16 4
TOTAL - - -	-			1,604 15 9
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES.				
Boxes, ammunition :				
Q.F. :				
18-pr. :				
Mark I. - - - - -	21,833	- 10 4	<i>Each</i>	11,271 14 -
Fitted with plates, supporting pro- jectiles, having flanged holes -	4	- 10 9	„	2 3 -
Fitted with plates, supporting pro- jectile, each cut in halves longitudinally - - - -	4	- 10 9½	„	2 3 2
Pins, holding down, for lids - -	24	- - 11½	<i>Dozen</i>	- 1 11
13-pr, Mark I. - - - - -	3,030	- 10 2½	<i>Each</i>	1,545 18 7
6-pr. :				
Plates, zinc, securing bottoms - sets	100	- - 6½	<i>Set</i>	2 13 11
6-pr, special :				
Mark III., to design R.C.D. 10,739A. -	200	1 5 7	<i>Each</i>	255 16 4
Pieces, packing :				
“Swiftsure,” service - - -	125	- 1 8¾	„	10 15 10
“Triumph” - - - - -	134	- 1 -¾	„	7 1 -
3-pr. :				
Vickers - - - - -	800	1 8 2	„	1,127 - 2
Linings, zinc :				
Bottoms, wood, sectional - sets	2,800	- 1 4	<i>Set</i>	186 17 11
Plates, zinc, securing bottoms sets	200	- - 6¾	„	5 13 1
Man, transport :				
2·95-inch :				
case shot, to hold 2 rounds -	1	- 9 1	<i>Each</i>	- 9 1
double shell, to hold 2 rounds	1	- 9 1	„	- 9 1
sbrapnel, to hold 3 rounds -	1	- 9 10	„	- 9 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	12 9 3						
88	22 - 8						
-	435 8 5	-	9 7 11	I.			
-	1,404 18 6	-	34 4 2	-	—	-	165 13 1
21,833	11,271 14 -						
4	2 3 -						
4	2 3 2						
24	- 1 11						
3,030	1,545 18 7						
-	—	100	2 13 11	I.			
-	—	200	255 16 4	I.			
-	—	125	10 15 10	I.			
-	—	134	7 1 -	I.			
-	—	800	1,127 - 2	I.			
-	—	2,800	186 17 11	I.			
-	—	200	5 13 1	I.			
1	- 9 1						
1	- 9 1						
1	- 9 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s.	d.	Per
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>					
Boxes, cartridge :					
Q.F. :					
or Q.F.C. 6-inch, naval, cordite :					
Pieces packing - - - - sets	1,995	—	6	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	Set 645 18 5
6-inch, L.S, Mark III. - - - -	213	2	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each 448 9 6
4·7-inch :					
Marks I to IV.* guns, L.S, Mark II. -	52	1	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 98 8 10
Bands, lifting - - - - pair	1	—	—	2	Pair - - 2
Mark V. gun, L.S, Mark I. :					
Bands, lifting - - - - pair	1	—	—	2	„ - - 2
Naval :					
Pieces, packing, spring (exclusive of false bottoms) - - - sets	900	—	3	2	Set 142 1 5
4-inch, naval :					
Pieces, packing - - - - sets	360	—	4	—	„ 71 18 9
Tumblers, locking, metal - - -	200	—	—	9	Each 7 9 3
14-pr. :					
Pieces, packing :					
Spring - - - - sets	50	—	6	3	Set 15 12 7
Bottoms, false - - - -	50	—	—	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 1 7 4
12-pr. 18-cwt, naval, Mark I. - - -	4,000	2	4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 8,824 17 10
Bands, lifting - - - - -	50	—	4	10	100 - 2 5
Brackets, angle, with locking stud and screws :					
left - - - - -	20	—	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each 1 11 11
right - - - - -	20	—	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 1 11 11
Frames, locking - - - - -	25	—	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 3 6 4
Pieces, packing :					
Spring - - - - sets	100	—	3	9	Set 18 14 8
Bottoms, false - - - -	150	—	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each 13 17 10
Plates, stud, locking lid, brass, with rivets - - - - sets	50	—	—	4	Set - 16 7
Tumblers, locking, metal - - -	100	—	—	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each 3 12 7
12 pr, land service, Mark III. :					
Bands, lifting - - - - -	1	—	—	3	„ - - 3
12 pr. 12-cwt naval :					
Mark II. - - - - -	1,030	1	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 2,006 7 -

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	1,995	645 18 5	I.			
213	448 9 6						
52	98 8 10						
—	—	—	—		C. $\frac{41}{66}$	1	— — 2
—	—	—	—		C. $\frac{41}{66}$	1	— — 2
—	—	900	142 1 5	I.			
—	—	360	71 18 9	I.			
—	—	200	7 9 3	I.			
—	—	50	15 12 7	I.			
—	—	50	1 7 4	I.			
—	—	4,000	8,824 17 10	I.			
—	—	50	— 2 5	I.			
—	—	20	1 11 11	I.			
—	—	20	1 11 11	I.			
—	—	25	3 6 4	I.			
—	—	100	18 14 8	I.			
—	—	150	13 17 10	I.			
—	—	50	— 16 7	I.			
—	—	100	3 12 7	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{41}{66}$	1	— — 3
—	—	1,030	2,006 7 —	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Boxes, cartridge— <i>continued.</i>				
Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				
12-pr. 12-cwt, naval— <i>continued.</i>				
Brackets, metal, angle, with locking stud and screws :				
left - - - - -	50	— 1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3 19 10
right - - - - -	50	— 1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 19 10
Pieces, packing :				
Bottoms, false - - - - -	370	— — 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	11 5 10
Burrs, metal - - - - -	5,000	— 1 —	100	2 9 8
Cups, brass - - - - -	5,000	1 6 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	67 7 1
Rivets, metal - - - - -	5,000	— 6 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	15 15 8
Plates, angle, lid - - - - -	200	— — 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3 2 2
Plates, stud, locking lid, brass - - -	400	— — 1	„	1 13 2
Mark II, Q.F, 12-pr. 8 cwt, naval, Mark III, and Q.F. or Q.F.C. 4-inch, Mark III. :				
Tumblers, metal, with collars, 3-inch in thickness - - - - -	100	— — 9	„	3 14 8
12 pr. 8-cwt., naval :				
Mark III. - - - - -	40	1 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	66 11 3
Pieces, packing - - - - - sets	460	— 4 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	102 4 7
Spring (exclusive of false bottoms) sets	240	— 3 11	„	46 19 7
Bottoms, false - - - - -	850	— — 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	22 7 4
Tumblers, locking, metal - - - - -	200	— — 9	„	7 9 3
For 2 B.L. 12-inch, $\frac{1}{4}$ charges - - - -	4,870	1 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	5,301 18 9
„ 2 „ „ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ Mark II. - - -	378	1 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	429 8 6
„ 2 „ „ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ (handles, copper wire, from store) - - - - -	130	1 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	138 19 6
for 2 B.L. 9·2-inch, $\frac{1}{2}$ charges Mark I. - -	400	1 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	515 13 —
„ 2 „ „ $\frac{1}{2}$ „ special, of thicker material	1	1 6 9	„	1 6 9
„ 2 „ „ $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Mark II. - - -	2,809	1 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3,762 1 10
for 4 B.L. 7·5-inch, $\frac{1}{2}$ charges Mark I. - -	2,500	— 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2,422 1 5
„ 4 „ „ $\frac{1}{2}$ „ „ II. - - -	289	1 — 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	290 15 8
for 4, 32-lbs 10-ozs or 4, 29-lbs., B.L. 6-inch cartridges - - - - -	6	1 13 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	10 2 7
Boxes, empty blank cartridge cases :				
Q.F. 18-pr. - - - - -	1	†4 14 7	„	4 14 7
Design R.C.D. 11,145A - - - - -	1	†4 14 6	„	4 14 6
Q.F. 13 pr. design R.C.D. 11,144A - - - -	1	†4 14 6	„	4 14 6

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	50	3 19 10	I.			
—	—	50	3 19 10	I.			
—	—	370	11 5 10	I.			
—	—	5,000	2 9 8	I.			
—	—	5,000	67 7 1	I.			
—	—	5,000	15 15 8	I.			
—	—	200	3 2 2	I.			
—	—	400	1 13 2	I.			
—	—	100	3 14 8	I.			
—	—	40	66 11 3	I.			
—	—	460	102 4 7	I.			
—	—	240	46 19 7	I.			
—	—	850	22 7 4	I.			
—	—	200	7 9 3	I.			
—	—	4,870	5,301 18 9	I.			
—	—	378	429 8 6	I.			
—	—	130	138 19 6	I.			
—	—	400	515 13 —	I.			
—	—	1	1 6 9	I.			
—	—	2,809	3,762 1 10	I.			
—	—	2,500	2,422 1 5	I.			
—	—	289	290 15 8	I.			
—	—	6	10 2 7	I.			
1	4 14 7						
1	4 14 6						
1	4 14 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Cases, packing:				
fuzes, T and P, No. 80, and cover - - -	1	-- 8 6	<i>Each</i>	- 8 6
to hold 25 fuzes T. and P., No. 80 - - -	588	- 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	124 10 4
" " " " and covers, T. and P., No. 80 packed in cylinders, tin, No. 80, F, Mark III.	416	- 4 -	,,	83 1 11
to hold 25 cylinders, tin, No. 80, F, Mark III. -	1,768	- 4 -	,,	353 3 4
to hold cylinders, tin, No. 11, F. - - -	31	- 3 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	5 13 -
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	-	11,953 7 4
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	—	-	244 - 5
TOTAL - - - - -	-		-	52,735 9 -
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNI- TION:				
Boxes, A.S.A.:				
.303 inch, half, naval, Mark I.:				
Linings, complete, with plates, closing -	1,000	- - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	41 - 1
Plates, closing - - - - -	2,000	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	19 10 9
1,120 rounds in chargers, Mark I. - - -	3,360	- 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	1,211 11 -
1,000 rounds in chargers, No. 1., Mark I. -	2,525	- 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	534 8 11
600 rounds in chargers, .303 inch, Mark I. -	4,512	- 4 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	1,093 4 6
G.S, naval, Mark XI:				
Linings, with plates, closing - -	1,000	- - 11	,,	46 1 10
Box, cartridge, aiming tube, long, rim fire, to hold 10,000 rounds in 10 tin cases - - - -	1	†8 19 1	,,	8 19 1
Cases, packing, with tin lining, to hold chargers, .303 inch cartridges:				
5,250 - - - - -	193	- 7 3	,,	70 1 -
3,500 - - - - -	1	- 7 5	,,	- 7 5
1,250 - - - - -	1	- 6 4	,,	- 6 4
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	-	12,799 10 2
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	—	-	76 15 4
TOTAL - - - - -	-		-	15,901 16 5

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—		C. 41 87	1	— 8 6
588	124 10 4						
416	83 1 11						
1,768	353 3 4						
31	5 13 —						
—	2,471 18 4	—	9,481 9 —	I.			
—	13 14 —	—	230 6 5	I.			
—	16,436 11 6	—	36,298 8 5				— 9 1
—	—	1,000	41 — 1	I.			
—	—	2,000	19 10 9	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	C. 34 329	3,360	1,211 11 —
2,525	534 8 11						
4,512	1,093 4 6						
—	—	1,000	46 1 10	I.			
1	8 19 1						
193	70 1 —						
1	— 7 5						
1	— 6 4						
—	11,361 11 8	—	1,437 18 6	I.			
—	14 8 11	—	54 4 6	I.	—	—	8 1 11
—	13,083 7 10		1,598 15 8	—	—	—	1,219 12 11

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
SPARE PARTS, REPAIRS, ETC.				
Bags, armourers, to drawing A.I.D. 464 - - -	2	- 6 2	Each	- 12 4
Battens :				
Bridged :				
Chests, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - -	100	3 18 10	100	3 18 10
Middle :				
Chests, rifle, C. - - - - -	550	2 14 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	15 1 -
Plain :				
19-inches $\times$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches $\times$ $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch - - -	5,000	- 6 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	16 6 2
19-inches $\times$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ -inches $\times$ $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch - - -	10,350	- 6 6	"	33 12 11
19-inches $\times$ 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ -inches $\times$ $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch - - -	2,000	- 6 2	"	6 3 6
16-inches $\times$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches $\times$ $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch - - -	1	- - 9	Each	- - 9
16-inches $\times$ $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch $\times$ $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch - - -	1	- - 9	"	- - 9
Boards, arm chest :				
16-inches $\times$ 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ -inches $\times$ $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch - - -	1	- - 6	"	- - 6
19 " $\times$ 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\times$ $\frac{5}{8}$ " - - - - -	5,550	1 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	79 16 9
19 " $\times$ 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ " $\times$ $\frac{5}{8}$ " - - - - -	7,600	1 13 11	"	128 17 1
Rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	1 1 7	"	1 1 7
Cases, leather, for packing the sets of tools, for repair of rifles in the field - - - - -	2	- 1 9	Each	- 3 6
Cases, packing, P.F.S, inside measurement, 4 feet 2-inches $\times$ 7-inches $\times$ 7-inches, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch sides, $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch ends - - - - -	200	- 3 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	34 5 6
Cases :				
10 rifles, short, M.L.E., Mark I.:				
P.F.S. - - - - -	200	1 4 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	245 19 1
plain - - - - -	50	1 3 7	"	58 18 8
6 rifles, short, M.L.E, Mark I.				
P.F.S. - - - - -	25	1 - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	25 9 1
plain - - - - -	50	- 19 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	49 12 6
2 rifles, short, M.L.E, Mark I.:				
P.F.S. - - - - -	40	- 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	21 4 9
plain - - - - -	80	- 9 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	39 8 5
Chests, rifle, pattern "C," with fittings, P.F.S. - -	1,800	1 13 9	"	3,036 15 10
Cleats, arm-chest, notched :				
for racks, hilts of sword bayonets, chests, rifle, short, M.L.E.:				
double - - - - -	100	- 6 3	100	- 6 3
single - - - - -	100	- 4 6	"	- 4 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	- 12 4						
100	3 18 10						
550	15 1 -						
5,000	16 6 2						
10,350	33 12 11						
2,000	6 3 6						
-	—	-	—	-	I.C. 796	1	- - 9
-	—	-	—	-	I.C. 796	1	- - 9
-	—	-	—	-	I.C. 796	1	- - 6
5,550	79 16 9						
7,600	128 17 1						
100	1 1 7						
2	- 3 6						
200	34 5 6						
200	245 19 1						
50	58 18 8						
25	25 9 1						
50	49 12 6						
40	21 4 9						
80	39 8 5						
1,800	3,036 15 10						
100	- 6 3						
100	- 4 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
SPARE PARTS, REPAIRS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Fillets :						
for battens :						
Chest, rifle, C. - - - - -	15,000	-	4 - ³ ₄	100	30	10 9
„ „ short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	-	5 -	„	-	5 -
corner, chest, rifle, C. - - - - -	18,025	-	6 5 ³ ₄	„	58	8 1
Lids, arm-chest :						
Rifle :						
C. - - - - -	560	-	4 5 ³ ₄	<i>Each</i>	125	7 11
short, M.L.E. - - - - -	50	-	4 -	„	9	19 11
Racks :						
M.H. rifle, bayonet points, for rifle chests, C. -	200	2	2 3 ¹ ₂	100	4	4 7
Sword bayonet :						
Pattern '88 :						
hilts for chests, rifle, C. - - - - -	1,200	1	7 - ¹ ₄	„	16	4 2
points for chests, rifle, C. - - - - -	1,200	1	18 2	„	22	17 11
Pattern 1903 :						
No. 1, Mark I. - - - - -	1	-	- 9	<i>Each</i>	-	- 9
No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -	1	-	- 9	„	-	- 9
Guard, chests, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	1	12 4	100	1	12 4
Hilts, chests, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	1	12 5	„	1	12 5
Points, chests, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	-	18 2	„	-	18 2
Points, with battens, chests, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	100	1	2 8	„	1	2 8
Slips, butt, chests, rifle, C. - - - - -	4,800	-	16 5 ¹ ₂	„	39	10 2
Washers, brass, countersunk, medium - - - - -	21,000	-	5 11	1,000	6	4 3
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -	-	-	-	-	10	- 11
TOTAL - - - - -	-			-	4,127	1 -
TRANSPORT VEHICLES.						
Aprons, Mark II, wagons, ambulance, Mark V.* -	18	2	- 8 ³ ₄	<i>Each</i>	36	13 4
Axles, shaft, and engine draught - - - - - set	1	22	1 2	<i>Set</i>	22	1 2
Axletrees :						
2nd class, "B" :						
No. 132 - - - - -	8	5	4 4 ¹ ₄	<i>Each</i>	41	14 10
No. 134 - - - - -	9	5	4 4 ¹ ₄	„	46	19 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
15,000	30 10 9						
100	— 5 —						
18,025	58 8 1						
560	125 7 11						
50	9 19 11						
200	4 4 7						
1,200	16 4 2						
1,200	22 17 11						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 796.	1	— — 9
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 796.	1	— — 9
100	1 12 4						
100	1 12 5						
100	— 18 2						
100	1 2 8						
4,800	39 10 2						
21,000	6 4 3						
—	10 — 11						
—	4,126 17 6	—		—	—	—	— 3 6
18	36 13 4						
1	22 1 2						
8	41 14 10						
9	46 19 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Axletrees— <i>continued.</i>				
2nd class, "C":				
No. 200 - - - - -	50	2 14 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	137 2 11
searchlight projector (R.E. Committee) -	1	7 7 7	"	7 7 7
3rd class, "B":				
No. 161 - - - - -	7	3 10 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	24 11 7
" 162 - - - - -	12	3 10 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	42 2 9
" 165 - - - - -	4	2 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	8 - 10
" 168 - - - - -	2	1 19 11	"	3 19 10
Bars, splinter:				
Wagons, G.S.:				
Mark VIII. - - - - -	16	1 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	19 8 10
Mark X. - - - - -	2	1 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 14 11
R.E. - - - - -	3	- 7 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 3 8
Blocks, brake:				
for rubber tires - - - - - pairs	10	1 6 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Pair</i>	13 2 8
Wagons:				
ambulance, Mark VI, solid - - sets	50	- 5 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	12 19 6
G.S., Mark VI. - - - - -	8	- - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	- 7 8
" Marks VII. to VIII. - - - -	300	- - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	14 2 7
Bolts, shaft, carts, water barrel, Mark IV. - -	40	- - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 15 3
Boxes:				
grease, 3 lbs. - - - - -	416	- 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	32 6 1
pipe, wheel, 2nd class, "C," No. 200 - - -	100	- 19 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	99 9 7
Cap, oil or dust, for wheel of wagon, equirota, special pattern - - - - -	1	- 4 6	"	- 4 6
Carriages, ambulance stretcher, Mark I. - - -	2	† 14 - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	28 - 3
Carriages, field, searchlight (for R.E. Committee) - (aluminium base for 24 inch projector, from store)	1	† 158 3 10	"	158 3 10
Carts:				
Hand, common, Mark II. (mahogany) - - -	3	21 - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	63 1 10
S.A.A.:				
Gear, brake:				
Shces, steel, blocks, brake - - -	38	- 8 5	"	15 19 10
Tip, R.E.:				
Loops, rod, tipping, with nuts and washers -	36	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 6 8
Rods, tipping - - - - -	24	- 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 10 7

† Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	137 2 11						
1	7 7 7						
7	24 11 7						
12	42 2 9						
4	8 - 10						
2	3 19 10						
16	19 8 10						
2	2 14 11						
3	1 3 8						
10	13 2 8						
50	12 19 6						
8	- 7 8						
300	14 2 7						
40	- 15 3						
416	32 6 1						
100	99 9 7						
1	- 4 6						
2	28 - 3						
1	158 3 10						
3	63 1 10						
38	15 19 10						
36	2 6 8						
24	3 10 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES — <i>continued.</i>				
Carts— <i>continued.</i>				
Tool, R.E., Mark II. - - - - -	76	66	8 - $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 5,046 9 10
„ „ „ „ - (patterns for C.I.W.)	2	66	8 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 132 16 1
Covers - - - - - sets	38	1	9 5	<i>Set</i> 55 18 -
Water, barrel, Mark IV.:				
Blocks:				
front - - - - - pairs	5	-	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Pair</i> - 6 6
hind - - - - - pairs	5	-	1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„ - 5 1
Sides, rough - - - - -	20	-	3 - $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 3 - 5
Water tank:				
Blocks, packing, ash:				
7 inches $\times$ 3 inches $\times$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches - -	98	-	- 2	„ - 16 4
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ $\times$ 3 „ $\times$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ - -	98	-	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 13 1
Stops, tank:				
front - - - - -	98	-	2 2	„ 10 13 3
rear - - - - -	98	-	4 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 24 7 6
Mark II.:				
Plugs, bottom, for tanks - - -	645	-	8 -	„ 258 6 6
Casks, water, 5 gallons, R.E. - - -	3	-	13 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 1 19 2
Chains:				
drag shoe, No. 50 - - - - -	46	-	2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 4 13 8
draught pole, No. 2 - - - - -	460	-	6 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 155 15 9
Clips, axletree, wagons, G.S, Mark IV. - - -	6	-	7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 2 3 4
Cocks, water tank:				
cart, ambulance - - - - -	2	-	15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1 11 11
Collars, adjusting:				
2nd class "C," capped wheels - - -	952	-	3 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 144 5 1
3rd class "B," capped wheels - - -	730	-	2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 92 7 2
Covers:				
Wagon:				
Ambulance, Mark III. - - - - -	5	5	7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 26 15 8
G.S.:				
Mark I, adjustable - - - - -	157	2	12 7	„ 412 17 -
Tabs, with large eyelets - - - -	300	-	18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 2 16 11
converted, adjustable:				
Eyelets, brass, 1-inch diameter, outside, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch hole - - -	252	-	- 8	„ - 1 8
Tabs, with large eyelets - - -	1,050	-	13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 7 4 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
76	5,046 9 10						
2	132 16 1						
38	55 18 -						
5	- 6 6						
5	- 5 1						
20	3 - 5						
98	- 16 4						
98	- 13 1						
98	10 13 3						
98	24 7 6						
645	258 6 6						
3	1 19 2						
46	4 13 8						
460	155 15 9						
6	2 3 4						
2	1 11 11						
952	144 5 1						
730	92 7 2						
5	26 15 8						
157	412 17 -						
300	216 11						
252	- 1 8						
1,050	7 4 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Covers— <i>continued.</i>				
Wagon— <i>continued.</i>				
light, spring	18	2 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	37 11 4
limbered	80	— 15 5	„	61 12 7
Crates :				
to hold 3 carts, hand, common	1	5 2 3	„	5 2 3
„ 6 wheels for carts, hand, common	1	3 7 9	„	3 7 9
„ 2 carts, tool R.E., Mark II.	3	4 8 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	13 6 10
„ 4 wheels, for carts, tool R.E., Mark II.	3	1 17 2	„	5 11 6
„ 1 wagon, ambulance, Mark VI.	1	7 4 6	„	7 4 6
„ 4 wheels for wagon, ambulance, Mark VI.	1	3 13 11	„	3 13 11
„ 1 wagon, ambulance, cavalry	1	6 11 1	„	6 11 1
„ 4 wheels, for wagon, ambulance, cavalry	1	3 8 8	„	3 8 8
„ 1 wagon, pontoon, Mark IV.	2	6 5 8	„	12 11 4
Cups, drinking, carts, water, Mark I.	95	— 3 4	„	15 17 4
Cushions :				
Cart, ambulance, seat	12	— 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 12 2
Wagons, ambulance :				
Mark III. :				
front	6	1 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 — 9
rear	4	1 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 3 6
Fittings for conversion of single horse float, to double draught :				
Bar, splinter, without fittings	1	— 6 1	„	— 6 1
Brackets :				
body, stay, shaft, centre, with pin	1	— 16 6	„	— 16 6
shaft, stay, shaft, centre, with pin	1	— 12 11	„	— 12 11
Hook, draught, with ring	1	— 1 2	„	— 1 2
Iron, shaft, off	1	— 13 2	„	— 13 2
Pins, breeching, with loops	2	— 1 1	„	— 2 2
Pins, joint, shaft, with key	1	— 2 9	„	— 2 9
Pins, shaft, with key :				
long	1	— 3 3	„	— 3 3
short	1	— 2 11	„	— 2 11
Propsticks, with staples, and securing straps	2	— 2 9	„	— 5 6
Shafts without fittings :				
near	1	— 8 4	„	— 8 4
off	1	— 10 3	„	— 10 3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
18	37 11 4						
78	60 1 9	—	—	—	C. 40 165	2	1 10 10
1	5 2 3						
1	3 7 9						
3	13 6 10						
3	5 11 6						
1	7 4 6						
1	3 13 11						
1	6 11 1						
1	3 8 8						
2	12 11 4						
95	15 17 4						
12	5 12 2						
6	7 - 9						
4	6 3 6						
1	- 6 1						
1	- 16 6						
1	- 12 11						
1	- 1 2						
1	- 13 2						
2	- 2 2						
1	- 2 9						
1	- 3 3						
1	- 2 11						
2	- 5 6						
1	- 8 4						
1	- 10 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Fittings for conversion of single horse float, to double draught— <i>continued.</i>			
Socket, shaft, with joint - - - - -	1	2 12 -	<i>Each</i> 2 12 -
Socket, splinter bar, near - - - - -	1	1 3 7	„ 1 3 7
Staples, T strap, shaft - - - - -	2	- 1 4½	„ - 2 9
Stay, shaft, centre - - - - -	1	- 9 -	„ - 9 -
Stay, splinter bar - - - - -	1	- 3 8	„ - 3 8
Fittings, for conversion of wagons, ambulance, Mark V, to Mark V.* - - - - - sets	30	12 9 7¼	<i>Set</i> 374 8 4
(Brackets, steel, angle, front, near and off (60); Brackets, steel, supporting thigh splints (60); Brackets, steel, T, supporting seat, near and off (60); Hasps, steel, locker (60); Leathers, securing thigh splints, with washers (30); Loops, running, for straps (120); Plates, steel, angle, carrier front (180); Plates, steel, angle, front locker (60); Plates, steel, angle, supporting rear seat, near and off (60); Plates, steel, lashing, double (60); single (120); Plates, steel, side, drivers seat (60); Plates, steel, strap, front locker (30); Plates, supporting, stretcher pads, centre (30); front, near and off (60); rear (60); Screws, flat head, ⅝-inch, No. 6 (360); Screws, iron, flat head, ⅞-inch, No. 12 (120); Straps, 1 inch × 26-inches, plain (60); with holes (120); Tabs, locker (30); Turn-buckles, locker (60); Washers, leather, ⅞-inch (120); from store):			
Battens, locker, inner:			
ash - - - - -	320	- - 2¼	<i>Each</i> 2 17 4
deal - - - - -	320	- - ¾	„ 1 2 11
Boards, foot, elm - - - - -	160	- 2 3¾	„ 18 11 2
Bolts, steel, bosshead, V.:			
⅜ inch × 4¼-inches - - - - -	200	- 5 5½	100 - 10 11
⅜ „ × 1¾ „ - - - - -	3,200	- 4 9¾	„ 7 13 11
Brackets, steel:			
angle, front - - - - -	834	- 3 2½	<i>Each</i> 132 11 1
T, supporting seat - - - - -	842	- 10 5¾	„ 441 5 1
supporting thigh splints - - - - -	842	- - 1¾	„ 6 12 8
Cleats:			
board, foot, ash - - - - -	100	- 1 6½	„ 7 14 8
locker, inner, ash - - - - -	400	- - 2¾	„ 4 14 6
locker, inside:			
8-inches × 1½-inches × 1¼-inches - - -	120	- - 1½	„ - 15 6
5½ „ × 1½ „ × 1¼ „ - - -	120	- - 1¼	„ - 12 11

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	2 12 -						
1	1 3 7						
2	- 2 9						
1	- 9 -						
1	- 3 8						
20	374 8 4						
320	2 17 4						
320	1 2 11						
160	18 11 2						
200	4 10 11						
3,200	7 13 11						
834	132 11 1						
842	441 5 1						
842	6 12 8						
100	7 14 8						
400	4 14 6						
120	4 15 6						
120	4 12 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES—continued.				
Fittings, for conversion of wagons, ambulance, Mark V to V.*—continued.				
Cleats—continued.				
seat, front, ash - - - - -	160	- - 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	3 15 7
side, locker, inner, ash - - - -	320	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1 14 4
side, rail, ash - - - - -	320	- - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	10 19 11
supporting footboard, ash - - - -	320	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	26 2 4
Collars, steel, stamped, $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch - - - -	3,400	- - 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	- 9 6
Doors, locker, front :				
long - - - - -	362	- 6 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	111 19 3
short - - - - -	366	- 4 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	86 9 4
Ends, locker, deal - - - - -	320	- - 5	"	6 12 10
Floors, front locker, deal - - - - -	160	- - 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	5 17 11
Fronts :				
locker, bottom, deal - - - - -	160	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 14 4
" top, deal - - - - -	160	- - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 17 9
seat, deal - - - - -	160	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	28 3 7
Hasps, steel, locker - - - - -	816	- 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	101 13 -
Leathers, securing thigh splints, with 6 collars each	421	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	11 1 5
Lockers, top, with doors, 19-inches $\times$ 7-inches $\times$ $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - - -	258	- 10 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	137 8 5
Lockers, under seat, inside, frame front, with door	728	- 8 3	"	300 4 1
Loops, running - - - - -	1,684	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	9 11 -
Nuts, steel, hexagon, $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch - - - - -	3,400	- 4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	7 3 2
Pads, indiarubber :				
1-inch wide - - - - -	782	- - 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	35 5 5
2-inches wide - - - - -	5,474	- 1 8	"	458 10 3
Partitions, front locker, deal - - - - -	160	- - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	7 - 11
Pieces :				
bavel :				
stretcher roller :				
13 inches $\times$ 2 inches $\times$ $\frac{7}{8}$ inch -	120	- 2 11	Doz.	1 9 3
5 " $\times$ 2 " $\times$ $\frac{7}{8}$ " ash	1,280	- 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	"	5 10 -
4 " $\times$ 2 " $\times$ $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	640	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 19 8
long, ash - - - - -	200	- 2 10	"	2 7 3
deal - - - - -	320	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 14 4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
160	3 15 7						
320	1 14 4						
320	10 19 11						
320	26 2 4						
3,400	— 9 6						
362	111 19 3						
366	86 9 4						
320	6 12 10						
160	5 17 11						
160	1 14 4						
160	1 17 9						
160	28 3 7						
816	101 13 —						
421	11 1 5						
258	137 8 5						
728	300 4 1						
1,634	9 11 —						
3,400	7 3 2						
782	35 5 5						
5,474	458 10 3						
160	7 — 11						
120	1 9 3						
1,280	5 10 —						
640	2 19 8						
200	2 7 3						
320	1 14 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per
Fittings for conversion of wagons, ambulance, Mark V to V.*— <i>continued.</i>				£. s. d.
Pieces— <i>continued.</i>				
front, deal - - - - -	320	- 1 1½	Doz.	1 9 10
locker, front, ash :				
long - - - - -	160	- 1 6½	„	1 - 7
short - - - - -	160	- - 4	„	- 4 7
locker, under driver's seat, bottom, deal -	160	- - 7¼	„	- 8 -
side, deal - - - - -	320	- 1 1½	„	1 9 10
supporting, rear seat, ash - - - - -	320	- - 9¼	„	1 - 7
toe, ash - - - - -	60	- 18 6	„	4 12 9
under hinges, stretcher rails, ash - - -	1,280	- 1 1½	„	5 19 2
Plates :				
metal, inscription - - - - -	300	- 1 7½	Each	24 9 8
staple :				
double - - - - -	842	- 8 10¼	100	3 14 6
single - - - - -	1,684	- 3 7¼	„	3 - 9
steel :				
angle, corner, front - - - - -	2,526	- - 1½	Each	14 9 4
„ front, locker - - - - -	842	- - 6¾	„	23 10 2
„ supporting rear seat - - -	800	- 5 4	„	213 1 2
drivers seat - - - - -	480	- 1 2	„	27 16 8
side, drivers seat - - - - -	362	- 1 2	„	20 19 10
strap, front locker - - - - -	421	- 1 6½	„	32 11 -
supporting rubber insular :				
centre - - - - -	421	- - 2¼	„	4 - 4
front - - - - -	842	- - 2	„	6 14 6
rear - - - - -	842	- - 1½	„	5 4 1
Rails, side, ash - - - - -	320	- 3 5¼	„	54 19 8
Rivets :				
countersunk head :				
¼-inch × 1½ inches - - - - -	3,200	- 2 10	100	4 10 9
⅜ „ × 2 „ - - - - -	1,600	- 3 2	„	2 10 10
steel, bosshead :				
¼-inch × 4 inches - - - - -	200	- 3 9½	„	- 7 7
¼ „ × 2 „ - - - - -	2,800	- 3 ½	„	4 5 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department.—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
320	1 9 10						
160	1 - 7						
160	- 4 7						
160	- 8 -						
320	1 9 10						
320	1 - 7						
60	4 12 9						
1,280	5 19 2						
300	24 9 8						
842	3 14 6						
1,684	3 - 9						
2,526	14 9 4						
842	23 10 2						
800	213 1 2						
480	27 16 8						
362	20 19 10						
421	32 11 -						
421	4 - 4						
842	6 14 6						
842	5 4 1						
320	54 19 8						
3,200	4 10 9						
1,600	2 10 10						
200	- 7 7						
2,800	4 5 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
Fittings for conversion of wagons, ambulance, Mark V to V.*— <i>continued.</i>								
Screws, iron:								
3-inch, No. 18 - - - - -	2,592	—	2	1	Gross.	1	17	6
2½ „ „ 16 - - - - -	2,592	—	1	4½	„	1	4	5
2 „ „ 10 - - - - -	1,332	—	—	10½	„	—	8	2
2 „ „ 14 - - - - -	9,144	—	—	10½	„	2	15	11
2 „ „ 20 - - - - -	2,880	—	—	10½	„	—	17	7
1½ „ „ 14 - - - - -	10,584	—	—	6	„	1	16	4
1¼ „ „ 12 - - - - -	3,384	—	—	5¾	„	—	11	1
1 „ „ 10 - - - - -	2,592	—	—	5½	„	—	8	6
1 „ „ 12 - - - - -	16,128	—	—	5¾	„	2	12	11
¾ „ „ 12 - - - - -	1,704	—	—	5¾	„	—	5	7
¾ „ „ 10 - - - - -	4,896	—	—	4¾	„	—	13	2
¾ „ „ 12 - - - - -	2,592	—	—	4¾	„	—	7	—
⅝ „ „ 6 - - - - -	5,112	—	—	3½	„	—	9	11
Seats:								
back:								
long - - - - -	542	—	15	1½	Each	409	15	2
short - - - - -	558	—	14	7¼	„	407	9	6
inner:								
long - - - - -	282	—	13	1¾	„	185	6	8
short - - - - -	198	1	3	5½	„	232	3	11
long - - - - -	200	—	13	1¾	„	131	8	10
short - - - - -	200	1	3	5½	„	234	10	9
Sides:								
locker, inner, deal - - - - -	320	—	—	11½	„	15	4	9
seat, deal - - - - -	320	—	1	6½	„	24	14	10
Stops, stretcher, front, deal - - - - -	320	—	—	¾	„	1	2	11
Straps, 1-inch × 26-inches - - - - -	2,526	—	7	8¾	Dozen.	81	7	7
Studs, brass, screwed, wood thread - - - - -	391	—	5	3¾	Gross.	—	14	5
Tabs, or loops, locker - - - - -	1,263	—	6	2¼	100	3	18	1
Tops, locker, front, deal - - - - -	160	—	3	10¼	Each.	30	18	7
Turnbuckles, complete - - - - -	842	—	1	4½	„	57	17	5
Uprights, front, locker, deal - - - - -	480	—	—	4	„	8	4	11
Washers, .75-inch diameter - - - - -	1,684	—	2	9	100	2	6	3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2,592	1 17 6						
2,592	1 4 5						
1,332	— 8 2						
9,144	2 15 11						
2,880	— 17 7						
10,584	1 16 4						
3,384	— 11 1						
2,592	— 8 6						
16,128	2 12 11						
1,704	— 5 7						
4,896	— 13 2						
2,592	— 7 —						
5,112	— 9 11						
542	409 15 2						
558	407 9 6						
282	185 6 8						
198	232 3 11						
200	131 8 10						
200	234 10 9						
320	15 4 9						
320	24 14 10						
320	1 2 11						
2,526	81 7 7						
391	— 14 5						
1,263	3 48 1						
160	30 18 7						
842	57 17 5						
480	8 4 11						
1,684	2 6 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of wor

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Girths, cart - - - - -	118	- 2 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	14 11 11
Hoops, bale :				
cart, ambulance - - - - - sets	1	- 17 9	<i>Set</i>	- 17 9
cart, forage, Mark II. - - - - - sets	8	- 7 11	"	3 3 5
horse float, single - - - - - sets	1	- 15 4	"	- 15 4
wagons, light, spring, R.E. - - - - - sets	19	- 13 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	12 9 9
Irons, scroll :				
Wagons, G.S, converted pharmacy :				
fore :				
near - - - - -	4	1 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	4 4 10
off - - - - -	4	1 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 4 10
hind .				
near - - - - -	4	1 19 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	7 18 9
off - - - - -	4	1 19 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	7 18 9
Keys .				
head and tail :				
cart, tip, G.S. - - - - -	72	- - 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2 12 11
,, trench - - - - -	10	- - 9	"	- 7 6
stay, joint, footboard - - - - -	85	- 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	7 7 7
water tap, cart, water barrel - - - - -	100	- - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 3 4
Limbers :				
carriage, field, searchlight, (for R.E. Committee)	1	†128 6 11	"	128 6 11
wagon cable, R.E, Mark I. - - - - -	2	80 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	161 2 9
Links, No. 3A swingletrees :				
couplings - - - - -	5,500	1 16 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	101 7 5
cranked, $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch - - - - -	11,000	1 4 7	"	135 3 3
split, $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch - - - - -	11,000	1 14 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	190 16 4
Loops, band, tank, carts, water tank - - - - -	8	- 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	- 11 9
Long, with hexagon nut and washer - - - - -	98	- 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	7 3 8
Short, with circular nut, slotted - - - - -	98	- 1 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	7 3 8
Nuts, thumb, ban l, carts, water tank - - - - -	100	- 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 18 5
Outriggers, carts, forage - - - - -	29	- 3 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	5 13 1
Pins :				
Linch :				
2nd class "C" capped wheels - - - - -	876	- 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	81 12 4
,, ,, cart, shot - - - - -	2	- 1 5	"	- 2 10
3rd class, "B," capped wheels - - - - -	611	- 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	52 14 9

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
118	14 11 11						
1	— 17 9						
8	3 3 5						
1	— 15 4						
19	12 9 9						
4	4 4 10						
4	4 4 10						
4	7 18 9						
4	7 18 9						
72	2 12 11						
10	— 7 6						
85	7 7 7						
100	1 3 4						
1	128 6 11						
2	161 2 9						
5,500	101 7 5						
11,000	135 3 3						
11,000	190 16 4						
8	— 11 9						
98	7 3 8						
98	7 3 8						
100	6 18 5						
29	5 13 1						
870	81 12 4						
2	— 2 10						
611	52 14 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Pins— <i>continued.</i>				
Linch— <i>continued.</i>				
3rd class - - - - -	332	- - 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	16 2 3
with tread plate, "B" - - - -	98	- 6 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	32 2 3
Main :				
No. 30 - - - - -	4	- 3 -	"	- 12 -
Pole :				
No. 7A pole, "C." - - - - -	100	- 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	9 1 1
No. 20 pole - - - - -	14	- 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 9 4
Plates :				
bolster, wagons, ambulance, Mark III :				
body - - - - -	1	- 3 11	"	- 3 11
forecarriage - - - - -	1	- 6 1	"	- 6 1
clip, bolster, wagons, G.S., Mark IV. :				
body - - - - -	6	- 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 10 9
forecarriage - - - - -	53	- 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	41 8 8
distinguishing :				
carts :				
Maltese, Mark V.* - - - - -	6	- - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 5 4
tip, G.S., Mark II. - - - - -	10	- - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 8 1
wagons :				
G.S., Mark VII. - - - - -	6	- 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 10 9
" " VIII.* - - - - -	6	- 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 8 10
strap, joint, tailboard, wagons, G.S., Mark III. -	8	- 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 10 4
Poles, draught :				
No. 7A - - - - -	34	1 3 -	"	39 1 11
chains, rapid release - - - - -	3,200	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	83 10 3
No. 8 - - - - -	12	1 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	13 3 7
No. 20 - - - - -	8	4 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	33 11 7
cart, hand, common, Mark III. - - - - -	3	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 13 8
wagon, ambulance, Mark III. - - - - -	20	1 3 -	"	22 19 11
Props, shaft, carts, forage - - - - -	26	- 2 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3 - 2
Raves :				
cart, forage, Mark II, side - - - - -	6	- 14 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	4 8 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
332	16 2 3						
98	32 2 3						
4	— 12 —						
100	9 1 1						
14	4 9 4						
1	— 3 11						
1	— 6 1						
6	4 10 9						
53	41 8 8						
6	— 5 4						
10	— 8 1						
6	— 10 9						
6	— 8 10						
8	1 10 4						
34	39 1 11						
3,200	83 10 3						
12	13 3 7						
8	33 11 7						
3	— 13 8						
20	22 19 11						
26	3 — 2						
6	4 8 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>		£	s. d.	Per £ s. d.
Raves— <i>continued.</i>				
wagons, G.S. :				
Marks III. and IV. :				
near - - - - -	6	2	13 -	<i>Each</i> 15 17 11
off - - - - -	4	2	13 -	„ 10 12 -
Mark X. :				
near - - - - -	1	-	18 7	„ - 18 7
off - - - - -	1	-	18 7	„ - 18 7
Seats :				
Drivers :				
cart, water tank - - - - -	40	2	- - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 80 2 7
wagon, G.S. :				
Mark X. - - - - -	1	4	16 11	„ 4 16 11
Shafts :				
No. 63 - - - - -	86	1	14 $3\frac{1}{4}$	„ 147 7 7
„ 64 - - - - -	86	1	14 7	„ 148 14 10
Shoes, drag :				
Drug, large, service - - - - -	16	-	11 $8\frac{3}{4}$	„ 9 7 9
to design R.C.D. 10426 B. - - - - -	1	3	7 8	„ 3 7 8
„ „ „ 10426 C. - - - - -	1	3	9 7	„ 3 9 7
Soles, drag shoe, No. 15 - - - - -	500	-	4 $4\frac{1}{4}$	„ 109 - 6
Springs :				
Draught, wagons, ambulance, Mark V. - - -	13	3	- $4\frac{3}{4}$	„ 39 5 2
For draught pole, No. 7A - - - - sets	3	3	19 $7\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i> 11 18 11
Spiral, brake, wagons, G.S., Marks IX, X, and X.* - - - - -	50	-	1 $9\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 4 10 3
Wagon, G.S., converted pharmacy :				
check - - - - - sets	4	-	13 11	<i>Set</i> 2 15 8
cross :				
fore - - - - - sets	4	1	3 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 4 12 3
hind - - - - - sets	4	1	3 $9\frac{1}{4}$	„ 4 15 1
side :				
fore - - - - -	4	1	4 $3\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i> 4 17 2
„ - - - - - sets	4	2	8 $6\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i> 9 14 3
hind - - - - -	4	1	7 $5\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 5 9 9
„ - - - - - sets	4	2	14 $9\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Set</i> 10 19 1

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	15 17 11						
4	10 12 -						
1	- 18 7						
1	- 18 7						
40	80 2 7						
1	4 16 11						
86	147 7 7						
86	148 14 10						
16	9 7 9						
1	3 7 8						
1	3 9 7						
500	109 - 6						
13	39 5 2						
3	11 18 11						
50	4 10 3						
4	2 15 8						
4	4 12 3						
4	4 15 1						
4	4 17 2						
4	9 14 3						
4	5 9 9						
4	10 19 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES—continued.				
Springs—continued.				
Wagon, G.S, heavy, spring :				
side :				
fore - - - - - sets	1	3 1 5	Set	3 1 5
hind - - - - -	2	1 16 2½	Each	3 12 5
Staples :				
Pole :				
wagon, bread and meat :				
with chain :				
cranked body - - - -	2	1 14 10	„	3 9 8
straight „ - - - -	3	1 14 10¼	„	5 4 7
wagon, G.S., Mark III. - - - -	2	- 18 8	„	1 17 4
Stays :				
Joint, footboard, wagon, G.S, Mark IV. - -	40	1 - 1¼	„	40 4 1
Raves, wagon, G.S., Mark IV. - - - -	6	- 7 6½	„	2 5 4
Swingletrees :				
No. 10A - - - - -	76	- 9 10½	„	37 10 2
„ 11 - - - - -	632	- 6 3	„	197 6 9
Tanks, cart, water - - - - -	18	† 11 9 8½	„	206 14 11
Tripod, field, searchlight. (R.E. Committee) - -	1	† 76 12 4	„	76 12 4
Wagons :				
air line :				
Gear, brake :				
S.A. pattern, (screws, brake, and handle, with collars, and plate clip, and sets of ironwork, bar brake ; from store) - - - - - sets	36	2 4 3½	Set	79 14 10
Guards, store box - - - - -	130	- 9 4	Each	60 12 7
ambulance, Mark VI. (made of foreign timber) -	1	200 1 11	„	200 1 11
without indiarubber tires - - - - -	9	170 - 10½	„	1,530 7 10
Wheels, hand, brake - - - - -	1	- 11 9	„	- 11 9
cable, R.E, Mark I. - - - - -	2	137 6 3½	„	274 12 7
for light Gardner searchlight generating plant (R.E. Committee) - - - - -	1	† 210 18 4	„	210 18 4
for heavy Gardner searchlight generating plant (R.E. Committee) - - - - -	1	† 217 5 8	„	217 5 8
General service :				
Mark VI. :				
Gear, brake :				
Lever, brake block, near - - -	1	- 16 3	„	- 16 3

† Including initial expenditure.
‡ Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s. d.
1	3 1 5						
2	3 12 5						
2	3 9 8						
3	5 4 7						
2	1 17 4						
40	40 4 1						
6	2 5 4						
76	37 10 2						
632	197 6 9						
18	206 14 11						
1	76 12 4						
36	79 14 10						
130	60 12 7						
—	—	—	—	—	C. 38 374	1	200 1 11
9	1,530 7 10						
1	— 11 9						
2	274 12 7						
1	210 18 4						
1	217 5 8						
1	— 16 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Wagons— <i>continued.</i>				
General Service— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark VI. — <i>continued.</i>				
Gear, brake— <i>continued.</i>				
Shoes, brake, metal, near - -	1	- 6 -	<i>Each</i>	- 6 -
Spindle, brake - - - -	1	- 14 11	"	- 14 11
Mark VIII.* :				
Gear, brake :				
Shoes, steel, brake block - -	24	- 4 2½	"	5 1 1
Mark IX. :				
Gear brake :				
Handles, brake - - - -	3	- 9 9¼	"	1 9 5
Mark X. :				
Futchels - - - - -	1	- 9 5	"	- 9 5
Gear, brake :				
Bar, brake, complete, with shoe and block - - - -	1	1 13 5	"	1 13 5
Screws, brake, with handle, complete - - - -	1	- 16 -	"	- 16 -
Guides - - - - -	2	- 4 8½	"	- 9 5
Perches - - - - -	1	- 11 -	"	- 11 -
Mark X.* - - - - -	136	71 14 -½	"	9,751 8 8
„ (axletree, fore, No. 174, from store) -	81	68 9 5	"	5,546 2 5
R.E. :				
Mark I. :				
Plates, inscription - - -	10	- 1 -¼	"	- 10 3
Mark II. :				
Plates, inscription - - -	12	- 1 -¼	"	- 12 3
Light, spring, R.E., less rollers scotch - -	18	†79 18 6½	"	1,438 13 11
Limbered, G.S. :				
fore - - - - -	54	45 15 3¼	"	2,471 4 9
„ (pattern for C.I.W.) - - - -	1	45 15 3	"	45 15 3
hind - - - - -	54	42 6 5	"	2,285 6 10
„ (pattern for C.I.W.) - - - -	1	42 6 5	"	42 6 5
Pontoon :				
Blocks, or pieces, packing - - - sets	100	- 4 4	<i>Set</i>	21 12 11
Gear, brake, South African pattern, (screws, brake and handles, with collars, and plates, clip, and sets of ironwork, bar brake, from store) - - - sets	74	2 15 7¾	,	205 17 4

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 6 -						
1	- 14 11						
24	5 1 1						
3	1 9 5						
1	- 9 5						
1	1 13 5						
1	- 16 -						
2	- 9 5						
1	- 11 -						
136	9,751 8 8						
81	5,546 2 5						
10	- 10 3						
12	- 12 3						
18	1,438 13 11						
54	2,471 4 9						
1	45 15 3						
54	2,285 6 10						
1	42 6 5						
100	21 12 11						
74	205 17 4						

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>				
Wagons— <i>continued.</i>				
Pontoon— <i>continued.</i>				
Mark IV. :				
(padlocks, iron, 2-inches, and straps, leather, 1-inch × 26-inches, from store) - - - - -	10	91 13 2½	Each	916 12 1
Mark V. (less padlocks) - - - - -	30	91 17 2½	,,	2,755 16 2
Timber, R.E. - - - - -	3	90 17 -	,,	272 11 -
Washers :				
drag :				
2nd class "C," capped wheels - - -	679	- 5 2½	,,	176 10 2
3rd class "B" - - - - -	30	- 2 10¼	,,	4 5 10
cart, tool, double, R.E. - - - - -	60	- 4 8	,,	14 - -
iron, scotches, rolling, 2-inches × ½-inch, 1-inch hole - - - - -	200	- - 5	,,	4 2 10
point, arm, axletree, 3rd class "B" :				
¾-inch thick - - - - -	100	- - 6	,,	2 9 6
³ / ₁₆ " " - - - - -	100	- - 5¼	,,	2 3 1
¹ / ₈ " " - - - - -	100	- - 4¼	,,	1 15 10
Wheels :				
2nd class "C" :				
No. 200 (including 2 for R.E. Committee) -	4	4 17 9¼	,,	19 11 1
,, 200A - - - - -	140	5 11 -	,,	776 19 7
,, 204, without indiarubber tyres - -	1	5 9 8¾	,,	5 9 9
3rd class "B" :				
No. 48, without indiarubber tyres - -	1	4 19 4	,,	4 19 4
,, 150 - - - - -	10	4 8 7¾	,,	44 6 5
,, 152 - - - - -	34	3 16 -¾	,,	129 6 5
Artificers attending at out-stations - - - -	-	-	-	310 5 4
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	-	-	6,371 9 6
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	-	-	825 - 8
Not required through alteration of pattern, &c. :				
Axletrees, 2nd class, "C," No. 88 - - -	13	-		36 13 3
,, 3rd " " "B," " 51b - - - -	44	-		254 2 4
Carts, tool, double—parts of, (less produce value, vide 70 Gen No. 913) - - - - -	1,066	-		194 13 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
10	916 12 1						
30	2,755 16 2						
3	272 11 -						
679	176 10 2						
30	4 5 10						
60	14 - -						
200	4 2 10						
100	2 9 6						
100	2 3 1						
100	1 15 10						
4	19 11 1						
140	776 19 7						
1	5 9 9						
1	4 19 4						
10	44 6 5						
34	129 6 5						
-	310 5 4						
-	6,331 2 2	-	40 7 4	I.			
-	820 1 6	-	-	-	-	-	4 19 2
13	36 13 3						
44	254 2 4						
1,066	194 13 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
TRANSPORT VEHICLES—continued.		£.	s. d.	Per
Not required, through alteration of pattern, etc.—continued.				£. s. d.
Pins, pole :				
Carts, tool, double - - - - -	47	—	—	4 10 9
Wagons, pontoon - - - - -	4	—	—	- 7 9
„ reservoir, gas - - - - -	3	—	—	- 3 1
Pins, shaft, wagons, reservoir, gas - - - - -	22	—	—	1 5 11
Poles, draught, No. 14 - - - - -	2	—	—	11 8 1
„ „ wagons, G S, Mark X.* :				
Straps, mess tin, valise patt./88 :				
Pieces, end, pierced with holes - lbs.	17½	—	—	- 18 3
Shoes, drag, No. 17 - - - - -	7	—	—	9 8 6
Swingletrees, No. 10a - - - - -	12	—	—	5 18 5
Timber, prepared (less produce value, vide 70 Gen. No. 913) :				
Shafts :				
No. 69 - - - - -	50	—	—	12 15 6
No. 70 - - - - -	50	—	—	12 15 6
Wagons, air line :				
Staples, clip, side - - - - -	18	—	—	3 13 6
Wagons, pontoon :				
Clips, axletree - - - - -	50	+	—	19 11 3
Wagons, reservoir gas—parts, various - - - - -	3,565	—	—	972 10 -
Wheels, 3rd class “B,” No. 150 - - - - -	44	—	—	195 - 1
TOTAL	—	—	—	53,340 6 4
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.				
Bandoliers, electric tubes, Mark I. - - - - -	2,140	- 4 3¼	Each	460 7 2
Barrows, projectile :				
No. 11 :				
Rubber tires for wheels - - - - -	2	- 2 11	„	- 5 10
No. 15, Mark I. - - - - -	5	7 18 1½	„	39 10 6
Bars, rough, splinter, wagon, G.S, Mark III. - - - - -	80	- 2 7½	„	10 7 11
Boxes :				
empty, mobilization stores :				
No. 6 - - - - -	5	1.10 8½	„	7 13 8

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
47	4 10 9						
4	- 7 9						
3	- 3 1						
22	1 5 11						
2	11 8 1						
17½	- 18 3						
7	9 8 6						
12	5 18 5						
50	12 15 6						
50	12 15 6						
18	3 13 6						
50	19 11 3						
3,565	972 10 -						
44	195 - 1						
-	53,093 7 1	-	40 7 4	-	—	-	206 11 11
-	—	2,140	460 7 2	I.			
2	- 5 10						
5	39 10 6						
80	10 7 11						
5	7 13 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on Page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.— <i>continued.</i>				
Boxes— <i>continued.</i>				
empty, mobilization stores— <i>continued.</i>				
No. 8 - - - - -	2	1 - 8	<i>Each</i>	2 1 4
,, 10 - - - - -	173	4 12 9	„	802 7 6
tube, naval, wood, large - - - - -	100	- 14 13 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	70 14 7
Breech, C.I, gun - - - - -	1	1 16 11	„	1 16 11
Bridles, hook, for Q.F. targets - - - - -	12	- 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	5 5 2
Brushes, piasaba :				
B.L, bore :				
13·5-inch - - - - -	2	1 16 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 12 7
8-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	8	1 13 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	13 9 9
5-inch howitzer, Mark II. - - - - -	4	1 2 13 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 8 7
Q.F. :				
12-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	75	1 3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	87 6 11
6-inch :				
No. 3, Mark I. - - - - -	8	1 1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8 13 2
No. 4, Mark III. - - - - -	6	1 8 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8 10 4
No. 5, Mark II. - - - - -	100	1 10 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	154 10 1
Brushes, rammer and sponge :				
B.L. :				
9·2-inch, chamber, naval, No. 1, with hinged stave - - - - -	20	4 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	81 16 1
8-inch, chamber (naval pattern) - - - - -	2	2 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 17 9
7·5-inch, chamber, Mark II., with hinged stave - - - - -	20	3 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	61 15 5
6-inch chamber, Mark II. - - - - -	2	1 2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 4 1
Capstans, crab :				
Bars - - - - -	20	- 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	19 7 6
Windlasses - - - - -	4	2 19 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	11 17 7
Cases, cartridge :				
No. 39 - - - - -	350	- 18 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	332 5 2
,, 40 - - - - -	350	- 19 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	339 12 2
,, 41, Mark II. - - - - -	200	- 12 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	120 7 -
Cases, can, 303-inch, tripod mountings - - - - -	100	- 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	42 5 6
Cases, packing :				
inside measurement, 2 feet 4 inches × 2 feet 4 inches × 4 feet 2 inches - - - - -	11	1 3 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 13 4
skeleton, No. 7 - - - - -	400	- 1 9	„	34 18 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	2 1 4						
173	802 7 6						
—	—	100	70 14 7	I.			
1	1 16 11						
12	5 5 2						
2	3 12 7						
8	13 9 9						
4	4 8 7						
—	—	75	87 6 11	I.			
8	8 13 2						
6	8 10 4						
—	—	100	154 10 1	I.			
—	—	20	81 16 1	I.			
2	4 17 9						
—	—	20	61 15 5	I.			
2	2 4 1						
20	19 7 6						
4	11 17 7						
—	—	350	332 5 2	I.			
—	—	350	339 12 2	I.			
—	—	200	120 7 4	I.			
100	42 5 6						
11	12 13 4						
400	34 18 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Cases, packing— <i>continued.</i>					
tin-lined, special, for telescopic sights :					
to hold 2 - - - - -	1	-	6 4	<i>Each</i>	- 6 4
„ „ 1 - - - - -	1	-	5 2	„	- 5 2
Cells, electric, Le Clanchè, “A,” (Mark III.) - -	40	-	9 9½	„	19 11 6
Chapes, 3-inches × 1-inch, with japanned buckle -	200	-	- 2½	„	2 5 5
Chests, elevating gear, Q.F. 15-pr. - - - -	13	1	16 7¾	„	23 16 4
Cleaners, piasaba :					
No. 6 - - - - -	4	4	7 10¾	„	17 11 7
„ 7 - - - - -	229	-	2 10	„	32 9 1
„ 10 - - - - -	20	-	9 6¼	„	9 10 5
Cleaners, wool, No. 1 - - - - -	107	-	6 11	„	37 - 9
Coatings, sponge, R.B.L. 40-pr. - - - -	110	-	4 4½	„	24 2 3
Covers :					
breech :					
B.L.:					
9·2-inch, Mark I., “C,” gun - -	2	1	8 4	„	2 16 8
9·2-inch, Marks IV. and VI. guns, Mark I. - - - - -	13	1	13 9¼	„	21 19 -
9·2-inch, Mark XI. gun - - -	2	1	3 -	„	2 6 -
8-inch, Mark VII. gun - - -	6	1	8 2½	„	8 9 3
6-inch, Marks IV. and VI. guns, Mark I.	96	-	9 5¾	„	45 10 2
6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - -	26	-	7 -¼	„	9 2 5
5-inch howitzer - - - - -	43	-	6 6½	„	14 1 -
60-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	15	-	8 2¾	„	6 3 4
Q.F.:					
6-inch, single and 3rd motion mechanism	1	-	14 1	„	- 14 1
4·7-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	48	-	7 3¾	„	17 11 2
13 and 18-pr., Mark I. - - - -	586	-	11 9¾	„	345 16 1
12½-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	2	-	12 7	„	1 5 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 6 4						
1	- 5 2						
					C. $\frac{26}{415}$ (8)	40	19 11 6
					C. $\frac{30}{145}$ (24)		
					C. $\frac{33}{36}$ (4)		
					C. $\frac{37}{364}$ (4)		
200	2 5 5						
13	23 16 4						
-	-	4	17 11 7	I.			
229	32 9 1						
-	-	20	9 10 5	I.			
107	37 - 9						
110	24 2 3						
2	2 16 8						
13	21 19 -						
2	2 6 -						
6	8 9 3						
96	45 10 2						
26	9 2 5						
43	14 1 -						
14	5 15 1				C. $\frac{41}{41}$	1	- 8 3
1	- 14 1						
48	17 11 2						
586	345 16 1						
2	1 5 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	<i>Per</i> £. s. d.
Covers— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriage :				
B.L. :				
9·2-inch, Mark V., barbette, Mark II. -	47	16	8 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 771 10 5
9·2 „ „ IV., „ „ I. -	2	9	5 8	„ 18 11 4
9·2 „ disappearing, Mark I. (Mark II.)	6	15	14 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 94 5 5
C.P., Marks II. and IV., and Q.F., Mark II., 6-inch, Mark II. - -	134	7	7 5	„ 987 15 1
Q.F. :				
Marks III. and III*, 4·7-inch, Mark II.	17	4	11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 78 1 11
„ II. and III, 12-pr, Mark I. -	12	3	12 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 43 15 10
Mark I, 12-pr, Mark III. - - -	42	4	13 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 197 5 3
Muzzle :				
No. 1, Mark I. - - - - -	12	-	2 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 1 4 10
„ 3 - - - - -	16	-	2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 1 15 -
„ 4, Mark I. - - - - -	9	-	2 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 1 3 11
„ 5 - - - - -	200	-	8 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 82 16 11
„ 6 - - - - -	14	-	9 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 6 16 2
„ 7, Mark I. - - - - -	80	-	11 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 47 8 2
Protecting buffer :				
And sight brackets, B L. 60 pr, Mark I. -	15	1	6 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 19 16 6
Q.F. 4·7-inch, travelling carriages - -	8	-	3 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 1 7 7
Pump, air or liquid, Mark I. - - - -	8	-	4 11	„ 1 19 5
Sight, Q.F. 4·7 inch, travelling carriages - -	8	-	10 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 4 6 3
Diagrams, packing, lithographed :				
B.L. 60 pr, equipment :				
Limber boxes :				
Near - - - - -	50	1	6 6	100 - 13 3
Off - - - - -	50	1	6 6	100 - 13 3
Drivers, screw :				
No. 10 - - - - -	3	-	- 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i> - 1 2
„ 14 - - - - -	8	-	3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1 7 1
„ 16 - - - - -	3	-	3 10	„ - 11 6
„ 17 - - - - -	3	-	3 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ - 11 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
47	771 10 5						
2	18 11 4						
6	94 5 5						
133	980 7 8	—	—	—	C. $\frac{34}{360}$	1	7 7 5
16	73 10 —	—	—	—	C. $\frac{41}{64}$	1	4 11 11
12	43 15 10						
42	197 5 3						
12	1 4 10						
16	1 15 —						
9	1 3 11						
200	82 16 11						
14	6 16 2						
80	47 8 2						
14	18 10 1	—	—	—	C. $\frac{41}{41}$	1	1 6 5
8	1 7 7						
8	1 19 5						
8	4 6 3						
50	— 13 3						
50	— 13 3						
3	— f 2						
8	1 7 1						
3	— 11 6						
3	— 11 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Drugs, guns :				
30-tons, Mark I. :				
Gear, steering :				
Wheel, spur, G.M, 30 teeth - -	1	3 14 10	<i>Each</i>	3 14 10
25-tons :				
longitudinal side-piece, near - - -	1	2 15 3	„	2 15 3
or store, 5-tons - - - - -	4	39 18 7	„	159 14 4
Bars, splinter, complete, with fittings - -	1	- 19 2	„	- 19 2
Bolsters, removable :				
front - - - - -	1	1 16 11	„	1 16 11
rear - - - - -	1	1 16 11	„	1 16 11
Ejectors, projectile :				
B.L. 7·5 inch, Mark I. - - - - -	15	3 6 3	„	49 13 10
„ 6-inch, Marks III, IV. and VI, and Q.F.C. 6-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	1	1 17 2	„	1 17 2
Q.F. 12-pr, Mark I. - - - - -	20	1 9 11½	„	29 18 10
Extractors :				
cartridge, B.L. :				
16·25-inch to 12-inch, Mark I. - - -	20	- 7 11	„	7 18 3
10-inch to 7·5 inch, Mark I. - - -	35	- 7 5½	„	13 1 11
drill shell :				
No. 1 - - - - -	3	- 10 1	„	1 10 3
„ 3 - - - - -	5	- 15 4¾	„	3 17 -
„ 4 - - - - -	12	- 10 4½	„	6 4 7
„ 5 - - - - -	20	- 8 3¾	„	8 6 5
Eyes, lifting, No. 5 - - - - -	9	- 14 1½	„	6 7 3
Felloes :				
No. 9 wheel :				
ordinary - - - - -	60	- 7 7½	„	22 15 10
slip - - - - -	20	- 7 9½	„	7 15 3
No. 18 wheel, ordinary - - - - -	10	- 1 6¾	„	- 15 8
„ 37 „ „ - - - - -	50	- 1 11½	„	4 16 9
No. 43 wheel :				
ordinary - - - - -	175	- 2 11¾	„	26 1 10
slip - - - - -	30	- 3 5¾	„	5 4 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	3 14 10						
1	2 15 3						
4	159 14 4						
1	— 19 2						
1	1 16 11						
1	1 16 11						
—	—	15	49 13 10	I.			
1	1 17 2						
—	—	20	29 18 10	I.			
—	—	20	7 18 3	I.			
—	—	35	13 1 11	I.			
3	1 10 3						
5	3 17 —						
12	6 4 7						
20	8 6 5						
9	6 7 3						
60	22 15 10						
20	7 15 3						
10	— 15 8						
50	4 13 9						
175	26 1 10						
30	5 4 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Felloes— <i>continued.</i>				
No. 48 wheel:				
ordinary - - - - -	50	- 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3 6 -
slip - - - - -	25	- 1 5	"	1 15 3
Nos. 148 and 158 wheels, ordinary - - -	600	- 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	63 7 10
No. 159 wheel, ordinary - - - - -	200	- 1 5	"	14 1 9
No. 204 wheel:				
ordinary - - - - -	50	- 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 3 1
slip - - - - -	25	- 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	3 5 5
Futchels, wagon, rough, No. 25 - - - -	20	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2 3 -
Gauges, pressure, dead-weight testing, Mark III.:				
Leathers, packing - - - - - Sets	24	- 1 4	<i>Set</i>	1 12 2
Gyns, triangle:				
Heavy:				
Trucks - - - - -	40	- 11 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	23 2 10
Light:				
Mark I, to raise 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons - - - -	1	5 14 8	"	5 14 8
Trucks - - - - -	18	- 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 8 8
Complete, with tackles, differential, 3 tons -	4	8 16 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	35 5 3
Tackles, differential, 3 tons, with 26 feet of hand chain - - - - -	1	3 3 -	"	3 3 -
Handspikes:				
common:				
6-feet, Mark I. - - - - -	46	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	10 1 1
7-feet, Mark II. - - - - -	300	- 5 9	"	86 4 7
traversing:				
No. 2, with stud, Mark III. - - -	2	- 17 -	"	1 14 -
,, 9- - - - -	8	- 8 10	"	3 10 9
Heads:				
brush, piasaba:				
B.L. 5-inch howitzer, bore, Mark II. - -	28	- 19 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	27 - 4
Q.F. 4.7 inch, Mark II. - - - -	1	- 15 11	"	- 15 11
R.M.L. 2.5-inch - - - - -	48	- 4 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	11 18 8
brush, rammer and sponge:				
B.L. 9.2-inch, chamber, No. 1 - - -	68	1 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	134 19 2
,, 7.5-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	5	2 8 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	12 1 1
,, 01 B.L.C 6-inch, chamber, Mark II. -	180	- 18 10	"	169 9 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department--*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	3 6 -						
25	1 15 3						
600	63 7 10						
200	14 1 9						
50	6 3 1						
25	3 5 5						
20	2 3 -						
24	1 12 2						
40	23 2 10						
1	5 14 8						
18	2 8 8						
4	35 5 3						
1	3 3 -						
46	10 1 1						
300	86 4 7						
2	1 14 -						
8	3 10 9						
28	27 - 4						
-	-	-	-	-	C. $\frac{34}{402}$	1	- 15 11
48	11 18 8						
68	134 19 2						
-	-	5	12 1 1	I.			
80	75 6 7	100	94 3 3	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Heads— <i>continued.</i>				
rammer and sponge :				
B.L. 6-inch - - - - -	91	- 13 1	<i>Each</i>	59 11 5
„ 5-inch gun - - - - -	120	- 11 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	70 9 1
„ 5-inch and 60-pr. - - - - -	12	- 11 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	7 - 11
Jacks, lifting :				
hydraulic, G.S. :				
Ram, steel, 15-tons - - - - -	1	3 16 9	„	3 16 9
Spindles, crank, 20 tons - - - - -	5	1 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 11 -
Springs :				
inside release :				
inlet - - - - -	26	- - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 10 5
outlet - - - - -	16	- - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 6 5
outside release :				
inlet - - - - -	40	- - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 16 -
outlet - - - - -	30	- - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 12 -
Valves :				
inlet :				
inside release - - - - -	16	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 5 7
outside release - - - - -	26	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2 1 7
outlet :				
30-tons - - - - -	10	- 1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 16 10
inside release - - - - -	16	- 2 4	„	1 17 3
outside release - - - - -	26	- 2 4	„	3 - 8
Keys, dial sight, No. 3, Marks I. and II. - - -	40	- 2 3	„	4 9 11
Labels :				
Foxes, fuze, No. 31 - - - - -	500	- 1 4	100	- 6 8
Foxes, obturator :				
pads and discs :				
B.L. 13·5-inch - - - - -	10	- 1 6	„	- - 2
„ 10-inch gun - - - - -	50	- 1 6	„	- - 9
„ 9·2 inch, Marks I. to VII. guns -	100	- 1 6	„	- 1 6
„ 9·2-inch, Marks VIII. and IX guns	10	- 1 6	„	- 2
„ 6-inch, Marks III., IV. and VI., and B.L.C. 6-inch guns - - -	500	- 1 6	„	- 7 6
B.L. 6-inch howitzer, and Marks IX. and X. guns - - - - -	250	- 1 6	„	- 3 9

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£ s d.
91	59 11 5						
120	70 9 1						
12	7 - 11						
1	3 16 9						
5	7 11 -						
26	- 10 5						
16	- 6 5						
40	- 16 -						
30	- 12 -						
16	1 5 7						
26	2 1 7						
10	- 16 10						
16	1 17 3						
26	3 - 8						
40	4 9 11						
500	- 6 8						
10	- - 2						
50	- - 9						
100	1 1 6						
10	- - 2						
500	- 7 6						
250	- 3 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Labels— <i>continued.</i>				
Boxes, obturator— <i>continued.</i>				
pads and discs— <i>continued.</i>	500	— 1 6	100	— 7 7
B.L. 5-inch gun - - - - -	1,000	— 1 6	„	— 15 -
„ 4-inch gun and 5-inch howitzer -	100	— 1 7	„	— 1 7
„ 60-pr. - - - - -				
steep coned :				
B.L. 9·2-inch (in 2 parts), of each -	500	— 1 6	„	— 7 6
„ 6-inch (in 2 parts), of each - -	1,000	— 1 6	„	— 15 -
„ 15 and 12-pr. - - - - -	3,000	— 1 6	„	2 5 1
Levers, No. 4 - - - - -	2	— 9 6½	<i>Each</i>	— 19 1
Levers :				
14-feet - - - - -	36	1 18 9	„	69 15 -
12 „ - - - - -	11	1 5 7	„	14 1 5
10 „ - - - - -	14	— 13 5¼	„	9 8 2
Models :				
Carriage, garrison, barbette, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark V. :				
showing the accumulator, hydraulic gear -	1	23 14 9	„	23 14 9
showing the working of the recoil arrange- ments - - - - -	1	15 7 2	„	15 7 2
of capstans and bars to suit - - - - -	—	—		† 1 9 9
Part section working model of buffer and springs, Q.F. 18-pr. gun - - - - -	1	29 14 2	<i>Each</i>	29 14 2
Platforms, siege, double-decked, “C,” pivot -	4	1 - 4½	„	4 1 6
Small, wood, showing automatic circuit breaker, B.L. 9·2 inch, Mark V, barbette mounting -	1	1 6 5	„	1 6 5
Small, wood, showing elevation indicator, B.L, C.P, 6 inch, Mark II, mounting - - - - -	1	2 6 3	„	2 6 3
Thimbles, sheer :				
9-inch rope - - - - -	6	— 3 10¼	„	1 3 2
5 „ „ - - - - -	6	— 5 2¼	„	1 11 1
1½ „ chain - - - - -	6	— 8 3¼	„	2 9 7
1 „ „ - - - - -	6	— 6 10¾	„	2 1 5
Working model of Q.F. 18-pr. sighting arrange- ments - - - - -	1	42 16 2	„	42 16 2
Working model to illustrate the independent line of sight, and double elevating gear, Q.F. 18 pr. gun - - - - -	1	39 3 9	„	39 3 9
Wood, showing attachment for limbering up, B.L. 60-pr. equipment, ¼ scale - - - - -	1	6 4 3	„	6 4 3

† Expenditure incurred prior to cancellation of order.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£ s. d.				£. s. d.
500	— 7 7						
1,000	— 15 —						
100	— 1 7						
500	— 7 6						
1,000	— 15 —						
3,000	2 5 1						
2	— 19 1						
36	69 15 —						
11	14 1 5						
14	9 8 2						
1	23 14 9						
1	15 7 2						
—	1 9 9						
1	29 14 2						
4	4 1 6						
1	1 6 5						
1	2 6 3						
6	1 3 2						
6	1 11 1						
6	2 9 7						
6	2 1 5						
1	42 16 2						
1	39 3 9						
1	6 4 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
Moulds, for cup leathers, piston rod :			
Carriage, naval, Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. - -	2	3 13 7½	<i>Each</i> 7 7 3
Packings, leather :			
jacks, hydraulic, G.S., 30 tons - - - sets	30	- 1 5¾	<i>Set</i> 2 4 1
Planks :			
moving guns :			
half :			
6-feet × 12-inches - - - -	70	- 11 10	<i>Each</i> 41 7 9
4 „ × 12 „ - - - -	127	- 6 10¾	„ 43 15 9
whole :			
10-feet × 17-inches, fir - - - -	296	- 15 10¼	„ 234 13 4
10 „ × 17 „ oak - - - -	199	1 13 8½	„ 335 7 11
10 „ × 12 „ - - - -	45	1 5 6	„ 57 7 6
special, 9-feet × 15-inches × 3-inches, oak - -	116	1 10 8	„ 177 18 6
Pockets, for keys and spanners, sight, goniometric, No. 3 - - - - -	40	- - 10¾	„ 1 15 8
Posts, aiming, square head - - - - -	268	- 6 4¼	„ 85 1 3
Posts, bollard, complete, with bollard - - -	10	1 5 -½	„ 12 10 3
Racks, small arm emplacements :			
large - - - - -	192	- 4 9	„ 45 10 7
small - - - - -	100	- 2 8½	„ 13 11 2
Rammers :			
B.L. :			
12-inch, naval, No. 2, Mark I. - - -	30	- 6 6¾	„ 9 16 8
9·2 inch, with automatic locking hinged stave	1	14 16 3	„ 14 16 3
9·2 „ „ hinged stave - - - -	102	1 19 6½	„ 201 14 2
7·5 „ „ automatic locking hinged stave	1	13 2 2	„ 13 2 2
7·5 „ „ linged stave - - - -	69	1 11 2½	„ 107 13 11
6 inch howitzer, Mark II. - - - -	12	- 7 11¼	„ 4 15 10
Rammers and sponge :			
B.L. :			
8-inch - - - - -	4	1 2 6¼	„ 4 10 1

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	7 7 3	Vote 8.			
30	2 4 1						
70	41 7 9						
127	43 15 9						
296	234 13 4						
199	335 7 11						
45	57 7 6						
116	177 18 6						
40	1 15 8						
268	85 1 3						
10	12 10 3						
192	45 10 7						
100	13 11 2						
—	—	30	9 16 8	I.			
—	—	1	14 16 3	I.			
—	—	102	201 14 2	I.			
—	—	1	13 2 2	I.			
—	—	69	107 13 11	I.			
12	4 15 10						
4	4 10 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Rammers and sponge— <i>continued.</i>				
B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
6-inch, Marks III. to VI. guns, Mark I. -	3	- 15 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	2 6 11
6 „ Mark V. gun - - - - -	4	- 15 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 2 7
Rods, brush, sponge, Q.F. :				
Elswick and Vickers 6-pr. guns, Mark I. - -	5	- 17 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 5 3
Rollers, ground :				
6-feet × 10-inches diameter - - - - -	160	- 17 7	„	140 13 6
6 „ × 6 „ „ - - - - -	60	- 6 8	„	20 - 7
4 „ × 10 „ „ - - - - -	109	- 12 5	„	67 14 4
3 „ × 6 „ „ - - - - -	90	- 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	14 15 -
3 „ × 5 „ „ sabcu - - - - -	12	- 7 1	„	4 5 1
2 „ × 5 „ „ sabcu - - - - -	9	- 5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 6 2
1-foot × 6 „ „ - - - - -	20	- 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 7 3
Ropes, guide, rammer, B.L. 12-inch - - -	60	- 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	23 8 8
Scotches :				
large - - - - -	175	- - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 13 8
handled - - - - -	20	- 19 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	19 9 9
medium - - - - -	500	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	9 - 2
Screens, with frames, for velocity experiments -	12	4 1 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	49 3 8
Screws, countersunk head, $\frac{3}{16}$ -inch × $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch -	144	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Dozen	- 4 4
Sieves, powder, copper, 8-hole - - - - -	2	- 9 5	Each	- 18 10
Skids :				
30-feet × 18-inches, square - - - - -	8	10 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	80 13 1
25 „ × 15 „ „ pitch pine - - - - -	3	5 - 3	„	15 - 9
20 „ × 15 „ „ - - - - -	20	4 16 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	96 7 11
20 „ × 9 „ „ - - - - -	61	1 17 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	115 14 5
14 „ × 12 „ „ oak - - - - -	2	3 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 11 11
14 „ × 12 „ „ fir - - - - -	14	2 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	29 4 8
6 „ × 12 „ „ - - - - -	168	1 - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	169 17 3
4 „ × 12 „ „ - - - - -	216	- 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	146 3 1
3 „ × 9 „ × 6-inches - - - - -	74	- 6 5	„	23 15 4
3 „ × 6 „ × 5 „ - - - - -	133	- 4 9	„	31 13 -
3 „ × 6 „ × 3 „ - - - - -	272	- 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	33 9 2
3 „ × 5 „ × 4 „ - - - - -	456	- 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	71 12 2

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	2 6 11						
4	3 2 7						
—	—	5	4 5 3	I			
160	140 13 6						
60	20 — 7						
109	67 14 4						
90	14 15 —						
12	4 5 1						
9	2 6 2						
20	3 7 3						
—	—	60	23 8 8	I.			
175	7 13 8						
20	19 9 9						
500	9 — 2						
12	49 3 8						
144	— 4 4						
2	— 18 10						
8	80 13 1						
3	15 — 9						
20	96 7 11						
61	115 14 5						
2	6 11 11						
14	29 4 8						
168	169 17 3						
216	146 3 1						
74	23 15 4						
133	31 13 —						
272	33 9 2						
456	71 12 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Per	Cost.
		£.	s.	d.	£ s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>					
Skids, dismounting, 14-feet × 8-inches, square -	100	1	3	5½	Each 117 4 4
Slings :					
for carrying 60-pr. projectiles - - - -	12	-	10	5¾	„ 6 5 9
rope, 5-inch, 60-pr. shell - - - -	24	-	4	½	„ 4 16 11
webbing, 5-inch, 60-pr. shell - - - -	24	-	3	10½	„ 4 12 10
Spanners :					
No. 20 - - - - -	2	1	5	5½	„ 2 10 11
„ 93 - - - - -	362	-	10	9¾	„ 195 15 4
„ 131 - - - - -	3	-	5	2½	„ - 15 7
„ 148 - - - - -	5	1	5	1¾	„ 6 5 9
„ 157 - - - - -	2	-	13	8	„ 1 7 4
„ 158 - - - - -	2	-	11	9	„ 1 3 6
„ 158, Mark II. - - - - -	1	-	12	3	„ - 12 3
„ 159 - - - - -	2	-	8	7	„ - 17 2
„ 160 - - - - -	2	-	6	½	„ - 12 1
„ 185 - - - - -	10	1	6	7½	„ 13 6 4
„ 189 - - - - -	17	-	3	9½	„ 3 4 2
„ 203 - - - - -	8	-	8	8¾	„ 3 9 11
„ 206 - - - - -	6	-	6	9	„ 2 - 6
„ 208 - - - - -	8	-	19	2½	„ 7 13 7
„ 210 - - - - -	2	-	17	1	„ 1 14 2
„ 238 - - - - -	20	-	6	1½	„ 6 1 11
„ 242 - - - - -	1	-	6	4	„ - 6 4
„ 244 - - - - -	12	-	-	9¾	„ - 9 9
„ 245 - - - - -	5	1	17	8½	„ 9 8 5
„ 246 - - - - -	3	1	11	3½	„ 4 13 11
„ 247 - - - - -	3	1	11	3½	„ 4 13 11
„ 248 - - - - -	1	-	3	1	„ - 3 1
„ 253 - - - - -	9	-	2	3	„ 1 - 4
„ 254 - - - - -	5	-	12	10½	„ 3 4 4
„ 255 - - - - -	2	-	9	9½	„ - 19 7
„ 258 - - - - -	3	-	15	5	„ 2 6 3
„ 259 - - - - -	2	-	12	5½	„ 1 4 11
„ 261 - - - - -	40	-	2	7½	„ 5 3 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
100	117 4 4						
12	6 5 9						
24	4 16 11						
24	4 12 10						
2	2 10 11						
362	195 15 4						
3	— 15 7						
5	6 5 9						
2	1 7 4						
2	1 3 6						
—	—	—	—	—	C. $\frac{41}{23}$	1	— 12 3
2	— 17 2						
2	— 12 1						
10	13 6 4						
17	3 4 2						
8	3 9 11						
6	2 — 6						
3	7 13 7						
—	—	2	1 14 2	Vote 8			
20	6 1 11						
1	— 6 4						
12	— 9 9						
5	9 8 5						
3	4 13 11						
3	4 13 11						
1	— 3 1						
9	1 — 4						
5	3 4 4						
2	— 19 7						
3	2 6 3						
2	1 4 11						
40	5 3 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Spanners— <i>continued</i> :				
No. 262 - - - - -	40	- 3 4½	<i>Each</i>	6 14 11
„ 263 - - - - -	47	- 2 9¼	„	6 9 9
„ 264 - - - - -	17	1 2 6	„	19 2 4
„ 265 - - - - -	102	- 4 9	„	24 5 3
„ 266 - - - - -	14	- 13 3¼	„	9 5 11
Hydraulic buffer :				
No. 110 - - - - -	2	- 19 4½	„	1 18 9
„ 111 - - - - -	2	- 13 3	„	1 6 6
„ 122 - - - - -	6	- 13 1½	„	3 18 9
„ 123 - - - - -	9	- 8 4½	„	3 15 5
„ 124 - - - - -	1	1 - 11	„	1 - 11
„ 125 - - - - -	3	2 2 8½	„	6 8 2
„ 126 - - - - -	1	1 13 10	„	1 13 10
„ 129 - - - - -	9	- 3 3¼	„	1 9 11
„ 130 - - - - -	35	- 17 10¼	„	31 6 7
„ 131 - - - - -	35	- 10 6½	„	18 9 3
„ 132 - - - - -	35	- 4 1¼	„	7 3 10
Carriage, ambulance stretcher - - - -	40	- - 10½	„	1 14 10
Carriages, naval :				
Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. :				
compressor plate, and cover for running out spring - - - - -	5	- 17 2½	„	4 6 1
cradle lubricator and plunger, con- trolling - - - - -	5	- 9 11	„	2 9 7
Eye, forged steel, forcing screws for removing bottom bearing rings -	5	- 3 4½	„	- 16 11
for sights - - - - -	5	- 12 -	„	3 - -
Keys, air and drain plug, contact and gear bracket screws - - - -	5	- 17 5	„	4 7 1
nuts, running out rods - - - -	5	- 12 2	„	3 - 10
piston rod nuts, glands, inner and outer, and cylinder plug - - - -	5	1 6 1½	„	6 10 7
screws, arc, elevating, plug, tank, cleaning, &c. - - - -	5	1 9 1½	„	7 5 8
Q.F. 12-pr., G, Mark I. :				
for cylinder, gland, drain, air and filling plugs, shield screw pivot nuts, bolts for pivot and bush - - -	9	- 16 8½	„	7 10 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
40	6 14 11						
47	6 9 9						
17	19 2 4						
101	24 - 6	1	- 4 9	Vote 8			
14	9 5 11						
-	—	2	1 18 9	„			
-	—	2	1 6 6	„			
6	3 18 9						
9	3 15 5						
1	1 - 11						
3	6 8 2						
1	1 13 10						
9	1 9 11						
35	31 6 7						
35	18 9 3						
35	7 3 10						
40	1 14 10						
-	—	5	4 6 1	„			
-	—	5	2 9 7	„			
-	—	5	- 16 11	„			
-	—	5	3 - -	„			
-	—	5	4 7 1	„			
-	—	5	3 - 10	„			
-	—	5	6 10 7	„			
-	—	5	7 5 8	„			
-	—	9	7 10 6	„			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Spanners— <i>continued.</i>						
Carriages, naval— <i>continued.</i>						
Q.F. 12-pr., G, Mark I.— <i>continued.</i>						
for piston rod nut, cylinder cap, bearings for rods, rod nuts, bolt for arc, and clip ring - - - - -	9	-	9 - $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	4	1 5
Spokes :						
No. 9 wheel :						
back - - - - -	50	-	4 10	"	12	1 6
front - - - - -	50	-	4 10	"	12	1 6
No. 10 wheel :						
back - - - - -	3	-	5 4	"	-	16 -
front - - - - -	3	-	5 4	"	-	16 -
No. 14 wheel - - - - -	20	-	3 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3	12 10
Nos. 25 and 39 wheels - - - - -	24	-	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	4	- 6
No. 37 wheel - - - - -	50	-	1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2	17 -
No. 43 wheel :						
back - - - - -	927	-	5 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	236	7 1
front - - - - -	927	-	5 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	236	7 1
No. 48 wheel - - - - -	50	-	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3	6 -
Nos. 148 and 158 wheels - - - - -	100	-	1 8	"	8	7 3
No. 159 wheel - - - - -	50	-	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3	6 -
No. 204 wheel - - - - -	50	-	2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	5	6 5
Sponges :						
R.M.L. :						
16-pr. :						
Mark I. - - - - -	8	-	12 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	4	19 2
„ II. - - - - -	6	-	12 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3	14 5
13-pr, Mark II, jointed - - - - -	8	1	11 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	12	13 2
7-pr. :						
150-lbs. - - - - -	8	-	11 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	4	10 6
200-lbs. - - - - -	6	-	12 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3	16 4
Staves, end :						
No. 5 - - - - -	15	1	- $\frac{1}{2}$	"	15	- 9
„ 8, Mark II. - - - - -	46	-	19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	45	10 3
„ 11 - - - - -	25	1	6 - $\frac{1}{4}$	"	32	10 6

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	9	4 1 5	Vote 8			
50	12 1 6						
50	12 1 6						
3	— 16 —						
3	— 16 —						
20	3 12 10						
24	4 — 6						
50	2 17 —						
927	236 7 1						
927	236 7 1						
50	3 6 —						
100	8 7 3						
50	3 6 —						
50	5 6 5						
8	4 19 2						
6	3 14 5						
8	12 13 2						
8	4 10 6						
6	3 16 4						
—	—	15	15 — 9	I.			
20	19 15 9	26	25 14 6	I.			
—	—	25	32 10 6	I.			

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.			Cost.			
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>								
Staves, end— <i>continued.</i>								
No. 12 - - - - -	2	2	13	3	<i>Each</i>	5	6	6
„ 13 - - - - -	35	2	8	2½	„	84	7	1
„ 14 - - - - -	60	—	11	2	„	33	9	9
„ 24 - - - - -	25	—	7	2¼	„	8	19	8
„ 25 - - - - -	2	3	19	1½	„	7	18	3
„ 26 - - - - -	20	3	9	—	„	69	—	1
„ 29 - - - - -	5	12	3	6½	„	60	17	9
„ 30 - - - - -	16	12	8	2½	„	198	11	3
Staves:								
brush, rammer and sponge:								
B.L. 6-inch, chamber - - - - -	100	—	1	11	„	9	11	1
ejector, projectile, B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark II. - -	20	—	5	5¾	„	5	9	8
No. 11 - - - - -	6	—	2	2	„	—	13	—
„ 21 - - - - -	1	—	6	5	„	—	6	5
„ 30 - - - - -	6	—	7	2½	„	2	3	4
„ 34 - - - - -	6	—	4	8¾	„	1	8	5
intermediate:								
B.L. 9·2-inch:								
Marks VIII. and XI. guns, Mark I. -	20	1	10	11½	„	30	19	—
„ IX. to XI.* guns, Mark I. -	62	1	15	3¼	„	109	6	4
B.L. 7·5 inch - - - - -	23	1	2	6¾	„	25	18	9
„ 6-inch, Mark XI. gun, Mark I. - -	15	—	12	11¼	„	9	14	1
Tampeons:								
B.L. 7·5-inch:								
with stave, Mark I. - - - - -	21	†8	1	11¾	„	170	1	7
without stave, Mark I. - - - - -	27	3	10	4¼	„	94	19	9
Q.F. 12-pr. 12-cwt.:								
with stave, Mark II. - - - - -	2	3	14	—½	„	7	8	1
without stave, Mark III. - - - - -	200	1	3	9¾	„	238	1	5
R.M.L. 7-pr. 200-lbs.	11	—	4	8	„	2	11	5
Targets, artillery:								
dummy, moving:								
Bars, iron, ¾-inch × 5-feet 4-inches, with eye and four ½-inch flat keys, four washers and one S hook - - - - -	50	—	7	8	„	19	3	8

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	2	5 6 6	I.			
—	—	35	84 7 1	I.			
20	11 3 3	40	22 6 6	I.			
—	—	25	8 19 8	I.			
2	7 18 3						
—	—	20	69 — 1	I.			
—	—	5	60 17 9	I.			
—	—	16	198 11 3	I.			
—	—						
—	—	100	9 11 1	I.			
—	—	20	5 9 8	I.			
6	— 13 —						
1	— 6 5						
6	2 3 4						
6	1 8 5						
—	—						
—	—	20	30 19 —	I.			
32	56 8 5	30	52 17 11	I.			
—	—	23	25 18 9	I.			
—	—	15	9 14 1	I.			
—	—						
—	—	21	170 1 7	I.			
—	—	27	94 19 9	I.			
2	7 8 1						
—	—	200	238 1 5	I.			
11	2 11 5						
—	—						
50	19 3 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Targets, artillery— <i>continued.</i>				
floating :				
Rafts, heavy - - - - -	24	8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	201 13 -
fir, 9-feet × 9-feet × 2-inches - - - - -	15	1 9 4	,,	22 - 1
Props, 11½-feet - - - - -	1,000	- - 11½	,,	48 10 9
towing, high speed pattern :				
Bolts, W.I., ½-inch diameter, 3-inches long, with washers - - - - -	300	- - 10	<i>Dozen</i>	1 - 9
Spikes, W.I., ⅝-inch diameter, 9-inches long	300	- - 2½	<i>Each</i>	3 3 10
Thimbles :				
iron, galvanized, 1-inch wire rope - - - - -	200	- - 6½	,,	5 6 6
sheer :				
5-inch rope - - - - -	20	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	9 - 10
9 „ „ - - - - -	6	- 11 10½	,,	3 11 1
Tommies :				
No. 4 - - - - -	3	- 4 1½	,,	- 12 5
„ 12 - - - - -	12	- 3 -	,,	1 16 -
Tools :				
cutting leather washers, carriage, naval, Q.F. 6-inch, P, Mark II. - - - - -	2	1 12 -	,,	3 4 -
for alteration to foresight of combined automatic and rocking bar sights, carriage, garrison, Q.-F. 12-pr. :				
Drill, with jig - - - - -	1	—	—	7 - 5
Rimers, with jig - - - - -	2			
Taps - - - - - set	1	- 3 3	<i>Set</i>	- 3 3
for use in fitting adjustable pointer to 6-inch, U.D. sights, (as shown in R.C.D. design 10852 E) : 21				
Cutter, recessing - - - - -	1	- 4 11	<i>Each</i>	- 4 11
Jigs, tools, and screws - - - - - sets	15	- 18 4¾	<i>Set</i>	13 16 1
Trays, projectile, Q.F. 12-pr, Mark I. - - - - -	2	1 14 3	<i>Each</i>	3 8 6
Wedges, oak, 18-inches - - - - -	456	- 2 1½	,,	48 - 7
Wheels, 2nd class, “A,” No. 114 - - - - -	23	5 11 5¾	,,	128 4 1
Preparing and altering patterns, drawings, and specifications, and carrying out small services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich - - - - -	-	—	-	1,298 11 -
Preparing drawings, photographs, specifications, prints, instructions, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	1,542 14 10

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
24	201 13 -						
15	22 - 1						
1,000	48 10 9						
300	1 - 9						
300	3 3 10						
200	5 6 6						
20	9 - 10						
6	3 11 1						
3	- 12 5						
12	1 16 -						
-	—	2	3 4 -	Vote 8			
1	7 - 5						
2							
1	- 3 3						
-	—	1	- 4 11	Vote 8.			
-	—	15	13 16 1	Vote 8.			
2	3 8 6						
456	48 - 7						
23	128 4 1						
-	1,202 5 1	-	96 5 11	K.			
-	937 4 4	-	3 16 2	F.			
			44 11 2	I.			
			309 16 6	Vote 8.			
					—	-	247 6 8

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	—	—	—	2,206 9 —
Services on proof and experimental carriages, &c. -	—	—	—	†128 12 6
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	—	—	—	422 1 9
Small services for :				
Inspector of Carriages - - - - -	—	—	—	374 13 4
„ „ Guns - - - - -	—	—	—	13 14 11
„ „ Laboratory Stores - - - - -	—	—	—	158 19 3
Ordnance College - - - - -	—	—	—	407 18 8
„ Committee - - - - -	—	—	—	125 16 8
Proof Officer - - - - -	—	—	—	17 — 6
R.E. Committee - - - - -	—	—	—	143 10 4
<i>Not required through alteration of pattern, &c. :</i>				
Drug, gun, 30-tons :				
Rings, metal, friction - - - - -	3	—	—	15 12 1
Heads, brush, piastaba, Q.F., 2·95-inch - -	6	—	—	3 16 —
TOTAL - - - - -				19,600 2 10
ELECTRIC LIGHT, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.				
Chests, tool, empty, telegraph mechanics, No. 2, Mark II. - - - - -	1	‡26 14 2	Each	26 14 2
Drums, cable, Mark III. - - - - -	4	3 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	12 8 7
Plugs, for poles, telegraph, wood, 17-feet - -	1,360	1 — 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	13 14 5
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	—	—	—	445 11 11
Completing, painting, etc., where necessary - -	—	—	—	— 1 8
Total - - -				498 10 9
BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c.				
Cases, packing, to hold one cylinder containing charge for primer tube, Brennan torpedo - - - - -	12	— 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	— 15 5
Total - - -				— 15 5

† Including £3 5s. 8d. semi-manufactures of previous year.

‡ Including special expenditure for drawings, &c., &c.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	1,498 14 1	-	{ 67 9 6 640 5 5	F. I.			
-	128 12 6						
-	353 19 11	-	{ 67 19 3 - 2 7	I. Vote 8.			
-	374 13 4						
-	13 14 11						
-	158 19 3						
-	407 18 8						
-	125 16 8						
-	17 - 6						
-	143 10 4						
3	15 12 1						
6	3 16 -						
-	14,536 12 3		4,781 10 3				282 - 4
1	26 14 2						
4	12 8 7						
1,360	13 14 5						
-	445 11 11						
-	- 1 8						
-	498 10 9						
12	- 15 5						
-	- 15 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES.								
Barrel pier :								
Baulks, Mark III. - - - - -	89	-	14	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	63	13	5
Gunwales - - - - -	66	-	14	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	48	14	4
Ways, launching - - - - - pairs	17	4	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Pair	70	7	-
Baulks :								
Mark III. - - - - -	18	1	9	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	26	14	9
button - - - - -	185	2	-	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	372	19	3
Boats, collapsible, Mark I. :								
Platforms - - - - -	3	2	1	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	6	3	8
Scotches :								
ramp - - - - -	6	-	9	4	"	2	15	11
wheel - - - - -	12	-	-	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	-	4	10
Skids :								
raft - - - - -	6	1	1	9	"	6	10	5
ramp - - - - -	6	1	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6	-	4
Buoys, pontoon - - - - -	68	-	9	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	33	17	11
Chesses, Mark II. - - - - -	1,715	-	11	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1,006	6	1
Drums, wood, packing, No. 4 - - - - -	2	1	6	3	"	2	12	6
Hooks, boat, 11-feet 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches - - - - -	69	-	5	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	20	12	1
Models :								
Boards, knot, 2-feet 8-inches × 4-feet 9-inches -	4	-	16	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3	4	9
Magazine, rectangular - - - - -	2	-	14	-	"	1	8	-
Pontoons :								
Bipartite :								
Battens :								
14-feet × 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches × $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch - -	1	-	2	7	"	-	2	7
9-feet 6-inches × 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches × $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch -	1	-	2	2	"	-	2	2
11 „ 6 „ × 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ „ × $\frac{7}{8}$ „	1	-	3	9	"	-	3	9
7 „ 10 „ × 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ „ × $\frac{7}{8}$ „	1	-	3	3	"	-	3	3
Ribs :								
3-feet × 4-inches × 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches - - -	1	-	1	11	"	-	1	11
2-feet 6-inches × 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches × 2-inches -	3	-	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	-	4	8
Bipartite, Mark II. :								
Bronze fittings :								
Bolts, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ -inches × $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch - - -	149	-	-	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	6	2	7
Levers, locking, with fittings, top - - -	2	1	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2	11	7
Bolts for, - - - - -	8	-	-	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	-	2	4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		
89	63 13 5						
66	48 14 4						
17	70 7 -						
18	26 14 9						
185	372 19 3						
3	6 3 8						
6	2 15 11						
12	- 4 10						
6	6 10 5						
6	6 - 4						
68	33 17 11						
1,715	1,006 6 1						
2	2 12 6						
69	20 12 1						
4	3 4 9						
2	1 8 -						
1	- 2 7						
1	- 2 2						
1	- 3 9						
1	- 3 3						
1	- 1 11						
3	- 4 8						
149	6 2 7						
2	2 11 7						
8	- 2 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per
Ribands, Mark II. - - - - -	208	- 19 6	Each	£. s. d.
Saddles, baulk, cut - - - - -	22	1 10 9½	„	202 14 5
Sticks, rack - - - - -	2,668	- - 11½	„	33 16 11
Trestles, bridging, Mark III. - - - - sets	6	22 3 7¼	Set	127 19 11
Brackets - - - - -	12	- 2 5	Each	133 1 7
Straps :				1 9 1
grip - - - - -	12	- 2 11	„	1 15 1
lever - - - - -	12	- 3 4¼	„	2 - 3
Transoms - - - - -	2	4 5 10½	„	8 11 9
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	-	330 1 5
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	—	-	25 7 3
TOTAL - - -	-		-	2,548 17 9
EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARTIFICERS.				
Training candidates, machinery section, Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	-	—	-	9,331 11 5
TOTAL - - -	-		-	9,331 11 5
BARRACK, HOSPITAL AND PRISON STORES.				
Stretchers, ambulance, Mark II., with pillows and slings - - - - -	2	2 4 8	Each	4 9 4
Tubs, urine, Mark I. - - - - -	2,772	- 4 4	„	599 16 3
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	-	1 19 4
TOTAL - - -	-		-	606 4 11
HARNESS AND SADDLERY.				
Packsaddlery, Artillery, B.L. 10-pr. :				
Caps, joint, chase - - - - -	10	1 5 8½	Each	12 17 1
Packsaddlery, G.S. :				
Trees, Mark IV. :				
Large :				
Bars, side, shaped :				
near, upper - - - - -	20	- 2 5½	„	2 9 3
off, upper - - - - -	20	- 2 5½	„	2 9 3

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
208	202 14 5						
22	33 16 11						
2,668	127 19 11						
6	133 1 7						
12	1 9 1						
12	1 15 1						
12	2 - 3						
2	8 11 9						
—	330 1 5						
—	25 7 3						
—	2,548 17 9						
—	9,331 11 5						
—	9,331 11 5						
—	—	—	—		C. 41 35	2	4 9 4
2,772	599 16 3						
—	1 19 4						
—	601 15 7	—	—		—	—	4 9 4
10	12 17 1						
	c						
20	2 9 3						
20	2 9 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
HARNESS AND SADDLERY—continued.				
Packsaddlery, G.S.—continued.				
Trees, Mark IV.—continued.				
Small :				
Arches, steel :				
front - - - - -	20	‡ 9 8½	Each	9 13 7
hind - - - - -	20	‡ 12 4¾	„	12 7 10
Packsaddlery, M.G. :				
303-inch :				
Cases, spare barrel - - - - -	10	- 7 6½	„	3 15 2
Hangers, for trees, large, near - - -	3	5 - 2	„	15 - 6
303-inch, Mark II, tripod :				
Bottles, water, leather - - - - -	107	† 1 15 5¾	„	189 17 5
Saddletrees :				
Bars, side :				
Rough :				
Drivers :				
near - - - - -	90	- - 10½	„	3 19 7
off - - - - -	90	- - 10½	„	3 19 7
Luggage :				
near - - - - -	90	- - 10	„	3 15 10
off - - - - -	90	- - 10	„	3 15 10
Universal :				
near - - - - -	220	- - 10¾	„	9 19 3
off - - - - -	220	- - 10¾	„	9 19 3
Shaped :				
Automatic :				
near - - - - -	100	- 1 8½	„	8 10 7
off - - - - -	100	- 1 8½	„	8 10 7
Universal, steel arch :				
near - - - - -	800	- 1 2½	„	48 - 7
off - - - - -	500	- 1 2½	„	30 - 5
Universal, S.A. pattern, 1902 :				
near - - - - -	20	- 1 9½	„	1 15 10
off - - - - -	20	- 1 9½	„	1 15 10
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	-	-	- 5 10
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	382 19 1

‡ Including special expenditure for tools.
† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
20	9 13 7						
20	12 7 10						
10	3 15 2						
3	15 — 6						
107	189 17 5						
90	3 19 7						
90	3 19 7						
90	3 15 10						
90	3 15 10						
220	9 19 3						
220	9 19 3						
100	8 10 7						
100	8 10 7						
800	48 — 7						
500	30 — 5						
20	1 15 10						
20	1 15 10						
—	— 5 10						
—	382 19 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
CAMP EQUIPAGE.				
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Mauls, G.S., Mark IV. - - - - -	1,258	- 5 5½	Each	343 - 1
Pegs, picketing, iron - - - - -	100	‡- 7 6½	"	37 14 8
Poles :				
Flags, distinguishing, 16 feet - - - -	120	- 18 10	"	112 19 8
„ marking water supply, 10-feet - sets	300	- 9 4½	Set	140 15 9
Posts, picket, 2½-feet, with rope loop, Mark V. - -	6,769	- 2 2	Each	730 4 4
Tents :				
Dining :				
Poles, ridge, Mark II. - - - - -	50	3 8 7½	Set	171 10 11
Store :				
Poles, ridge, Mark II. - - - - -	100	1 14 4¾	"	172 - 1
Troughs, waterproof, 600 gallons :				
Standards - - - - - sets	3	18 19 10¾	Set	56 19 8
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	-	-	521 9 6
Completing, painting, etc, where necessary - -	-	-	-	27 10 1
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	2,314 4 9
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.				
Bolts :				
Bosshead, square, ½-inch × 4-inches - - -	73	- 14 1¾	100	- 10 4
Countersunk, head, V, ½-inch × 4¼-inches - -	37	- 12 1	"	- 4 6
With nuts :				
countersunk head :				
3½⁄8-inches, diameter - - - - -	4	3 12 8¼	Each	14 10 9
½-inch × 2¾-inches - - - - -	6	- - 8½	"	- 4 3
hexagon head :				
½-inch × 1-inch - - - - -	36	1 2 5	100	- 8 1
Without nuts :				
hexagon head :				
¾-inch × 1-inch - - - - -	18	- 6 11¼	"	- 1 3
Boxes, for casting, 12-inches × 9-inches × 3-inches :				
2 part boxes - - - - -	6	2 17 8¾	Each	17 6 5
3 „ „ - - - - -	3	4 14 10	"	14 4 6
Boxes moulding, 14 inches, square - - - -	2	10 1 4½	"	20 2 9
Bracket, C.I, for blower - - - - -	1	2 1 3	"	2 1 3

‡ Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1,258	343 - 1						
100	37 14 8						
120	112 19 8						
300	140 15 9						
6,769	730 4 4						
50	171 10 11						
100	172 - 1						
3	56 19 8						
—	521 9 6						
—	27 10 1						
—	2,314 4 9						
73	- 10 4						
37	- 4 6						
4	14 10 9						
6	- 4 3						
36	- 8 1						
18	- 1 3						
6	17 6 5						
3	14 4 6						
2	20 2 9						
1	2 1 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES— <i>continued</i> .				
Callipers, special :				
for B.L. 5-inch and Q.F. 18 pr. limbers :				
for measuring the thickness of the walls of first class axletrees - - - -	1	9 13 5	<i>Each</i>	9 13 5
for measuring the thickness of the walls of second-class arms - - - -	1	8 - 5	,,	8 - 5
Cases, packing, various - - - -	14,346	—	—	2,158 6 10
Case, packing :				
for 1 pistol, Webley, Mark IV, cleaning rod, and 500 rounds of Mark II. pistol, Webley, cordite ammunition - - - -	1	- 7 1	,,	- 7 1
for lathes, engineers, 6-inch centre, 8-foot bed - - - -	12	2 15 7	,,	33 6 11
for 1 rifle, M.L.-E, short, with sword bayonet and appurtenances, and 120 rounds of .303 inch, S.A. ball, Mark VI, charger packed ammunition - - - -	1	- 10 11	,,	- 10 11
for 2 Mark I.* short rifles, complete with sword bayonets, oil bottles and pull-throughs, and 400 rounds of .303 inch S.A. ball, Mark VI, charger packed ammunition - - - -	1	1 2 6	,,	1 2 6
Chain, iron :				
1½ lbs. per yard - - - - yards	40	- - 3½	<i>Yard</i>	- 11 9
9 ozs. „ „ - - - - „	65	- - 3¼	,,	- 17 2
Collars, stamped :				
¾ inch - - - -	270	- - 3¼	100	- - 9
½ „ - - - -	700	- 1 2	,,	- 8 2
1 „ - - - -	250	- 1 11½	,,	- 4 11
1¼ inches - - - -	200	- 2 5½	,,	- 4 11
Cylinder cover, C.I. (for Messrs. Robey's engine) -	1	1 3 2	<i>Each</i>	1 3 2
Flanges, metal - - - -	4	- 5 5¼	,,	1 1 9
Forges, field, G.S. :				
Springs, for bellows :				
bottom - - - -	10	- 10 11¼	,,	5 9 5
top - - - -	10	- 13 10½	,,	6 18 9
Mark II. :				
Flanges, roller - - - -	12	- 10 7¾	,,	6 7 10
Nozzles - - - -	15	- 13 -¾	,,	9 15 11
Screws, thumb, nozzle - - - -	12	- 2 -½	,,	1 4 6
Mark III. - - - -	4	28 6 4¾	,,	113 5 7

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	9 13 5						
1	8 — 5						
120	209 11 7	{ 14,185 41	1,898 6 7 50 8 8	I. Vote 8.			
1	— 7 1						
12	33 6 11						
1	— 10 11						
1	1 2 6						
40	— 11 9						
65	— 17 2						
270	— — 9						
700	— 8 2						
250	— 4 11						
200	— 4 11						
1	1 3 2						
4	1 1 9						
10	5 9 5						
10	6 18 9						
12	6 7 10						
15	9 15 11						
12	1 4 6						
4	113 5 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.— <i>continued.</i>				
Hammers :				
Hand :				
Handles - - - - -	200	- - 5 ³ / ₄	<i>Each</i>	2 7 5
Iron :				
Borings - - - - - lbs.	4	}	—	}
Filings, coarse - - - - - „	3			
				- 2 8
Kegs, paint :				
No. 3 (quarter) - - - - -	900	- 2 9 ¹ / ₄	<i>Each</i>	124 14 8
„ 4 (half), Mark I. - - - - -	350	- 4 3 ¹ / ₂	„	74 19 4
„ 5 (whole), Mark I. - - - - -	500	- 5 - ¹ / ₂	„	125 19 11
Nuts :				
hexagon :				
³ / ₄ -inch - - - - -	1,350	- 7 7 ¹ / ₂	100	5 2 10
⁵ / ₈ -inch - - - - -	1,050	- 5 11 ¹ / ₂	„	3 2 7
square, ¹ / ₂ -inch - - - - -	200	- 4 10 ¹ / ₂	„	- 9 9
Plates, W.I. :				
³ / ₄ -inch × 40 inches × 20-inches - - - - - piece	1	2 7 3	<i>Piece</i>	2 7 3
³ / ₄ -inch × 36 inches × 24-inches - - - - - „	1	2 12 11	„	2 12 11
Screws, looped :				
No. 1 - - - - -	100	- 4 4	100	- 4 4
„ 3, flat - - - - -	500	- 12 9 ¹ / ₂	„	3 4 -
Staples, round crowned :				
middling - - - - -	500	- 2 3 ³ / ₄	„	- 11 7
small - - - - -	1,000	- - 11	„	- 9 2
Steel :				
bright, drawn, hexagon bar, 8-feet bars :				
1-301-inches - - - - -	1	- 4 8	<i>Each</i>	- 4 8
1-01 „ - - - - -	2	- 3 5	„	- 6 10
-919-inch - - - - -	5	- 2 3 ³ / ₄	„	- 11 7
-82 „ - - - - -	1	- 1 11	„	- 1 11
-709 „ - - - - -	2	- 1 4 ¹ / ₂	„	- 2 9
-601 „ - - - - -	1	- - 8	„	- - 8
mild, square, 6-feet bar :				
6 inches - - - - -	1	5 13 5	„	5 13 5

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
200	2 7 5						
4 3	} - 2 8						
900	124 14 8						
350	74 19 4						
500	125 19 11						
1,350	5 2 10						
1,050	3 2 7						
200	- 9 9						
1	2 7 3						
1	2 12 11						
100	- 4 4						
500	3 4 -						
500	- 11 7						
1,000	- 9 2						
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	- 4 8
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 6 10
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	5	- 11 7
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	- 1 11
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 2 9
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	- - 8
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	5 13 5

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESC TION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Steel— <i>continued.</i>				
round, 8-feet bars :				
1·625-inches - - - - -	1	- 3 10	<i>Each</i>	- 3 10
1·375 ,, - - - - -	2	- 2 9	,,	- 5 6
1·25 ,, - - - - -	2	- 2 -	,,	- 4 -
·875-inch - - - - -	2	- 1 1½	,,	- 2 3
·75 ,, - - - - -	2	- - 10	,,	- 1 8
spring, flat, 6-feet bar :				
1-inch × ·5-inch - - - - -	1	- - 11	,,	- - 11
Tubing, steel, weldless, 5¼-inches × 3¼-inches, in multiples of 3-feet 3⅜-inches - - - - - feet	30	- 12 8	<i>foot</i>	19 - 2
Wax, black - - - - - lbs.	1,600	- - 1½	<i>lb.</i>	10 6 1
Breaking up L.S. stores for A.O.D. - - - - -	-	—	-	93 7 8
Castings, iron and metal, in the rough, for A.O.D. workshops - - - - -	-	—	-	6 3 9
Cutting timber and sharpening saws, &c., for A.O.D.	-	—	-	11 19 9
Inspecting spars for A.O.D. - - - - -	-	—	-	12 - 1
Loading and unloading Naval Ordnance stores at R.C.D. workshops - - - - -	-	—	-	792 11 6
Miscellaneous services for India - - - - -	-	—	-	16 4 4
Mounting 4 photographs in frames for M.G.O. - -	-	—	-	- 5 9
Preparation and packing of articles sent to the Milan Exhibition - - - - -	-	—	-	14 12 8
Removing crates, packing, from R.C.D. to store -	-	—	-	300 7 8
Repairing and altering stores - - - - -	-	—	-	30 3 4
Services for contractors - - - - -	-	—	-	19 6 5
Small services for C.I.G.S. - - - - -	-	—	-	2 14 11
Stores and services required to assist contractors in executing their contracts - - - - -	-	—	-	32 6 7
Testing materials - - - - -	-	—	-	39 19 2
Trials of Indian timber for felloes and spokes - -	-	—	-	1 7 4
Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - -	-	—	-	75 13 -
TOTAL - - - - -	-		-	4,261 15 4

performed in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	- 3 10
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 5 6
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 4 -
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 2 3
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	2	- 1 8
-	—	-			C. $\frac{41}{76}$	1	- - 11
-	—	-			C. $\frac{40}{447}$	30	19 - 2
1,600	10 6 1						
-	93 7 8						
-	6 3 9						
-	11 19 9						
-	12 - 1						
-	—	-	792 11 6	I.			
-	—	-	—	-	—	-	16 4 4
-	- 5 9						
-	14 12 8						
-	300 7 8						
-	30 3 4						
-	19 6 5						
-	2 14 11						
-	32 6 7						
-	—	-	—	-		-	39 19 2
-	—	-	—	-		-	1 7 4
-	75 10 -	-		-		-	- 3 -
-	1,435 14 7	-	2,741 6 9			-	81 14 -

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS :				
Ordnance, B.L. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances or implements) :				
12-inch, wire, "A," Mark IX. - - - -	2	9,671 7 4	Each	19,342 14 9
12 inch, wire, "A," Mark X. - - - -	(a) 2	10,469 6 5	"	20,938 12 10
12-inch, wire, "A," Mark X. - - - -	(e) 1	9,809 6 5	"	9,809 6 5
12-inch, wire, "A," Mark X. - - - -	2	10,559 15 4	"	21,119 10 7
9·2-inch, wire, "A," Mark X. - - - -	3	5,960 6 11	"	17,881 - 8
9·2-inch, wire, "A," Mark X. - - - -	(b) 1	5,929 8 11	"	5,929 8 11
9·2-inch, wire, "A," Mark XI. - - - -	(a) 6	6,859 13 11	"	41,153 3 8
7·5-inch, wire, Mark I.** - - - -	1	3,701 3 7	"	3,701 3 7
7·5-inch, wire, Mark II. - - - -	3	3,870 18 3	"	11,612 14 8
7·5-inch, wire, Mark II. (C.I.W., P. and E.) -	1	3,870 18 3	"	3,870 18 3
7·5-inch, wire, Mark II.** - - - -	(b) 2	3,613 14 7	"	7,227 9 3
7·5-inch, wire, Mark V. - - - -	(a) 3	3,554 3 7	"	10,662 10 10
7·5-inch, wire, Mark V. - - - -	3	3,644 12 5	"	10,933 17 3
6-inch, wire, Mark VII. - - - -	(c) 1	1,609 12 7	"	1,609 12 7
6-inch, wire, Mark VII. - - - -	(d) 1	1,586 7 -	"	1,586 7 -
6-inch, wire, Mark XI.* - - - -	7	2,135 8 8	"	14,948 - 4
Ordnance, B.L. 6-inch, Mark VII., cast iron, drill -	9	264 16 7	"	2,383 9 1
" " 6 inch, Mark VII., cast iron dummy -	1	187 7 5	"	187 7 5
" " 6-inch, Mark XI., cast iron, drill -	4	666 11 7	"	2,666 6 3
Completion of contract 6-inch, wire, Mark XI., guns, Vickers contract, 73-3-5342 d./15/9/04 - - -	-	-	-	4,617 - 1
Ordnance, Q.F. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances or implements) :				
12-pr. 18-cwt., Mark I. - - - -	45	479 9 4	Each	21,575 19 5
12-pr. 12-cwt., Mark I. - - - -	2	317 - 6	"	634 1 1
Vickers, 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -	105	250 3 3	"	26,266 18 11
Ordnance, Q.F., cast iron, drill (with component fittings, and with washers steel, for use with service extractor) :				
12 pr. 18-cwt. - - - -	9	169 19 4	"	1,529 13 10
Ordnance, Q.F., cast iron, drill (without component parts, but with washers steel, for use with service extractor) :				
12 pr. 12-cwt. - - - -	6	64 5 7	"	385 13 5
Ordnance, B.L. :				
Balls, anti-friction, $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch diameter - - -	400	- - 1	"	1 16 11
Bands, elevating, removable :				
6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI., and Q.F.C.				
6-inch - - - -	1	† 51 11 9	"	51 11 9
(a) Without box, slide, "B," lock, electric "R," and lock, percussion, "S."	(d) Without box, slide, "A," and lock, E and P, "F" but with lever, breech mechanism and vent, axial supplied by N.O.O.			
(b) Without lock, percussion, "S."	(e) Without box slide "B"; lock, electric, "R" and lock, percussion, "S"; "B" tube supplied by N.O.O.			
(c) Without box, slide, "A," but with lever, breech mechanism and vent, axial supplied by N.O.O.				

performed in the ROYAL GUN FACTORY.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
—	—	2	19,342 14 9	F.			
—	—	2	20,938 12 10	F.			
—	—	1	9,809 6 5	F.			
—	—	2	21,119 10 7	F.			
—	—	3	17,881 — 8	F.			
—	—	1	5,929 8 11	F.			
—	—	6	41,158 3 8	F.			
—	—	1	3,701 3 7	F.			
—	—	—	—	—	G. 13 122	3	11,612 14 8
1	3,870 18 3						
—	—	2	7,227 9 3	F.			
—	—	3	10,662 10 10	F.			
—	—	3	10,933 17 3	F.			
—	—	1	1,609 12 7	F.			
—	—	1	1,586 7 —	F.			
—	—	7	14,948 — 4	F.			
—	—	9	2,383 9 1	F.			
—	—	1	187 7 5	F.			
—	—	4	2,666 6 3	F.			
—	—	—	4,617 — 1	F.			
—	—	45	21,575 19 5	F.			
—	—	2	634 1 1	F.			
—	—	105	26,266 18 11	F.			
—	—	9	1,529 13 10	F.			
—	—	6	385 13 5	F.			
—	—	400	1 16 11	F.			
1	51 11 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued</i> .				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued</i> .				
Bands, elevating, removable— <i>continued</i> .				
6-inch, Marks III. IV. VI. and Q.F.C.	(a) 1	‡ 30 - 9	Each	30 - 9
6-inch - - - - -				
Bearings, ball, carrier :				
12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX.—X.* - -	7	‡ 14 14 7	„	103 2 1
9-2-inch, wire, A, Marks X. to XI.* - -	14	‡ 12 6 11½	„	172 17 7
Blocks, sliding, lever, breech screw :				
12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX. and X.* - -	25	‡ 1 2 9¼	„	28 9 -
9-2-inch, wire, A, Marks X to XI.* - -	41	‡ - 19 -¾	„	39 1 9
7-5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	30	‡ - 15 9½	„	23 13 11
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	11	‡ - 16 6¼	„	9 1 8
Bolts, contact, 9-2-inch, wire, Mark IX. :				
Cables - - - - -	7	‡ - - 10¼	„	- 5 11
Bolts, eye, carrier, hinge bolt :				
12-inch, wire, Mark IX., and 9-2-inch, wire, Marks X. and X ^v . - - - - -	24	‡ - 18 4¼	„	22 - 4
Boxes, obturator, steep-coned, 12-inch - -				
50	‡	7 18 11½	„	397 7 7
" " " 9-2-inch - -				
43	‡	4 18 3	„	211 5 6
" " " 7-5-inch - -				
44	‡	3 12 8¾	„	159 19 7
" " " 6-inch - -				
23	‡	3 11 -¾	„	81 14 4
Nut, wing, securing, 6-inch - - -				
1	‡	- 1 2	„	- 1 2
Boxes, slide, "A", B.L. and B.L.C. - -				
9	‡	34 4 7¼	„	308 1 5
Safety slides, with 3 fixing screws - -				
9	‡	1 7 2¼	„	12 4 7
Screws, fixing, safety slides - - -				
33	‡	- - 1½	„	- 4 2
Tube retainers, with stop spring, and screw				
186	‡	- 11 7½	„	107 16 8
Boxes, slide, "B" - - - - -				
17	‡	32 - 7½	„	544 10 8
Screws fixing, spring, retaining vent sealing tube - - - - -				
10	‡	- - 1½	„	- 1 3
Brackets, worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX., left :				
Screws fixing, cover, bracket, worm, small, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - - - - -	1	‡ - - 1	„	- - 1
Bushes, ball bearing ; 9-2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. - - - - -				
22		3 - 10	„	66 18 2
Carriers :				
12-inch, wire, A, Mark IX. - - -	9	‡ 389 6 9	„	3,504 - 8
" " " Marks X. and X.* - -	8	‡ 389 6 9	„	3,114 13 10
9-2-inch " " " X. to XI.* - -	12	‡ 258 3 7	„	3,098 2 11

(a) Band, elevating, removable, part machined, supplied by A.D.O.S.
‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c. † Including initial charges.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	30 - 9						
-	—	7	103 2 1	F.			
-	—	14	172 17 7	F.			
-	—	25	28 9 -	F.			
-	—	41	39 1 9	F.			
-	—	30	23 13 11	F.			
-	—	11	9 1 8	F.			
7	- 5 11						
-	—	24	22 - 4	F.			
-	—	50	397 7 7	F.			
-	—	43	211 5 6	F.			
-	—	44	159 19 7	F.			
23	81 14 4						
-	—	1	- 1 2	F.			
-	—	9	308 1 5	F.			
9	12 4 7						
33	- 4 2						
-	—	186	107 16 8	F.			
-	—	17	544 10 8	F.			
-	—	10	- 1 3	F.			
-	—	1	- - 1	F.			
2	6 1 8	20	60 16 6	F.			
-	—	9	3,504 - 8	F.			
-	—	8	3,114 13 10	F.			
-	—	12	3,098 2 11	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.								
Ordnance, B.I.—continued.								
Carriers— continued.								
9·2-inch, wire, “A,” Marks X. to XI.*	(a) 7	‡	239	—	4½	Each	1,673	2 8
„ C, Mark I.	1		120	17	7	„	120	17 7
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to I.**, IV. and IV.*	3		152	8	10¾	„	457	6 8
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V.	4	‡	193	17	6½	„	775	10 2
6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv.	1		86	6	6	„	86	6 6
„ wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	1	‡	135	12	2	„	135	12 2
Balls, bearing, for worm, 12 inch, wire, A, Marks IX. to X.*	1	‡	3	4	6	„	3	4 6
Bushes, for keyway, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv.	1		1	8	2	„	1	8 2
Catches, actuating extractor, with spiral spring, C. 6-inch	6	‡	—	14	6¼	„	4	7 2
Catches, retaining breech mechanism lever :								
7·5-inch, Marks I. to I.**, IV. and IV.*	8		6	7	4¼	„	50	18 11
without bracket, screw fixing, and spiral spring, 7·5-inch, Mark I.	12		—	5	11½	„	3	11 7
Catches, retaining breech screw, with spiral spring :								
12-inch, wire, Mark IX.	20	‡	2	5	5½	„	45	9 2
„ „ A, Marks IX. to X.*	5	‡	2	5	5½	„	11	7 3
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv.	10	‡	2	4	4½	„	22	3 8
6 inch, wire, Marks VII.—VIII.	38	‡	1	9	2½	„	55	9 6
Cups, ball bearing, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX.	1	‡	2	13	8	„	2	13 8
„ „ „ 9·2 inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv.	6	‡	2	—	8½	„	12	4 4
Hinge bolts, with lubricating screw, shot guide lever, nut, and keep pin, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv.	2		4	19	8½	„	9	19 5
Levers, shot guide, 6-inch, Marks VII. and VIIv.	1	‡	3	5	2	„	3	5 2
Links, actuating breech screw :								
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to I.**, IV., and IV.*	3	‡	11	8	11½	„	34	6 11
part II. :								
6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv.	9	‡	6	13	1	„	59	17 9
Links, part II., 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv.	2	‡	6	16	10½	„	13	13 9
Locking plates :								
Links, actuating, 6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	2	‡	—	3	6	„	—	7 —

(a) With hinge bolt, supplied by N.O.O.
† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	7	1,673 2 8	F.			
1	120 17 7						
—	—	3	457 6 8	F.			
—	—	4	775 10 2	F.			
—	—	1	86 6 6	F.			
—	—	1	135 12 2	F.			
—	—	1	3 4 6	F.			
—	—	1	1 8 2	F.			
6	4 7 2						
—	—	8	50 18 11	F.			
—	—	12	3 11 7	F.			
—	—	20	45 9 2	F.			
—	—	5	11 7 3	F.			
—	—	10	22 3 8	F.			
—	—	38	55 9 6	F.			
—	—	1	2 13 8	F.			
—	—	6	12 4 4	F.			
—	—	2	9 19 5	F.			
1	3 5 2						
—	—	3	34 6 11	F.			
—	—	9	59 17 9	F.			
2	13 13 9						
—	—	2	— 7 —	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Carriers— <i>continued.</i>				
Locking plates— <i>continued.</i>				
Pins, axis, and check screw link, part I., 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII.	3	† - 12 7	<i>Each</i>	1 17 9
Screws, securing arm, 6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	2	† - 1 3½	„	- 2 7
Washers, steel, with three screwed rivets, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII.—VIII., XI. and XI.*	100	† - 12 7½	„	63 2 6
Nuts, retaining breech mechanism lever, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII.	30	† - 15 2	„	22 14 11
Pins, axis, breech mechanism lever, C 5-inch	5	† 1 1 8	„	5 8 5
Plates, cam, for links pinion, without screws fixing, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX.	164	† 4 11 11½	„	754 1 7
Screws, fixing, cam plates, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX.	170	† - - 4½	„	3 1 1
Screws, fixing, screw, securing arm, carrier, 6 inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	2	† - - 9½	„	- 1 7
Screws, preserving, eyebolt, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX.	3	† - - 7	„	- 1 9
Washers, bearing, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIII.	33	† - 6 11¾	„	11 10 7
Catches, retaining carrier, 9·2-inch, wire, A, Mark X.	32	† 4 17 7	„	156 2 11
Catches, retaining carrier, 9·2-inch, wire, A, Marks XI. and XI.*	10	† 4 17 7	„	48 15 11
Discs, pad, obturating :				
protecting, 6-inch, Marks III. IV. VI. and Mark II. drill fronts	4	2 10 1¼	„	10 - 5
protecting, 6-inch, Marks III. IV. VI. and Mark II. drill rears	4	3 - 2½	„	12 - 10
Extractors, box, slide, “A,” B.L. and B.L.C.	80	† 3 - 9½	„	243 4 -
„ „ „ „ part I.	190	† 2 2 7¾	„	405 2 4
„ „ „ „ part II.	300	† - 15 -¼	„	225 8 3
„ „ „ Pins, axis, with collar and keep pin	15	† - - 10	„	- 12 7
Extractors, box, slide, “B”	115	† 4 4 1½	„	483 14 7
„ „ „ „ part II.	30	† 1 1 8½	„	32 11 4
„ „ „ „ locks, E. and P., “C,” 6-inch	12	† 7 19 7½	„	95 15 6

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	1 17 9						
—	—	2	— 2 7	F.			
96	60 12 —	4	2 10 6	F.			
—	—	30	22 14 11	F.			
—	—	5	5 8 5	F.			
—	—	164	754 1 7	F.			
—	—	170	3 1 1	F.			
—	—	2	— 1 7	F.			
—	—	3	— 1 9	F.			
—	—	33	11 10 7	F.			
—	—	32	156 2 11	F.			
—	—	10	48 15 11	F.			
4	10 — 5						
4	12 — 10						
30	91 4 —	50	152 — —	F.			
30	63 19 4	160	341 3 —	F.			
—	—	300	225 8 3	F.			
—	—	15	— 12 7	F.			
—	—	115	483 14 7	F.			
—	—	30	32 11 4	F.			
12	95 15 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Frames, breech mechanism :				
12-inch, wire, A, Mark IX., right - -	3	† 218 15 4½	<i>Each</i>	656 6 1
„ „ Marks X. and X.*, right -	2	† 237 10 8	„	475 1 4
„ „ „ „ left -	2	† 237 10 8	„	475 1 4
9·2-inch, wire, A, Mark X. - - -	7	† 67 13 7	„	473 15 1
„ „ Mark X. - - - -	1	54 8 11	„	54 8 11
Blocks, serrated, for fixing bush, ball bearing :				
12-inch, wire, Mark IX., upper - -	2	† - 2 4	„	- 4 8
Blocks, serrated, with screws fixing, for bushes, ball bearing :				
9·2-inch, wire, Mark X. - - -	2	† - 1 9	„	- 3 6
left :				
Screws, fixing, cover, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - -	4	† - 3 3½	„	- 13 2
Screws, fixing, frame, breech mechanism, 12-inch, wire, Mark VII. - -	1	† - 14 3	„	- 14 3
right :				
Screws, preserving, bracket, hydraulic gear, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - -	1	† - 1 11	„	- 1 11
Guides, shot :				
6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VII*. - -	5	10 16 4	„	54 1 8
„ „ Marks XI. and XI.* - -	3	† 10 10 4	„	31 11 1
Screws, guide, 1·3-inch and 1-inch diameter sets				
„ „ 1-inch diameter - - sets	2	† - 16 9	<i>Set</i>	1 13 6
„ „ 1-inch diameter - - sets	6	† - 10 1	„	3 - 6
Lanyards, 9·2 inch, wire, Mark X. (experimental for trial) - - - -	1	† - 4 4	<i>Each</i>	- 4 4
Levers, breech mechanism :				
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv. - -	5	19 4 5½	„	96 2 3
„ „ A. Marks X. to XI.* - -	10	† 25 18 -¾	„	259 - 7
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	14	† 22 19 8¼	„	321 15 6
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	3	† 18 15 2	„	56 5 6
C. 6-inch - - - - -	1.	17 3 4	„	17 3 4
Washers, spring, catch, retaining lever, breech mechanism :				
9·2-inch, wire, A. Marks X. to XI.* -	50	† - - 6¾	„	1 7 11
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V.	50	† - - 6¾	„	1 7 11
6 inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* -	8	† - - 7	„	- 4 8

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	3	656 6 1	F.			
—	—	2	475 1 4	F.			
—	—	2	475 1 4	F.			
—	—	7	473 15 1	F.			
—	—	1	54 8 11	F.			
—	—	2	— 4 8	F.			
—	—	2	— 3 6	F.			
—	—	4	— 13 2	F.			
—	—	1	— 14 3	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 11	F.			
5	54 1 8						
—	—	3	31 11 1	F.			
—	—	2	1 13 6	F.			
6	3 — 6						
1	— 4 4						
—	—	5	96 2 3	F.			
—	—	10	259 — 7	F.			
—	—	14	321 15 6	F.			
—	—	3	56 5 6	F.			
1	17 3 4						
—	—	50	1 7 11	F.			
—	—	50	1 7 11	F.			
—	—	8	— 4 8	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Levers, breech screw :				
12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX. to X.* - -	13	†	83 10 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each 1,086 1 2
9·2-inch, wire, A, Marks X. to XI.* - -	17	†	51 15 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 880 4 7
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	19	†	44 2 2	„ 838 1 3
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	4	†	31 5 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 125 1 1
Links, actuating lock :				
12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - - - -	21		10 12 5	„ 223 - 10
„ „ A, Marks IX. to X.* - -	21	†	17 18 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 376 2 9
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. - -	16		9 5 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 148 15 1
„ „ A, Marks X. to XI.* - -	14	†	15 - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 210 10 9
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	11	†	14 - 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 154 8 10
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	4	†	17 18 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 71 15 11
Bolts, guide :				
part I., 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV.	1	†	- 4 9	„ - 4 9
in two parts, with keep pin, and spiral spring, 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. - - - -	4	†	- 19 9	„ 3 18 11
in two parts, with keep pin, friction roller, collar and keep pin, and spiral spring, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. -	15	†	1 5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 18 16 10
Bushes, adjustable :				
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	16		- 18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 15 3 3
with locking plates, and fixing screw :				
12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - - -	20		- 18 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 18 18 8
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. -	6		1 5 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 7 10 3
Friction roller, with collar, and keep pin, for guide bolt, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. -	1	†	- 1 9	„ - 1 9
Screws, fixing, 6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - - - - -	2	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - - 3
Locks, electric, “R” - - - - -	74	†	27 10 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 2,036 9 5
Bushes, firing hole - - - - -	25		- 3 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 3 16 9
„ insulating - - - - -	10		- 1 10	„ - 18 3
Insulators - - - - -	10	†	- 1 10	„ - 18 3

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	13	1,086 1 2	F.			
-	—	17	880 4 7	F.			
-	—	19	838 1 3	F.			
-	—	4	125 1 1	F.			
-	—	21	223 - 10	F.			
-	—	21	376 2 9	F.			
11	102 5 4	5	46 9 9	F.			
		14	210 10 9	F.			
-	—	11	154 8 10	F.			
-	—	4	71 15 11	F.			
-	—	1	- 4 9	F.			
4	3 18 11						
-	—	15	18 16 10	F.			
-	—	16	15 3 3	F.			
-	—	20	18 18 8	F.			
6	7 10 3						
-	—	1	- 1 9	F.			
-	—	2	- - 3	F.			
-	—	74	2,036 9 5	F.			
-	—	25	3 16 9	F.			
-	—	10	- 18 3	F.			
-	—	10	- 18 3	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS.— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordinance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Locks, electric, "R" and percussion, "S":				
Bolts, guide:				
Spindles - - - - -	50	† - 9 6½	<i>Each</i>	23 16 10
Locks, E. and P., B.L.C., 6 inch - - -	5	55 13 3½	"	278 6 5
Locks, E. and P., "E":				
Sheaths - - - - -	1	† 1 6 9	"	1 6 9
Locks, E. and P., "E" and "F":				
Bushes, firing hole - - - - -	6	- 5 1¼	"	1 10 8
Locks, E. and P., "E" and "F," "T," "V," and percussion, "S":				
Pins, firing - - - - -	542	- 1 6½	"	42 1 2
Locks, E. and P., "E" and "F," B.L. and B.L. C.:				
Bolts, guide:				
breech mechanism lever, in two parts, with keep pin and spiral spring -	9	† 1 - 5	"	9 3 9
breech mechanism lever, with spiral spring, part I. - - - - -	3	† - 11 1	"	1 13 3
link, part I. - - - - -	2	† - 10 10	"	1 1 8
,, in two parts, with keep pin and spiral spring - - - - -	12	† 1 - 5	"	12 5 1
Bushes, insulating - - - - -	65	- 1 8½	"	5 10 9
,, lock frame, for guide bolt link -	3	- 12 3¼	"	1 16 10
Elbow pieces - - - - -	103	- 6 2¼	"	31 17 6
Eye nut, trigger - - - - -	3	† - 6 7½	"	- 19 11
Handles, cocking - - - - -	10	† 1 9 6½	"	14 15 5
Sheaths - - - - -	41	† 1 6 9½	"	54 18 3
Toe pieces - - - - -	793	† - 1 5¾	"	58 18 -
Locks, E. and P., "F" - - - - -	14	23 5 6¾	"	325 17 9
Bushes, guide bolt, lever, breech mechanism	2	- 6 4	"	- 12 8
Caps - - - - -	25	† - 2 8¼	"	3 7 3
Locks, E. and P., 7·5-inch, wire, Marks III. and III.*:				
Tripping pieces - - - - -	48	† - 3 2¾	"	7 15 3
Locks, percussion, "H":				
Bushes, firing hole, with keep screw - -	12	- 11 1¼	"	6 13 2
Levers, cocking, in two parts, with axis pin, hinge pin and spiral spring - - - -	10	† 2 1 6	"	20 15 1
Locks, percussion, "H" and "K":				
Bushes, guide bolt - - - - -	15	- 18 7¼	"	13 19 1

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory--*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	50	23 16 10	F.			
5	278 6 5						
-	—	1	1 6 9	F.			
6	1 10 8						
-	—	542	42 1 2	F.			
4	4 1 8	5	5 2 1	F.			
-	—	3	1 13 3	F.			
-	—	2	1 1 8	F.			
10	10 4 3	2	2 - 10	F.			
65	5 10 9						
-	—	3	1 16 10	F.			
12	3 14 3	91	28 3 3	F.			
-	—	3	- 19 11	F.			
5	7 7 8	5	7 7 9	F.			
20	26 15 9	21	28 2 6	F.			
30	2 4 7	763	56 13 5	F.			
-	—	14	325 17 9	F.			
-	—	2	- 12 8	F.			
-	—	25	3 7 3	F.			
-	—	48	7 15 3	F.			
12	6 13 2						
10	20 15 1						
15	13 19 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>						
Locks, percussion, "H" and "K"— <i>continued.</i>						
Levers, cocking, part I. - - - - -	6	†	1 6 3¼	Each	7	17 7
Locks, percussion, "K":						
Bushes, firing hole, with keep screw - -	1		- 11 1	"	-	11 1
Locks, percussion, "S": - - - - -	59	†	30 17 10	"	1,822	11 8
Cases - - - - -	2	†	4 17 3½	"	9	14 7
Cocking handles - - - - -	2	†	- 5 11	"	-	11 10
Pawls - - - - -	2	†	- 10 5	"	1	- 10
Pins, axis, trigger - - - - -	2	†	- 8 5	"	-	16 10
Rollers - - - - -	4	†	- 1 9¾	"	-	7 3
Roller plates - - - - -	4	†	- 6 4	"	1	5 4
Screws, fixing, roller plates - - - -	4	†	- - 1½	"	-	- 6
Sleeves - - - - -	2	†	6 8 11	"	12	17 10
Strikers (or needle stems) - - - -	2	†	1 18 1	"	3	16 2
„ spindle, with fixing pin, retaining nut, securing collar and cocking handle, with keep pin - - - - -	1	†	2 4 -¼	"	2	4 -
Toe piece - - - - -	1	†	- 5 6	"	-	5 6
Triggers - - - - -	2	†	1 17 6½	"	3	15 1
Trigger sears - - - - -	2	†	1 1 1	"	2	2 2
Locks, percussion:						
Hammers, with hinge pin, and flat spring -	10	†	3 11 4¼	"	35	13 7
Lanyards, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - -	1	†	- 6 8	"	-	6 8
Nuts, securing, 5-inch, Marks II. to V. -	10	†	- 9 8½	"	4	17 1
Screws, set, 5-inch, Marks II. to V. - -	10	†	- 1 3¼	"	-	12 9
Needles, lock, electric, "R" with nut, insulator and keep screw - - - - -	21	†	- 16 8½	"	17	10 10
Needles, locks, E. and P., "E" and "F," "M" and "O," B.L. and B.L.C. (II.) - - - -	385		- 8 6¼	"	163	18 11
Obturators:						
12-inch, wire, Marks IX. and IX.* and A, Marks IX. to X.* - - - - -	18	†	23 1 -¾	"	414	19 2
9·2 inch, wire, Mark X. and A, Marks X. to XI.* - - - - -	91	†	16 18 11½	"	1,542	5 7
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to II.** and IV. to V. (II.) - - - - -	54		12 4 5¼	"	659	19 7

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	7 17 7						
1	- 11 1						
-	—	58	1,791 13 10	F.	G. 13 122	1	30 17 10
-	—	2	9 14 7	F.			
-	—	2	- 11 10	F.			
-	—	2	1 - 10	F.			
-	—	2	- 16 10	F.			
-	—	4	- 7 3	F.			
-	—	4	1 5 4	F.			
-	—	4	- - 6	F.			
-	—	2	12 17 10	F.			
-	—	2	3 16 2	F.			
1	2 4 -						
-	—	1	- 5 6	F.			
-	—	2	3 15 1	F.			
-	—	2	2 2 2	F.			
10	35 13 7						
-	—	1	- 6 8	F.			
10	4 17 1						
10	- 12 9						
1	- 16 8	20	16 14 2	F.			
50	21 5 10	335	142 13 1	F.			
-	—	18	414 19 2	F.			
-	—	91	1,542 5 7	F.			
-	—	54	659 19 7	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
ARMAMENTS—continued.		£.	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Ordnance, B.L.—continued.					
Obturators—continued.					
Discs, adjusting :					
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv., and A. Marks X. to XI.* - - - -	50	-	2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	6 17 9
Discs, pad, protecting :					
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv., and A., Marks X. to XI.* (Mark II.) fronts - - - - -	51	†	7 10 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	383 10 3
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to II.** and IV. to V. (Mark II.) fronts - -	6	†	5 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	33 11 3
6-inch, wire, Marks VII.—VIII., XI. and XI.* (Mark II.) fronts - -	199	†	3 19 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	792 10 2
Pads, obturating :					
12-inch, wire, Mark IX. (Mark I.) -	40	†	3 17 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	154 14 1
6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII., XI. and XI.* (Mark II.) - - -	28	†	- 17 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	25 - 2
Ring, front, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII.—VIII., XI. and XI.* (Mark II.) - - -	1	†	3 12 11	„	3 12 11
Pinions, breech mechanism lever :					
9·2 inch, wire, A, Marks X. and XI.* -	4	†	11 1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	44 5 7
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	6	†	7 7 2	„	44 3 -
„ „ Marks I. to I.**, IV. and IV.*	3	†	5 17 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	17 11 4
6-inch, wire, Mark XI. and B.L.C, 6-inch, Mark VI. - - - - -	6	†	5 3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	31 - 4
Pinions, crank :					
12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX.—X.* - -	5	†	33 4 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	166 4 1
9·2-inch, wire, A, Marks X. to XI.* - -	3	†	36 6 7	„	108 19 9
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	6	†	27 17 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	167 2 2
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	5	†	23 4 1	„	116 - 5
Pinions, hinge bolt, 12-inch, wire, A., Marks IX. to X.* - - - - -	5	†	14 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	71 17 4
Pinions, intermediate, 12-inch, wire, A., Marks IX. to X.* - - - - -	5	†	19 9 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	97 9 10
Pinions, link :					
7·5 inch, wire, Marks I. to I.**, IV. and IV.*	3	†	10 5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	30 17 8
Pins, axis, and keep screw, 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv. - - - - -	1	†	- 12 3	„	- 12 3
Screws, keep, 9·2 inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv. - - - - -	4		- - 1	„	- - 4

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	50	6 17 9	F.			
—	—	51	383 10 3	F.			
—	—	6	33 11 3	F.			
—	—	199	792 10 2	F.			
—	—	40	154 14 1	F.			
2	1 15 9	26	23 4 5	F.			
—	—	1	3 12 11	F.			
—	—	4	44 5 7	F.			
—	—	6	44 3 —	F.			
—	—	3	17 11 4	F.			
—	—	6	31 — 4	F.			
—	—	5	166 4 1	F.			
—	—	3	108 19 9	F.			
—	—	6	167 2 2	F.			
—	—	5	116 — 5	F.			
—	—	5	71 17 4	F.			
—	—	5	97 9 10	F.			
—	—	3	30 17 8	F.			
1	— 12 3						
4	— — 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Pins, keep :				
guide bolt, locks, E. and P., B.L.C. 6-inch -	24	†	— — 1½	<i>Each</i> — 2 4
hinge bolt, carrier ring, 9.2 inch, Marks IV. and VIB., and U.C. Mark IVA. - -	4	†	— 2 8	„ — 10 8
pivot, screw, latch, carrier ring, 10-inch, and 9.2-inch, Marks III.—VII. - - -	12	†	— 1 9	„ 1 — 11
Pins, stop, box, slide, “A,” B.L. and B.L.C. -	402	†	— — 1½	„ 2 17 —
„ „ boxes, slide, “B” and “C” - -	180		— — 8½	„ 6 9 8
Presses, obturator, steep coned :				
10-inch - - - - -	1	†	19 6 3	„ 19 6 3
9.2-inch - - - - -	12	†	12 12 8½	„ 151 12 1
„ - - - - -	(b) 50	†	12 17 11¾	„ 644 18 9
7.5-inch - - - - -	6	†	10 7 1½	„ 62 2 7
„ - - - - -	(b) 1	†	10 12 5	„ 10 12 5
6-inch - - - - -	5	†	6 1 11½	„ 30 9 10
„ - - - - -	(b) 96	†	7 10 8½	„ 723 5 9
Spring discs, 6-inch (Mark I.) - - -	20	†	— 4 3½	„ 4 5 8
Tommies - - - - -	19		— 2 4½	„ 2 4 7
Punches, upper contact, 13.5-inch, 12-inch, Mark VIII. and 9.2-inch, Marks VIII. and IX.	4	†	— 3 2½	„ — 12 10
Punches, upper contact, 13.5-inch, 12-inch, Mark VIII. and 9.2-inch, Marks VIII. and IX.	(a) 150	†	— 2 11½	„ 22 3 3
Rings, carrier :				
Bracket, indicating safety closing line, right, gun, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - -	1	†	2 — —	„ 2 — —
Clutches, for worm wheel, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	7	†	12 1 1½	„ 84 7 9
Handle, latch, retaining, with spiral spring, 6-inch, Marks III., IV., VI. and VIA. -	1	†	1 13 —	„ 1 13 —
Screws, fixing roller plate, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	2	†	— 2 —½	„ — 4 1
Right :				
Clutch, 12 inch, wire, Mark VIII. -	1	†	12 1 1½	„ 12 1 1
Wheel, worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.	5	†	4 9 4	„ 22 6 8
Left :				
Nut, spindle worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	1	†	— 5 3	„ — 5 3
Washers, worm spindle, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	8	†	— 4 —	„ 1 11 11

(a) Ivory washers supplied by N.O.O.

(b) With Tommies.

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
24	- 2 4						
4	- 10 8						
12	1 - 11						
102	- 14 6	300	2 2 6	F.			
-	—	180	6 9 8	F.			
-	—	1	19 6 3	F.			
3	37 18 -	9	113 14 1	F.			
50	644 18 9						
-	—	6	62 2 7	F.			
-	—	1	10 12 5	F.			
5	30 9 10						
96	723 5 9						
20	4 5 8						
3	- 7 -	16	1 17 7	F.			
2	- 6 5	2	- 6 5	F.			
-	—	150	22 3 3	F.			
-	—	1	2 - -	F.			
-	—	7	84 7 9	F.			
1	1 13 -						
-	—	2	- 4 1	F.			
-	—	1	12 1 1	F.			
-	—	5	22 6 8	F.			
-	—	1	- 5 3	F.			
-	—	8	1 11 11	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Rings, carrier— <i>continued.</i>				
Left— <i>continued.</i>				
Wheels, worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	6	†	4 9 4	<i>Each</i> 26 16 1
Rings, obturating, 4-inch, 13-cwt., Mark I. -	6		- 10 4½	„ 3 2 3
Screws, breech :				
12-inch, wire, "A," Mark IX.—X.* - -	13	†	161 18 11	„ 2,105 5 10
9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. - -	5		79 7 5	„ 396 17 1
„ „ „A," Marks X. to XI.* - -	28	†	102 1 1¾	„ 2,857 12 2
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	14	†	88 13 1	„ 1,241 3 1
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - -	5	†	53 3 6½	„ 265 17 9
„ „ Marks VII and VIIv. - -	7	†	45 6 11½	„ 317 8 10
"C," 6-inch - - - - -	3		49 19 1¾	„ 149 17 6
Catches, cam lever, with releasing lever, axis pin, and spiral spring, 8-inch, Marks VII. and VIIA. - - - - -	3	†	2 16 3½	„ 8 8 10
Pins, stop, with spiral spring, and guide screw, 6 inch, 5-inch, and 4-inch - -	17	†	- 4 5½	„ 3 15 9
Screw, fixing, pin, axis, lever, cam, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	1	†	- 1 5	„ - 1 5
Screw, fixing, pin, axis, roller, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	1	†	- 1 5	„ - 1 5
left :				
Screw, fixing, hard steel piece, end plate, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. -	1	†	- 7 11	„ - 7 11
Screw, set, axis pin roller, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	1	†	- 1 10	„ - 1 10
Screw, set, hinge bolt, cam lever, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	1	†	- 1 10	„ - 1 10
right :				
Contact, with bracket, with 3 fixing screws, and 3 locking plates, each with fixing screw, contact piece in 2 parts, with connecting spring case, insulating bush, contact piece, lock connection, insulating block in 3 parts, cover and fixing screw, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - -	1		5 12 11	„ 5 12 11
Screw, fixing, hard steel piece, end plate, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. -	1	†	- 7 10	„ - 7 10
Screws, breech, dummy, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv. :				
Bronze end plates - - - - -	2	†	5 18 11½	„ 11 17 11

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	6	26 16 1	F.			
6	3 2 3						
—	—	13	2,105 5 10	F.			
—	—	5	396 17 1	F.			
—	—	28	2,857 12 2	F.			
—	—	14	1,241 3 1	F.			
—	—	5	265 17 9	F.			
—	—	7	317 8 10	F.			
3	149 17 6						
3	8 8 10						
17	3 15 9						
—	—	1	— 1 5	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 5	F.			
—	—	1	— 7 11	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 10	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 10	F.			
—	—	1	5 12 11	Vote 8 Section III., G.			
—	—	1	— 7 10	F.			
2	11 17 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL								
	No.	Rate.		Cost.					
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.	
ARMAMENTS—continued. .									
Ordnance, B.L.—continued.									
Screw, preserving, bolt, eye, hinge bolt, carrier, with tapped holes, for screw, fixing clip, 9·2-inch, wire, Mark X. (Experimental)	1	†	-	-	9	Each	-	-	9
Spring, clip, hinge pin, carrier, in two parts, with screw, fixing, 9·2-inch, wire, Mark X. (Experimental)	1	†	-	13	1	„	-	13	1
Springs:									
catch, retaining breech mechanism lever:									
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to II.,** IV. and IV.*	40	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	2	-	10
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	20	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1	-	5
„ „ Marks VII. to VIII.	189	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	9	12	11
catch, retaining breech screw:									
12-inch, Mark IX., 12-inch, A, Marks IX. to X.*; 10 inch, Mark VII.; 9·2 inch, Marks X. and Xv., and 9·2-inch, A, Marks X. to XI.*	400	†	-	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	29	10	1
7·5-inch, wire, Marks I. to II.** and IV. to V.	100	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	5	2	1
6-inch, wire, Marks VII.-VIII. and XI. and XI.*	134	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	6	16	9
extractors, box, slide, “A” B.L. and B.L.C.	250	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12	15	1
„ lock, E. and P., 6-inch	8	†	-	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	-	13	-
guide bolt, link, actuating, 12-inch, Mark IX., 12-inch, A, Marks IX and X; 10-inch, Mark VII.; 9·2-inch, Marks IX. to Xv., 9·2-inch, A., Marks X. and XI., and 7·5-inch, Mark II.	3	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	-	3	1
guide bolt, link, actuating lock, 6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.*	34	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1	14	8
main, locks, E. and P., “E,” “F,” “M.” and “O,” B.L. and B.L.C.	100	†	-	3	2	„	15	17	2
main, locks, percussion, “S.”	73	†	-	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	11	15	8
retaining lanyard, lock, percussion, “S.”	2		-	9	5	„	-	18	10
retaining vent sealing tube, box, slide, “B.”	20		2	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	58	19	1
stop pin, box, slide, “A.” B.L. and B.L.C.	113	†	-	-	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3	8	10
trigger, locks, E. and P., “E,” “F,” “M.” and “O,” B.L. and B.L.C.	150	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	7	13	1
trigger, locks, E. and P., B.L.C. 6-inch	4	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	-	5	4
trigger locks, percussion, “H.” and “K.”	75	†	-	1	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3	16	6
trigger, sear, lock, percussion, “S.”	341		-	2	2	„	37	2	-

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- - 9						
1	- 13 1						
-	—	40	2 - 10	F.			
-	—	20	1 - 5	F.			
39	1 19 10	150	7 13 1	F.			
-	—	400	29 10 1	F.			
-	—	100	5 2 1	F.			
23	1 3 6	111	5 13 3	F.			
50	2 11 -	200	10 4 1	F.			
8	- 13 -						
3	- 3 1						
-	—	34	1 14 8	F.			
-	—	100	15 17 2	F.			
-	—	73	11 15 8	F.			
-	—	2	- 18 10	F.			
-	—	20	58 19 1	F.			
113	3 8 10						
	—	150	7 13 1	F.			
4	- 5 4						
75	3 16 6						
-	—	341	37 2 -	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.								
	No.	Rate.		Cost.					
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.	
ARMAMENTS—continued.									
Ordnance, B.L.—continued.									
Springs—continued.									
upper contact, 12-inch, Mark VIII., and 9·2 inch, Marks VIII. and IX. - -	1	-	14	8	Each	-	14	8	
vent. axial, 6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* - - - - -	15	-	9	11	"	7	8	8	
Strikers, locks, percussion :									
12-inch, Mark VIII., and 9·2 inch, Marks VIII. and IX. guns - - - -	10	4	15	8	"	47	16	7	
"G.," "H.," "J.," and "K." - - -	31	1	3	1	"	35	15	6	
Triggers, locks, E. and P., "E."- - - -	23	-	18	4½	"	21	2	3	
Vents, axial :									
12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX. to X.* -	27	†	36	12	1	"	988	6	5
9·2-inch, wire, A, Marks X. to XI.* -	12	†	32	1	2	"	384	14	1
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. -	20	†	24	9	8½	"	489	14	1
6-inch, wire, Marks XI. and XI.* -	3	†	18	19	5¼	"	56	18	4
" " Marks VII. to VIII. -	2		23	19	10½	"	47	19	9
C. 6-inch - - - - -	8		19	6	1½	"	154	9	1
Sleeve, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII.	1	†	1	10	1	"	1	10	1
Washers :									
adjusting, carrier, ball bearing, 12-inch, wire, A, Marks IX.-X.* - - -	6	†	4	12	5¼	"	27	14	7
locks, E and P. "E.," "F.," "M.," and "O." B.L. and B.L.C - - - - sets	906	†	-	-	3½	Set	13	4	-
locks electric, "R." - - - - sets	300	†	-	-	3½	"	4	7	5
Wrenches :									
adjusting, carrier, ball bearing, 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - - - -	3	†	1	5	1¾	Each	3	15	5
breech mechanism :									
9·2-inch, wire, Marks VIII. and IX. -	6	†	5	7	10½	"	32	7	3
C. 6-inch - - - -	19		3	16	4	"	72	10	6
"A.," 9·2-inch, wire, A., Marks X. to XI.* - - - - -	25	†	2	17	3¼	"	71	11	7
" " 7·5 inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. - - - - -	10	†	1	4	10¼	"	12	8	5
"B.," 9·2-inch, wire, A., Marks X. to XI.* - - - - -	22		2	-	8¾	"	44	15	10
" " 7·5-inch, wire, Marks II. to II.** and V. - - - - -	10	†	-	17	7½	"	8	16	3
"C.," 12-inch, wire, A., Marks IX. to X* - - - - -	5	†	5	4	3½	"	26	1	6

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	1	— 14 8	F.			
—	—	15	7 8 8	F.			
—	—	10	47 16 7	F.			
31	35 15 6						
23	21 2 3						
—	—	27	988 6 5	F.			
—	—	12	384 14 1	F.			
—	—	20	489 14 1	F.			
—	—	3	56 18 4	F.			
2	47 19 9						
8	154 9 1						
—	—	1	1 10 1	F.			
—	—	6	27 14 7	F.			
306	4 9 2	600	8 14 10	F.			
—	—	300	4 7 5	F.			
—	—	3	3 15 5	F.			
6	32 7 3						
19	72 10 6						
—	—	25	71 11 7	F.			
—	—	10	12 8 5	F.			
—	—	22	44 15 10	F.			
—	—	10	8 16 3	F.			
—	—	5	26 1 6	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
ARMAMENTS.— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Wrenches— <i>continued.</i>				
breech mechanism— <i>continued.</i>				
“R.” - - - - -	8	†	1 6 2½	Each 10 9 8
“S.” - - - - -	2	†	1 16 3	„ 3 12 6
firing mechanism :				
6-inch, wire, Mark XI. - - -	2		1 11 6	„ 3 3 -
“E” - - - - -	3	†	4 8 7½	„ 13 5 11
“F” - - - - -	5	†	3 7 3½	„ 16 16 5
“O” - - - - -	3	†	1 9 5	„ 4 8 3
“P” - - - - -	14	†	2 16 5½	„ 39 10 7
Ordnance, Q.F. :				
Blocks, adjusting buffer, 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, converted carriage travelling - - -	15		3 15 2¾	„ 56 8 6
Blocks, breech, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - -	8	†	18 12 2¼	„ 148 17 6
Brackets, connecting spring rods, carriage, travelling, 4·7 inch, and 4·7 inch, converted -	28		4 14 7¼	„ 132 9 3
Brackets, supporting contact, 12 pr. 12 and 18-cwt. (Mark II.) - - - - -	30		2 4 9½	„ 67 3 7
Buffer cranks, Vickers, 3-pr. Mark I. - - -	5	†	1 2 3	„ 5 11 4
Bushes, firing hole, 12 pr. - - - - -	7		- 8 11½	„ 3 2 8
„ sliding block, 12-pr. - - - - -	3		- 7 6¼	„ 1 2 7
Cables, electric, safety firing :				
4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. (Mark I.)	36	†	2 2 5	„ 76 7 1
12-pr. (Mark I.) - - - - -	64	†	2 2 5	„ 135 14 9
Cable collars - - - - -	20	†	- - 3¾	„ - 6 4
Contacts, forked, 12-pr. (Mark I.) - -	62	†	- 3 10½	„ 11 19 8
Plugs, contact - - - - -	30	†	- 2 -½	„ 3 1 1
Carriers :				
12-pr. 18-cwt., and 14-pr. Mark I. - -	10		44 14 7	„ 447 5 9
Axis pin holes, in link actuating, breech screw, to be bushed :				
Bushes, 4·7 inch “B” and 4-inch Mark III. - - - - -	36		- 5 2¾	„ 9 8 6
„ 12 pr. 12 and 8 cwt. - -	46		- 5 2	„ 11 17 10

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract. *	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	8	10 9 8	F.			
—	—	2	3 12 6	F.			
—	—	2	3 3 —	F.			
3	13 5 11						
5	16 16 5						
—	—	—	—		G. 13 190 (1) G. 13 418 (1) G. 14 203 (1)	3	4 8 3
—	—	14	39 10 7	F.			
15	56 8 6						
—	—	8	148 17 6	F.			
28	132 9 3						
—	—	30	67 3 7	F.			
—	—	5	5 11 4	F.			
—	—	7	3 2 8	F.			
—	—	3	1 2 7	F.			
36	76 7 1						
64	135 14 9						
20	— 6 4						
62	11 19 8						
30	3 1 1						
—	—	10	447 5 9	F.			
36	9 8 6						
46	11 17 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.					
Ordnance, Q.F.—continued.					
Carriers—continued.					
Bolt, hinge, washer, lubricating screw, and keep pin :					
12-pr. - - - - -	109	†	1 - 7½	Each	112 8 8
12-pr. and 14-pr. (Mark I.) - - -	39	†	1 - 7½	„	40 4 7
Bracket, catch retaining breech screw, Mark II., with 4 fixing screws, and 3 locking plates, each with fixing screws, 12 pr.	1	†	3 10 3	„	3 10 3
Bushes, for repair to stop safety recess :					
4·7 inch “B” and 4-inch, Mark III. -	10		- 16 4	„	8 3 3
12 pr. - - - - -	2		- 8 5	„	- 16 10
Catches, retaining breech screw (Mark I.), without spiral spring, bracket with 4 fixing screws, and guide screw, 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt. - - - - -	5	†	- 9 11	„	2 9 7
Catches, retaining breech screw (Mark II.):					
6-inch, B. and Q.F.C. 6-inch - -	34		5 - 7½	„	171 - 11
4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III. -	15	†	4 7 3¼	„	65 9 -
12-pr. - - - - -	60	†	3 19 -¼	„	237 1 3
Links, actuating breech screw, with nut, keep pin, and lubricating screw, 12-pr. - -	10	†	2 16 4½	„	28 3 10
Nuts, retaining breech mechanism lever (Mark II.):					
6-inch, B. and Q.F.C. 6-inch - -	5	†	- 13 8½	„	3 8 6
4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III. -	21	†	- 8 11¾	„	9 8 8
12-pr. - - - - -	7	†	- 7 4	„	2 11 4
Pins axis, link, 12-pr. and 14-pr., Mark I. -	4	†	- 4 3	„	- 16 11
Screws, check, with cylindrical heads, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - - - -	340	†	- - 2¼	„	3 5 5
Screws, fixing :					
bracket, catch, retaining breech screw (Mark I.) 12-pr. - - - - -	19	†	- - 5½	„	- 8 2
locking plate, catch, retaining, 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III. -	3		- - 1½	„	- - 5
„ „ stop, safety, 4·7-inch, B and 4-inch, Mark III. -	1		- - 2	„	- - 2
plunger, catch, retaining breech screw open :					
4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A - - -	1	†	- 1 1	„	- 1 1
Screws, lubricating :					
hinge bolt, 4·7-inch B. and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -	1		- - 1	„	- - 1

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	5 3 2	104	107 5 6	F.			
5	5 3 2	34	35 1 5	F.			
1	3 10 3						
—	—	10	8 3 3	F.			
—	—	2	— 16 10	F.			
—	—	5	2 9 7	F.			
—	—	34	171 — 11	F.			
—	—	15	65 9 —	F.			
—	—	60	237 1 3	F.			
—	—	10	28 3 10	F.			
—	—	5	3 8 6	F.			
—	—	21	9 8 8	F.			
—	—	7	2 11 4	F.			
4	— 16 11						
176	1 13 10	164	1 11 7	F.			
—	—	19	— 8 2	F.			
—	—	3	— — 5	F.			
—	—	1	— — 2	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 1	F.			
—	—	1	— — 1	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				£. s. d.
Carriers— <i>continued.</i>				
Screws, lubricating— <i>continued.</i>				
hinge bolt, and pin, axis, lever, breech mechanism, 12 pr. - - - -	18	†	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each - 2 9
link, actuating breech screw, and bush, sliding block, 12-pr. - - - -	18	†	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ - 2 9
Washers, bearing, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III.	51	†	- 7 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 19 1 4
„ „ 12-pr. - - - -	45	†	- 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 10 3 9
Washers, hinge bolt, 12-pr. - - - -	11	†	- 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ - 12 8
Carriers (Marks I.* and II.):				
Stops, safety :				
Screws, check, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, III. - - - -	18	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 2 3
Screws, check, 12-pr. - - - -	6	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ - - 8
Carriers (Marks I.** and III.):				
Stops, safety :				
Screws, check, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - -	18	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 2 4
Screw, check, large, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - -	5	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ - - 7
Catches, retaining crank handle, Hotchkiss :				
6-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - -	2		- 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 2 - -
3-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - -	37		- 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 36 18 10
Plungers, with nut, 6-pr. - - - -	4	†	- 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 15 6
Contacts, electric, safety firing (Mark I.) - -	100	†	5 11 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 555 5 11
Cranks :				
Rollers, friction, Hotchkiss 6-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - -	2	†	- 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 15 1
Rollers, friction, Hotchkiss 3-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - -	19	†	- 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 7 3 1
Crank handles, Hotchkiss 6-pr., Mark II. (Mark II.) - - - -	3	†	8 - 5	„ 24 1 3
Extractors :				
4·7-inch, 4·7-inch, A. and B., Marks I.-IV.*	1	†	9 9 3	„ 9 9 3
12-pr. 18 cwt. - - - -	10		7 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 77 4 6
Hotchkiss 6 pr., Marks I. and II. (Mark II.)	63		1 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 76 15 2

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
18	- 2 9						
18	- 2 9						
16	5 19 8	35	13 1 8	F.			
20	4 10 7	25	5 13 2	F.			
11	- 12 8						
18	- 2 3						
6	- - 8						
18	- 2 4						
-	--	5	- - 7	F.			
1	1 - -	1	1 - -	F.			
-	—	37	36 18 10	F.			
4	- 15 6						
100	555 5 11	-					
-	—	2	- 15 1	F.			
-	—	19	7 3 1	F.			
3	24 1 3						
-	—	1	9 9 3	F.			
-	—	10	77 4 6	F.			
63	76 15 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued</i>					
Extractors— <i>continued.</i>					
Hotchkiss 3-pr. Marks I. and II. - -	1	1	- 2	<i>Each</i>	1 - 2
Vickers 3-pr. Mark I. - - - -	63	†	7 2 7½	„	449 6 1
Bolts, 12-pr. 18 cwt. - - - -	4	†	1 4 6	„	4 18 -
„ 14-pr. Mark I. - - - -	4	†	1 2 1	„	4 8 4
Nut, retaining, 4·7-inch, 4·7-inch A and B, Marks I.-IV.* - - - -	1	†	- 7 11	„	- 7 11
Pin, axis, plate, actuating extractor, 4·7- inch, and 4·7-inch A. and B., Marks I.-IV.*	1	†	- 6 8	„	- 6 8
Plate, actuating extractor, 12-pr. - -	5	†	1 10 4½	„	7 11 11
Extractors, hand, Hotchkiss, 3-pr. - - -	5	†	- 19 7½	„	4 18 2
Filling pieces :					
Screws, fixing, 4·7 inch, 4·7 inch A and B, Marks I.-IV.* - - - -	16	†	- 1 6¼	„	1 4 4
Hammer, firing, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Marks I.-II.	1		5 - 8	„	5 - 8
Keys, adjusting, spring, breech block, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -	71		- 4 6¼	„	16 - 3
Levers, breech mechanism :					
12-pr. - - - -	3		7 19 11½	„	23 19 11
Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -	10	†	2 14 7½	„	27 6 2
Bushes, axis pin, 12-pr. and 14-pr., Mark I.	143		- 8 11½	„	64 - -
„ link, actuating breech screw, 12-pr. and 14-pr., Mark I. - - - -	83		- 4 9¾	„	19 19 1
Levers, cocking, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - -	33	†	3 1 10½	„	102 1 7
„ intermediate, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. -	5	†	3 13 10½	„	18 9 5
„ trigger, Nordenfelt 6-pr., Marks II. and III. - - - -	10		2 9 -	„	24 10 -
Locking plates :					
for screws, fixing end plate, 4·7-inch - -	30	†	- 1 6	„	2 5 4
„ „ „ „ „ A, sets	2	†	- 7 -½	<i>Set</i>	- 14 1
„ „ „ bracket, supporting, link cam lever, 4·7-inch -	6	†	- 3 7¼	<i>Each</i>	1 1 8
„ stops, safety, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - -	2	†	- 10 2	„	1 - 4
„ stops, safety, with screws, fixing, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. -	2		- 1 1	„	- 2 2
Needles, 6-inch, B, and Q.F.C. 6-inch (Marks III.* and IV.)	40		1 12 9	„	65 10 3
„ 12-pr. (Marks I.**, II.* and IV.) - -	4		- 19 6	„	3 17 11

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	1 - 2						
-	—	63	449 6 1	F.			
-	—	4	4 18 -	F.			
-	—	4	4 8 4	F.			
1	- 7 11						
-	—	1	- 6 8	F.			
-	—	5	7 11 11	F.			
5	4 18 2						
-	—	16	1 4 4	F.			
1	5 - 8						
-	—	71	16 - 8	F.			
-	—	3	23 19 11	F.			
-	—	10	27 6 2	F.			
20	8 19 -	123	55 1 -	F.			
20	4 16 2	63	15 2 11	F.			
-	—	33	102 1 7	F.			
-	—	5	18 9 5	F.			
10	24 10 -						
-	—	30	2 5 4	F.			
-	—	2	- 14 1	F.			
-	—	6	1 1 8	F.			
-	—	2	1 - 4	F.			
-	—	2	- 2 2	F.			
40	65 10 3						
4	3 17 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				
Pins, axis, cocking lever, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I.	5	† 1 5 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	6 5 11
„ firing, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. (Marks I.* and II.)	196	— 18 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	185 18 10
„ „ Vickers, 3-pr., Mark I. - - -	383	† — 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	149 13 7
„ „ Q.F. or Q.F.C. :				
long - - - - -	300	— 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	27 — 2
short - - - - -	250	— 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	22 10 2
„ keep, contact, 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A-	12	— 1 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 3 9
Plates, wedge :				
Screws, fixing, Hotchkiss 3-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - - -	50	† — — 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 17 11
Rocking shafts :				
Levers, re-cocking, Hotchkiss 6-pr. and 3-pr.	29	† — 9 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	14 — 8
Screws, breech :				
12-pr. 18-cwt. and 14-pr., Mark I. - -	12	† 16 3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	193 19 7
12-pr. 12 and 8-cwt. - - - - - (a)	1	† 13 19 —	„	13 19 —
Brackets, supporting link, cam lever, with screw, fixing and locking plates, 4·7-inch, A, (sets)	2	† 2 10 —	<i>Set</i>	5 — —
Bushes, breech screw, special :				
6-inch, B, and Q.F.C. 6-inch - -	2	1 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	2 4 5
4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. -	7	1 6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 3 7
Locking plates :				
bracket, supporting link, cam lever, with screws fixing, 4·7-inch, A - -	6	† — 2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 14 1
end plates, with screws fixing, 4·7-inch, A - - - - -	15	† — 8 5	„	6 6 3
Screws, fixing :				
bracket, supporting, link cam lever, 4·7-inch - - - - -	10	† — — 6	„	— 5 1
bracket, supporting, link cam lever, with locking plates, 4·7-inch, A -	2	† — 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 3 5
end plate, 4·7-inch - - - - -	13	† — 3 3	„	2 2 4
„ „ with locking plates, 4·7-inch, A :				
long	1	† — 4 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 4 1
short	4	† — 4 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 16 3
Screws, lubricating, 12-pr. - - - -	24	† — — 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 3 7
Screws, breech, dummy :				
4·7-inch, B, Marks I.-IV.,* and 4-inch, Mark III. :				
Bronze end plates - - - - -	2	† 6 10 8	„	13 1 4

(a) Hadfield's special steel.

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	5	6 5 11	F.			
196	185 18 10						
—	—	383	149 13 7	F.			
300	27 - 2						
250	22 10 2						
—	—	12	1 3 9	F.			
—	—	50	- 17 11	F.			
—	—	29	14 - 8	F.			
—	—	12	193 19 7	F.			
—	—	1	13 19 -	F.			
—	—	2	5 - -	F.			
—	—	2	2 4 5	F.			
—	—	7	9 3 7	F.			
—	—	6	- 14 1	F.			
—	—	15	6 6 3	F.			
—	—	10	- 5 1	F.			
—	—	2	- 3 5	F.			
—	—	13	2 2 4	F.			
—	—	1	- 4 1	F.			
—	—	4	- 16 3	F.			
24	- 3 7						
2	13 1 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				
Screws, breech, dummy— <i>continued.</i>				
6-inch, B., and Q.F.C. 6-inch :				
Bronze end plates; and sufficient metal for 4 sets of fittings - - - (sets)	4†	11 5 11½	Set	45 3 10
Screws, preserving :				
contact bracket, 4·7-inch, B, Marks I.-IV.*	5	† - 2 3½	Each	- 11 5
„ „ electric, safety firing - - -	368	† - - 3½	„	5 2 9
trigger bracket, 4·7-inch, B, Marks I.-IV.* -	2	† - 1 4½	„	- 2 9
Shafts, breech mechanism lever, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	34	3 16 8¼	„	130 7 9
Sleeves, breech mechanism lever shaft, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	9	† 1 16 5½	„	16 8 2
Springs :				
axis pin, link, cam lever, 4·7-inch - - -	2	- 4 6	„	- 9 -
breech block, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - -	100	† - 10 8	„	53 6 -
„ mechanism lever 6-inch B, and Q.F.C. 6-inch	6	- 10 9¼	„	3 4 7
„ „ „ 4·7-inch B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -	14	- 8 1¾	„	5 14 2
buffer crank, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - -	20	† - 2 4¾	„	2 8 2
catch, retaining breech screw, 12-pr., (Mark II.) - - - - -	272	† - 1 -¼	„	13 17 7
catch, retaining breech screw, Q.F. or Q.F.C., (Mark I.) - - - - -	8	† - 1 -¼	„	- 8 2
catch, retaining crank handle, Hotchkiss 3-pr. - - - - -	12	† - - 9¾	„	- 9 9
extractor, 12-pr. - - - - -	200	† - 1 10½	„	18 17 10
lever intermediate, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. -	15	† - - 9¾	„	- 12 4
lever, retaining breech mechanism, 12-pr. -	10	- 9 9½	„	4 17 11
main, Hotchkiss 3-pr., (Mark II.) - - -	171	† 1 15 7	„	304 4 5
retaining trigger, Hotchkiss 6-pr., Mark I.	1	- 4 10	„	- 4 10
trigger piece, Nordenfelt 6-pr., Mark III. -	20	- 3 6	„	3 10 -
Stirrups, hammer, firing, Hotchkiss 3-pr., Marks I. and II. - - - - -	1	- 8 -	„	- 8 -
Stops, safety :				
12-pr. - - - - -	3	† 2 9 -½	„	7 7 1
12-pr., part II. - - - - -	9	† - 10 6	„	4 14 7
Screws, fixing, 12-pr. - - - - -	12	† - - 6¼	„	- 6 3

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
4	45 3 10						
—	—	5	— 11 5	F.			
368	5 2 9						
—	—	2	— 2 9	F.			
—	—	34	130 7 9	F.			
—	—	9	16 8 2	F.			
—	—	2	— 9 —	F.			
—	—	100	53 6 —	F.			
6	3 4 7						
14	5 14 2						
—	—	20	2 8 2	F.			
—	—	272	13 17 7	F.			
8	— 8 2						
12	— 9 9						
—	—	200	18 17 10	F.			
—	—	15	— 12 4	F.			
10	4 17 11						
—	—	171	304 4 5	F.			
1	— 4 10						
20	3 10 —						
1	— 8 —						
—	—	3	7 7 1	F.			
9	4 14 7						
12	— 6 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£	s. d.	Per £ s. d.
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued:</i>				
Strikers, E. and P.:				
12-pr. 18-cwt. and 14-pr., Mark I. - - -	75	8	16 11½	Each 663 11 3
Bushes, insulating:				
6-inch, B, and Q.F.C. 6-inch - sets	11	-	19 1½	Set 10 10 5
4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. sets	10	-	4 9	„ 2 7 7
12-pr. - - - - - sets	86	-	3 11¾	„ 17 2 10
contact, breech screw, 4·7-inch, A -	1	-	1 10	Each - 1 10
needle, small, 4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -	1	-	- 3	„ - - 3
Covers, contact, breech screw, 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A - - - - -	3	-	9 6½	„ 1 8 8
Heads, insulated, for needles, with keep screw, and short firing pin:				
4·7-inch, B, and 4-inch, Mark III. -	23	-	12 9	„ 14 13 8
12-pr. - - - - -	27	-	16 5	„ 22 3 4
Nuts for needles, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - -	60	‡	- - 2	„ - 10 1
„ „ „ with collar, Q.F. or Q.F.C.	30	‡	- - 9	„ 1 2 8
„ „ sheaths with pins, keep, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - - - -	4	‡	- 1 9¼	„ - 7 1
„ retaining, 4·7-inch B, and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -	9	‡	4 2 7¼	„ 37 3 5
„ „ 12-pr. - - - - -	7	‡	4 3 9¼	„ 29 6 5
Strikers, E. and P., Marks I.* and II.:				
Leads (incomplete) - - - - -	(a) 52	‡	2 7 10½	„ 124 9 9
Strikers, firing pin, Hotchkiss 6 pr. - - -	269	-	1 7½	„ 21 18 1
„ „ „ 3 pr. - - - - -	51	-	1 7½	„ 4 3 1
Studs, retaining spring case, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I.	14	-	2 -½	„ 1 8 8
Triggers, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I.- - - -	14	3	3 10¾	„ 44 14 8
Washers, needle, large, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - -	266	‡	- - 1¾	„ 2 1 6
„ „ small, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - -	1,072	‡	- - 1	„ 4 19 5
„ sheath, E. and P. striker, Q.F. or Q.F.C.	204	‡	- - 1½	„ 1 7 7
Wedges, Hotchkiss 3-pr., Marks I. and II.:				
Plates, steel - - - - -	20	‡	- 16 2½	„ 16 4 4
Screws, rivets - - - - -	20	‡	- - 1½	„ - 2 6
Wrenches:				
bush, firing hole, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - -	8	‡	1 7 4¾	„ 10 19 5

(a) Phosphor bronze braided cable supplied by N.O.O.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	75	663 11 3	F.			
11	10 10 5						
10	2 7 7						
85	16 18 10	1	— 4 —	F.			
—	—	1	— 1 10	F.			
—	—	1	— - 3	F.			
—	—	3	1 8 8	F.			
—	—	23	14 13 8	F.			
—	—	27	22 3 4	F.			
60	— 10 1						
30	1 2 8						
4	— 7 1						
—	—	9	37 3 5	F.			
7	29 6 5						
—	—	52	124 9 9	F.			
212	17 5 3	57	4 12 10	F.			
50	4 1 5	1	— 1 8	F.			
—	—	14	1 8 8	F.			
—	—	14	44 14 8	F.			
266	2 1 6						
1,050	4 17 4	22	— 2 1	F.			
204	1 7 7						
—	—	20	16 4 4	F.			
—	—	20	— 2 6	F.			
2	2 14 11	6	8 4 6	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				
Wrenches— <i>continued.</i>				
“ D ” 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -	1	- 18 10	<i>Each</i>	- 18 10
„ 12-pr. - - - - -	42	- 13 10	„	29 - 9
“ E ” - - - - -	25	- 5 6	„	6 17 8
“ F ” Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - - - -	89	- 3 2½	„	14 6 1
Ordnance, R.B.L.:				
Bushes, breech, 12-pr. - - - - -	6	- 15 4¼	„	4 12 1
„ vent piece, 40-pr. - - - - sets	12	- 5 3½	<i>Set</i>	3 3 6
Rings, vent piece, 12-pr. and 9-pr. - - -	6	- 10 11¼	<i>Each</i>	3 5 8
Bits, vent, 23-inch - - - - -	80	‡ - 2 -¾	„	8 4 10
Borers, tube chamber, pointed end - - -	62	‡ - 8 -¼	„	24 17 2
„ „ „ square end - - - - -	72	‡ - 11 8¾	„	42 4 8
Gauges, firing hole bush :				
No. 1 (Mark I.) - - - - -	4	‡ 1 17 7	„	7 10 4
No. 2 (Mark I.) - - - - -	10	‡ 1 15 1½	„	17 11 4
No. 3 (Mark I.)- - - - -	16	‡ 1 11 9¼	„	25 8 6
Gauges, obturator, steep coned, B.L.:				
10-inch and 9·2-inch, Mark I. - - -	12	‡ - 19 9½	„	11 17 5
7·5-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	7	‡ - 18 7½	„	6 10 4
6-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	5	‡ - 17 1½	„	4 5 7
Gauges, striker, protrusion :				
No. 1 - - - - -	146	‡ - 1 6½	„	11 4 6
No. 2 - - - - -	20	‡ - 1 6½	„	1 10 9
No. 3 - - - - -	2	‡ - 1 6½	„	- 3 1
No. 4 - - - - -	451	‡ - 2 7	„	58 8 2
Gauges, testing blow of striker - - -	7	‡ 1 3 6½	„	8 4 9
Drifts, steel - - - - -	36	‡ - - 1	„	- 2 11
Plugs, spare - - - - - set	1	‡ - 2 7	<i>Set</i>	- 2 7
Hooks, supporting cable - - - - -	17	- 4 6	<i>Each</i>	3 16 3
„ „ „ (strengthened pattern) -	239	- 9 6¾	„	114 6 6
Plugs, filling - - - - -	40	‡ - - 3¾	„	- 12 5

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	- 18 10						
11	7 12 1	31	21 8 8	F.			
21	5 15 8	4	1 2 -	F.			
89	14 6 1						
6	4 12 1						
12	3 3 6						
6	3 5 8						
80	8 4 10						
2	- 16 -	60	24 1 2	F.			
22	12 18 1	50	29 6 7	F.			
4	7 10 4						
10	17 11 4						
16	25 8 6						
2	1 19 7	10	9 17 10	F.			
-	-	7	6 10 4	F.			
5	4 5 7						
146	11 4 6						
-	-	20	1 10 9	F.			
2	- 3 1						
1	- 2 7	450	58 5 7	F.			
1	1 3 7	5	5 17 8	F.	G. 15 421	1	1 3 6
36	- 2 11						
-	-	-	-		G. 15 421	1	- 2 7
10	2 4 10	7	1 11 5	F.			
46	22 - 1	193	92 6 5	F.			
40	- 12 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.								
	No.	Rate.		Cost.					
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued</i> .		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.	
Rifles, aiming, M.H. chamber, Ewart :									
Brackets :									
front, B.L. 6-inch, Mark II., drill, chase-hooped - - - - -	1	†	3	7	3	Each	3	7	3
rear, B.L. 6-inch, Mark II., drill, chase-hooped - - - - -	1	†	6	12	9	„	6	12	9
Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick, B. :									
Discs, adjusting barrel, .01-inch, thick - - -	1		-	-	9	„	-	-	9
„ „ „ .005-inch, thick - - -	254		-	-	9½	„	9	13	8
Elbow pieces - - - - -	6		-	6	2½	„	1	17	2
Extractors - - - - -	50		-	9	10½	„	24	14	-
Pins, axis, with keep pin - - - - -	21		-	-	2½	„	-	4	1
Extractors, cartridge, hand, Mark II. - - -	18		-	4	11½	„	4	9	4
Frames, adjusting, front :									
B.L. 9.2-inch, Marks III.-VII. guns - - -	1		12	3	9	„	12	3	9
„ „ Marks X. and XV. guns - - -	1	†	6	16	8½	„	6	16	8
„ 6-inch, Marks VII., VIIv., XI. and XI.* guns - - - - -	11	†	3	13	3½	„	40	6	4
Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	11	†	3	9	¾	„	37	19	8
Screws, set, B.L. 6-inch, Marks VII., VIIv., XI. and XI.* guns - - - - -	17	†	-	-	5½	„	-	7	11
Screws, set, Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	4	†	-	-	5½	„	-	1	10
Frames, adjusting, rear :									
B.L. 6-inch, Marks VII., VIIv., XI. and XI.* guns (Mark III.) - - - - -	10	†	11	16	9	„	118	7	5
Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	1		8	1	2	„	8	1	2
Handles, with fixing screws - - - - -	25	†	-	1	11¾	„	2	9	4
Nuts, retaining - - - - -	66		-	1	1½	„	3	14	6
Mark I. :									
Needles (Mark II.) :									
Pushes, insulating - - - - -	20		-	1	9	„	1	15	1
Nuts - - - - -	24	†	-	1	8	„	1	19	10
Mark II. :									
Needles (Mark II.) - - - - -	32		-	8	6	„	13	12	6
Rings, breech :									
Catches, retaining breech ring (Mark II.)	367	†	-	4	6¾	„	83	13	5

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	3 7 3						
1	6 12 9						
1	- - 9						
200	7 12 6	-	—		G. $\frac{16}{47}$ (24) G. $\frac{16}{175}$ (30)	54	2 1 2
-		6	1 17 2	F.			
-		50	24 14 -	F.			
6	- 1 2	15	- 2 11	F.			
2	- 9 11	-	—		G. $\frac{16}{47}$	16	3 19 5
-	—	1	12 3 9	F.			
1	6 16 8						
-	—	11	40 6 4	F.			
-	—	11	37 19 8	F.			
-	—	17	- 7 11	F.			
-	—	4	- 1 10	F.			
-	—	10	118 7 5	F.			
-	—	1	8 1 2	F.			
15	1 9 7	10	- 19 9	F.			
20	1 2 7	46	2 11 11	F.			
20	1 15 1						
24	1 19 10						
		20	8 10 4	F.	G. $\frac{16}{47}$	12	5 2 2
266	60 12 10	100	22 16 -	F.	G. $\frac{14}{189}$	1	- 4 7

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick, B— <i>continued.</i>				
Rings, breech— <i>continued.</i>				
Clips, retaining cam lever, with fixing screws - - - - -	2	† - 16 8½	Each	1 13 5
Nuts, retaining - - - - -	105	- 1 1½	„	5 18 9
Stops, safety, with spiral spring, securing nut, and keep pin - - - - -	125	- 13 5¼	„	84 - 5
Screws, breech :				
Screws, set, case - - - - -	17	- - 1	„	- 1 5
Springs, catch, retaining breech ring - - -	2	† - 1 -¼	„	- 2 1
„ „ „ „ screw - - -	2	† - 1 -¼	„	- 2 -
„ main - - - - -	26	† - 3 2	„	4 2 6
Stops, safety, with spiral spring, securing nut, and keep pin - - - - -	46	- 13 5¼	„	30 18 4
Tommies - - - - -	38	- 1 7¼	„	3 1 4
Washers - - - - - sets	12	† - - 3½	Set	- 3 5
Wrenches, "A" - - - - -	58	† - 6 3½	Each	18 5 5
„ "B" - - - - -	18	† - 2 2¾	„	2 - 3
Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Morris, B.L. :				
Frames, expanding :				
Nuts, locking - - - - -	6	† - 3 4¼	„	1 - 2
Screw, expanding, 13·5-inch to 6-inch -	1	† 5 15 4	„	5 15 4
Needles, electric, 10-inch :				
Bushes, insulating - - - - - sets	20	- - 3	Set	- 5 2
Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Morris, Q.F. :				
Discs, adjusting, ·01-inch thick :				
4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A and B - - -	211	- - 9¼	Each	8 - 10
Sights, B.L. :				
fore, 5-inch, (Mark I.**):				
Blades, sighting, reversible, fixing screw, chain, and eye bolt - - - - -	2	† 1 19 -½	„	3 18 1
Screws, fixing, with brass chain - - -	37	† - 3 7	„	6 12 4
tangent :				
Blades, sighting, double edge, quick pitch, 5-inch, garrison, (Mark I.****) - -	2	† 2 3 4½	„	4 6 9
Strips, range, 9·2-inch, Mark IX. on Mark III. carriages, ¾-charge, Mark II. - -	2	1 15 5	„	3 10 10

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	1 13 5						
105	5 18 9						
125	84 - 5						
—	—	17	- 1 5	F.			
2	- 2 1						
2	- 2 -						
2	- 6 4	—	—		G. $\frac{16}{47}$	24	3 16 2
—	—	46	30 18 4	F.			
6	- 9 8	20	1 12 3	F.	G. $\frac{16}{47}$	12	- 19 5
—	—	—	—		G. $\frac{16}{47}$	12	- 3 5
21	6 12 4	25	7 17 6	F.	G. $\frac{16}{47}$	12	3 15 7
1	- 2 3	5	- 11 2	F.	G. $\frac{16}{47}$	12	1 6 10
6	1 - 2						
—	—	—	—		G. $\frac{14}{195}$	1	5 15 4
20	- 5 2						
211	8 - 10						
2	3 18 1						
37	6 12 4						
2	4 6 9						
2	3 10 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
ARMAMENTS—continued.		£.	s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Sights, B.L.—continued.					
tangent—continued.					
Strips, range, 6-inch, Marks IV. and VI. guns, full charge - - - - -	6	1	- 9¾	Each	6 4 10
Sights, Q.F. :					
fore, 12-pr. 8-cwt. :					
Leaves - - - - -	10	†	- 16 1	„	8 - 11
speed, tangent, 12-pr., 8 cwt. (Mark II.) :					
Leaves - - - - -	6	†	2 8 7½	„	14 11 9
Milled heads - - - - -	5	†	- 3 -½	„	- 15 2
Scale plates - - - - -	2	†	- 15 8½	„	1 11 5
Stays - - - - -	4	†	- 3 3½	„	- 13 2
Vernier screws - - - - -	6	†	- 8 3½	„	2 9 9
Expenditure on parts of guns not required through change of pattern, less produce value, vide 70-Gen. No.-913 :					
Ordnance, B.L. :					
7·5-inch, wire, Mark I. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	4 19 3
7·5-inch, wire, Marks II., II,** and V. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-
6-inch, wire, Mark XI. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	45 18 3
Boxes, slide A., B.L. and B.L.C. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	115 4 10
Nugatory expenditure on guns cancelled from Extract G.N. 3565, details as under :	-	-	-	-	143 17 -
Ordnance, Q.F. :					
Blocks, breech, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :					
Covers, striker, forgings - - - - -	38				
Buffer cranks, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :					
Nuts, part finished - - - - -	38				
Plungers, part finished - - - - -	33				
Bushes, firing hole, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., part finished - - - - -	38				
Cases, breech block spring, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :					
Cases, castings - - - - -	38				
Covers, castings - - - - -	38				
Hooks, part finished - - - - -	38				
Screws, securing, part finished - - - - -	38				

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	6 4 10						
—	—	10	8 - 11	F.			
—	—	6	14 11 9	F.			
—	—	5	- 15 2	F.			
—	—	2	1 11 5	F.			
—	—	4	- 13 2	F.			
—	—	6	2 9 9	F.			
—	—	—			G. $\frac{13}{418}$ G. $\frac{13}{122}$	—	4 19 3
—	—		45 18 3	F.			
—	—		115 4 10	F.			
—	—		143 17 -	F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	33		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			
—	—	38		F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s.	d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
<i>Nugatory expenditure on Guns cancelled from Extract G. N., 3,565, details as under :—continued.</i>				
<i>Ordnance, Q.F.—continued.</i>				
Cranks, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., forgings -	38			
Extractors, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., right portion, forgings -	38			
Levers, breech mechanism, without keep screw, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., part finished -	38			
Levers, cocking, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., forgings -	38			
Levers, intermediate, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., part finished -	38			
Brackets, part finished -	38			
Pins, axis -	33			
Screws, fixing, finished -	68			
Springs -	33			
Pins, axis, cocking lever, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., forgings -	38			
Pins, axis, trigger, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., forgings -	38			
Pins, hinge, extractor, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., part finished -	38			
Shafts, breech mechanism lever, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I., forgings -	38			
Sleeves, breech mechanism shaft, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :				
Hooks, part finished -	38			
Sleeves, part finished -	38			
Springs, buffer crank, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :				
not nickel plated -	33			
Strikers, without firing pin, Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. :				
part finished -	12			
<i>Obsolete or not required through change of pattern :</i>				
<i>Ordnance B.L.</i>				
Breech ring, 6-inch wire, Mark VII., No. 41536				
G33I71 -	1	—	—	218 9 9
<i>Ordnance, Q.F.</i>				
Bushes firing hole, Vickers, 3-pr. Mark I., part finished -	100	—	—	44 4 2
Carriers, 4·7-inch B. and 4-inch Mark III. :				
Frames, part finished -	7	—	—	210 3 10
Pins hinge extractor, Vickers, 3 pr. Mark I. part finished -	20	—	—	10 4 3
Springs buffer crank, Vickers, 3-pr. Mark I., finished -	17	—	—	2 - 11
Strikers, Vickers 3-pr. Mark I. :				
Pins firing, finished -	24	—	—	8 16 2
Strikers without firing pin, Vickers, 3-pr. Mark I., finished -	24	—	—	49 10 9

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	33		F.			
-	—	68		F.			
-	—	33		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	38		F.			
-	—	33		F.			
-	—	12		F.			
-	—	1	218 9 9	F.			
-	—	100	44 4 2	F.			
-	—	7	210 3 10	F.			
-	—	20	10 4 3	F.			
-	—	17	2 - 11	F.			
-	—	24	8 16 2	F.			
-	—	24	49 10 9	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s.	d.	Per
ARMAMENTS—continued.					
Adjusting and bringing up to pattern, Contractors guns - - - - -	-				£. s. d.
					6 2 11
Artificers repairing guns, &c., at Outstations - -	-				66 14 9
Boring and turning forgings from Contractors - -	-				1,302 4 8
Breech mechanisms for dummy B.L. 12-inch, wire, "A," Mark IX. guns with Boxes, slide, "B," and Locks, percussion, "S." :					
left - - - - - sets	2	1,004	16	2	Set
right - - - - - "	2				
Converting B.L. 10-inch guns to continuous motion mechanism - - - - -	-				83 8 7
Converting Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. guns to sub-calibre	-				1,395 13 -
" " " 3-pr. guns to sub-calibre -	-				12,884 16 -
" Q.F. Hotchkiss and Nordenfelt 3-pr. guns to sub-calibre - - - - -	-				1,500 17 3
Completing A tubes, O.Q.F. Hotchkiss 3-pr. to "Y" test (ordered on G $\frac{N}{3859}$) :	-				152 8 -
Drift holes to facilitate removal of catch, retaining breech screw :					
Bushes, guide, B.L. 12-inch, 9·2-inch, and 7·5-inch - - - - -	27	-	3	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each
6-inch - - - - -	47	-	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Dummy loading apparatus, B.L. 6-inch, Mark VII. :					
End frame - - - - -	1	†	19	2 8	"
Metal casing - - - - -	1	†	8	4 2	"
Plunger - - - - -	1	†	7	19 4	"
Engraving badges on contract guns - - - - -	-				362 12 3
For Ordnance, B.L. 9·2 inch, C, Marks IV. and VI. :					
Catches, cam lever, to be fitted to ratchet levers of guns on disappearing mountings :					
Spring catch, with fixing screw - - -	1	†	-	13 8	Each
Steel plate, for cam lever, with fixing screws	1	†	-	7 8	"
For modification of Mark I. guides, shot, by fitting adjustable catch, retaining breech mechanism lever, 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. and VIIv. :					
Bushes, steel - - - - -	420	-	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Nuts, adjusting - - - - -	420	-	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	"
For modification to carriers, link, actuating locks, and locks, E. and P., "E," 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and Xv. :					
Drill - - - - -	1	-	2	6	"
Taps (sets of 2) - - - - - set	1	†	-	10 10	Set
For modification of cam plates, B.L., 12-inch, Mark IX. :					
Drills, pin - - - - -	6	†	-	12 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each
Taps, special - - - - - sets	6	†	1	19 4	Set

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	-	6 2 11	F.			
✓	47 11 5	-	19 3 4	F.			
-	—	-	1,302 4 8	F.			
-	—	2	2,009 12 4	F.			
-	—	2					
-	83 8 7	-					
-	—	-	1,395 13 -	F.			
-	—	-	12,884 16 -	F.			
-	1,500 17 3	-					
-	—		152 8 -	F.			
27	5 2 10						
47	8 10 10						
1	19 2 8						
1	8 4 2						
1	7 19 4						
-	—	-	362 12 3	F.			
1	- 13 8						
1	- 7 8						
70	39 4 7	350	196 2 8	F.			
70	7 1 -	350	35 4 7	F.			
1	- 2 6						
1	- 10 10						
-		6	3 12 10	F.			
-		6	11 16 -	F.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
For modification, to secure ball bearing bushes, B.L., 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. :				
Bushes, set screw - - - - -	12	- 3 9	<i>Each</i>	2 5 1
Nuts, clamping - - - - -	12	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 5 10
For repair, by bushing holes, for screws, stop wedge, and studs, fixing and steadying shoulder-piece, Q.F., Hotchkiss :				
Bushes, steel, tapped :				
Screws, check - - - - -	93	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 16 2
Screws, stop wedge, 6-pr. - - - - -	15	1 16 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	27 4 2
Studs, fixing, shoulder piece, 6-pr. - - -	8	- 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	7 19 1
„ steadying, shoulder piece, 6-pr.	8	- 16 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	6 9 6
For repair, to hinge joint of worn carriers, Q.F. 12-pr. 12 and 8-cwt. :				
Bushes - - - - -	68	1 16 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	124 3 3
Screwed rivets - - - - -	68	- - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 19 1
Forgings (rough) :				
Screws, breech, 7·5-inch, Marks II. to II,** and V. (rough turned, bored, oil hardened, and passed "Y" test) - - - - -	12	13 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	160 6 6
Hard steel pieces for breech screw :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A. - - - - -	11	- 17 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	12 4 7
Screws, fixing - - - - -	28	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 6 -
„ 12 pr. - - - - -	6	- 13 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 19 2
Screws, fixing - - - - -	12	- - 1	"	- 1 1
Hard steel pieces for carriers :				
B.L. 9·2-inch, wire, Marks X. and XV. - - -	10	- 6 4	"	3 3 5
Screws, fixing - - - - -	20	- - 1	"	- 1 7
Q.F. 6-inch - - - - -	4	1 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	6 9 9
„ 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch - - - -	4	1 13 9	"	6 15 -
Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	74	- 16 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	62 3 4
„ 12-pr. 18 cwt., and 14-pr., Mark I. - -	4	- 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 1 6
Screw rivets - - - - -	172	- - 1	"	- 14 1
Hard steel pieces for breech screw, with two fixing screws :				
Q.F. 12-pr. - - - - -	108	- 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	75 6 10
Hard steel pieces for catch, breech screw, with fixing screws :				
B.L. 12-inch, wire, Mark IX. - - - - -	9	1 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	11 9 8
„ „ „ A. Marks IX. to X.* - - - -	1	1 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 5 6
„ 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII. - - -	23	- 16 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	18 11 4

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
12	2 5 1						
12	1 5 10						
—	—	93	— 16 2	F.			
—	—	15	27 4 2	F.			
—	—	8	7 19 1	F.			
—	—	8	6 9 6	F.			
20	36 10 4	48	87 12 11	F.			
20	— 5 7	48	— 13 6	F.			
—	—	—	—	—	G. $\frac{15}{144}$	12	160 6 6
—	—	14	12 4 7	F.			
		28	— 6 —	F.			
6	3 19 2						
12	— 1 1						
—	—	10	3 3 5	F.			
—	—	20	— 1 7	F.			
—	—	4	6 9 9	F.			
—	—	4	6 15 —	F.			
4	3 7 3	70	58 16 1	F.			
—	—	4	2 1 6	F.			
8	— — 8	164	— 13 5	F.			
5	3 9 9	103	71 17 1	F.			
—	—	9	11 9 8	F.			
—	—	1	1 5 6	F.			
23	18 11 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Hardened steel pieces for lever, breech mechanism :				
Q.F. or Q.F.C. 6-inch, B. - - - -	30	- 6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	10 5 6
„ 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -	136	- 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	26 16 8
„ 12-pr. and 14-pr., Mark I. - -	210	- 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	108 18 6
Screwed rivets - - - - -	586	- - 1	„	2 8 10
Gun forgings .				
2nd turned and bored and passed “Y” test :				
“A” Tubes, Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr., Mark I. -	4	25 10 6	„	100 1 11
„ „ „ 3-pr., Mark I -	13	16 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	210 - 4
Inner “A” Tubes, B.L. 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII. - - - - -	2	151 5 8	„	302 11 4
Bushes, breech, B.L. 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -	4	68 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	272 17 2
2nd turned, bored, rough interrupted, and passed “Y” test :				
Bushes, breech, B.L. 12-inch, wire, Marks IX. and X. - - - - -	1	69 15 1	„	69 15 1
Short bore and chamber liner, Q.F. 12-pr. -	1	13 9 5	„	13 9 5
Locks for instructional purposes :				
To design of lock, E. and P., “F.” - - -	5	9 4 11	„	46 4 8
„ „ electric, “R.” - - -	13	12 2 4	„	157 10 1
„ „ percussion, “S.” - - -	13	14 15 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	192 6 2
Man on loan to School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness :	-	-	-	160 3 -
Plates, centring, gun, sub-calibre, Q.F. 3-pr., B.L. 6-inch, Mark VII., VIIv., XI. and XI.* guns (Mark I.)	3	‡ 2 4 11	<i>Each</i>	6 14 9
Plugs, gun, Q.F. 12-pr. 12 cwt., Mark I. - - -	2	‡ - 1 1	„	- 2 2
Preparation and alteration of patterns for sealing, &c. :	-	- 2 7	-	- 2 7
Preserving and packing guns and fittings :	-	-	-	2,723 6 2
Repair bush for catch, retaining breech screw, in worn carriers, B.L. 6-inch, wire, Marks VII. to VIII. :				
Bushes - - - - -	10	1 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	10 16 4
Screws, fixing - - - - -	20	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 7 2
Repair to cocking incline, in worn Mark I. wedges, Q.F. Nordenfelt 3-pr., Marks I. and II. :				
Plate, steel - - - - -	1	‡ 13 2 8	„	13 2 8
Repair to front end of breech screw, for reception of firing hole bush :				
Bushes, breech, screw Q.F. 12-pr. - - -	3	1 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 5 5

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
30	10 5 6						
120	23 13 6	16	3 3 2	F.			
150	77 16 1	60	31 2 5	F.			
450	1 17 5	136	- 11 5	F.			
-	—	4	100 1 11	F.			
-	—	13	210 - 4	F.			
-	—	2	302 11 4	F.			
-	—	4	272 17 2	F.			
-	—	1	69 15 1	F.			
-	—	1	13 9 5	F.			
-	—	5	46 4 8	F.			
-	—	13	157 10 1	F.			
-	—	13	192 6 2	F.			
-	160 3 -						
-	—	3	6 14 9	F.			
2	- 2 2						
-	- 2 7						
-	—		2,723 6 2	F.			
-	—	10	10 16 4	F.			
-	—	20	- 7 2	F.			
-	—						
-	—				G. 14 157	1	13 2 8
3	3 5 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Repair to hinge joint in breech ring of worn guns:				
Q.F. 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt.:				
Bushes - - - - -	40	— 11 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	23 6 3
Washers - - - - -	10	— 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 4 8
Repair to hinge joint of worn carriers:				
Washers, Q.F. 6-inch B. and Q.F.C. 6-inch - -	25	† — 14 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	17 18 1
„ „ 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III.-	27	† — 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 5 -
Keys, Q.F. 6-inch, B. and Q.F.C. 6-inch - -	20	† — 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 7 6
„ „ 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III. -	22	† — 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 5 3
Repair to hinge joint, ring, carrier, B.L. 5-inch, Marks II. to V.:				
Bushes - - - - -	20	1 15 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	35 13 9
Screwed rivets - - - - -	20	— — 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 2 -
Repair to hole for safety stops in worn carriers:				
Bushes, Q.F. and Q.F.C. 6-inch, B.:				
Marks I* and I.** - - - - -	9	1 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 15 6
Marks II, II.* and III. - - - - -	10	1 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	10 17 2
Repair to seating of link, pinion, B.L. 6-inch, wire, Marks VII.—VIII.:				
Washers - - - - -	115	† — 7 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	44 13 -
Repair to striker recess of worn carriers:				
Bushes, Q.F. 12-pr. 18 cwt. and 14-pr., Mark I. -	14	1 4 11	„	17 8 11
Screws, check, Q.F. 12-pr. 18 cwt. and 14 pr., Mark I. - - - - -	14	— — 1	„	- 1 2
To guide alteration of tripping pieces of Locks, “R.” and “S.”:				
Gauges, figure - - - - -	4	† — 17 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 9 11
Services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich (P. and E.) -	-	—	-	13,211 3 6
Services for Ordnance Committee:				
Locks, electric, “R.”:				
Action pawl (to R.G.F. design $\frac{11129}{35}$) Q.F.				
Vickers 3-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	1	4 15 4	<i>Each</i>	4 15 4
Insulator, with keep screw - - - - -	1	— 1 10	„	- 1 10
Needle, without nut - - - - -	1	— 9 5	„	- 9 5
Springs, main, Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr., Marks I. and II. (35 lbs.) - - - - -	6	† 1 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	11 18 2
Services for Ordnance Committee, repairs, &c. - -	-	—		2,497 7 9

† Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
40	23 6 3						
10	2 4 8						
—	—	25	17 18 1	F.			
—	—	26	6 - 4	F.	G. 14 157	1	- 4 8
—	—	20	5 7 6	F.			
—	—	21	4 1 4	F.	G. 14 157	1	- 3 11
20	35 13 9						
20	- 2 -						
—		9	9 15 6	F.			
—		10	10 17 2	F.			
65	25 4 8	50	19 8 4	F.			
—	—	14	17 8 11	F.			
—	—	14	- 1 2	F.			
—	—	4	3 9 11	F.			
	13,211 3 6						
1	4 15 4						
1	- 1 10						
1	- 9 5						
6	11 18 2						
	2,497 7 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
Small Services ordered by I. of G. - - - -	-	—	-	260 1 8
Stores and services, to assist contractors in executing their contracts - - - -	-	—	-	103 6 1
Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings - - - -	-	—	-	32,089 4 11
TOTAL - - -				391,091 18 6
FIELD ARTILLERY.				
Ordnance, B.L. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances or implements):				
60-pr., Mark I. - - - -	16	†1,262 7 10	Each	20,198 5 7
Ordnance, Q.F. (with component fittings, spare parts, and implements, but without sights and appurtenances):				
4·7-inch Experimental Howitzer, No. E. 576	1	1,228 1 4	„	1,228 1 4
Ordnance, Q.F. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances, or implements):				
18-pr., Mark I. - - - -	(a) 30	370 1 5	„	11,102 3 6
18-pr., Mark I. - - - -	(b) 5	371 1 4	„	1,855 6 11
18-pr., Mark II. - - - -	(a) 1	370 1 3	„	370 1 3
18-pr., Mark II. - - - -	(b) 37	371 1 4	„	13,729 11 4
13-pr., Mark I. - - - -	(a) 18	398 7 -	„	7,170 6 8
13-pr., Mark I. - - - -	(b) 1	399 6 11	„	399 6 11
Ordnance, B.L.:				
Blocks, retaining “T.” tube, 60-pr., Mark I. -	24	† 17 15 3	„	426 5 11
Pins, axis, extractor, 60-pr., Mark I. -	20	† - 4 7½	„	4 12 10
Boxes, obturator (tin), 60-pr., Mark I. -	48	† - 8 9½	„	21 1 6
„ slide, 60-pr., Mark I. - - - -	24	† 34 2 9	„	819 6 1
Safety shutters, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - - - -	10	- 17 5½	„	8 14 10
Bushes, hinge bolt, carrier, 60-pr., Mark I. -	24	2 - 11	„	49 1 11
„ sliding block, 60-pr., Mark I. - -	7	† 1 11 11½	„	11 3 10
Carriers, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - -	1	31 18 8½	„	31 18 9
Catches, retaining, breech screw, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - - - -	6	† 1 3 1¼	„	6 18 8
Links, part I., with hinge pin and check screw, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. -	6	† 3 15 11½	„	22 15 9
Screws, check, 60-pr., Mark I. - - -	28	† - - 9¼	„	1 1 7
Washers, bearing, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - - - -	60	† - 3 9	„	11 5 7
„ „ special, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - - - -	10	† - 3 5¼	„	1 14 5

† Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

(a) With (Mark I.) Extractors. (b) With (Mark II.) Extractors.

† Including initial expenditure.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
-		-	260 1 8	F.			
-	103 6 1	-					
-	7,249 14 -	-	24,809 10 10	F.			30 - 1
	34,494 13 3		344,711 17 3				11,885 8 -
16	20,198 5 7						
1	1 228 1 4						
30	11,102 3 6						
5	1,855 6 11						
1	370 1 3						
37	13,729 11 4						
18	7,170 6 8						
1	399 6 11						
24	426 5 11						
20	4 12 10						
48	21 1 6						
24	819 6 1						
10	8 14 10						
24	49 1 11						
7	11 3 10						
1	31 18 9						
6	6 18 8						
6	22 15 9						
28	1 1 7						
60	11 5 7						
10	1 14 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued</i> .				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued</i> :				
Discs, pad, obturating :				
adjusting, 60-pr., Mark I. - - - -	8	- 1 - $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	- 8 6
protecting, 60-pr., Mark I., fronts - -	92	1 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	182 14 3
" " " rears - - -	92	1 19 - $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	179 10 5
Extractors, block, retaining "T" tube, 60-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	49	‡ 2 7 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	116 10 5
Levers, breech mechanism, 15 pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV.	1	4 16 7	,,	4 16 7
Catches, retaining breech mechanism lever, with spiral spring, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. - - - - -	6	‡ - 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	- 17 2
Links, actuating collar :				
Pins, axis, 5-inch howitzer, Mark I. - -	8	‡ - 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	1 10 2
" " 6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - -	2	‡ - 2 11	,,	- 5 10
Obturator, 15 pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. (Mark II.) :				
Discs, pad, protecting, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. (Mark II.), fronts	4	‡ 1 11 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	6 7 9
rears	4	‡ 1 16 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	7 5 6
Pads, obturating, 60-pr., Mark I. - - -	98	‡ - 9 8	,,	47 8 -
Pinions, link, 15-pr. and 12 pr., Marks II.-IV. -	13	2 8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	31 5 6
Pins, keep, hinge bolt, cam lever, 15-pr., Mark I.	89	‡ - 1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	7 10 4
Plates, preserving bracket foresight, 6-inch 30cwt. howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -	8	- 5 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	2 3 2
Rings, carrier :				
10-pr., jointed, Mark I. - - - - -	1	13 11 2	,,	13 11 2
Clip, retaining, with set screw and spring, 6-inch 30cwt. howitzer, Marks I. and I.*	3	‡ 1 18 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	5 15 8
Screws, lubricating, hinge bolt, 5-inch howit- zer, Mark I.	10	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	- 11 -
" set, clip, retaining, 5-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -	2	‡ - 1 9	,,	- 3 6
" " hinge bolt, 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.	6	‡ - 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	- 11 9
Rings, foresight, 6-inch 30cwt. howitzer, Mark I.	1	9 - 6	,,	9 - 6
Screws, breech :				
10-pr., jointed, Mark I. - - - - -	2	19 15 3	,,	39 10 6
Catch, cam lever, with lever, axis pin and spiral spring, 5-inch howitzer, Mark I. -	6	‡ 3 16 8	,,	23 - -
Pins, axis, catch, vent "T." axial, 5 inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -	4	‡ - 1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	- 5 11

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
•							
8	— 8 6						
92	182 14 3						
92	179 10 5						
49	116 10 5						
1	4 16 7						
6	— 17 2						
8	1 10 2						
2	— 5 10						
4	6 7 9						
4	7 5 6						
98	47 8 —						
13	31 5 6						
89	7 10 4						
8	2 3 2						
1	13 11 2						
3	5 15 8						
10	— 11 —						
2	— 3 6						
6	— 11 9						
1	9 — 6						
2	39 10 6						
6	23 — —						
4	— 5 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY— <i>continued.</i>				
Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued.</i>				
Springs :				
catch, retaining breech mechanism lever, 60-pr., Mark I.	19	- 12 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	12 2 -
„ „ „ screw, 60-pr., Mark I.	4	† - - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 3 1
collar, actuating extractor, 60-pr., Mark I.	4	† - 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 4 6
cover, box, slide, 60-pr., Mark I.	4	- 5 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 2 1
extractor, 60 pr., Mark I.	2	† - 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 2 3
„ 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV.	6	† - 1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 10 1
guide bolt, block, retaining “T.” tube, 60- pr., Mark I.	4	† - - 8	„	- 2 8
retaining “T.” tube, 60-pr., Mark I.	4	- 15 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 2 2
vent, “T.” axial, 60-pr., Mark I.	5	- 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 11 11
Vents, “T.” axial, 60-pr., Mark I.	49	† 16 15 8	„	822 7 10
„ “T.” radial, Mark III., 15-pr., Mark I. :				
Nuts, securing	8	† - 9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 12 11
Wrenches, Marks II. and III., radial “T.” vent, 15-pr., Mark I.	62	- 8 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	27 3 10
Ordnance, Q.F. :				
Blocks, guide striker, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	136	† 9 12 3	„	1,307 6 9
Catches, safety, with flat spring, 13-pr. and 18 pr.	11	† 1 18 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	21 5 1
Buffers, hydraulic, carriage :				
Rings, packing :				
18-pr., Mark I.	488	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	106 1 11
13-pr., Mark I.	77	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	16 14 10
Bushes, firing hole, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	190	1 1 3	„	201 16 8
Carriers, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	65	† 26 10 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,725 - 3
Catches, retaining breech screw, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	416	- 13 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	279 8 2
Extractors, 18-pr., (Mark I.)	36	† 4 17 3	„	175 - 8
„ (Mark II.)	53	† 5 17 2	„	310 10 3
„ 13-pr., (Mark I.)	5	† 4 17 3	„	24 6 3
„ (Mark II.)	11	† 5 17 2	„	64 8 11
Levers, breech mechanism, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	160	† 7 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1,197 13 6
„ firing, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	114	2 5 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	258 19 7
Pins, firing, 13-pr. and 18-pr.	1,209	† - 13 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	825 - 5
„ 13 pr. and 18-pr.	(a) 4	† - 13 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 14 7
„ 15-pr., Mark I. :				
Screws keep	30	- - 1	„	- 2 6

(a) For drill only.

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.		Sub-head.	Extract.	No. Cost.
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.			£. s. d.
19	12	2 -						
4	-	3 1						
4	-	4 6						
4	1	2 1						
2	-	2 3						
6	-	10 1						
4	-	2 8						
4	3	2 2						
5	2	11 11						
49	822	7 10						
8	3	12 11						
62	27	3 10						
136	1,307	6 9						
10	19	6 5	-	-	-		G. 14 205	1 1 18 8
488	106	1 11						
77	16	14 10						
190	201	16 8						
65	1,725	- 3						
416	279	8 2						
36	175	- 8						
52	304	13 1	-	-	-		G. 14 196	1 5 17 2
5	24	6 3						
10	58	11 9	-	-	-		G. 14 196	1 5 17 2
160	1,197	13 6						
114	258	19 7						
1,209	825	- 5						
4	2	14 7						
30	-	2 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.								
	No.	Rate		Cost.					
		£	s.	d.	Per	£	s.	d.	
FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.									
Ordnance, Q.F.—continued :									
Pistol grips, 1-pr., Marks I. and I.* - - -	8	†	2	17	8½	Each	23	1	9
Rimers, breech screw, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - -	50	†	3	1	6¾	„	153	18	2
Screws, breech, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	60	†	20	17	5½	„	1,252	7	8
„ „ (wood). with bronze working parts, 13-pr. and 18-pr. -	4	†	13	19	8½	„	55	18	9
Hardened plate, for catch, retaining breech screw, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	2	†	-	7	8	„	-	15	4
Springs :									
main, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	657	†	-	2	8	„	87	10	-
safety catch, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	611		-	7	10¼	„	239	15	4
trigger, 13-pr. and 18 pr. - - -	1,221	†	-	1	1½	„	69	5	6
tripping piece, 13 pr. and 18-pr. - -	358		-	8	7¼	„	154	-	7
Strikers, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	372		9	16	4½	„	3,652	12	11
Blocks, rebound, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - -	6	†	-	8	9½	„	2	12	9
Pins, block, rebound, 13-pr. and 18-pr. -	18	†	-	1	4¾	„	1	4	11
Triggers, 13-pr. and 18-pr. - - -	115		3	6	7¼	„	382	18	5
Wrenches, bush, firing hole, 13-pr. and 18-pr. (Mark II.) - - -	49	†	1	3	4½	„	57	5	3
Bits, vent, 14-inch - - -	97	†	-	1	11¾	„	9	11	8
Gun arcs :									
B.L. 15-pr., Mark I. (Mark I.) - - -	66		-	12	10	„	42	7	5
„ „ Mark II. (Mark I.) - - -	25		-	12	10	„	16	1	-
„ „ Mark IV. (Mark I.) - - -	50		-	12	10	„	32	2	-
„ 12-pr. 6 cwt., Mark II. (Mark I.) - -	9		-	12	10	„	5	15	7
Adjustable foresights - - -	150		-	-	2¼	„	1	8	4
Sights, B.L. fore, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV. (Mark III.):									
Springs - - -	12	†	-	1	-¼	„	-	12	3
Sights, Q.F., tangent, 1-pr. (Marks I. and I.*) without socket, with fixing pin, chain and stud - -	8		9	13	8¾	„	77	9	9
Sockets, sight, fore, B.L. 6 inch 30 cwt. howitzer, Mark I. -	2		-	4	2½	„	-	8	5
„ „ tangent, B.L. 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, Mark I. -	2		-	13	-¾	„	1	6	2
„ „ „ R.M.L. 7-pr. 200 lbs., Mark IV. -	1		1	12	6	„	1	12	6
Wrenches, breech mechanism, 60-pr., Mark I. - -	39	†	2	10	11½	„	99	7	-
Expenditure on parts of guns, not required through change of pattern, less produce value, vide 70—Gen. No. 913 - - -									
Ordnance, B.L. 60-pr., Mark I. - - -	-		-	-	-	-	85	14	6
† Including initial charges. ‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.									

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
8	23 1 9						
50	153 18 2						
60	1,252 7 8						
4	55 18 9						
2	— 15 4						
657	87 10 —						
611	239 15 4						
1,221	69 5 6						
358	154 — 7						
372	3,652 12 11						
6	2 12 9						
18	1 4 11						
115	382 18 5						
49	57 5 3						
97	9 11 8						
66	42 7 5						
25	16 1 —						
50	32 2 —						
9	5 15 7						
150	1 8 4						
12	— 12 3						
8	77 9 9						
2	— 8 5						
2	1 6 2						
1	1 12 6						
39	99 7 —						
—	85 14 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.				
<i>Obsolete, or not required through change of pattern :</i>				
<i>Brackets, foresight, 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, Mark I.:</i>				
<i>part finished - - - - -</i>	2	—	—	3 19 —
<i>Screws, firing - - - - -</i>	2	—	—	— 5 4
Artificers repairing guns, &c., at Outstations - -	—	—	—	36 13 7
Experiments in connection with the new Howitzer equipment design - - - - -	—	—	—	—
For repair to hinge joint of carrier ring, and lugs of breech ring, in worn carriers, B.L. 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.:				
Bushes, carrier ring - - - - -	20	1 9 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	29 15 5
Plates, bearing, breech ring - - - - -	20	† - 10 9	„	10 15 1
„ keyway, breech ring - - - - -	20	† - 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 12 8
Forgings, “A” tubes for P.P. guns, P. and E. - -	—	—	—	93 9 2
Forgings, for B.L. 15-pr. and 12-pr. guns:				
Breech bushes, 15-pr. (Mark II.), completed to “Y” test - - - - -	4	5 14 - $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	22 16 3
Breech rings, 15-pr. (Mark II.), completed to “Y” test - - - - -	4	48 9 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	193 17 1
Screws, breech, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV., completed to “Y” test - - - - -	4	1 12 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 11 3
Sight rings, 15-pr. (Mark II.), completed to “Y” test - - - - -	4	7 18 2	„	31 12 8
Vents, “T” axial, 15-pr. and 12-pr., Marks II.-IV., completed to “Y” test - - - - -	4	- 19 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 19 1
Forgings (rough), B.L. 10-pr., jointed, Mark I.:				
“A” Tubes:				
Breech portion, 2nd turned, bored, and passed “Y” test - - - - -	6	14 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	84 13 9
Muzzle portion, 2nd turned, bored, and passed “Y” test - - - - -	12	19 2 3	„	229 6 11
Jackets, 2nd turned, bored, and passed “Y” test - - - - -	6	45 1 10	„	270 11 —
Nuts, junction, 2nd turned, bored, milled, and passed “Y” test - - - - -	12	12 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	144 15 3
Services for Horse and Field Artillery Committee -	—	—	—	1 6 7
„ „ Chief Inspector, Woolwich (P. and E.) -	—	—	—	1,121 15 3
Services for Ordnance Committee:				
Repairs, &c. - - - - -	—	—	—	50 9 10
Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings - - - - -	—	—	—	3,029 13 3
TOTAL - - -				77,417 6 9

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
2	3 19 -						
2	- 5 4						
-	36 13 7						
-	—						
20	29 15 5						
20	10 15 1						
20	3 12 8						
-	93 9 2						
4	22 16 3						
4	193 17 1						
4	6 11 3						
4	31 12 8						
4	3 19 1						
-	—	-	—	-	G. 14 169	6	84 13 9
-	—	-	—	-	G. 14 169	12	229 6 11
-	—	-	—	-	G. 14 169	6	270 11 -
-	—	-	—	-	G. 14 169	12	144 15 3
-	1 6 7						
-	1,121 15 3						
-	50 9 10						
-	3,029 13 3						
	76,674 6 10						742 19 11

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Apparatus, proving tubes and primers :				
Locks, percussion - - - - -	2	‡ 17 19 6½	Each	35 19 1
Clips, supporting cocking lanyard - - - -	500	‡ - 2 11¼	"	73 10 5
Drifts, B.L. and Q.F. 4·3-inch × ·095 inch - - -	454	- 2 2¼	"	49 13 10
Drivers, screw, Q.F. Hotchkiss, 3-pr. - - -	10	- 16 10¾	"	8 8 11
Gauges, crusher - - - - -	6	3 12 8½	"	21 16 3
Coppers, "A," crushed to 15-tons - - -	850	‡ - - 3¼	"	11 12 8
" " " " 12-tons - - -	1,000	‡ - - 3¼	"	13 13 9
" " " " 9-tons - - -	550	‡ - - 3¼	"	7 10 6
" " " " 6-tons - - -	150	‡ - - 3¼	"	2 1 1
" gauge, testing blow of striker (Mark I.)	12,600	‡ - - 2¼	"	112 3 6
Box, (tin), with one tray - - -	1	- 4 9	"	- 4 9
Springs - - - - -	50	‡ - - 5½	"	1 2 10
Gauges, plug for bore of gun :				
Acceptance after lapping :				
B.L. 12 inch - - - - -	9	‡ 5 3 9¼	"	46 13 11
" 9·2 inch - - - - -	7	‡ 3 12 5¼	"	25 7 2
" 7·5 inch - - - - -	5	‡ 2 17 3¾	"	14 6 6
" 6 inch - - - - -	12	‡ 1 15 8¼	"	21 8 4
Low limit for P.C. :				
B.L. 12 inch - - - - -	6	‡ 5 3 9¼	"	31 2 8
" 10 inch - - - - -	2	‡ 3 19 -	"	7 18 -
" 9·2 inch - - - - -	9	3 12 5¼	"	32 12 -
" 7·5 inch - - - - -	5	‡ 2 17 3¾	"	14 6 6
" 6 inch - - - - -	16	‡ 1 15 8¼	"	28 11 2
Gauges, vent, short (sets of 9) - - - - sets	6	5 7 7½	Set	32 5 10
Gauges, measuring bore :				
B.L. 10 inch gun - - - - -	5	‡ 11 8 -½	Each	57 - 3
" 7·5 inch gun - - - - -	5	‡ 9 4 1½	"	46 - 8
B.L., B.L.C. Q.F. and Q.F.C. 6 inch guns - -	6	‡ 8 10 6	"	51 3 -
Q.F. 18-pr. Mark I. gun - - - - -	9	‡ 6 - 7	"	54 5 4
" 13-pr. Mark I. gun - - - - -	9	‡ 6 - 7	"	54 5 4

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	35 19 1						
500	73 10 5						
454	49 13 10						
10	8 8 11						
6	21 16 3						
850	11 12 8						
500	6 16 10	500	6 16 11	I.			
550	7 10 6						
150	2 1 1						
1,500	13 7 1	1,000	8 18 1	I. {	G. $\frac{15}{421}$ (100) G. $\frac{16}{111}$ (10,000)	10,100	89 18 4
—	—	—	—	—	G. $\frac{15}{421}$	1	— 4 9
50	1 2 10						
—	—	9	46 13 11	I.			
—	—	7	25 7 2	I.			
—	—	5	14 6 6	I.			
—	—	12	21 8 4	I.			
—	—	6	31 2 8	I.			
—	—	2	7 18 —	I.			
—	—	9	32 12 —	I.			
—	—	5	14 6 6	I.			
—	—	16	28 11 2	I.			
6	32 5 10						
—	—	—	—	—	G. $\frac{16}{40}$	5	57 — 3
—	—	—	—	—	G. $\frac{16}{40}$	5	46 — 8
—	—	—	—	—	G. $\frac{16}{40}$	6	51 3 —
9	54 5 4						
9	54 5 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.								
	No.	Rate.				Cost.			
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>									
Gear, firing, electric, O.Q.F. :									
Jig, with fixing screw, for breech screw - - -	1	†	3	9	9	Each	3	9	9
„ „ set screw, for carrier - - -	1	†	2	16	10	„	2	16	10
Drill, .2 inch diameter - - -	1	†	-	1	6	„	-	1	6
Pin bit, .2 inch × .25 inch diameter - -	1	†	-	6	6	„	-	6	6
Instruments, measuring bore :									
Rods, measuring bore :									
100 inches × 1 inch—									
graduated (Mark I.) - - -	32	†	1	3	9	„	37	19	9
plain (Mark I.) - - -	32	†	-	9	7½	„	15	7	4
100 inches × .6 inch—									
graduated (Mark I.) - - -	9	†	1	4	4½	„	10	19	5
plain (Mark I.) - - -	9	†	-	13	8	„	6	3	-
Discs, guide, measuring rods									
B.L. 10-inch - - -	15	†	1	5	1	„	18	16	2
„ 7.5-inch - - -	21	†	1	5	9	„	27	-	10
„ B.L.C., Q.F., and Q.F.C. 6-inch -	33	†	-	17	8¾	„	29	5	2
Washers, hinge joint, attachments for rods, measuring bore, B.L., and Q.F.C. 6-inch -	60	†	-	-	6¾	„	1	14	-
Instruments, taking impressions, bore :									
No. 3 - - -	1		42	13	11	„	42	13	11
No. 4 - - -	3		107	15	-	„	323	5	-
No. 7 - - -	2		215	1	10	„	430	3	8
Clamp - - -	1		3	14	4	„	3	14	4
No. 11 - - -	7		65	14	5	„	460	1	-
Blocks, adjusting :									
60-pr., B.L., Mark I. chamber - - -	1	†	1	13	10	„	1	13	10
6-inch, B.L., Marks XI. and XI*, chamber (Mark I) - - -	7	†	5	16	8½	„	40	17	1
7.5-inch, B.L., Marks I. to II.** and V., chamber (Mark I) - - -	1		9	13	3	„	9	13	3
9.2-inch, B.L., Marks X. and Xv., chamber, Mark I. - - -	1	†	16	7	9	„	16	7	9
9.2-inch, B.L., X. and Xv., chamber, Mark I.* and II. - - -	2	†	15	11	2½	„	31	2	5
Discs, guide, bore :									
6-inch, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., - - -	1		1	1	4		1	1	4
„ B.L., Marks XI. and XI.* guns (Mark I). - - -	15		1	1	4	„	16	-	1

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	3 9 9						
1	2 16 10						
1	— 1 6						
1	— 6 6						
2	2 7 6	—	—		G. 16 40	30	35 12 3
2	— 19 2	—	—		G. 16 40	30	14 8 2
9	10 19 5						
9	6 3 —						
—	—	—	—		G. 16 40	15	18 16 2
6	7 14 6	—	—		G. 16 40	15	19 6 4
6	5 6 5	9	7 19 7	I.	G. 16 40	18	15 19 2
—	—	60	1 14 —	I.			
1	42 13 11						
1	107 15 —	2	215 10 —	I.			
—	—	2	430 3 8	I.			
—	—	1	3 14 4	I.			
1	65 14 5	6	394 6 7	I.			
1	1 13 10						
1	5 16 9	6	35 — 4	I.			
—	—	1	9 13 3	I.			
1	16 7 9						
2	31 2 5						
1	1 1 4						
—	—	15	16 — 1	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Instruments, taking impressions, bore— <i>continued.</i>				
Discs, guide, chamber :				
6-inch B.L. Marks III. IV. and VI. guns -	1	1	2 4	Each 1 2 4
Plates, bore :				
9·2-inch, B.L. - - - - -	2	†	3 6 11	„ 6 13 10
6-inch, B.L. Marks XI. and XI.* guns- (Mark I.) - - - - -	4	†	12 16 3	„ 51 5 -
6-inch, B.L. Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - -	5	†	3 18 6¼	„ 19 12 7
Plates, chamber :				
15-pr. B.L. - - - - -	2	†	3 - 2½	„ 6 - 5
60-pr. B.L. Mark I. gun (Mark I.) - -	1	†	5 10 4	„ 5 10 4
6-inch, B.L. Marks III. IV. and VI. guns (Mark I.) - - - - -	1	†	5 13 1	„ 5 13 1
6-inch B.L. Marks VII. to VIII. guns (Mark II.) - - - - -	2	†	12 3 5	„ 24 6 10
6-inch, B.L. Marks XI. and XI.* guns (Mark I.) - - - - -	4	†	13 3 10½	„ 52 15 6
9·2-inch, B.L. Marks X. and Xv. guns (Mark I.) - - - - -	2	†	18 2 3	„ 36 4 6
9·2-inch, B.L. "A" Marks XI. and XI.* guns (Mark I.) - - - - -	1	†	12 4 1	„ 12 4 1
12-inch, B.L. Marks X. and X.* guns (Mark I.) - - - - -	5	†	15 - 8	„ 75 3 4
Tap, 3-inch, diameter, 24 threads per inch, sets	1	†	2 6 -	Set 2 6 -
Lanyards, cocking :				
No. 2 - - - - -	258	†	- 1 3½	Each 16 5 2
No. 3 - - - - -	242	†	- 1 3¼	„ 15 5 -
Machines, for removing choke from bore :				
With milling and lapping attachments, motor, switchboard, pump, flexible shaft, and grind- ing machine :				
B.L. 7·5-inch - - - - -	3	†	1,149 16 4	„ 3,449 9 -
„ 6-inch, Marks VII.-VIII., XI. and XI.* - - - - -	6	†	1,086 18 10	„ 6,521 12 10
Flexible shafts, B.L. 7·5-inch, and 6-inch -	3	†	14 8 3¾	„ 43 4 11
Flexible shafts, with universal joints :				
B.L. 7·5-inch - - - - -	1	†	24 - -	„ 24 - -
„ „ and 6-inch - - - - -	8	†	24 - -	„ 192 - 2
Flexible water tubes, with connections, B.L. 7·5- inch and 6-inch - - - - -	9	†	- 13 9¼	„ 6 4 -

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	1 2 4						
2	6 13 10						
1	12 16 3	3	38 8 9	I.			
5	19 12 7						
2	6 - 5						
1	5 10 4						
1	5 13 1						
2	24 6 10						
1	13 3 11	3	39 11 7	I.			
2	36 4 6						
—	—	1	12 4 1	I.			
—	—	5	75 3 4	I.			
1	2 6 -						
258	16 5 2						
242	15 5 -						
—	—	3	3,449 9 -	I.			
—	—	6	6,521 12 10	I.			
—	—	3	43 4 11	I.			
—	—	1	24 - -	I.			
—	—	8	192 - 2 ₅	I.			
—	—	9	5 4 -	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.								
	No.	Rate.			Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>									
Machines for removing choke from bore— <i>continued.</i>									
Flexible water tube, steel, without connections -	1	†	-	6	4	<i>Each</i>	-	6	4
Hand feed gear, 12-inch, Marks VIII. and IX. - - - - - sets	9	†	85	9	3	<i>Set</i>	769	3	3
Moulds for lead laps, B.L. 7·5-inch - - -	3	†	4	12	4	<i>Each</i>	13	17	-
„ „ „ „ „ 6-inch - - -	6	†	4	4	4	„	25	5	11
Milling cutters :									
B.L. 7·5-inch, Marks I., I.* and I.** - sets	37	†	1	5	11	<i>Set</i>	47	18	6
„ „ Marks II. to V. - - - „	47	†	1	5	11	„	60	17	10
„ „ Marks III., III.* - - - „	12	†	1	5	11	„	15	10	10
„ „ Marks IV. and IV.* - - - „	12	†	1	5	11	„	15	10	10
„ 6-inch, Marks XI. and XI*, Mark II., rifling - - - - „	78	†	1	4	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	96	3	-
„ „ Marks VII. to VIII., Mark I., rifling - - - - sets	66	†	1	4	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	81	7	1
„ 6-inch, Marks VII. to VIII., Mark III., rifling - - - - - sets	78	†	1	4	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	96	3	-
for grooves :									
B.L. 12-inch, Mark VIII. - - - „	1	†	4	10	6	„	4	10	6
„ „ Mark IX. - - - „	54	†	6	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	354	6	-
„ 9·2-inch, Marks IX. and X. - - - „	40	†	4	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	177	16	-
Milling guides, with screws fixing :									
B.L. 7·5-inch, Marks I. I.* and I.** „	6	†	19	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	117	7	4
„ „ Marks II. II.** and V. „	4	†	19	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	78	4	10
„ 6-inch, Marks XI. and XI.* „	4	†	18	1	4	„	72	5	4
„ „ Marks VII. to VIII. Mark I., rifling - - - sets	7	†	18	1	4	„	126	9	4
B.L. 6-inch, Marks VII. to VIII. Mark III., rifling - - - - sets	7	†	18	1	4	„	126	9	4
Revolving brushes, B.L. 7·5-inch and 6-inch -	9	†	-	9	11	<i>Each</i>	4	9	3
Rims for driving wheels, B.L. 7·5-inch and 6-inch - - - - -	9	†	6	14	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	60	11	10
Rims for feed wheels, B.L. 7·5-inch and 6-inch -	9	†	6	14	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	60	11	10
Cases, wood, packing - - - - -	47	†	3	10	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	166	4	-
Machines, rectifying bore of B.L. 12-inch, Marks VIII.-IX.* guns and B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark X. :									
Boring bar, with cutter and key - - -	1	†	11	10	3	„	11	10	3
Bush, steadying - - - - -	1	†	-	16	1	„	-	16	1
Facing cutter, 4·6-inch diameter with key - -	1	†	1	15	3	„	1	15	3

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	1	- 6 4	I.			
-	—	9	769 3 3	I.			
-	—	3	13 17 -	I.			
-	—	6	25 5 11	I.			
-	—	37	47 18 6	I.			
-	—	47	60 17 10	I.			
-	—	12	15 10 10	I.			
-	—	12	15 10 10	I.			
-	—	78	96 3 -	I.			
-	—	66	81 7 1	I.			
-	—	78	96 3 -	I.			
-	—	1	4 10 6	I.			
-	—	54	354 6 -	I.			
-	—	40	177 16 -	I.			
-	—	6	117 7 4	I.			
-	—	4	78 4 10	I.			
-	—	4	72 5 4	I.			
-	—	7	126 9 4	I.			
-	—	7	126 9 4	I.			
-	—	9	4 9 3	I.			
-	—	9	60 11 10	I.			
-	—	9	60 11 10	I.			
-	—	47	166 4 -	I.			
-	—	1	11 10 3	I.			
-	—	1	- 16 1	I.			
-	—	1	1 15 3	I.			

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Machines, rectifying bore of B.L. 12-inch, Marks VIII.-IX.* guns, and B.L. 9·2-inch, Mark X. — <i>continued.</i>				
Facing cutter, 4·31-inch diameter with key -	1	† 1 17 4	<i>Each</i>	1 17 4
Flat bottom drill - - - - -	1	† - 19 9	„	- 19 9
Milling cutter - - - - -	1	† 1 7 8	„	1 7 8
Pins, drill, ·65-inch × ·5-inch diameter - -	1	† 1 - 11	„	1 - 11
„ „ ·6-inch × ·375-inch diameter - -	1	† 1 1 10	„	1 1 10
Model, breech end, with stand and fittings :				
B.L. 6-inch, Mark XI. - - - - set	1	493 11 4	<i>Set</i>	493 11 4
Punches, B.L. and Q.F. guns - - - - -	1	- 3 7	<i>Each</i>	- 3 7
Repairs to hole for safety stop in worn carriers :				
Drills, pin, ·8-inch × 1·075-inch - - - -	1	† 1 12 7	„	1 12 7
„ „ 1·075-inch × 1·25-inch - - - -	1	† 1 17 3	„	1 17 3
„ „ ·52-inch × ·95-inch - - - -	1	† 1 12 5	„	1 12 5
„ „ ·95-inch × 1·25-inch - - - -	1	† 1 17 3	„	1 17 3
„ „ ·43-inch × ·78-inch - - - -	1	† 1 3 8	„	1 3 8
„ „ ·78-inch × 1·075-inch - - - -	1	† 1 9 2	„	1 9 2
Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick “B” :				
Rimers - - - - -	2	† - 11 3	„	1 2 6
Tools for fitting stops, safety, to rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick B. :				
Jig, breech ring, with one drilling, and one tapping bush, and two fixing screws - -	1	† 5 2 2	„	5 2 2
Jig, carrier - - - - -	1	† 1 8 8	„	1 8 8
Taps, special (3 to a set) - - - - sets	1	† 2 4 3	<i>Set</i>	2 4 3
Drills, ·25-inch - - - - -	1	† - 1 6	<i>Each</i>	- 1 6
„ facing, ·36-inch - - - - -	1	† - 12 9	„	- 12 9
Drill, pin, ·45-inch × ·615-inch × ·8-inch - -	1	† - 17 -	„	- 17 -
Gauges, breech screw - - - - -	1	† 2 12 8	„	2 12 8
„ barrel - - - - -	1	† 1 15 9	„	1 15 9
Templates, barrel, lining off - - - - -	1	† 1 5 3	„	1 5 3
Tools, pin, axis and ring, retaining, B.L. 6-inch, wire, Mark XI. - - - - -	2	- 7 4	„	- 14 8
Vents, copper :				
10 threads, through :				
7½-inches long × 1½-inches diameter - -	1	- 9 3½	„	- 9 3

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	1	1 17 4	I.			
—	—	1	— 19 9	I.			
—	—	1	1 7 8	I.			
—	—	1	1 — 11	I.			
—	—	1	1 1 10	I.			
—	—	1	493 11 4	F.			
—	—	1	— 3 7	F.			
1	1 12 7						
1	1 17 3						
1	1 12 5						
1	1 17 3						
1	1 3 8						
1	1 9 2						
2	1 2 6						
1	5 2 2						
1	1 8 8						
1	2 4 3						
1	— 1 6						
1	— 12 9						
1	— 17 —						
1	2 12 8						
1	1 15 9						
1	1 5 3						
—	—	2	— 14 8	I.			
1	— 9 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Vents, copper— <i>continued.</i>				
10 threads, through— <i>continued.</i>				
6 $\frac{3}{4}$ -inches long $\times$ 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ -inches diameter - -	2	- 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	- 18 7
6 threads, through :				
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches long - - - - -	3	- 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	1 7 11
Wires, directing, 48-inches - - - - -	1	- 3 -	,,	- 3 -
Breaking up guns and stores - - - - -	-	—	-	158 5 5
Drawings, instructions, lithographs, prints, specifications and tracings - - - - -	-	—	-	1,196 18 8
Preparation and alteration of patterns for sealing, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	812 18 8
Services for Chemist, War Department - - - - -	-	—	-	3 5 2
„ „ Chief Inspector, Woolwich (P. and E.) - - - - -	-	—	-	265 8 3
„ „ Contractors, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	276 - 5
„ „ Inspector of Carriages - - - - -	-	—	-	3 12 1
„ „ „ Guns - - - - -	-	—	-	5,678 12 7
„ „ „ Laboratory Stores - - - - -	-	—	-	25 10 2
„ „ „ Steel - - - - -	-	—	-	2 2 9
Services for Ordnance Committee :				
Gauges, crusher :				
Coppers, experimental, crushed to 15 tons -	100	- - 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 7 4
Coppers, experimental, crushed to 15 tons, Table - - - - -	1	- - 3	,,	- - 3
Gauges, crusher, to Col. Holden's design - -	4	3 - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	12 - 7
Plugs, spare - - - - -	12	- 1 - $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	- 12 7
Springs, spare - - - - -	10	- - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	- 4 7
Pads, gas checks, for use with service crusher gauge - - - - -	6	- - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	- 1 5
Repairs, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	253 3 7
Services for Ordnance Research Board - - -	-	—	-	610 17 3
Services for Principal Experimental Officer - -	-	—	-	199 2 11
Miscellaneous repairs - - - - -	-	—	-	194 5 1
TOTAL - - -				25,763 8 3
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.				
Breaking up stores - - - - -	-	—	-	1,295 18 4
Pins, keep, split :				
1 $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch $\times$ $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch (over all) - - - - -	72	+ - - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	- 7 1
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch $\times$ $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch (over all) - - - - -	6	+ - - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	- - 7
TOTAL - - -				1,296 6 -

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2	- 18 7						
3	1 7 11						
1	- 3 -						
-		-	158 5 5	K.			
-	701 - 9	- {	450 12 8	F.	}		27 3 3
-			18 2 -	I.			
-	536 2 -	-	276 16 8	K.			
-	3 5 2						
-	265 8 3						
-	276 - 5						
-	3 12 1						
-	5,678 12 7						
-	25 10 2						
-	2 2 9						
-							
100	1 7 4						
1	- - 3						
4	12 - 7						
12	- 12 7						
10	- 4 7						
6	- 1 5						
-	253 3 7						
-	610 17 3						
-	199 2 11						
-	36 14 3		157 10 10	I.			
	9,485 18 9		15,901 17 2				375 12 4
-	1,295 18 4						
-	- - 7	72	- 7 1	F.			
6	- - 7						
	1,295 18 11		- 7 1				

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL).								
Boxes, wood, for gyroscopes - - - - -	171	1	1	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	180	16	4
Boxes, wood, for pioneers, torpedo :								
14-inch R.G.F. (18-inch pattern) to hold 2 -	10	-	19	10	"	9	18	6
18-inch R.G.F. to hold 2 - - - - -	75	-	19	10	"	74	8	11
18-inch Fiume (R.G.F. pattern) to hold 2 - -	6	-	19	10	"	5	19	1
Collision heads :								
14-inch, R.G.F., Mark XI. - - - - -	68	8	15	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	595	13	10
18-inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - - -	127	14	19	8	"	1,902	16	2
18 inch, R.G.F., Mark VI. - - - - -	41	16	8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	672	16	7
Chests, spare gear, empty :								
14-inch, R.G.F., Mark XI. - - - - -	11	3	11	9	"	39	10	5
18-inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - - -	6	3	13	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	22	1	10
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark VI. - - - - -	11	3	2	11	"	34	12	1
Chests, tool and spare gear, empty :								
18 inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - - -	5	4	11	3	"	22	16	3
For Submarines - - - - -	10	3	14	7	"	37	5	11
Chests, tool, empty :								
14-inch, R.G.F., Mark XI. - - - - -	11	5	10	11	"	61	-	1
18-inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - - -	6	6	5	6	"	37	13	1
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark VI. - - - - -	17	6	5	6	"	106	13	9
Guncotton, wet, charges, torpedo :								
R.G.F. 14-inch, Marks X. and X.* - - - -	† 10	9	19	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	99	13	9
" " Mark XI. - - - - -	4	12	19	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	51	16	9
" 18-inch, Marks V. and V.* - - - - -	12	19	18	10	"	239	6	10
" " Mark VI. - - - - -	81	20	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1,647	-	10
Gyroscopes - - - - -	171	21	4	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3,630	8	10
Pioneers, torpedo :								
14-inch, R.G.F. (18-inch pattern) - - - -	20	8	15	4	"	175	6	11
18 inch, R.G.F. - - - - -	4	8	15	4	"	35	1	4
18-inch Fiume (R.G.F. pattern) - - - - -	12	8	15	4	"	105	4	1
Spare gear :								
14 inch, R.G.F., Mark XI. - - - - sets	5	28	7	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Set	141	16	5
" " Mark XI. (less india-rubber, gear)	6	27	8	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	164	10	2
18 inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - - "	6	30	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	182	-	8
" " Mark VI. (less india-rubber, gear)	11	18	12	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	204	18	11
Tools and spare gear :								
18-inch, R.G.F., Marks V. and V.* - - sets	5	20	6	8	"	101	13	4
Tools :								
14-inch, R.G.F., Mark XI. - - - - sets	11	22	13	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	249	11	9
18-inch, " Marks V. and V.* - - - "	6	25	15	6	"	154	13	-
" " Mark VI. - - - - -	17	29	16	1	"	506	13	4
Torpedoes :								
14 inch, R.G.F., Mark X.,* with fittings for gyroscope - - - - -	† 10	334	12	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	3,346	6	4
14 inch, R.G.F., Mark XI., with fittings for gyroscope - - - - -	24	388	7	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	9,321	-	8
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark V.* with fittings for gyroscope - - - - -	24	399	5	2	"	9,582	3	3

† Colonial order ; chargeable against Army Vote 9, O2, General Engineer Stores.

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
—	—	171	180 16 4	H.			
—	—	10	9 18 6	H.			
—	—	75	74 8 11	H.			
—	—	6	5 19 1	H.			
—	—	68	595 13 10	H.			
—	—	127	1,902 16 2	H.			
—	—	41	672 16 7	H.			
—	—	11	39 10 5	H.			
—	—	6	22 1 10	H.			
—	—	11	34 12 1	H.			
—	—	5	22 16 3	H.			
—	—	10	37 5 11	H.			
—	—	11	61 — 1	H.			
—	—	6	37 13 1	H.			
—	—	17	106 13 9	H.			
† 10	99 13 9						
—	—	4	51 16 9	H.			
—	—	12	239 6 10	H.			
—	—	81	1,647 — 10	H.			
—	—	171	3,630 8 10	H.			
—	—	20	175 6 11	H.			
—	—	4	35 1 4	H.			
—	—	12	105 4 1	H.			
—	—	5	141 16 5	H.			
—	—	6	164 10 2	H.			
—	—	6	182 — 8	H.			
—	—	11	204 18 11	H.			
—	—	5	101 13 4	H.			
—	—	11	249 11 9	H.			
—	—	6	154 13 —	H.			
—	—	17	506 13 4	H.			
† 10	3,346 6 4						
—	—	24	9,321 — 8	H.			
—	—	24	9,582 3 3	H.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No	Rate.			Cost.			
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL)— <i>continued.</i>								
Torpedoes— <i>continued.</i>								
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark V.,* fitted for submerged discharge, with fittings for gyroscope - -	8	413	12	6	<i>Each</i>	3,309	10	-
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark VI., with fittings for gyroscope, long range - - - - -	118	* 501	4	8½	"	59,145	15	9
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark VI., with fittings for gyroscope, short range - - - - -	10	* 501	4	8½	"	5,012	7	2
18-inch, R.G.F., Mark VI, fitted for submerged discharge, with fittings for gyroscope - -	24	* 512	15	7	"	12,306	14	6
18-inch, R.G.F., experimental - - - - -	2	-	-	-	-	4,354	1	4
Additional parts :								
14-inch torpedoes - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	591	17	5
18-inch „ - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,556	13	8
Alteration of reducers and pipes, Whitehead torpedoes	-	-	-	-	-	1,959	1	9
Boxes, transporting, torpedoes, repaired - - -	-	-	-	-	-	83	13	11
Experiments - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	4,896	9	-
Material for torpedo reserve stock - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	4,644	-	-
Miscellaneous torpedo services - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	291	19	-
Miscellaneous guncotton services - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	6,721	14	3
Repair and alteration of torpedoes and parts - -	-	-	-	-	-	1,610	11	11
Tools and parts, various - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	11,216	8	8
Repair of collision heads - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	4,078	2	3
Warheads, repaired and adjusted - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	824	9	4
Expenditure during the year on analysis of steel forgings and other material for torpedoes supplied by Contractors, Extract G. $\frac{N.T.}{853}$ - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	625	9	-
Expenditure during the year for repairing torpedoes on Extract G. $\frac{N.T.}{852}$ - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	3,997	12	11
Cost of Travelling and subsistence allowance of Assistant Superintendent, Royal Gun Factory, on his visit to the Torpedo Factories and other works in Austria and United States, Extract G. $\frac{N.T.}{883}$ - -	-	-	-	-	-	132	10	8
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	-	-	†162,102	12	6
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.								
Drawings, prints, lithographs, &c. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	203	5	10
Preparation and alteration of patterns, drawings, specifications, &c., for Chief Inspector, Woolwich -	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5
Services for Contractors - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	518	-	3
Small services for Inspector of Laboratory Stores -	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	4
„ „ „ Ordnance Research Board - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	-	-	733	12	8
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.								
Cases, packing :								
Various - - - - -	57	-	-	-	-	65	11	9
Repaired - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	68	2	3
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	-	-	133	14	-

* Including initial expenditure for tools.

† Colonial Order; chargeable against Army Vote 9, O2, General Engineer Stores.

‡ Carried to Abstract thus:—

Torpedoes and Guncotton - - -	£	s.	d.
General Engineer Stores - - -	158,631	9	3
	3,458	3	3

£162,102 12 6

performed in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
—	—	8	3,309 10 —	H.			
—	—	118	59,145 15 9	H.			
—	—	10	5,012 7 2	H.			
—	—	24	12,306 14 6	H.			
		2	4,354 1 4	H.			
—	—	—	591 17 5	H.			
—	—	—	2,556 13 8	H.			
—	—	—	1,959 1 9	H.			
—	—	—	83 13 11	I.			
—	—	—	4,896 9 —	H.			
—	—	—	4,614 — —	H.			
—	† 22 3 2	—	269 15 10	H.			
—	—	—	6,721 14 3	H.			
—	—	—	1,610 11 11	H.			
—	—	—	11,216 8 8	H.			
—	—	—	4,078 2 3	H.			
—	—	—	824 9 4	H.			
—	—	—	625 9 —	H.			
—	—	—	3,997 12 11	H.			
—	—	—	132 10 8	Vote 11A			
—	3,468 3 3	—	158,634 9 3				
—	—	—	203 5 10	H.			
—	—	—	— 12 5	K.			
—	518 — 3						
—	11 12 4						
—	— 1 10						
—	529 14 5	—	203 18 3				
33	59 9 5	24	6 2 4	L.			
—	—	—	68 2 3	L.			
—	59 9 5	—	74 4 7				

Cost (in accordance with note on page I) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£	s. d.	Per £ s. d.
ARMAMENTS :				
Gauges, striker, eccentricity :				
Mark I. - - - - -	281	-	- 7 ³ / ₄	Each 9 - 2
Plugs, Mark I. - - - - -	6,950	-	- 5 ³ / ₄	100 1 13 3
Rimers, vent, axial, short, Mark IV. - - - -	196	-	7 4 ¹ / ₄	Each 71 19 5
TOTAL - - - -				82 12 10
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c.				
Cases, powder :				
Cylindrical :				
Q., Pieces, packing, B.L. 12-inch, 61 ¹ / ₂ -lbs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I. - - -	3,000	-	- 3 ³ / ₄	Each 48 8 8
R., Large, Battens, packing, B.L. 12-inch, 100 lbs., and 50 lbs., cordite cartridges, Mark I. - - - - - sets	535	-	1 7 ¹ / ₂	set 43 12 7
R., Large, Pieces, packing, B.L. 12-inch, 100 lbs., and 50 lbs., cordite cartridges, Mark I. - - - - - sets	535	-	3 2 ³ / ₄	„ 86 3 2
Rectangular :				
B., Bands, lifting cartridges, B.L. 6-inch, 11 ¹ / ₂ -lbs., cordite, Mark I. - - - -	5,000	1	7 6 ³ / ₄	100 68 17 11
B., Pieces, packing, B.L. 6-inch, 11 ¹ / ₂ lbs., cordite, M.D., Mark I. - - - - sets	2,000	-	1 4 ³ / ₄	set 140 2 6
I., Pieces, packing, B.L. 12-inch, 63 ¹ / ₂ -lbs., cordite, M.D., Mark I. - - - - sets	300	-	6 7 ¹ / ₂	„ 99 9 1
O., Mark I. - - - - -	115	3	19 3 ¹ / ₄	Each 455 15 10
O., Pieces, packing, B.L. 7·5-inch, 31 ⁶ / ₁₆ lbs., or 15 ¹¹ / ₁₆ lbs., cordite, M.D., Mark I. sets	1,000	-	1 3 ¹ / ₂	set 65 1 -
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -	-	-	-	8,841 5 10
Sealing powder cases, &c. - - - - -	-	-	-	4 18 9
TOTAL - - - -				9,853 15 4
PROJECTILES.				
Bags, burster :				
B.L., armour piercing, 13·5-inch, Mark II. - - -	12	10	15 10 ³ / ₄	100 1 5 11
„ „ „ 12-inch, heavy, Marks I. and II. shell, Mark II. - - -	10	9	6 8	„ - 18 8
„ „ „ 12-inch, heavy, with cap, Mark I. - - -	4,010	8	16 11 ¹ / ₂	„ 354 16 3
„ „ „ 12-inch, light, Mark II. - - -	900	7	18 2 ¹ / ₄	„ 71 3 9
„ „ „ 12-inch, with cap, design 14949 - - -	10	-	-	- 1 - 6
„ „ „ 10-inch, with cap, Mark I. - - -	600	5	6 10 ¹ / ₄	100 32 1 2
„ „ „ 10-inch, Mark II. - - -	60	7	3 10 ³ / ₄	„ 4 6 4
„ „ „ 9·2-inch, with cap, Mark I. - - -	7,200	4	3 11 ¹ / ₄	„ 302 4 1
„ „ „ 9·2-inch, Marks I. to III. shell, Mark II. - - -	2,096	5	9 5	„ 114 13 4

performed in the ROYAL LABORATORY.

ARMY		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
281	9 - 2						
6,950	1 13 3						
196	71 19 5						
	82 12 10						
-	—	3,000	48 8 8	I.			
-	—	535	43 12 7	I.			
-	—	535	86 3 2	I.			
-	—	5,000	68 17 11	I.			
-	—	2,000	140 2 6	I.			
-	—	300	99 9 1	I.			
-	—	115	455 15 10	I.			
-	—	1,000	65 1 -	I.			
-	50 1 6	-	{ 8,781 16 9	I.			
-	4 18 9		{ 9 7 7	G.			
	55 - 3		9,798 15 1				
-	—	12	1 5 11	G.			
10	- 18 8						
10	- 17 9	4,000	353 18 6	G.			
900	71 3 9						
-	—	10	1 - 6	G.			
-	—	600	32 1 2	G.			
60	4 6 4	7,200	302 4 1	G.			
1,596	87 6 3	500	27 7 1	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
		£	s. d.	Per	£	s. d.
PROJECTILES—continued.						
Bags, burster—continued.						
B.L., armour piercing, 8-inch, special for Marks VII. and VIIA. guns, Mark II. - - -	30	4	9 2	100	1	6 9
" " " 7·5 inch, with cap, Mark I. - - -	2,605	3	5 4	"	85	2 2
" " " 6-inch gun, Mark V. shell, Mark I. - - -	400	2	2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	8	9 5
" common, 6-inch howitzer, practice, Mark II. - - -	150	1	18 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2	18 1
" " 5-inch gun, forged steel, Mark II. - - -	206	1	12 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3	7 4
" " 5-inch howitzer, iron, Mark I. - - -	1,500	1	6 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	19	10 9
" " pointed, 12-inch, heavy, cast steel, Mark II. - - -	1,025	6	14 6	"	68	18 6
" " " 12-inch, Design 15054, for O.C. - - -	4	—	—	—	—	10 7
" " " 9·2-inch, cast steel, Mark I. - - -	900	3	18 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	35	5 6
" " " 8-inch, special for Marks VII. and VIIA. guns, Mark II. - - -	10	2	15 —	100	—	5 6
" " " 7·5-inch, Mark I. - - -	2,400	2	14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	65	1 5
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., armour piercing, 6-inch gun, Mark I. shell, Mark II. - - -	78	2	13 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2	1 11
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., armour piercing, 6-inch gun, Marks II. to IV. shell, Mark II. - - -	4,000	2	19 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	118	18 11
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., common, pointed, 6-inch gun, Mark I. - - -	3,500	2	5 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	80	3 7
Q.F., common, 4·7-inch, iron, Mark II. - - -	3,000	1	2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	33	17 1
Bags, primer :						
Empty, 7 drs., Mark I. - - - - -	16,640	—	2 8	100	22	2 8
Filled, 7-drs., blank, F.G., Mark I., loose - - -	107,000	—	6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	355	8 2
" 7-drs., blank, F.G., Mark I., packed in cases from store - - - - -	47,450	—	6 10	"	162	4 2
Boxes, projectile, B.L. :						
Common, 60-pr., lyddite, special - - -	40	—	—	—	4	16 6
Shrapnel, 5-inch howitzer, special - - -	20	—	—	—	2	1 11
Driving bands :						
Copper, B.L. 13·5 inch, design 14011A - - -	201	—	—	—	27	1 6
" B.L. 10-inch, with gas-check - - -	500	—	19 - $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	475	15 1
Exploders, lyddite shell :						
Caps, cylinder, paper, Mark I., packed - - -	1,000	—	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	1	13 7
5 oz., with primer, 17·5-inch, Mark I., empty primers from store, packed - - - - -	500	—	1 4	Each	33	9 10
4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., with primer, 16·1-inch, Mark I., empty primers from store, packed - - - - -	3,000	—	1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	195	19 —
4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., with primer, 16·1-inch, Mark I., packed - - -	200	—	1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	13	19 5
4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., without primer, 14·35-inch, Mark I., packed - - - - -	830	—	1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	51	4 3
4-oz., 13·35-inch, Mark I., loose - - - - -	12	—	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	—	14 7
4-oz., 13·35-inch, Mark I., packed - - - - -	988	—	1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	60	13 6
3 $\frac{3}{4}$ -oz., 12·5-inch, Mark I., packed - - - - -	300	—	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	18	4 4
3 $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz., 10·75-inch, Mark I., packed - - - - -	100	—	1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	5	18 1
7-drams, picric powder, Mark II., packed - - -	1,680	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	15	15 2
" " " " loose - - - - -	20	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	—	3 8
Gas-checks, R.M.L. 10-inch, polygroove, Mark I. - - -	300	—	11 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	169	13 9
Grummets, projectile :						
B.L. 10-inch, large - - - - -	100	1	16 4	100	1	16 4
" 10-inch, small - - - - -	100	1	11 8	"	1	11 8
" 9·2-inch, large - - - - -	400	1	11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6	7 6
" 9·2-inch, small - - - - -	400	1	7 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	5	9 7

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
30	1 6 9						
20	— 13 1	2,585	84 9 1	G.			
400	8 9 5	150	2 18 1	G.			
206	3 7 4						
1,500	19 10 9	1,025	68 18 6	G.			
4	— 10 7	900	35 5 6	G.			
—	—						
10	— 5 6	2,400	65 1 5	G.			
—	—	78	2 1 11	G.			
2,500	74 6 10	1,500	44 12 1	G.			
—	—	3,500	80 3 7	G.			
3,000	33 17 1						
—	—	16,640	22 2 8	G.			
—	—	107,000	355 8 2	G.			
—	—	47,450	162 4 2	G.			
40	4 16 6						
20	2 1 11						
—	—	201	27 1 6	G.			
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{75}$	500	475 15 1
1,000	1 13 7						
500	33 9 10						
3,000	195 19 —						
200	13 19 5						
830	51 4 3						
12	— 14 7						
988	60 13 6						
300	18 4 4						
100	5 18 1						
1,180	11 1 4	500	4 13 10	G.			
20	— 3 8						
300	169 13 9						
100	1 16 4						
100	1 11 8						
400	6 7 6						
400	5 9 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>				
Key for 6-inch shell, with containers, Design 14,686	1	—	—	— 8 9
Plugs :				
Base, shell, No. 1, Mark II. - - - -	2,321	— 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	341 14 10
„ „ No. 2, Mark II. - - - -	2,263	— 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	257 1 2
„ „ Experimental for O.C. - - - -	2	—	—	— 12 10
Fuze hole, special, Mark II. - - - -	12,400	3 6 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	411 18 2
„ „ „ Design 14,989 - - - -	650	—	—	62 13 10
„ „ „ Experimental for O.C. - - - -	119	—	—	9 16 8
„ „ Design 14,549, for O.C. - - - -	65	—	—	1 — 5
Screws, preserving eyebolt hole, small - - - -	6,039	— 17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	52 9 2
Shell, B.L. or Q.F., drill, 6-inch gun, Mark V., Bases, metal - - - - -	5	— 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	3 16 5
Shell, Q.F., drill, 4·7-inch, Mark III. - - - -	25	1 14 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	42 15 10
Shell, B.L., empty :				
Armour piercing with cap, 6-inch gun, Mark V.	849	8 6 — $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7,047 16 11
Common, 6-inch howitzer, iron, Mark IV. -	250	1 9 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	368 6 1
„ 6-inch howitzer, light, iron, Mark I., special - - - - -	300	1 7 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	414 15 10
Common, 5 inch howitzer, iron, Mark III. -	50	— 16 8	„	41 13 5
„ 60-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	600	1 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	658 13 7
„ pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark VI.	100	11 — 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,101 15 1
„ „ 7·5-inch, Mark II. - - - -	396	3 14 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,473 19 10
„ „ 7·5 inch, Marks III. and IV., guns, Mark II. - - - - -	99	3 8 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	340 12 5
Common, pointed, 4-inch, C.S., Design 14,679 -	11	—	—	16 19 11
„ lyddite, 9 2 inch, heavy, Mark V. - -	496	8 19 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	4,456 5 11
„ „ 7·5 inch, Mark II. - - - -	1,197	5 1 11	„	6,100 — 10
„ „ 6-inch howitzer, light, Mark I.	1,198	1 12 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,923 11 4
„ „ 6-inch gun, Mark V. - - - -	399	2 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,046 4 11
„ „ 60-pr., Mark II. - - - -	801	1 10 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,213 12 1
Shrapnel, 6-inch howitzer, light, Mark I. - -	1,977	2 8 —	„	4,748 6 3
„ 5-inch howitzer, Mark VII. - - - -	2,297	1 10 5	„	3,492 8 10
„ 4 inch, Design 14,684 - - - -	11	—	—	34 8 —
„ 60-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	3,401	1 12 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	5,552 8 —
Star, 6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - -	476	2 11 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,225 6 10
„ 6-inch howitzer, Design 10,359K - - -	225	—	—	576 11 4
„ 6-inch howitzer :				
Bursters, shalloon - - - - -	381	— 6 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	1 4 8
Cases, paper - - - - -	3,412	— 2 10	„	4 16 5
Primers - - - - -	368	— 9 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 16 9
Washers (sets of 5) - - - - -	401	— — 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Set</i>	4 13 4
Washers, single - - - - -	1,501	— 3 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	2 18 7
Shell, Q.F., empty, common :				
4·7-inch, iron, Mark I. - - - - -	500	— 11 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	279 19 3
Pointed, 12-pr. 18 cwt., Mark II. - - -	23,600	— 8 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	9,665 4 3
„ 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt., C.S., Mark VI. -	4,122	— 8 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,764 14 3

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
1	- 8 9						
2,270	334 4 8	-	—	-	L. 29 287	50	7 10 2
					L. 31 395	1	
2,262	256 18 11	-	—	-	- L. 31 395	1	- 2 3
2	- 12 10						
-	—	12,400	411 18 2	G.			
650	62 13 10						
119	9 16 8						
65	1 - 5						
107	- 18 7	5,932	51 10 7	G.			
5	3 16 5						
25	42 15 10						
799	6,632 15 7	-	—		L. 29 287	50	415 1 4
-	—	250	368 6 1	G.			
300	414 15 10						
50	41 13 5						
600	658 13 7						
-	—	100	1,101 15 1	G.			
-	—	396	1,473 19 10	G.			
-	—	99	340 12 5	G.			
-	—	11	16 19 11	G.			
-	—	496	4,456 5 11	G.			
-	—	1,197	6,100 - 10	G.			
1,198	1,923 11 4						
801	1,213 12 1	399	1,046 4 11	G.			
1,977	4,748 6 3						
2,297	3,492 8 10						
-	—	11	34 8 -	G.			
3,401	5,552 8 -						
476	1,225 6 10						
225	576 11 4						
381	1 4 8						
3,412	4 16 5						
368	1 16 9						
401	4 13 4						
1,501	2 18 7						
500	279 19 3						
-	—	23,600	9,665 4 3	G.			
-	—	4,122	1,764 14 3	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Shell, Q.F., empty, common— <i>continued.</i>				
Lyddite, 4·7-inch, Mark IV. - - -	700	1 7 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	954 16 10
„ 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt., and 14-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	1,798	- 7 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	713 12 5
Shell, B.L., filled :				
Common, 10-pr., iron, Design 14,201 - - -	50	—	—	18 17 9
„ pointed, 9·2 inch, C.S., Mark VI. - -	5	7 1 6	Each	35 7 6
„ „ 7·5-inch, Mark II. - - -	12	4 4 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	50 16 4
„ „ 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark VI. - -	25	2 5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	56 7 11
„ „ 4-inch, C.S., Design 14873, salt. - - - - -	150	—	—	241 8 11
„ lyddite, 5-inch howitzer, F.S., Mark IV.	789	2 5 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	1,797 8 3
Shrapnel, 60-pr., C.S., Mark I. (bodies from store)	7	- 14 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	5 3 5
Star, 6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - -	580	5 17 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3,401 2 11
„ 5-inch howitzer, Design 14,798 - - -	5	—	—	17 15 6
„ 5-inch, howitzer Design 14,798A - - -	5	—	—	18 4 11
„ 10-pr., Mark II. - - - - -	600	1 - 6	Each	615 1 9
Shell, B.L. or Q.F., filled :				
Shrapnel, 15-pr., Mark VI. - - - - -	100	- 12 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	60 13 7
Star, 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	180	1 - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	182 13 1
Shell, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., filled :				
Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark V. -	25	2 3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	54 4 11
„ lyddite, 6 inch gun, Mark IV. - - -	279	3 6 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	928 8 6
Shell, Q.F., filled :				
Common, lyddite, 4·7-inch, Mark IV. - -	1,061	1 16 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,961 10 6
„ pointed, 12-pr. 18 cwt., Mark II., salt.	30	- 8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 13 5
Shell, experimental, of sorts, for O.C. :				
B.L., armour piercing, 7·5-inch, filled - - -	2	—	—	81 3 1
„ common, 12-inch, filled - - - - -	6	—	—	100 6 3
„ „ 9·2-inch, filled - - - - -	80	—	—	475 4 5
„ „ 8·5 inch, filled - - - - -	11	—	—	71 15 3
„ „ 7·5-inch, filled - - - - -	16	—	—	71 5 8
„ „ 6-inch, filled - - - - -	36	—	—	72 13 5
„ „ 5-inch, filled - - - - -	50	—	—	58 11 2
„ „ 4-inch, filled - - - - -	498	—	—	816 13 3
„ „ 60-pr., filled - - - - -	60	—	—	63 4 9
„ shrapnel, 5-inch, filled - - - - -	112	—	—	501 16 7
„ „ 4 inch, filled - - - - -	15	—	—	43 13 9
„ 6-inch, to represent A.P. shell, filled -	36	—	—	142 3 10
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., armour piercing, 6-inch, filled - - - - -	3	—	—	44 18 8
Q.F., common, 4·7 inch, filled - - - - -	5	—	—	9 2 10
„ „ 12-pr., filled - - - - -	172	—	—	137 14 2
„ „ 12-pr., empty - - - - -	5	—	—	1 11 11
„ shrapnel, 4·7 inch, filled - - - - -	60	—	—	159 17 3
„ „ 12-pr., filled - - - - -	53	—	—	89 8 3
Filling projectiles (bags, burster, and primers, 7 drs., rom store, except where otherwise stated) :				
B.L., armour piercing :				
12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark I., powder, blank, L.G. converted - - - - -	3	- 17 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	2 13 7
12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted - - - - -	1	- 17 11	„	- 17 11
12-inch, heavy, C.S., with cap, Mark III., powder, blank, L.G. converted - - -	1,521	- 11 2	„	849 19 10
12-inch, heavy, F.S., Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted - - - - -	1	- 18 1	„	- 18 1
12-inch, heavy, F.S., with cap, Mark III., powder, blank, L.G. converted - - -	79	- 11 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	44 13 1

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	700	954 16 10	G.			
—	—	1,798	713 12 5	G.			
50	18 17 9						
5	35 7 6						
12	50 16 4						
25	56 7 11						
—	—	150	241 8 11	G.			
789	1,797 8 3						
7	5 3 5						
580	3,401 2 11						
5	17 15 6						
5	18 4 11						
600	615 1 9						
100	60 13 7						
180	182 13 1						
25	54 4 11						
279	928 8 6						
1,061	1,961 10 6						
30	12 13 5						
2	81 3 1						
6	100 6 3						
80	475 4 5						
11	71 15 3						
16	71 5 8						
36	72 13 5						
50	58 11 2						
498	816 13 3						
60	63 4 9						
112	501 16 7						
15	43 13 9						
36	142 3 10						
3	44 18 8						
5	9 2 10						
172	137 14 2						
5	1 11 11						
60	159 17 3						
53	89 8 3						
—	—	3	2 13 7	G.			
—	—	1	— 17 11	G.			
—	—	1,521	849 19 10	G.			
—	—	1	— 18 1	G.			
—	—	79	44 13 1	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.			
		No.	Rate.		Cost.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>			£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
Filling projectiles (bags, burster, and primers, 7 drs., from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>contd.</i>					
B.L., armour piercing— <i>continued.</i>					
	10-inch, C.S., with cap, Marks VI. and VII. guns, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	323	- 8 - $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	130 1 11
	10-inch, F.S., with cap, Marks VI. and VII. guns, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	65	- 7 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	25 13 8
	9·2-inch, C.S., with cap, Mark IV., powder, blank, L.G. converted	660	- 6 -	"	197 17 9
	9·2-inch, F.S., with cap, Mark IV., powder, blank, L.G. converted	2	- 5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 11 9
	9·2-inch, F.S., with cap, Mark IV.,* powder, blank, L.G. converted	755	- 5 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	221 - 1
	7·5-inch, C.S., with cap, Mark I., powder, blank, L.G. converted	2	- 4 2	"	- 8 4
(b)	7·5-inch, C.S., with cap, Mark I., salt.	6	- - 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 5 4
	7·5-inch, C.S., with cap, Mark I.,* powder, blank, L.G. converted	1	- 4 1	"	- 4 1
	7·5-inch, C.S., with cap, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	606	- 4 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	125 14 3
	7·5-inch, C.S., with cap, Marks III. and IV. guns, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	26	- 4 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	5 7 10
	7·5-inch, F.S., with cap, Mark I., powder, blank, L.G. converted	74	- 4 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	15 3 10
(b)	7·5-inch, F.S., with cap, Mark I., salt.	4	- - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 3 1
	7·5-inch, F.S., with cap, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	442	- 3 6	"	77 9 7
	7·5-inch, F.S., with cap, Marks III. and IV. guns, Mark II., powder, blank, L.G. converted	183	- 4 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	37 11 5
	6-inch gun, C.S., Mark IV., powder, blank, L.G. converted	519	- 3 1	"	79 16 7
	6-inch gun, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, blank, L.G. converted	49	- 3 1	"	7 10 10
	6-inch gun, C.S., with cap, Mark V., powder, blank, L.G. converted	10.	- 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 18 9
	6-inch gun, F.S., Mark IV., powder, blank, L.G. converted	258	- 3 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	39 7 5
	6-inch gun, F.S., Mark IV.,* powder, blank, L.G. converted	69	- 3 - $\frac{3}{4}$	"	10 10 8
	6-inch gun, F.S., with cap, Mark V., powder blank, L.G. converted	142	- 1 11	"	13 11 9
B.L., common :					
(b)	9·2-inch, heavy, Mark II., lyddite	22	2 2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	47 - 11
(b)	9·2-inch, heavy, Mark III., lyddite	486	2 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1,035 16 10
(b)	9·2-inch, heavy, Mark IV., lyddite	292	1 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	435 7 3
(b)	9·2-inch, heavy, Mark IV.,* lyddite	6	1 9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	8 17 8
(b)	9·2-inch, heavy, Mark V., lyddite	1,398	1 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2,077 - 5
(b)	9·2-inch, light, Mark I., lyddite	7	2 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	14 8 -
(b)	7·5-inch, lyddite	314	1 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	358 17 4
(b)	7·5-inch, Mark I., lyddite	240	1 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	274 6 10
(b)	7·5-inch, Mark II., lyddite	1,388	1 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1,586 8 3
(b)	7·5-inch, Marks III. and IV. guns, Mark I., lyddite	661	1 2 10	"	754 6 6
(b)	6-inch gun, Mark V., lyddite	2,999	- 14 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2,245 6 10
	6-inch gun, C.S., Mark VI., powder, shell, L.G.	800	- 2 9	"	109 15 1
(b)	6-inch howitzer, light, Mark I., lyddite	589	- 18 1	"	532 14 11
(a)	5-inch gun, F.S., Mark IV., powder, shell, L.G.	245	- 3 -	"	36 15 11

(a) Bags, primer only from Store.

(b) Shells only from Store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	323	130 1 11	G			
—	—	65	25 13 8	G.			
—	—	660	197 17 9	G.			
—	—	2	— 11 9	G.			
—	—	755	221 — 1	G.			
—	—	2	— 8 4	G.			
6	— 5 4						
—	—	1	— 4 1	G.			
—	—	606	125 14 3	G.			
—	—	26	5 7 10	G.			
—	—	74	15 3 10	G.			
4	— 3 1						
—	—	442	77 9 7	G.			
—	—	183	37 11 5	G.			
—	—	519	79 16 7	G.			
—	—	49	7 10 10	G.			
10	— 18 9						
—	—	258	39 7 5	G.			
—	—	69	10 10 8	G.			
142	13 11 9						
21	44 18 2	1	2 2 9	G.			
479	1,020 18 5	7	14 18 5	G.			
—	—	292	435 7 3	G.			
—	—	6	8 17 8	G.			
—	—	1,398	2,077 — 5	G.			
7	14 8 —						
314	358 17 4						
—	—	240	274 6 10	G.			
—	—	1,388	1,586 8 3	G.			
—	—	661	754 6 6	G.			
—	—	2,999	2,245 6 10	G.			
800	109 15 1						
589	532 14 11						
245	36 15 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1 of work

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.			
		No.	Rate.		Cost.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>			£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
Filling projectiles (bags, burster, and primers, 7 drs., from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>contd.</i>					
B.L., common— <i>continued.</i>					
(a)	5-inch gun, F.S., Mark V., powder, shell, L.G.	419	— 2 10	<i>Each</i>	59 6 1
(b)	5-inch howitzer, F.S., Mark IV., lyddite	1,376	— 12 7½	„	868 11 8
	5-inch howitzer, iron, Mark III., powder, blank, L.G.	1,000	— 1 10½	„	94 3 —
(b)	5-inch howitzer, iron, Mark III., pitch and powder, blank, L.G. converted	199	— 1 9¼	„	17 12 5
	60-pr., iron, Mark I., powder, shell, L.G.	540	— 1 5¾	„	40 — 1
(b)	60-pr., Mark I., lyddite	901	— 6 9¾	„	307 5 11
(b)	60-pr., Mark II., lyddite	2,179	— 10 10¼	„	1,183 11 6
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark I., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	4	2 15 11¾	„	11 3 11
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark I.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	365	2 4 3¼	„	808 1 5
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark I.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	132	2 15 11¾	„	369 9 5
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark II., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	3	2 16 —	„	8 8 —
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark II.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	10	2 4 3¼	„	22 2 9
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark II.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	9	2 15 11¾	„	25 3 9
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark III., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	1	2 16 —	„	2 16 —
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark III.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	39	2 4 3¼	„	86 6 10
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark III.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	1	2 16 —	„	2 16 —
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark IV., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	2	2 14 4½	„	5 8 9
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	4	2 14 4¾	„	10 17 7
	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	13	2 3 —¾	„	27 19 9
(b)	Pointed, 12-inch, heavy, C.S., Mark VI., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	2	2 4 10	„	4 9 8
	Pointed, 9·2-inch, C.S., Mark VII., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	685	— 16 3¼	„	556 18 8
	Pointed, 9·2-inch, C.S., Mark VII., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	118	1 — 6½	„	121 4 1
	Pointed, 9·2-inch, C.S., Mark VII., powder, P., and blank, F.G. new	58	1 — 6½	„	59 11 6
	Pointed, 7·5-inch, Mark I., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	600	— 9 4½	„	281 8 3
	Pointed, 7·5-inch, Mark II., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	1,810	— 9 4½	„	848 18 6
	Pointed, 7·5-inch, Mark II., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	193	— 11 7	„	111 16 7
	Pointed 7·5-inch, Marks III. and IV. guns, Mark I., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	2	— 9 8½	„	— 19 5
	Pointed, 7·5-inch, Marks III. and IV. guns, Mark II., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	198	— 9 4½	„	92 17 4
	Pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark VI., powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	4	— 6 2	„	1 4 8
(b)	Pointed, 4 inch, C.S., Design 14,679, powder, P., and blank, F.G. new	11	—	—	1 12 9

(a) Bags, primer, only from store.

(b) Shells only from store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.								
No.	Cost.			No.	Cost.			Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.					£	s.	d.
419	59	6	1											
1,376	868	11	8											
1,000	94	3	—											
199	17	12	5											
540	40	—	1											
901	307	5	11											
2,179	1,183	11	6											
—	—			4	11	3	11	G.						
—	—			365	808	1	5	G.						
—	—			132	369	9	5	G.						
—	—			3	8	8	—	G.						
—	—			10	22	2	9	G.						
—	—			9	25	3	9	G.						
—	—			1	2	16	—	G.						
—	—			39	86	6	10	G.						
—	—			1	2	16	—	G.						
—	—			2	5	8	9	G.						
—	—			4	10	17	7	G.						
—	—			13	27	19	9	G.						
2	4	9	8											
—	—			685	556	18	8	G.						
—	—			118	121	4	1	G.						
—	—			58	59	11	6	G.						
—	—			600	281	8	3	G.						
—	—			1,810	848	18	6	G.						
—	—			193	111	16	7	G.						
—	—			2	—	19	5	G.						
—	—			198	92	17	4	G.						
—	—			4	1	4	8	G.						
—	—			11	1	12	9	G.						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.			
		No.	Rate.		Cost.
			£.	s.	d.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued</i> .					
Filling projectiles (bags, burster, and primers, 7 drs., from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>cont.</i>					
B.L., shrapnel:					
(b)	6-inch howitzer, light, C.S., Mark I., powder, blank, F.G. new	1,980	—	1	— $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	6-inch howitzer, light, F.S., Mark I., powder, blank, F.G. new	2,000	—	1	— $\frac{1}{2}$
(d)	5-inch howitzer, Mark VII., powder, blank, F.G. new	675	—	—	9
	4-inch, Design 14,684A, powder, R., 124.	11	—	—	—
(b)	60-pr., Mark I., powder, blank, F.G. new	5,770	—	—	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C.:					
	Armour piercing, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark III.,* powder blank, L.G. converted	4	—	3	1
	Armour piercing, 6-inch gun, F.S., Mark III.,* powder, blank, L.G. converted	13	—	3	— $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	Common, 6-inch gun, lyddite	612	—	14	7
(b)	„ 6-inch gun, Mark IV., lyddite	1,011	—	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	„ 4-inch, Mark III., lyddite	1,183	—	5	9
(a)	„ 4-inch, F.S., Mark V., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	108	—	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark I.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	1	—	5	2
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark II., powder, P., and blank, F.G. new	3	—	6	5
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark II.,* powder, S.P., and blank F.G., new	13	—	6	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark III.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	2	—	6	5
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	4,346	—	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, P., and blank, F.G. new	154	—	6	5
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark IV.,* powder, S.P. and blank, F.G. new	2,246	—	6	5
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark V.,* powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	8	—	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Common, pointed, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark V.,* powder, S.P., and blank, F.G. new	9	—	6	5
(d)	Shrapnel, 6-inch gun, C.S., Mark V., powder, blank, F.G. new	126	—	1	— $\frac{3}{4}$
(d)	Shrapnel, 6-inch gun, F.S., Mark IV., powder, blank, F.G. new	80	—	1	— $\frac{3}{4}$
Q.F., common:					
(b)	4·7-inch, lyddite	612	—	9	— $\frac{1}{4}$
(b)	4·7-inch, Mark II., lyddite	48	—	9	7
(b)	4·7-inch, Mark II.,* lyddite	59	—	9	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	4·7-inch, Mark III.,* lyddite	1	—	9	1
(b)	4·7-inch, Mark IV., lyddite	3,653	—	9	— $\frac{3}{4}$
	4·7-inch, iron, Mark I., powder, shell, L.G. - Pointed, 4·7-inch, C.S., Mark III., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	619	—	1	2
	Pointed, 12-pr. 18 cwt., Mark II., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	90	—	3	— $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	Pointed, 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt., C.S., Mark VI., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G. new	31,660	—	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
(b)	Q.F., shrapnel, 4·7-inch, F.S., Mark IV., powder, blank, F.G. new	8,616	—	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
(b)	Q.F., shrapnel, 4·7-inch, F.S., Mark IV., powder, blank, F.G. new	3	—	—	8 $\frac{1}{4}$

(a) Bags, primer only from Store.

(b) Shells only from Store.

(d) Primers, shrapnel shell only from store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1,980	103 5 3						
2,000	105 — 8						
675	24 19 6						
5,770	234 15 3	11	5 17 2	G.			
—	—	4	— 12 4	G.			
—	—	13	1 19 8	G.			
612	446 2 —						
1,011	734 19 —						
—	—	1,183	340 11 1	G.			
108	13 2 2						
—	—	1	— 5 2	G.			
3	— 19 3						
—	—	13	4 3 2	G.			
—	—	2	— 12 10	G.			
—	—	4,346	1,133 10 6	G.			
—	—	154	49 8 5	G.			
—	—	2,246	720 16 1	G.			
—	—	8	2 1 8	G.			
—	—	9	2 17 9	G.			
126	6 13 10						
80	4 5 6						
612	275 18 7						
48	23 — 3						
59	29 7 5						
—	—	1	— 9 1	G.			
—	—	3,653	1,654 13 4	G.			
619	36 6 9						
90	13 13 —						
—	—	31,660	1,773 — —	G.			
—	—	8,616	493 19 3	G.			
3	— 2 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£	s. d.	Per. £ s. d.
PROJECTILES— <i>continued.</i>				
Filling projectiles (bags, burster, and primers, 7 drs., from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>cont.</i>				
R.M.L., common :				
6·6-inch, Mark I., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G., new - - - - -	15	- 4	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 3 7 2
6·6-inch, Mark II., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G., new - - - - -	20	- 4	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 4 12 1
40-pr., for gascheck, Mark II., powder, shell, P., and blank, F.G., new - - - - -	164	- 1	5	„ 11 13 10
Filling projectiles, for O.C. :				
B.L., armour piercing, 6-inch - - - - -	5	—	—	1 - 8
„ common, 12-inch - - - - -	2	—	—	1 11 9
„ star, 6-inch, Dummies - - - - -	18	—	—	21 6 10
„ Q.F. or Q.F.C., armour piercing, 6-inch - - - - -	2	—	—	- 5 4
Q.F., common, 12-pr. - - - - -	5	—	—	1 11 9
„ shrapnel, 4·7-inch - - - - -	4	—	—	- 7 8
Shot, B.L., practice :				
12-inch, heavy, Mark I. - - - - -	701	4 2	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i> 2,881 11 4
12-inch, light, Mark II. - - - - -	100	3 8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 343 1 6
9·2-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	798	2 1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1,673 6 8
7·5-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	401	1 6	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 524 7 11
7·5-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	896	1 3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1,047 - 10
6-inch gun, Mark II. - - - - -	5,632	- 12	- $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 3,389 15 7
6-inch gun, Mark II., grooved but unbanded - - - - -	1	—	—	- 7 4
4 inch, Design 12,927 - - - - -	130	—	—	27 8 5
4 inch, heavy, Mark I. - - - - -	100	- 5	- $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i> 25 3 3
Shot, B.L. or B.L.C., practice :				
5-inch gun, Mark II. - - - - -	4,788	- 6	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 1,610 7 10
Shot, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., practice :				
6-inch gun, Mark I. - - - - -	12,688	- 10	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 6,682 12 4
4-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	3,110	- 4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 669 3 9
Shot, Q.F., practice :				
4·7-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	14,788	- 5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 4,028 4 11
12-pr. and 14-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	4,603	- 2	3	„ 519 - 2
12-pr. 12 and 8-cwt., Mark II. - - - - -	28,322	- 2	3	„ 3,179 13 -
Shot, R.M.L., case :				
2·5-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	10	- 5	1	<i>Each</i> 2 10 10
Shot, experimental, of sorts, for O.C. :				
B.L., proof, 9·2-inch - - - - -	10	—	—	33 13 8
„ „ 8·5-inch - - - - -	10	—	—	24 3 9
„ „ 7·5-inch - - - - -	48	—	—	114 5 2
„ „ 6-inch - - - - -	12	—	—	10 17 11
„ „ 5-inch - - - - -	7	—	—	3 17 2
„ „ 60-pr. - - - - -	82	—	—	46 18 3
„ „ 4-inch - - - - -	61	—	—	32 19 10
„ practice, 12-inch - - - - -	5	—	—	24 19 9
Q.F., proof, 15-pr. - - - - -	202	—	—	39 5 3
„ „ 12-pr., teak - - - - -	5	—	—	4 12 4
Strips, augmenting, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C. :				
6-inch - - - - -	400	† 1 10	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	100 6 3 3
Experiments and preparation of designs of ammunition for Q.F. gun for Mountain Artillery, also experiments with B.L. 10-pr. gun - - - - -	-	—	—	87 9 5
Experiments in connection with the New Howitzer Equipment designs - - - - -	-	—	—	16 6 3

† Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
15	3 7 2						
20	4 12 1						
164	11 13 10						
5	1 — 8						
2	1 11 9						
18	21 6 10						
2	— 5 4						
5	1 11 9						
4	— 7 8						
—	—	701	2,881 11 4	G.			
—	—	100	343 1 6	G.			
—	—	798	1,673 6 8	G.			
—	—	401	524 7 11	G.			
—	—	896	1,047 — 10	G.			
10	6 — 5	5,622	3,383 15 2	G.			
—	—	1	— 7 4	G.			
—	—	130	27 8 5	G.			
—	—	100	25 3 3	G.			
4,788	1,610 7 10						
33	17 7 7	12,655	6,665 4 9	G.			
—	—	3,110	669 3 9	G.			
—	—	14,788	4,028 4 11	G.			
—	—	4,603	519 — 2	G.			
7,315	821 4 9	21,007	2,358 8 3	G.			
10	2 10 10						
10	33 13 8						
10	24 3 9						
48	114 5 2						
12	10 17 11						
7	3 17 2						
82	46 18 3						
61	32 19 10						
5	24 19 9						
202	39 5 3						
5	4 12 4						
400	6 3 3						
—	87 9 5						
—	16 6 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s. d.	£. s. d.	
PROJECTILES—continued.					
Miscellaneous experiments, etc. for O.C. - -	-	-	-	17 11 1	
„ repairs, etc. - - - - -	-	-	-	34,156 10 3	
„ „ „ for O.C. - - - - -	-	-	-	150 9 11	
Selecting, and packing raw material, etc. - -	-	-	-	- 14 8	
Services for:					
Explosives Committee - - - - -	-	-	-	100 5 6	
Principal Experimental Officer - - - - -	-	-	-	8,732 15 2	
Specimens and sections - - - - -	-	-	-	20 10 4	
Stores and services required to assist contractors in executing their contracts - - - - -	-	-	-	557 18 6	
TOTAL - -				168,359 6 3	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES.					
Adapters, 2-inch fuze hole, Mark I. - - - -	2,810	4 19 10½	100	140 6 8	
Boxes, cartridge, B.L.:					
Bands, lifting cartridges, 12-inch, 65-lbs., Mark I.	12,000	- 7 9¼	„	46 12 8	
„ „ „ 9·2-inch, Mark I.	10,000	- 7 ¾	„	35 6 7	
„ „ „ 7·5-inch, Mark I. -	16,000	- 6 11¼	„	55 10 6	
Cartridges aiming rifle, 1-inch:					
Electric, blank (cases and primers from store) including wrappers and slips - - - -	10,028	4 10 8¾	1,000	45 9 10	
Cartridges, drill:					
B.L., 12-inch, 63½ lbs. or 65 lbs., Mark I. - -	370	1 8 7½	Each	529 10 -	
„ 12-inch, 52 lbs. 12 ozs., Mark II. - -	80	1 5 8	„	102 13 9	
„ 10-inch, 36 lbs. 11 ozs., Mark II. - -	10	- 19 4¼	„	9 13 7	
„ 9·2-inch, 60 lbs. or 65¼ lbs., Mark I. - -	470	1 6 1¾	„	614 5 9	
„ 9·2-inch, 51 lbs. 8 ozs., Land Mark I. - -	6	1 14 3	„	10 5 6	
„ 9·2-inch, 51 lbs. 8 ozs., Naval, Mark I. - -	25	1 5 9¾	„	32 5 3	
„ 9·2-inch, 31½ lbs. or 33 lbs., Mark III. - -	10	1 - 8¼	„	10 6 10	
„ 7·5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., Mark I. - -	510	1 - 11¼	„	533 13 6	
„ 6-inch gun, 32 lbs. 10 ozs., Mark I. - -	270	- 18 8¼	„	252 7 8	
„ 6-inch gun, 20 lbs. or 23 lbs., and B.L.C. 6 inch, Mark I. - - - - -	100	- 18 4¼	„	91 16 4	
B.L. 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, 1¾ lbs., Mark I. -	4	- 11 5	„	2 5 8	
„ 5-inch gun, 4 lbs. 7¼ ozs., Mark I. - -	10	- 8 5¼	„	4 4 5	
Cartridges, drill, loading teacher:					
B.L. 9·2-inch, 60 lbs. or 65¼ lbs., Mark I. - -	270	1 5 4¾	„	342 16 9	
„ 7·5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., Mark I. - -	110	- 19 6¾	„	107 12 -	
„ 7·5-inch, 27 lbs. 2 ozs., Mark I. - -	20	- 18 10¼	„	18 17 3	
„ 6-inch gun, 32 lbs. 10 ozs., Mark I. - -	35	- 18 4¼	„	32 2 9	
„ 6-inch gun, 29 lbs., Mark I. - - - -	81	- 16 8½	„	67 13 6	
Cartridges, B.L., empty:					
12-inch, 100 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I.	500	- 2 6¼	„	63 2 -	
12-inch, 87 lbs., cordite, sizes 50 and 3¾, Mark II.	1,100	- 2 6¾	„	140 8 1	
12-inch, 83 lbs. 12 oz., cordite, size 50, Mark I.	800	- 3 3	„	130 6 5	
12-inch, 83 lbs. 12 oz., cordite, size 50, converted, Mark I. - - - - -	2,400	- 2 7¼	„	312 2 8	
12-inch, 65 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I. -	12,000	- 1 11½	„	1,172 3 2	
12-inch, 63 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I. - - - - -	3,991	- 1 11¼	„	390 5 5	

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
	17 11 1						
13,177	8 1	—	20,909 14 7	G.	—	—	69 7 7
	150 9 11						
—	— 14 8						
—	100 5 6						
—	8,732 15 2						
	16 9 9	—	—	—	—	—	4 — 7
—	557 18 6						
	73,002 3 5		94,385 5 10				971 17 —
2,810	140 6 8						
—	—	12,000	46 12 8	G.			
—	—	10,000	35 6 7	G.			
—	—	16,000	55 10 6	G.			
10,028	45 9 10						
—	—	370	529 10 —	I.			
—	—	80	102 13 9	I.			
—	—	10	9 13 7	I.			
—	—	470	614 5 9	I.			
6	10 5 6						
—	—	25	32 5 3	I.			
—	—	10	10 6 10	I.			
—	—	510	533 13 6	I.			
—	—	270	252 7 8	I.			
—	—	100	91 16 4	I.			
4	2 5 8						
10	4 4 5						
—	—	270	342 16 9	I.			
—	—	110	107 12 —	I.			
—	—	20	18 17 3	I.			
—	—	35	32 2 9	I.			
—	—	81	67 13 6	I.			
—	—						
—	—	500	63 2 —	G.			
—	—	1,100	140 8 1	G.			
—	—	800	130 6 5	G.			
—	—	2,400	312 2 8	G.			
—	—	12,000	1,172 3 2	G.			
100	9 15 7	3,891	380 9 10	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on Page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES.— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Cartridges, B.L., empty— <i>continued.</i>				
12-inch, 61 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I.	6,500	— 1 11	<i>Each</i>	624 4 11
12-inch, 52 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, sizes 50 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark II.	500	— 1 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	47 6 8
12-inch, 43 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, sizes 50 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark II.	999	— 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	88 19 1
12-inch, 41 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, Mark III.	100	— 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	10 15 1
10-inch, 38 lbs., cordite, Mark III.	700	— 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	77 8 3
10-inch, 36 lbs. 11 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark II.	800	— 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	72 2 1
10-inch, 19 lbs., cordite, Mark II.	100	— 1 11	„	9 12 —
9 2-inch, 65 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I.	7,000	— 2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	763 1 11
9 2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I.	6,750	— 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	798 8 8
9 2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark II.	9,001	— 2 — $\frac{1}{4}$	„	908 12 —
9 2-inch, 51 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, sizes 44 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark II.	300	— 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	31 10 11
9 2-inch, 41 lbs., prism ¹ brown, Mark I.	600	— 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	54 9 7
9 2-inch, 32 lbs. 10 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I.	1,000	— 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	89 — 8
9 2-inch, 30 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I.	1,000	— 1 11	„	96 5 2
9 2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, design 10077A	50	—	„	6 3 1
9 2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, design 10077B	50	—	„	6 6 3
9 2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, size 30, Mark II.	740	— 2 — $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	76 11 9
9 2-inch, 25 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, sizes 44 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, converted, Mark I.	32	— 1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 10
9 2-inch, 25 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, sizes 44 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark II.	760	— 1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	60 12 1
9 2-inch, 25 lbs., cordite, size 44, Mark I.	100	— 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 15 11
8-inch, 14 lbs. 2 ozs., cordite, size 26, Mark II.	350	— 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	31 17 —
7 5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	7,201	— 1 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	545 19 4
7 5-inch, 30 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite M.D., size 26, Mark I.	8,800	— 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	674 15 4
7 5-inch, 27 lbs. 2 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark II.	2,500	— 1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	206 12 1
7 5-inch, 15 lbs. 11 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	2,001	— 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	131 13 10
7 5-inch, 13 lbs. 9 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	2,000	— 1 4	„	133 15 1
6-inch gun, 22 lbs., E.X.E., large prisms, Mark I.	100	— 1 5	„	7 2
6-inch gun, 21 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	6,000	— 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	382 3 7
6-inch gun, 19 lbs. 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	5,100	— 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	327 17 3
6-inch gun, 14 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, size 20, Mark I.	100	— — 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 13 9
6-inch gun, 14 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, size 20, Mark II.	400	— 1 5	„	28 7 11
6-inch gun, 12 lbs., E.X.E., Mark I.	4,100	— 1 —	„	206 12 1
6-inch gun, 11 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, Mark I.	63,750	— 1 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3,389 9 8
6-inch gun, 10 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	6,000	— 1 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	316 1 1
6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, design 10916B.	50	—	„	3 — 9
6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, design 10916C.	50	—	„	3 1 8
6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, size 20, Mark I.	23,184	— 1 — $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	1,205 14 5
6-inch gun, 9 lbs. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I.	100	— — 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 15 6
6 inch 30 cwt. howitzer, 2 lbs. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 4 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mark I.	3,150	— — 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	110 17 7
5-inch gun or howitzer, and 60-pr., 3 lbs., blank, Mark I.	5,600	— — 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	83 11 9

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	6,590	624 4 11	G.			
—	—	500	47 6 8	G.			
—	—	999	88 19 1	G.			
—	—	100	10 15 1	G.			
—	—	700	77 8 3	G.			
—	—	800	72 2 1	G.			
—	—	100	9 12 —	G.			
—	—	7,000	763 1 11	G.			
—	—	6,750	798 8 8	G.			
1	— 2 —	9,000	908 10 —	G.			
—	—	300	31 10 11	G.			
600	54 9 7						
—	—	1,000	89 — 8	G.			
—	—	1,000	96 5 2	G.			
50	6 3 1						
50	6 6 3						
740	76 11 9						
32	2 10 —						
660	52 12 7	100	7 19 6	G.			
100	9 15 11						
350	31 17 —						
—	—	7,200	545 17 10	G.	L. $\frac{31}{182}$	1	— 1 6
—	—	8,800	674 15 4	G.			
—	—	2,500	206 12 1	G.			
—	—	2,000	131 12 6	G.	L. $\frac{31}{182}$	1	— 1 4
—	—	2,000	133 15 1	G.			
100	7 2 —						
—	—	6,000	382 3 7	G.			
100	6 8 7	5,000	321 8 8	G.			
100	3 13 9						
400	28 7 11						
4,100	206 12 1						
—	—	63,750	3,389 9 8	G.			
—	—	6,000	316 1 1	G.			
50	3 — 9						
50	3 1 8						
2,184	113 11 8	21,000	1,092 2 9	G.			
100	4 15 6						
3,150	110 17 7						
5,600	83 11 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Per	Cost.
		£.	s. d.		£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>					
Cartridges, B.L., empty— <i>continued.</i>					
5-inch howitzer, 11 ozs. 7 drs., cordite, size 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark IV. - - - - -	10,000	-	- 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	102 7 9
4-inch, 9 lbs. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, design 14556. - - - - -	200	-	- -	-	9 16 10
4-inch, 4 lbs., blank, Mark I. - - - - -	104	†	- - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	2 1 4
15-pr., 4 ozs., cordite, size 5, Mark I. - - -	2	1	2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	- - 6
Cartridges, B.L. and B.L.C., empty :					
6-inch gun, 12 lbs., E.X.E. Mark I. - - - -	200	-	1 1	<i>Each</i>	10 15 6
Cartridges, B.L.C., empty :					
6-inch gun, 10 lbs. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, Mark I. - - - - -	500	-	1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	27 19 4
Cartridges, R.B.L., empty, silk cloth :					
40-pr., 3 lbs., blank, Mark I. - - - - -	4,000	-	- 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	57 5 4
Cartridges, R.M.L., empty, shalloon :					
7-pr., 8 ozs., R.F.G. or R.F.G. ² , Mark I. - -	500	-	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 17 6
7-pr., 2 ozs. - - - - -	100	-	13 11	100	- 13 11
Cartridges, R.M.L., empty, silk cloth :					
10-inch, 48 lbs., S.P., or 44 lbs., P., Mark I. -	500	-	1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	27 9 4
10-inch, 14 lbs., R.L.G. ⁴ , Mark I. - - -	400	-	- 7	„	11 15 5
10-inch, 5 lbs., R.L.G. ⁴ , Mark I. - - -	100	-	- 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 15 9
7-inch, 10 lbs., Mark II. - - - - -	100	-	- 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 5 11
2·5 inch, 1 lb. 10 ozs., R.L.G. ⁴ , Mark I. - -	200	-	- 3	„	2 10 1
7-pr., 12 ozs., R.F.G., or R.F.G. ² , Mark I. -	200	-	- 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 9 2
Cartridges, S.B.B.L., empty, silk cloth :					
32-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., Mark I. - - - -	9,500	1	6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	126 12 3
Cartridges, S.B., empty, silk cloth :					
24-pr. gun, 3 lbs., blank, L.G., Mark I. - -	500	-	19 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	4 19 11
24-pr., 2 lbs., R.L.G. ² , carronade, Mark I. -	1,000	-	17 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	8 14 7
18-pr., 5 lbs., blank, Mark I. - - - - -	5,000	1	5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	64 9 4
12-pr., 3 lbs., Mark I. - - - - -	2,000	-	17 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	17 14 5
12-pr. howitzer, 2 lbs., Mark I. - - - - -	17,000	-	16 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	140 - 8
12-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., blank, Mark I. - - - - -	1,000	-	14 5	„	7 4 3
12-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs., R.L.G. ² , Mark I. - - - - -	200	-	16 3	„	1 12 6
3 pr., 12 ozs., Mark I. - - - - -	1,300	-	11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	7 7 9
Cartridges, empty, silk cloth, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, mortar, 1 lb., wreck service, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. excise - - - - -					
	500	15	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	3 18 5
Cartridges, B.L., filled :					
12-inch, 63 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., primed R.F.G. ² , packed in cases -	2	5	14 9	<i>Each</i>	11 9 6
12-inch, 63 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I. (without millboard discs) primed R.F.G. ² , packed in cases - - - - -	4	5	14 5	„	22 17 8
9·2 inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I. (without millboard discs), packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	5	5	9 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	27 5 3
9·2 inch, 60lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark II. (without millboard discs) packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	5	5	8 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	27 3 5
9·2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark II., packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	5	5	8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	27 4 9

† Including initial charges.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
10,000	102 7 9						
200	9 16 10						
104	2 1 4						
—	—	—	—	—	L. 31 395 L. 32 121	1 1	— 6
200	10 15 6						
500	27 19 4						
4,000	57 5 4						
500	2 17 6						
100	— 13 11						
500	27 9 4						
400	11 15 5						
100	1 15 9						
100	2 5 11						
200	2 10 1						
200	1 9 2						
9,500	126 12 3						
500	4 19 11						
1,000	8 14 7						
5,000	64 9 4						
2,000	17 14 5						
17,000	140 — 8						
1,000	7 4 3						
200	1 12 6						
1,300	7 7 9						
500	3 18 5						
2	11 9 6						
4	22 17 8						
5	27 5 3						
5	27 3 5						
5	27 4 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES				
—continued.				
Cartridges, B.L., filled—continued.				
7.5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	256	2 15 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	713 16 2
6-inch gun, 21 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	36	1 17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	67 5 7
6-inch gun, 19 lbs. 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	10	1 13 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	16 18 9
6-inch gun, 10lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	36	1 - 3	"	36 9 2
6-inch gun, 10lbs. cordite, size 20, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	46	- 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	41 17 6
6-inch gun, 9lbs. 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² -	10	- 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	9 2 1
4-inch, 11 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Design 15,161, packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	150	—	-	159 5 1
4-inch, 5 lbs. 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, Design 15029, packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	130	—	-	68 2 11
15-pr. 4 ozs., cordite, size 5, Mark I., packed in cases, primed guncotton, yarn - - -	180	- 1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	11 - 4
Cartridges, B.L. and B.L.C., filled :				
6-inch gun, 12lbs., E.X.E., Mark I., packed in cases - - - - -	200	- 11 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	119 16 10
Cartridges, R.M.L., filled, shalloon :				
7-pr., 8 ozs., R.F.G. ² , Mark I., packed in cases -	500	- - 7	"	14 16 4
7-pr., 6 ozs., R.F.G. ² , Mark I., packed in cases -	6,878	- - 6	"	170 13 8
Cartridges, R.M.L., filled, silk cloth :				
2.5-inch, 12 ozs., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - - -	560	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	14 6 7
9-pr., 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs., R.L.G. ² , Mark I., packed in cases -	164	- 1 2	"	9 11 2
7-pr., 6 ozs., R.F.G. ² , Mark I., packed in barrels	100	- - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 5 8
Cartridges, S.B., filled, silk cloth :				
12-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - - -	5,000	6 18 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	346 5 9
3-pr., 4 ozs., R.F.G. ² , Design 11553, packed in barrels - - - - -	400	—	-	7 7 7
Cartridges, experimental, for O.C. :				
12-inch, filled - - - - -	4	—	-	23 17 8
8.5-inch, filled - - - - -	11	—	-	15 1 10
7.5-inch, filled - - - - -	18	—	-	64 - 6
6-inch, filled - - - - -	8	—	-	20 19 -
4-inch, filled - - - - -	374	—	-	285 7 8
Filling gun cartridges :				
B.L. 12-inch, 65 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	6,494	5 15 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	37,402 6 6
" 12-inch, 65 lbs. cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	500	5 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2,898 14 2
" 12-inch, 65 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed R.F.G. ² -	6	5 15 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	34 12 3
" 12-inch, 63 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,472	5 12 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	8,287 13 6

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
256	713 16 2						
36	67 5 7						
10	16 18 9						
36	36 9 2						
46	41 17 6						
10	9 2 1						
—	—	150	159 5 1	G.			
—	—	130	68 2 11	G.			
180	11 — 4						
200	119 16 10						
500	14 16 4						
6,878	170 13 8						
560	14 6 7						
164	9 11 2						
100	2 5 8						
5,000	346 5 9						
400	7 7 7						
4	23 17 8						
11	15 1 10						
18	64 — 6						
8	20 19 —						
374	285 7 8						
—	—	6,494	37,402 6 6	G.			
—	—	500	2,898 14 2	G.			
—	—	6	34 12 3	G.			
—	—	1,472	8,287 13 6	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES				
—continued.				
Filling gun cartridges—continued.				
B.L. 12-inch, 63 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,790	5 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	10,147 12 7
„ 12-inch, 61 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	4,147	5 11 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	23,192 13 3
„ 12-inch, 61 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	120	5 12 - $\frac{1}{2}$	„	672 5 9
„ 12-inch, 61 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., modified, packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,526	5 12 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8,601 18 9
„ 12-inch, 61 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark I., modified, packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	178	5 12 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1,005 2 2
„ 10-inch, 36 lbs. 11 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 45, Mark II., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	516	3 7 -	„	1,728 7 9
„ 9·2-inch, 65 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	3,000	5 16 9	„	17,512 15 7
„ 9·2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	5,400	5 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	29,086 17 3
„ 9·2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	98	5 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	528 19 11
„ 9·2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark II., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,308	5 7 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	7,005 - -
„ 9·2-inch, 60 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark II., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	4,003	5 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	21,561 19 8
„ 9·2-inch, 54 lbs., prism ¹ brown, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed prism ¹ black - - - - -	84	2 6 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	194 6 1
„ 9·2-inch, 41 lbs., prism ¹ brown, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed prism ¹ black - - - - -	400	1 14 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	699 5 7
„ 9·2-inch, 32 lbs. 10 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	600	3 - 4	„	1,810 5 3
„ 9·2-inch, 30 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 37, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	790	2 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	2,183 19 9
„ 9·2-inch, 25 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, sizes 44 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, converted, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	40	2 3 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	87 3 11
„ 9·2-inch, 25 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, sizes 44 and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mark II., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	15	2 1 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	31 2 2
„ 7·5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,472	2 13 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3,930 10 5
„ 7·5-inch, 31 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	8	2 13 5	„	21 7 3
„ 7·5-inch, 30 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	8,000	2 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	20,718 8 11
„ 7·5-inch, 27 lbs. 2 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark II., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	2,801	2 6 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6,473 17 9

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	1,790	10,147 12 7	G.			
—	—	4,147	23,192 13 3	G.			
—	—	120	672 5 9	G.			
—	—	1,526	8,601 18 9	G.			
—	—	178	1,005 2 2	G.			
—	—	516	1,728 7 9	G.			
—	—	3,000	17,512 15 7	G.			
451	2,429 5 11	4,949	26,657 11 4	G.			
98	528 19 11						
—	—	1,308	7,005 — —	G.			
—	—	4,003	21,561 19 8	G.			
84	194 6 1						
400	699 5 7						
—	—	600	1,810 5 3	G.			
—	—	790	2,183 19 9	G.			
40	87 3 11						
15	31 2 2						
—	—	1,472	3,930 10 5	G.			
—	—	8	21 7 3	G.			
—	—	8,000	20,718 8 11	G.			
—	—	2,801	6,473 17 9	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES —continued.		£.	s.	d.	Per £. s. d.
Filling gun cartridges—continued.					
B.L. 7·5-inch, 15 lbs. 11 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	160	1	7	3	Each 218 5
„ 7·5-inch, 15 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	840	1	6	3½	„ 1,103 6 8
„ 7·5-inch, 1½ lbs. 9 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in boxes, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,842	1	3	5½	„ 2,159 16 11
„ 6-inch gun, 22 lbs., E.X.E., large prisms, Mark I., packed in cases - - - - -	100	1	-	3½	„ 101 7 6
„ 6-inch gun, 21 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	639	1	16	1¼	„ 1,153 8 8
„ 6-inch gun, 21 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,032	1	15	10½	„ 1,850 17 3
„ 6-inch gun, 21 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	6,802	1	16	-¾	„ 12,266 16 8
„ 6-inch gun, 20 lbs., cordite, size 30, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	16	1	15	10½	„ 28 13 11
„ 6-inch gun, 19 lbs. 5½ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,464	1	12	4¼	„ 2,368 1 9
„ 6-inch gun, 19 lbs. 5½ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	48	1	12	4¾	„ 77 14 6
„ 6-inch gun, 19 lbs. 5½ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	112	1	12	6¾	„ 182 6 -
„ 6-inch gun, 12 lbs., E.X.E., Mark I., packed in cylinders - - - - -	3,352	-	11	1½	„ 1,863 12 10
„ 6-inch gun, 11 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	37,898	1	-	2½	„ 38,296 16 9
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,032	-	18	11¾	„ 978 17 1
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	6,802	-	19	2	„ 6,518 8 11
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	639	-	19	2½	„ 613 8 5
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, size 20, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,442	-	17	5½	„ 1,258 17 4
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, size 20, converted, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	205	-	17	5½	„ 178 19 4
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs., cordite, size 20, converted, Mark II., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	516	-	18	-¼	„ 465 2 9
„ 6-inch gun, 10 lbs. cordite, size 20, converted, Mark III., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,841	-	18	-¼	„ 1,659 10 9
„ 6-inch gun, 9 lbs. 10¾ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank, F.G. - - - - -	1,464	-	17	-¼	„ 1,246 - 9
„ 6-inch gun, 9 lbs., 10¾ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - - -	48	-	17	-¾	„ 40 18 8

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	160	218 - 5	G.			
—	—	840	1,103 6 8	G.			
—	—	1,842	2,159 16 11	G.			
100	101 7 6						
—	—	639	1,153 8 8	G.			
—	—	1,032	1,850 17 3	G.			
—	—	6,802	12,266 16 8	G.			
16	28 13 11						
—	—	1,464	2,368 1 9	G.			
—	—	48	77 14 6	G.			
—	—	112	182 6 -	G.			
3,352	1,863 12 10						
—	—	37,898	38,296 16 9	G.			
—	—	1,032	978 17 1	G.			
—	—	6,802	6,518 8 11	G.			
—	—	639	613 8 5	G.			
—	—	1,442	1,258 17 4	G.			
—	—	205	178 19 4	G.			
—	—	516	465 2 9	G.			
—	—	1,841	1,659 10 9	G.			
—	—	1,464	1,246 - 9	G.			
—	—	48	40 18 8	G.			

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES				
—continued.				
Filling gun cartridges—continued.				
B.L. 6-inch gun, 9 lbs. 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 26, Mark I., packed in cylinders, primed, blank, F.G. - - - -	112	- 17	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each. 96 9 1
„ 6-inch gun, 7 lb., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	300	- 2	10	„ 42 11 6
„ 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, 2 lbs. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 4 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mark I., packed in cases, primed blank F.G. - - -	270	- 9	10	„ 132 17 1
„ 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, 2 lbs., 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 4 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mark I., packed in cases, primed R.F.G. ² - - - -	1,220	- 9	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 601 1 5
„ 5-inch gun or howitzer, and 60-pr., 3 lbs., blank L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases -	1,296	- 1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 83 11 7
„ 60-pr., 9 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 16, Mark I., packed in cases (with new lifting bands), primed R.F.G. ² - - - -	2,240	- 16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1,871 6 7
„ 15-pr., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 5, Mark I., packed in cases, primed, guncotton yarn -	800	- 2.	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 91 17 1
„ 15-pr., or 12-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs., blank, L.G., converted, Mark I., packed in cases - - -	1,250	- -	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 40 15 11
R.B.L., silk cloth :				
40-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	2,000	- 1	4	„ 133 8 5
R.M.L., silk cloth :				
10-inch, 5 lbs., R.L.G. ⁴ , Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	5	- 2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ - 13 11
16-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., blank, L.G., converted, Mark II., packed in cases - - - -	500	- -	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 17 2 10
S.B. B.L., silk cloth :				
32-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., converted, Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	2,000	- 1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 119 18 10
S.B., silk cloth :				
24-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., converted, Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	953	6 -	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	100 57 8 1
24-pr., 2 lbs., blank, L.G., converted, howitzer, Mark I., packed in cases -	110	4 3	- $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 4 11 4
18-pr., 5 lbs., blank, L.G., converted, Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	4,664	9 15	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 455 8 3
18-pr., 5 lbs., blank, L.G., reduced, Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	336	6 13	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 22 7 10
12-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	1,000	3 4	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 32 3 2
9-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	355	3 3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 11 7 1
6-pr., 1 lb., blank, L.G., converted Mark I., packed in cases - - - -	3,000	2 5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 68 10 4
Cartridges, drill :				
Q.F. 4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns, Mark VI.	2	2 3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each. 4 6 9
„ 12-pr. 18 cwt., Mark I. (adapters from store) - - - -	130	1 8	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 186 4 5
„ 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt., Mark IV. (adapters from store) - - - -	190	1 3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 221 9 3
„ or Q.F.C. 6-inch gun, short, Mark V. (adapters from store) - - - -	31	2 18	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 90 6 5
Cartridges, dummy, drill, Q.F. :				
6-pr., Mark III. - - - -	80	- 6	2	„ 24 13 3

performed in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	112	96 9 1	G.			
300	42 11 6						
270	132 17 1						
1,220	601 1 5						
1,296	83 11 7						
2,240	1,871 6 7						
800	91 17 1						
1,250	40 15 11						
2,000	133 8 5						
5	— 13 11						
500	17 2 10						
2,000	119 18 10						
953	57 8 1						
110	4 11 4						
4,664	455 8 3						
336	22 7 10						
1,000	32 3 2						
355	11 7 1						
3,000	68 10 4						
—	—	—	—	—	L. 33 15	2	4 6 9
—	—	130	186 4 5	I.			
—	—	190	221 9 3	I.			
11	32 1 —	20	58 5 5	I.			
—	—	80	24 13 3	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Cartridges, dummy, drill, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>				
6 and 3-pr. Plugs, india rubber - - -	600	- 2 11	100	- 17 6
3-pr., Vickers, Mark I. - - - - -	463	- 9 2½	<i>Each</i>	213 4 11
1-pr., Mark I. (cases from store) - - -	150	- 3 3	"	24 6 2
Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C.:				
Adapters, Mark IV. - - - - -	200	- 1 2¾	"	12 7 6
Igniters, 1¼ oz., F.G., or R.F.G. ² , empty, Mark IV. - - - - -	2,002	- 11 9¾	100	11 16 4
Igniters, 10 drams, blank, F.G., filled, Mark II., packed - - - - -	4,200	- 18 7½	"	39 2 1
Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C. 6-inch gun, short:				
Empty, Mark III. - - - - -	200	1 2 8	<i>Each</i>	226 12 9
Filled, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, size 30, Mark VII., with adapters - - - - -	850	2 5 7	"	1,937 14 1
Filled, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, size 30, Mark VII., Bags, shalloon, Mark III. - - - - -	1,000	3 - 3½	100	30 3 -
Filled, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, size 30, Wads, felt, Mark I. - - - - -	3,000	- 11 4½	"	17 - 9
Filled, 5 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, size 10, Bags, shalloon, Mark II. - - - - -	19,000	2 9 7¼	"	471 4 9
Filled, 5 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, size 10, Cylinders, paper, Mark I. - - - - -	19,000	1 19 5½	"	374 18 1
Filled, 5 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, size 10, Wads, felt, spare - - - - -	3,000	- 11 5	"	17 2 5
Lids, Mark II. - - - - -	26,660	- - 9¼	<i>Each</i>	1,029 15 4
Cartridges, Q.F. 4·7-inch:				
Filled, howitzer, Design 14855 - - - - -	350	—	-	364 1 8
Lids, white metal:				
Mark V. - - - - -	10,600	- - 5	<i>Each</i>	221 4 8
Mark VI. - - - - -	10,970	- - 5	"	228 19 1
Cartridges, Q.F. 4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns:				
Filled, 5 lbs. 7 ozs., cordite, size 20, with adapter, Mark V. - - - - -	312	1 4 -½	"	375 2 9
Filled, 2 lbs. 5¾ ozs., cordite, size 7½, Mark I.: Bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	59,700	2 2 1¾	100	1,257 15 6
Filled, 2 lbs. 5¾ ozs., cordite, size 7½, Mark I.: Cylinders, paper, Mark I. - - - - -	52,700	1 14 3¾	"	903 19 3
Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C. 4-inch:				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	500	- 10 10¼	<i>Each</i>	271 2 8
Filled, 1 lb. 8 ozs., cordite, size 5, Mark I.:				
Bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	12,000	1 18 -¼	100	228 2 5
Lids, Mark II. - - - - -	5,000	- - 4½	<i>Each</i>	91 12 10
Lids, Mark III. - - - - -	1,400	- - 4½	"	25 13 3
Cartridges, Q.F. 2·95 inch:				
Cordite, bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	49	1 7 3¾	100	- 13 5
Cordite, cylinders, paper, Mark I. - - - - -	49	1 2 6¾	"	- 11 1
Shells, empty, star, Mark II. - - - - -	87	- 17 9¾	<i>Each</i>	77 10 1
Cartridges, Q.F. 18 pr.:				
Cases, empty, Mark I - - - - -	107,605	- 4 10¼	<i>Each</i>	26,174 12 4

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	600	— 17 6	I.			
150	24 6 2	463	213 4 11	I.			
200	12 7 6						
—	—	2,000	11 16 1	G.	L. 31	2	— — 3
4,200	39 2 1				356		
	—	200	226 12 9	G.			
850	1,937 14 1						
1,000	30 3 —						
—	—	3,000	17 — 9	G.			
—	—	19,000	471 4 9	G.			
—	—	19,000	374 18 1	G.			
—	—	3,000	17 2 5	G.			
210	8 2 3	26,450	1,021 13 1	G.			
350	364 1 8						
5,600	116 17 7	5,000	104 7 1	G.			
—	—	10,970	228 19 1	G.			
312	375 2 9						
1,700	35 16 4	58,000	1,221 19 2	G.			
1,700	29 3 2	51,000	874 16 1	G.			
—	—	500	271 2 8	G.			
—	—	12,000	228 2 5	G.			
—	—	5,000	91 12 10	G.			
—	—	1,400	25 13 3	G.			
49	— 13 5						
49	— 11 1						
87	77 10 1						
107,605	26,174 12 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Per.	Cost.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per.	£. s. d.
Cartridges, Q.F. 18-pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Cases, empty, Design 14837, fitted with dummy primers, to Design 14682 - - - -	6	—	—	2 10 10
Dummy, Mark I. - - - - -	1,284	— 14 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	916 5 3
Filled, 1 lb. 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., cordite, M.D., size 8, with common shell, to Design 13793, (cases and primers from store) - - - -	800	—	—	424 17 -
Filled, common shell, Design 13793, (cases, plugs, and primers from store) - - - -	5,825	—	—	3,183 1 8
Filled, common shell, Design 13793A (cases, plugs, and primers from store) - - - -	12	—	—	6 10 11
Primers, electric, Design 14647 for O.C. - - -	2	—	—	- 16 4
Shell, empty, shrapnel:				
Mark I. - - - - -	84,000	— 11 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	50,176 8 2
Mark II. - - - - -	15,098	— 11 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	8,723 13 8
Shell, filled, shrapnel:				
Mark I., powder (empty shell from store) -	145	— — 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 4 3
Mark II. - - - - -	5	— 12 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 1 2
Shrapnel, plugged, Mark I. (plugs from store) -	576	1 1 4	„	614 5 6
Cartridges, Q.F. 15-pr.:				
Caps, Mark I., packed - - - - -	4,202	— 7 11	100	16 12 3
Empty, Mark II. - - - - -	863	— 5 — $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	216 13 3
Primers, percussion, Mark I., packed - - -	100	3 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	12 19 6
Cartridges, Q.F. 14-pr.:				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	900	— 10 3	Each	461 7 3
Lids, Mark II. - - - - -	1,000	— — 3	„	12 16 8
Cartridges, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr.:				
Primers, percussion, Mark I., Caps, loose -	19,000	— 11 9	100	111 13 -
Primers, percussion, Mark I., packed in cases from store - - - - -	95,700	— 1 — $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	5,115 16 4
Primers, percussion, Design 14409, packed in cases from store - - - - -	650	—	—	33 2 10
Primers, percussion, experimental, for O.C. -	260	—	—	40 5 5
Cartridges, Q.F. 13 pr.:				
Cases, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	10,050	— 4 5	Each	2,217 8 5
Cases, empty, Design 14786, fitted with dummy primers, to Design 14682 - - - - -	6	—	—	2 7 5
Dummy, Mark I. - - - - -	874	— 13 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	594 13 8
Filled, 1 lb. 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 8, and 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 2 $\frac{1}{4}$, with common shell, to Design 13792 - - - - -	300	—	—	215 14 6

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
6	2 10 10						
—	—	—	—	{	L. 30 46	1,282	916 5 3
					L. 31 231	2	
800	424 17 —						
5,825	3,183 1 8						
12	6 10 11						
2	— 16 4						
84,000	50,176 8 2						
15,098	8,723 13 8						
145	4 4 3						
5	3 1 2						
576	614 5 6						
4,202	16 12 3						
863	216 13 3						
100	12 19 6						
—	—	900	461 7 3	G.			
—	—	1,000	12 16 8	G.			
19,000	111 13 —						
95,700	5,115 16 4						
650	33 2 10						
260	40 5 5						
10,050	2,217 8 5						
6	2 7 5						
54	36 14 10	—	—	{	L. 30 46	818	557 18 10
					L. 31 231	2	
300	215 14 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Per	Cost.
		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Cartridges, Q.F. 13-pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Shell, shrapnel :				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	7,889	- 11 3½	<i>Each</i>	4,452 15 5
Empty, Mark II. - - - - -	198	- 10 3½	„	101 17 4
Filled, Mark I., powder (shell, empty from store) - - - - -	50	- - 5½	<i>Each</i>	1 2 11
Cartridges, Q.F. 12 pr. 12 and 18 cwt. :				
Lids, Mark III. - - - - -	86,700	- - 3	<i>Each</i>	1,087 17 -
„ Mark IV. - - - - -	10,000	- - 3	„	125 9 5
Cartridges, Q.F. 12-pr. 18 cwt. :				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	24,600	- 9 6¾	<i>Each</i>	11,773 18 8
Empty, suitable for dummies - - - - -	250	- 8 -	„	99 19 3
Filled, 2 lbs. 12 ² / ₁₆ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	9,400	1 16 7¼	100	172 - 5
Filled 2 lbs. 12 ² / ₁₆ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Wads, Mark I. - - - - -	9,000	- 4 3¼	„	19 4 10
Filled, 1 lb. 11 ozs. 14 drs., cordite, M.D., size 8 :				
Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	2,000	1 11 6¾	100	31 11 4
Cylinders, paper, Mark I. - - - - -	2,500	1 3 8½	„	29 12 6
Cartridges, Q.F. 12-pr. 12 cwt. :				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	33,100	- 6 11¾	<i>Each</i>	11,538 13 7
Filled, 3¼ lbs., P., Mark I., Bags, filled, Mark I. - - - - -	100	- 3 9½	„	18 16 10
Filled, 2 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 11 :				
Bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	10,000	1 16 1¾	100	180 14 5
Discs, glazeboard - - - - -	17,000	- - 8¼	„	5 15 5
Wads, Mark I. - - - - -	10,000	- 10 6¼	„	52 12 4
Filled, 1 lb. 15 ozs, cordite, size 15 :				
Bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	22,950	2 - 1	100	459 19 6
Discs, glazeboard - - - - -	3,000	- - 8¼	„	1 - 5
Wads, Mark II. - - - - -	16,350	- 10 8½	„	87 11 5
Wads, felt, Mark I. - - - - -	4,000	- 11 -	„	21 19 7
Cartridges, Q.F. 12-pr. 8-cwt. :				
Empty, Mark I. - - - - -	2,400	- 5 6½	<i>Each</i>	664 3 -
Filled, 13¼ ozs., cordite, size 10, Bags, shalloon, Mark I. - - - - -	600	1 13 4½	100	10 - 4
Lids, Mark II. - - - - -	22,310	- - 3	<i>Each</i>	286 6 8
Cartridges, Q.F. 12½-pr., Shell, common, filled, powder, Shell, L.G. (empty shell from store) - - - - -				
	400	- - 5½	„	9 3 8
Cartridges, Q.F. 6 and 3-pr.:				
Caps, Mark I., packed - - - - -	500	- 12 4	100	3 1 9
„ Mark II., packed - - - - -	29,350	- 10 9½	„	158 8 7
„ empty, with anvils - - - - -	500	- 4 -	„	- 19 11
„ filled, experimental, packed for O.C. - - - - -	1,390	- - -	-	9 11 5

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
7,889	4,452 15 5						
198	101 17 4						
50	1 2 11						
26,700	335 - 3	60,000	752 16 9	G.			
-	—	10,000	125 9 5	G. .			
-	—	24,600	11,773 18 8	G.			
-	—	250	99 19 3	G.			
400	7 6 5	9,000	164 14 -	G.			
-	—	9,000	19 4 10	G.			
-	—	2,000	31 11 4	G.			
-	—	2,500	29 12 6	G.			
1,500	522 18 1	31,600	11,015 15 6	G.			
100	18 16 10						
-	—	10,000	180 14 5	G.			
-	—	17,000	5 15 5	G.			
-	—	10,000	52 12 4	G.			
16,000	320 13 7	6,950	139 5 11	G.			
		3,000	1 - 5	G.			
6,400	34 5 7	9,950	53 5 10	G.			
-	—	4,000	21 19 7	G.			
-	—	2,400	664 3 -	G.			
-	—	600	10 - 4	G.			
-	—	22,310	286 6 8	G.			
400	9 3 8						
500	3 1 9						
3,350	18 1 8	26,000	140 6 11	G.			
500	- 19 11						
1,390	9 11 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Cartridges, Q.F. 6 and 3-pr.— <i>continued.</i>				
Igniters, shalloon, filled, 1½ drams, guncotton, Mark IV., packed - - - - -	43,200	- 16 9½	100	362 12 5
Primers, percussion, experimental, for O.C. - - - - -	590	—	—	74 - 2
Primers, removable, experimental, for O.C. - - - - -	398	—	—	48 14 6
Cartridges, Q.F. 6-pr.:				
Cordite, charges, 7¾ ozs., size 5 - - - - -	900	- 1 1¼	<i>Each</i>	49 17 7
Cordite, cylinders, paper, Mark IV. - - - - -	902	- 13 11¼	100	6 5 9
Shot, practice, H.M.S. "Swiftsure," Mark I. - - - - -	500	- 2 1	<i>Each</i>	52 3 -
Cartridges, Q.F. 3-pr.:				
Cordite, cylinders, paper, Mark IV. - - - - -	2	- 12 6	100	- - 3
Cases, empty, Mark II. (R.L.), uncapped - - - - -	9,400	- 2 10	<i>Each</i>	1,331 10 6
Cartridges, Q.F. 3-pr., Vickers:				
Cylinders, paper, Mark I. - - - - -	1,000	- 10 -	100	5 - 1
Igniters, shalloon, filled, 4 drs., blank, F.G., packed - - - - -	530	- 15 7¼	"	3 18 -
Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C., blank:				
Igniters, filled, 8½ drams, blank, F.G., Mark I., packed - - - - -	29,740	3 6 9¾	"	993 9 4
Igniters, filled, 8½ drams, blank, F.G., Mark I., loose - - - - -	60	3 6 3	"	1 19 9
6-inch gun, Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	300	4 6 6	"	12 19 6
6-inch gun, Cylinders, asbestos, Mark I. - - - - -	300	2 7 8	"	7 3 -
Cartridges, Q.F., blank, 4·7-inch:				
Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	2,200	3 14 11	"	82 8 -
Marks I. to IV.* guns, Cylinders, asbestos, Mark I. - - - - -	2,002	1 18 8¼	"	38 15 3
Cartridges, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr., blank:				
Cups, Mark I. - - - - -	10,150	- 4 8¼	"	23 19 11
Cartridges, Q.F. 18-pr., blank:				
Rings, split, Mark I. - - - - -	8,600	- 3 2¼	"	13 18 -
Cartridges, Q.F. 13-pr., blank:				
Primers for cartridges, Design 14757, for O.C. - - - - -	10	—	—	- 12 1
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 18-pr.:				
Filled, 1 lb., blank, L.G., Design 14702 - - - - -	3,800	—	—	1,468 - 1
Bags, filled, 1 lb., blank, L.G., Design 14702 - - - - -	2,300	—	—	148 14 5
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 13-pr.:				
Filled, 1 lb., blank, L.G., Design 14701 - - - - -	1,300	—	—	465 3 2
Bags, filled, blank, L.G., Mark I. (converted) - - - - -	200	- 1 2½	<i>Each</i>	11 19 10
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt.:				
Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	53,300	1 13 2	100	883 14 3

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	43,200	362 12 5	G.			
590	74 — 2						
398	48 14 6						
900	49 17 7						
900	6 5 6	—	—	—	L. $\frac{31}{473}$	2	— — 3
—	—	500	52 3 —	G.			
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{31}{473}$	2	— — 3
—	—	9,400	1,331 10 6	G.			
—	—	1,000	5 — 1	G.			
—	—	500	3 18 —	G.			
20,940	699 10 1	8,800	293 19 3	G.			
60	1 19 9						
300	12 19 6						
300	7 3 —						
2,200	82 8 —						
2,000	38 14 6	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{147}$	2	— — 9
10,150	23 19 11						
8,600	13 18 —						
10	— 12 1						
3,800	1,468 — 1						
2,300	148 14 5						
1,300	465 3 2						
200	11 19 10						
3,300	54 14 3	50,000	829 — —	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt.— <i>continued.</i>				
Bags, filled, Blank L.G. converted Mark I. -	12,402	- 1 11	<i>Each</i>	1,182 17 8
Bags, filled, Blank L.G. reduced Mark I. -	2,628	- 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	226 6 10
Cups, Mark I. - - - - -	6,800	- 4 -	100	13 11 11
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 12-pr. 18 cwt. :				
Rings, split, Mark I. - - - - -	2,000	- 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	3 3 10
Wads, Mark I. - - - - -	2,000	- 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	4 5 9
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 12-pr. 12 cwt. :				
Filled, Mark II., Wads, Mark I. - - -	16,800	- 6 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	51 13 9
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 12-pr. 8 cwt. :				
Wads, felt, Mark I. - - - - -	2,850	- 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	16 18 7
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 6-pr. :				
Bags, empty, Mark IV. - - - - -	600	1 3 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	7 2 1
Jackets, Mark I. - - - - -	600	1 13 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	9 18 3
Wads, felt, Mark IV. - - - - -	2,100	- 4 2	"	4 7 4
" millboard, Mark I. - - - - -	2,100	- - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 17 2
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting, 3-pr., Vickers :				
Bags, empty, Mark I. - - - - -	8,000	1 - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	82 7 10
Cartridges, Q.F., saluting :				
Primers, percussion, Mark III., packed -	5,000	- 10 10	20	135 8 6
Cartridges, Q.F., experimental, for O.C. :				
6-inch, filling only - - - - -	14	—	—	15 3 5
4-inch, filling only - - - - -	115	—	—	42 12 8
18-pr., filled - - - - -	59	—	—	125 16 5
18-pr., filling only - - - - -	80	—	—	64 19 2
18 pr., cases, empty, special - - - - -	5	—	—	1 12 7
18-pr., shell, shrapnel, empty - - - - -	12	—	—	6 17 10
18-pr., shell, shrapnel, filled - - - - -	30	—	—	17 18 8
14-pr., filling only - - - - -	40	—	—	16 7 2
13-pr., filled - - - - -	70	—	—	37 18 4
13-pr., filling only - - - - -	30	—	—	24 18 4
13-pr., shell, shrapnel, empty - - - - -	12	—	—	6 4 6
12-pr., filled - - - - -	68	—	—	56 3 10
12-pr., filling only - - - - -	10	—	—	2 6 4
6-pr., filling only - - - - -	6	—	—	1 19 1
6-pr., cases, empty - - - - -	75	—	—	13 - 8
3-pr., cases empty - - - - -	150	—	—	27 6 7
Filling and completing Q.F. cartridges :				
(Cases and lids from store, except where other- wise stated) :				
(c) (d) 6-inch gun, short, 13 lbs. 4 ozs., cordite, size 30, Mark VII. - - - - -	3,000	1 - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	3,057 4 2
(c) (e) 6-inch gun, short, 5 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, size 10, Mark II. - - - - -	3,000	- 11 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1,670 17 9
(a) (e) (h) (j) 6-inch gun, blank, Mark III. - - - - -	58	- 4 - $\frac{1}{4}$	"	11 13 9
(a) (j) (o) 6-inch gun, blank, Mark IV. - - - - -	2	- 4 -	"	- 8 -
(e) 4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., P. (c) (e) 4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns, 2 lbs. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mark I. - - - - -	40	- 8 8	"	17 6 3
(a) (b) (d) (h) 4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns, 2 lbs. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mark I. - - - - -	13,218	- 5 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3,894 14 9
	1,597	- 4 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	380 12 6

(a) Also bags, empty, from store. (b) Also cylinders, cordite, with igniters, from store. (c) Also cylinders, cordite, without igniters, from store. (d) Also adapters, from store. (e) Also primers, electric, from store. (h) Also cylinders paper, from store. (j) Also igniters, from store. (o) Also cylinders, asbestos, from store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	12,402	1,182 17 8	G.			
—	—	2,628	226 6 10	G.			
1,800	3 12 —	5,000	9 19 11	G.			
—	—	2,000	3 3 10	G.			
—	—	2,000	4 5 9	G.			
1,800	5 10 9	15,000	46 3 —	G.			
2,850	16 18 7						
600	7 2 1						
600	9 18 3						
2,100	4 7 4						
2,100	— 17 2						
—	—	8,000	82 7 10	G.			
—	—	5,000	135 8 6	G.			
14	15 3 5						
115	42 12 8						
59	125 16 5						
80	64 19 2						
5	1 12 7						
12	6 17 10						
30	17 18 8						
40	16 7 2						
70	37 18 4						
30	24 18 4						
12	6 4 6						
68	56 3 10						
10	2 6 4						
6	1 19 1						
75	13 — 8						
150	27 6 7						
—	—	3,000	3,057 4 2	G.			
—	—	3,000	1,670 17 9	G.			
58	11 13 9						
2	— 8 —						
40	17 6 3						
		13,218	3,894 14 9	G.			
1,597	380 12 6						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.							
		No.	Rate.			Cost.			
			£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—continued.									
Filling and completing Q.F. cartridges—continued.									
(Cases and lids from store, except where otherwise stated)—continued.									
(d) (h) (i)	4·7-inch, blank, Mark III. - - - -	2,016	-	-	9¼	Each	77	15	6
(e) (h) (i)	4 7-inch, blank, Mark III. - - - -	904	-	-	9¾	"	36	5	3
	18-pr., shrapnel, Mark I. (cases, fuzes, fuze covers, primers, and shell, empty, from store) - - - -	34,448	-	3	9½	"	6,544	8	7
	18-pr., shrapnel, Mark I. (cases, plugs, primers, and shell empty, from store) - - - -	155,766	-	3	7¾	"	28,333	8	4
(d)	14-pr., 2 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Mark I. - - - -	790	-	6	6¼	"	254	6	3
(d)	14-pr., 1 lb. 10½ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 8, Mark II. - - - -	960	-	5	2	"	248	2	5
	13-pr., shrapnel, Mark I. (cases, fuzes, fuze covers, primers, and shell, empty, from store) - - - -	1,184	-	3	7	"	211	19	8
	13-pr., shrapnel, Mark I. (cases, plugs, primers, and shell, empty from store) - - - -	48,706	-	3	5¼	"	8,395	6	10
	13-pr., filled, Rottweil smokeless powder, Design 15007 (cases, and primers from store) - - - -	100	-	-	-	-	10	2	1
(d)	12-pr. 18 cwt., 2 lbs. 12⅝ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Mark I. - - - -	25,440	-	6	6¼	Each	8,286	1	3
(d)	12-pr. 18 cwt., 1 lb. 11¼ ozs., cordite, M.D., size 8, Mark I. - - - -	1,368	-	4	10¼	"	331	14	10
(c) (e)	12-pr. 12 cwt., 2 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Mark I. - - - -	5,840	-	4	10¼	"	1,416	4	4
(c) (d)	12-pr. 12 cwt., 2 lbs., cordite, M.D., size 11, Mark I. - - - -	37,160	-	4	9¾	"	8,956	15	6
(a) (b) (d) (f)	12-pr. 12 cwt., 1 lb. 15 ozs., cordite, size 15, Mark II. - - - -	4,290	-	3	10	"	821	6	2
(a) (c) (d) (f)	12-pr. 12 cwt., 1 lb. 15 ozs., cordite, size 15, Mark II. - - - -	60	-	4	2¼	"	12	10	11
(a) (b) (e) (f)	12-pr., 12 cwt., 1 lb. 15 ozs., cordite, size 15, Mark II. - - - -	320	-	3	10¼	"	61	14	8
(d) (g)	12-pr., 8 cwt., 13¾ ozs., cordite, size 10, Mark I. - - - -	3,582	-	-	6	"	88	1	4
(c) (d)	12-pr., 8 cwt., 13¾ ozs., cordite, size 10, Mark I. - - - -	10,000	-	2	10¾	"	1,445	13	11
(a) (d) (c) (f)	12-pr., 8 cwt. 13¾ ozs., cordite, size 10, Mark I. - - - -	60	-	2	6½	"	7	13	5
(Cases, and shell, empty from store, except where otherwise stated)									
	2·95-inch, case shot, Mark II. (bags, cases, case shot, cylinders, paper, and primers, percussion, from store) - - - -	75	-	1	1	"	4	-	10
(a) (h) (l) (r)	2·95-inch, cordite, shrapnel, Mark II. - - - -	1,300	-	1	5¾	"	95	10	7
(s)	2·95 inch, cordite, shrapnel, Mark II. - - - -	49	-	1	11½	"	4	16	5
(l) (r) (s)	2·95-inch, cordite, shrapnel, Mark II. (bags, caps, cases, plugs, and shell, empty from store) - - - -	500	-	1	8¼	"	42	7	6
	2·95-inch, cordite, shrapnel, Mark II. (cases, primers, percussion, plugs, and shell, filled from store) - - - -	49	-	1	6¾	"	3	16	4
	6-pr., cordite, practice, H.M.S. "Swiftsure," Mark I. (cases and shot solid from store) - - - -	400	-	2	-½	"	40	15	4
(k)	6-pr., cordite, steel shell, H.M.S. "Swiftsure," Mark I. - - - -	1,198	-	2	8¼	"	161	10	8
(k)	6-pr., cordite, steel shell, H.M.S. "Triumph," Mark I. - - - -	1,198	-	2	8¼	"	161	10	7
(k)	3-pr., Vickers, cordite, steel shell, Mark I. - - - -	19,940	-	2	1	"	2,085	19	7
(l)	3-pr., Vickers, cordite, steel shell, practice, Mark I. - - - -	25,851	-	2	3½	"	2,971	14	2

(a) Also bags, empty, from store. (b) Also cylinders, cordite, with igniters from store. (c) Also cylinders, cordite, without igniters from store. (d) Also adapters from store. (e) Also primers electric from store. (f) Also wads from store. (h) Also cylinders paper from store. (i) Also bags, filled from store. (k) Also fuzes from store. (l) Also plugs from store. (g) Also charges from store. (r) Also primers percussion from store. (s) Also primers shrapnel shell from store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
2,016	77 15 6						
904	36 5 3						
34,448	6,544 8 7						
155,766	28,333 8 4						
—	—	780	254 6 3	G.			
—	—	960	248 2 5	G.			
1,184	211 19 8						
48,706	8,395 6 10						
100	10 2 1						
—	—	25,440	8,286 1 3	G.			
—	—	1,368	331 14 10	G.			
—	—	5,840	1,416 4 4	G.			
—	—	37,160	8,956 15 6	G.			
4,290	821 6 2						
60	12 10 11						
320	61 14 8						
—	—	3,582	88 1 4	G.			
—	—	10,000	1,445 13 11	G.			
60	7 13 5						
75	4 — 10						
1,300	95 10 7						
49	4 16 5						
500	42 7 6						
49	3 16 4						
—	—	400	40 15 4	G.			
—	—	1,198	161 10 8	G.			
—	—	1,198	161 10 7	G.			
—	—	19,940	2,085 19 7	G.			
—	—	25,851	2,971 14 2	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Per	Cost.
		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Filling and completing Q.F. cartridges— <i>continued.</i>				
(Cases, and shell, empty from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>continued.</i>				
3-pr., Vickers, cordite, steel shell, practice, Mark I. (cases, plugs, and shell filled from store) - - - - -	189	- 2 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	21 1 5
(Cases and primers from store, except where otherwise stated)				
18-pr., saluting, Design 14702 (bags, filled, cases, cups, jackets, primers, and rings, split from store) - - - - -	300	—	—	4 16 5
13-pr., blank, Mark II. (bags, filled, cases, cups, jackets and primers, from store) - - - - -	50	- - 4	Each	- 16 4
(j) 12-pr., 12 and 18-cwt., saluting, Mark II., bags, filled, Mark I. - - - - -	1,000	- - 11	,,	45 13 6
12-pr., 12 and 18-cwt., saluting, filled, Mark II. - - - - -	700	- 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	92 3 4
(a) (f) (j) (p) 12-pr., 12 and 18-cwt., saluting, filled, Mark II. - - - - -	500	- 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	38 18 2
6-pr., saluting, bags, filled, Mark IV. (bags, empty, jackets, and wads, from store) - - - - -	300	- - 8	,,	10 2 11
(a) (f) (n) 3-pr., saluting, Mark IV. - - - - -	500	- - 9	,,	18 19 9
Clips, cartridge, Q.F. :				
18-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	88,072	1 19 7	100	1,743 1 2
13-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	7,286	1 19 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	145.12 9
6-pr., Mark III. - - - - -	4	- 8 4	,,	- - 4
Collars, steel, for 13 and 18-pr, common shell - - -	1,000	1 16 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	18 4 9
Covers, cartridge :				
Canvas, B.L. 15-pr., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, Mark I. - - -	3,000	- 17 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	26 11 4
Paper, R.M.L. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, 12 ozs., Mark I. - - -	560	- 2 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	- 13 8
„ R.M.L. 9-pr., 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs., Mark I. - - -	164	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	- 3 11
„ R.M.L. 7-pr., 6 ozs., Mark I. - - -	7,478	- 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	8 5 -
„ S.B. 3-pr., 4 ozs. - - - - -	400	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	- 8 7
Silk cloth, B.L. 5-inch, howitzer, 11 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, Mark IV. - - - - -	3,000	1 6 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	39 10 10
Covers, fuze, time and percussion, No. 80, Mark II. -	160,137	- - 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	4,435 10 5
Covers, fuze, time and percussion, No. 80, with rubber rings, for, O.C. - - - - -	20	—	—	- 11 1
Cylinders, cartridge :				
No. 36, Mark II. - - - - -	4,400	- 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	3,161 10 1
No. 40, Mark I., Pieces, packing, B.L. 12-inch, 63 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., cordite, Mark I. - - - - -	2,015	- - 11	,,	91 6 11
No. 41., Mark I. - - - - -	5,000	- 11 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	,,	2,944 13 -
No. 41, Pieces, packing, B.L. 6-inch, 29 lbs., cordite, Mark I. - - - - -	5,000	- - 8	,,	165 19 7
Discs, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, diameter, 1 inch thick, Mark I. -	4,000	- - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,	58 4 2
„ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, diameter, Mark I. - - - - -	8,442	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	59 12 11
„ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch, diameter, Mark I. - - - - -	3,000	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	,,	21 15 9

(a) Also bags, empty, from store. (f) Also wads, from store. (j) Also igniters, from store. (n) Also jackets from store. (p) Also cups from store.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	189	21 1 5	G			
300	4 16 5						
50	— 16 4						
1,000	45 13 6						
—	—	700	92 3 4	G.			
500	38 18 2						
300	10 2 11						
500	18 19 9						
88,046	1,742 10 10	—	—	—	L. 31 453 L. 33 279	25 1	— 10 4
5,610	112 2 9	—	—	—	L. 31 453 L. 32 405 L. 33 279	25 1,650 1	33 10 —
4	— — 4						
1,000	18 4 9						
3,000	26 11 4						
560	— 13 8						
164	— 3 11						
7,478	8 5 —						
400	— 8 7						
3,000	39 10 10						
160,137	4,435 10 5						
20	— 11 1						
—	—	4,400	3,161 10 1	I.			
—	—	2,015	91 6 11	I.			
—	—	5,000	2,944 13 —	I.			
—	—	5,000	165 19 7	I.			
—	—	4,000	58 4 2	I.			
—	—	8,442	59 12 11	I.			
3,000	21 15 9						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES — <i>continued.</i>						
Fuzes :						
Drill, percussion, D.A., with cap, No. 1, Mark I.	48	—	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	4	18 8
Drill, time and percussion, No. 62, Mark II.	27	—	4 $10\frac{3}{4}$	"	6	12 2
" " " " No. 80, Mark I.	1,503	—	2 $9\frac{1}{2}$	"	210	7 5
" " " " No. 80, converted, Mark I.	1,206	—	2 5	"	145	6 1
Electric, experimental, for O.C.	2	—	—	—	1	10 10
Graze, experimental, for O.C.	25	—	—	—	36	— 8
Percussion :						
Base, Hotchkiss, Mark IV., loose	3,003	—	1 1	<i>Each</i>	163	13 3
" large, No. 11, Mark V., packed	10	—	8 5	"	4	4 2
" large, bronze, No. 15, Mark II., packed	10,720	—	8 $11\frac{1}{2}$	"	4,798	3 8
" large, experimental, for O.C.	36	—	—	—	51	15 2
" medium, No. 12, Mark V., packed	11	—	7 $2\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3	19 7
" medium, experimental, for O.C.	41	—	—	—	77	5 7
Direct action, impact, experimental, for O.C.	82	—	—	—	59	15 10
" " experimental, for O.C.	165	—	—	—	222	13 6
Rocket :						
Boxer, No. 20, Mark III.	200	—	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	10	7 6
Time, 15 seconds, No. 25, Mark I., packed	1,515	—	5 $11\frac{1}{4}$	"	451	2 4
" " No. 25, empty, Mark II.	50	—	3 $9\frac{3}{4}$	"	9	10 7
Time and percussion, No. 62 :						
Mark I., packed	3,296	—	9 $9\frac{1}{4}$	"	1,609	18 8
Mark II., packed	14,529	—	8 $7\frac{1}{4}$	"	6,249	2 8
Base plugs, filled	463	—	—	—	}	21 14 8
Closing pellets	463	—	—	—		
Creep springs	926	—	—	—		
Detonator holders	231	—	—	—		
Keyed washers	463	—	—	—		
Needle hammers	463	—	—	—		
Needle pellets	463	—	—	—		
Pea balls	463	—	—	—		
Safety bolts	463	—	—	—		
Screws	231	—	—	—		
Top caps	463	—	—	—		
Time and percussion, No. 80 :						
Mark I., loose	33,865	—	8 $4\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	14,212	12 4
Empty, Mark I.	600	—	6 $6\frac{1}{4}$	"	195	10 9
Mark I., packed, cylinders from store	105,992	—	8 $7\frac{1}{4}$	"	45,594	14 8
Mark I., packed, labels for cylinders, and cases, from store	576	—	8 $10\frac{1}{2}$	"	255	16 2
Mark I., fitted with fuze covers, Mark II., packed, fuze covers and cylinders, from store	31,280	—	8 $7\frac{1}{4}$	"	13,445	5 8
Mark I., packed, fitted with fuze covers, Mark II., and part labels from store	400	—	8 11	"	178	6 6
Mark II. fitted with fuze covers, Mark II., packed, fuze covers, and cylinders from store	46,345	—	8 $7\frac{3}{4}$	"	20,024	17 7

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
48	4 18 8						
24	5 17 6	—	—	—	L. 31 356	3	— 14 8
—	—	—	—	—	L. 30 281	1,500	210 7 5
					L. 31 473	3	
203	24 9 2	—	—	—	L. 30 281	1,000	120 16 11
2	1 10 10				L. 31 473	3	
25	36 — 8						
—	—	3,003	163 13 3	G.			
10	4 4 2						
1,610	720 12 5	9,110	4,077 11 3	G.			
36	51 15 2						
—	—	11	3 19 7	G.			
41	77 5 7						
82	59 15 10						
165	222 13 6						
200	10 7 6						
1,515	451 2 4						
50	9 10 7						
3,296	1,609 18 8						
14,529	6,249 2 8						
463	21 14 8						
463							
926							
231							
463							
463							
463							
463							
231							
463							
33,865	14,212 12 4						
600	195 10 9						
105,992	45,594 14 8						
576	255 16 2						
31,280	13,445 5 8						
400	178 6 6						
46,345	20,024 17 7						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>				
Fuzes— <i>continued.</i>				
Time and percussion, experimental, for O.C. -	391	—	—	434 16 2
Time, mechanical, experimental for O.C. -	75	—	—	479 14 2
Time and percussion, mechanical, experimental for O.C. -	18	—	—	117 12 1
Luting, common, Mark III., packed in cases from store				
lbs.	500	— — 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	lb.	2 11 7
" " " " packed in cylinders "	14,900	— — 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	332 15 7
" " " " packed in cylinders from store, lbs.	3,600	— — 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	52 7 1
Plugs, base, shell, No. 3, Mark I. - - - -	10,000	— — 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	149 15 -
" fuze hole, 2-inch, Mark I. - - - -	3,826	1 8 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	54 10 10
Protectors, large base percussion fuzes, Mark II. -	3,525	— — 5	Each	73 8 3
Tubes :				
Electric, No. 10A, Mark I., packed - - -	5,800	— 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	210 4 -
Friction, copper, naval, long, Mark II., packed	1,000	— 13 2	25	26 6 8
" " solid drawn, without ball, Mark I., packed - - -	50,500	— 3 1	25	310 18 5
" T, for blank, Adapters, Mark I., Stems	2,000	— 4 -	100	4 - 1
" T, for blank, Tubes, copper, Mark I., packed - - - -	34,000	— 3 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	20	335 6 8
" T, experimental, for O.C. - - - -	110	— - -	—	10 16 3
Vent sealing :				
Electric, large, Design 14608, packed - -	422	—	—	65 10 9
" large, experimental, for O.C. - -	450	—	—	69 15 11
" T, double wired, Design 11434, packed - - - -	300	—	—	31 10 4
Electric, wireless, P, Mark IV., packed. -	1,044,730	— 13 7	10	70,983 1 7
" " experimental, for O.C.	1,300	—	—	72 19 3
" and percussion, experimental, for O.C. - - - -	112	—	—	42 11 -
Friction, experimental, for O.C. - - -	40	—	—	7 7 5
Percussion, Mark IV., packed - - -	44,000	— 10 8	10	2,346 12 6
" experimental, for O.C. - - -	1,000	—	—	83 12 9
" large, Design 14617, packed - -	168	—	—	18 12 10
" " experimental, for O.C. - -	188	—	—	20 16 9
Adjusting, cartridges, B.L. 12-inch, made up of cordite, size 50 - - - -		—	—	29 13 10
Cartridges, Q.F. 3-pr., Vickers, cases fitted for removable primers - - - -		—	—	931 5 5
Conversion of cartridges, Q.F. 14-pr., from 2 lbs. 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ ozs. to 2 lbs. 12 ozs. - - - -		—	—	209 6 11
Conversion of fuzes, percussion, base, large, No. 11 -		—	—	6,800 12 7
Conversion of primers, electric, to adapters - -		—	—	1,696 11 3
Experiments and preparation of designs of ammunition for Q.F. gun for Mountain Artillery, also experiments with the B.L. 10-pr., gun - - -		—	—	70 13 10
Experiments in connection with the proposals of the Field Howitzer Committee - - - -		—	—	24 8 11
Experiments in connection with mechanical time fuze		—	—	235 6 1
Experiments in connection with the new Howitzer equipment designs - - - -		—	—	120 18 -

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost.		
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
Filling small quantities of cartridges - - - -		—		—	5	4 9
Lacquering, etc., Q.F. cartridge cases and lids - -		—		—	1,231	11 5
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ for O.C.		—		—	1	2 4
Making up cartridges, B.L. 6-inch, 10 lbs., cordite, size 20, from cordite sentenced for practice charges or after washing - - - - -		—		—	3,538	7 10
Miscellaneous experiments for O.C. - - - -		—		—	123	6 2
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -		—		—	40,920	7 3
„ „ for O.C. - - - - -		—		—	137	8 3
Preparation of designs and tubes in connection with trials of altered B.L. 15-pr. guns - - - -		—		—	8	4 6
Preparation of 18-pr. Q.F. cartridges, for dummy ammunition - - - - -		—		—	309	5 4
Samples of cartridges, &c. - - - - -		—		—	230	17 -
Services for :						
Commandant, Ordnance College - - - -		—		—	8	14 4
Explosives Committee - - - - -		—		—	16	7 3
Principal Experimental Officer - - - -		—		—	2,207	10 9
Specimens and sections - - - - -		—		—	42	8 9
<i>Not required through change of pattern, &c. :</i>						
Fuzes, graze, and impact, Design 13900 ^c , semi-manufactured - - - - -	26	—		—	21	7 11
Fuzes, time and percussion, No. 62 :						
Bodies - - - - -	3,763	—		—	328	10 4
Bottom rings - - - - -	3,896	—		—	174	4 -
Domes - - - - -	6,438	—		—	50	12 7
Pawls - - - - -	1,369	—		—	5	10 10
Spindles - - - - -	3,844	—		—	-	9 11
Springs - - - - -	2,256	—		—	1	7 9
Studs for rings - - - - -	85	—		—	-	2 -
Top rings - - - - -	3,782	—		—	190	12 -
TOTAL - - -					789,543	1 9
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION.						
Bullets, .303-inch, lubricated, Mark VI. - - - -	50	1	5 -	1,000	-	1 3
Cartridges, small arm :						
Ball, .303 inch, cordite, Mark V. (including wrappers and slips) - - - - -	1,555,400	4	9 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	6,943	4 1
Ball, .303 inch, cordite, Mark VI. - - - -	22,230,560	4	5 7	„	95,120	19 11
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ (including wrappers and slips) - - - -	3,465,220	4	5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	36,273	18 3
Ball, .303-inch, cordite, Mark VI., special (including wrappers and slips) - - - -	602,604	4	9 9	„	2,704	9 10
Ball, pistol, Webley, cordite, Mark II. (including wrappers and slips) - - - - -	3,036	3	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9	5 10

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
	—		5 4 9	G.			
648	5 6		583 5 11	G.			
1	2 4						
	—		3,538 7 10	G.			
123	6 2						
21,600	10 4	{	558 4 2	I.			— 3
137	8 3		18,761 12 6	G.			
	8 4 6						
309	5 4						
	—		230 17 -	G.			
	8 14 4						
	16 7 3						
2,207	10 9						
21	16 7		3 8 2	I.			17 4 -
26	21 7 11						
3,763	328 10 4						
3,896	174 4 -						
6,438	50 12 7						
1,369	5 10 10						
3,844	- 9 11						
2,256	1 7 9						
85	- 2 -						
3,782	190 12 -						
	313,199 13 7		474,323 10 2				2,019 18 -
50	- 1 3						
1,555,400	6,943 4 1						
22,230,560	95,120 19 11						
6,012,500	25,763 17 7	2,199,600	9,425 8 -	G.	L. 28 402	253,120	1,084 12 8
602,604	2,704 9 10						
3,036	9 5 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
SMALL ARM AND MACHINE GUN AMMUNITION— <i>continued.</i>				
Cartridges, small arm— <i>continued.</i>				
Blank, .303-inch, without bullet, Mark V. (including wrappers and slips) - - - -	2,396,250	2 9 4½	1,000	5,912 11 4
Blank, .303 inch, experimental - - - -	1,000	—	—	2 10 8
Dummy drill, .303-inch, rifles or carbine, Mark III. - - - - -	726,990	1 1 8½	1000	790 2 4
Cases, cartridge, .303-inch, Mark VI., capped - -	50	2 5 —	„	— 2 3
Slips, paper, cartridge, various - - - - -	14,300	—	—	— 5 6
Wrappers, paper, cartridge, various - - - - -	25,300	—	—	2 17 6
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -		—	—	494 16 1
Preparation of designs, experiments, etc., in connection with trials of .303-inch light bullet - -		—	—	191 4 5
Remaking .303 inch ball ammunition - - -		—	—	9,729 8 8
Services for :				
Chief Inspector, Small Arms, Enfield - - -		—	—	6,480 6 —
Explosives Committee - - - - -		—	—	1 2 7
Inspector of Carriages - - - - -		—	—	23 13 10
Inspector of Small Arms, Birmingham - - -		—	—	3,349 14 11
Small Arms Committee - - - - -		—	—	20 6 3
Specimens and sections - - - - -		—	—	2 — 7
Stores and services required to assist contractors in executing their contracts - - - - -		—	—	4 7 1
TOTAL - - -				168,057 9 2
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.				
Apparatus, cutting cordite, Mark I. - - - -	2	6 4 3	Each.	12 8 6
Apparatus, cutting wet guncotton, R.E. equipment :				
Mark I. - - - - -	4	— 17 3	„	3 9 —
Mark I., Covers - - - - -	4	— 11 5½	„	2 5 9
Apparatus, heat test, cordite :				
Boxes, M.D. cordite cuttings, Mark I. - - -	2	— 4 10	„	— 9 8
Apparatus, proving fuzes :				
Adapters, gad, 2-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	14	1 7 5½	„	19 4 10
Gads, Mark II. - - - - -	5	1 9 2	„	7 5 10
„ as proposed by C.I.W. - - - - -	6	—	—	9 4 1
Apparatus, proving percussion primers, and detonators of fuzes, Mark III. :				
Anvils, G - - - - -	2	1 3 9½	Each	2 7 7
„ J - - - - -	2	1 3 9	„	2 7 6
„ W - - - - -	2	1 3 4½	„	2 6 9
Blocks D, Mark I. - - - - -	13	2 4 3¼	„	28 15 8
„ U - - - - -	2	— 10 2½	„	1 — 5
Caps, X - - - - -	2	— 13 —	„	1 6 1
„ Y - - - - -	2	— 11 10	„	1 3 9
Drifts, Z - - - - -	3	— 9 10½	„	1 9 8
Levers - - - - -	2	— 3 8½	„	— 7 5

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1,193,500	2,944 17 6	1,202,750	2,967 13 10	G.			
1,000	2 10 8						
726,990	790 2 4						
50	— 2 3						
14,300	— 5 6						
22,300	2 6 7	3,000	— 10 11	I.			
	494 16 1						
	191 4 5						
	9,729 8 8						
	6,480 6 —						
	1 2 7						
	23 13 10						
	3,349 14 11						
	20 6 3						
	—		2 — 7	I.			
	4 7 1						
	154,577 3 2		12,395 13 4				1,084 12 8
—	—	2	12 8 6	I.			
4	3 9 —						
4	2 5 9						
2	— 9 8						
12	16 9 10	—	—	—	L. 32 311	2	2 15 —
5	7 5 10						
6	9 4 1						
2	2 7 7						
2	2 7 6						
2	2 6 9						
12	26 11 4	—	—	—	L. 30 287	1	2 4 4
2	1 — 5						
2	1 6 1						
2	1 3 9						
3	1 9 8						
2	— 7 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>				
Apparatus, proving percussion primers, and detonators of fuzes, Mark III.— <i>continued.</i>				
Receivers H, Mark I. - - - - -	1	- 18 4	<i>Each</i>	- 18 4
„ K, Mark I. - - - - -	12	- 19 6 ³ ₄	„	11 14 9
Stands, Mark I. - - - - -	2	25 14 1 ¹ ₂	„	51 8 3
Vents, E, Mark I. - - - - -	1	- 18 5	„	- 18 5
„ G, Mark I. - - - - -	12	1 - 11 ¹ ₂	„	12 1 6
Weights, C, Mark I. - - - - -	13	- 12 9 ¹ ₂	„	8 6 4
„ O, Mark V. - - - - -	24	- 11 11 ¹ ₂	„	14 6 9
Apparatus, proving tubes and primers, Mark IV. :				
Contact pieces, A, Spring for insulated metal plunger - - - - -	1	- - 10	„	- - 10
Lever - - - - -	4	- - 11 ¹ ₂	„	- 3 10
Stand, Mark I. - - - - -	1	16 4 11 ¹ ₂	„	16 4 11
Vents, A, upper part - - - - -	1	1 9 1	„	1 9 1
„ F, upper part - - - - -	1	1 - 6	„	1 - 6
„ T - - - - -	3	2 13 8	„	8 1 -
Bolts, eye, lifting projectiles, small, Mark III. - -	530	- 5 4 ³ ₄	„	142 16 10
Boots, magazine, overall :				
No. 12 - - - - - pairs	15	1 - 2 ³ ₄	<i>Pair</i>	15 3 5
No. 13 - - - - - „	20	1 - 2 ³ ₄	„	20 4 7
No. 14 - - - - - „	20	1 - 2 ³ ₄	„	20 4 7
No. 15 - - - - - „	5	1 - 9 ³ ₄	„	5 4 1
No. 16 - - - - - „	4	1 - 9 ³ ₄	„	4 3 3
Boxes :				
Instantaneous fuze, Mark V. - - - - -	61	- 7 11 ³ ₄	<i>Each</i>	24 6 3
Sections of fuzes, No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -	2	- 4 -	„	- 8 -
„ „ „ No. 3, Mark I. - - - - -	4	- 9 8 ³ ₄	„	1 18 11
„ „ „ No. 4, Mark I. - - - - -	3	- 2 5	„	- 7 3
Tube, friction, T, Mark I. - - - - -	26	- - 8 ¹ ₄	„	- 18 -
„ garrison, Mark II. - - - - -	45	- 1 11 ³ ₄	„	4 8 10
Vesuvian matches, Mark III. - - - - -	736	- - 4 ¹ ₂	„	13 19 -
Braces, web - - - - - pairs	250	- - 8	<i>Pair</i>	8 5 1
Cases, gauges, vent tube chamber, Mark I. - -	93	- 2 11 ¹ ₄	<i>Each</i>	13 12 9
„ safety fuze, 4 fathoms, Mark I. - - -	60	- 2 6 ¹ ₄	„	7 11 10
Cement, Pettmann's, packed - - - - - lbs.	12	- 1 6 ¹ ₄	<i>Lb.</i>	- 18 3
Cushions, powder barrel - - - - -	5	2 9 - ¹ ₂	<i>Each</i>	12 5 3
Cylinders :				
No. 12 F, Mark I. - - - - -	4,560	- - 13 ³ ₄	„	33 15 4
No. 32, Mark II. - - - - -	5,625	- - 2 ¹ ₂	„	59 10 4
No. 39, Mark I. - - - - -	1,750	- - 4 ¹ ₄	„	30 3 3
No. 52, Mark I. (painted and labelled as for service) - - - - -	200	- - 8 ¹ ₂	„	6 19 7
No. 60, F, Mark I. - - - - -	30	- - 1 ³ ₄	„	- 4 1
No. 71, Mark I. (with cork fittings) - - -	90	- 1 4 ¹ ₄	„	6 1 11
No. 77, Mark I. - - - - -	48	- - 8	„	1 11 6
No. 80 F, Mark II. - - - - -	38,650	- - 3 ¹ ₂	„	555 3 3
No. 80 F, Mark III. - - - - -	168,930	- - 3 ¹ ₂	„	2,713 1 7
No. 96, Mark I. (with felt discs) - - -	4,926	- - 2 ¹ ₂	„	53 5 11
No. 99, Mark I. - - - - -	250	- - 4 ³ ₄	„	4 17 4

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.			NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.		No.	Cost.		Sub-head.	Extract.	No. Cost.
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.			£. s. d.
—	—		—	—		—	L. $\frac{30}{287}$	1 - 18 4
12	11	14 8						
2	51	8 8						
—	—		—	—		—	L. $\frac{30}{287}$	1 - 18 5
12	12	1 6						
12	7	13 0	—	—		—	L. $\frac{30}{287}$	1 - 12 10
24	14	6 9						
1	—	10						
1	—	10						
1	16	4 11						
1	1	0 1						
1	1	— 6						
8	8	1 —						
—	—		530	142	16 10	I.		
17	17	3 5						
10	20	4 7						
10	20	4 7						
8	8	4 1						
—	—		4	4	3 3	I.		
20	23	18 3	—	—		—	L. $\frac{31}{356}$	1 - 8 -
1	—	8 —						
4	1	16 11						
8	—	7 3						
16	—	18 —						
48	4	8 10						
706	13	10 —						
—	—		250	8	5 1	I.		
8	—	8 9	90	13	4 —	I.		
60	7	11 10						
14	—	18 2						
—	—		5	12	5 3	I.		
4,500	23	15 4						
5,000	50	10 4						
1,750	30	3 3						
200	8	10 7						
30	—	4 1						
30	2	1 11						
48	1	11 0						
38,250	550	3 3						
108,000	2,718	1 7						
—	—		4,926	53	5 11	H.		
150	6	17 4						
418								

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.	Cost.	
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£ s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Detonators :				
No. 8, Mark IV., packed - - - -	24,850	- 13 8½	25	631 11 8
Electric, No. 13, Mark III., packed - - -	7,650	1 12 9¼	„	501 8 9
Sound, rocket, No. 1, Mark III., packed - -	825	- 4 8	5	38 9 7
Torpedo, small flange, Mark III., packed - -	1,000	- 11 6¼	„	115 4 5
Detonators for hand grenades :				
Design 14751, packed, for O.C. - - - -	62	—	—	7 4 1
Design 14751A, packed, for O.C. - - - -	5	—	—	- 14 1
Drawings, lithographs, instructions, etc. - - -	—	—	—	91 3 5
Extractors, projectile, R.M.L. 10-inch, studless :				
Springs - - - - -	3	- 2 5¼	Each	- 7 5
Gauges, cartridge, ring :				
10·5-inch, diameter, Mark I. - - - -	10	- 19 6	„	9 14 11
3·05-inch, diameter, Mark I. - - - -	10	- 7 3¼	„	3 12 8
Gauges, crusher :				
Coppers, crushed, D :				
19 tons - - - - -	5,400	4 10 -	100	242 19 10
17 tons - - - - -	1,100	4 5 -¾	„	46 15 8
Gaschecks - - - - -	250	- - 10	„	- 2 1
Table of pressures - - - - -	1	- - 2	Each	- - 2
Gauges, miscellaneous - - - - -	63	—	—	64 8 1
Gauges, shell :				
B.L. 12-inch, body, Mark I. - - - -	8	1 1 -¾	Each	8 8 7
„ 7·5-inch, body, Mark I. - - - -	10	- 13 5½	„	6 14 6
„ 7·5-inch, gascheck, 7·99-inch diameter, Mark I. - - - -	10	- 13 5½	„	6 14 6
„ 7·5-inch, gascheck, 7·88-inch diameter, Mark I. - - - -	2	- 13 5½	„	1 6 11
„ 60-pr., band, high, Mark I. - - - -	1	- 11 5	„	- 11 5
„ 60-pr., band, low, Mark I. - - - -	1	- 11 5	„	- 11 5
B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C. 6-inch, body, Mark II. - -	2	- 12 10½	„	1 5 9
Gauges, vent tube chamber :				
Bottom, Mark I. - - - - -	94	- 17 4	„	81 9 10
Centre, Mark I. - - - - -	94	- 14 5¼	„	67 17 10
Top, Mark I. - - - - -	94	- 11 5½	„	53 18 4
Grenades, hand :				
Design 14751, but with wood block instead of guncotton, for O.C. - - - -	12	—	—	23 8 10
Design 14751, but with wood block instead of guncotton, Heads, for O.C. - - - -	50	—	—	23 15 11
Design 14751 A, for O.C. - - - -	5	—	—	9 - 5
Implements, fuze, shell, and cartridge :				
Chisels, preparing cannellures, Mark I. - -	22	- 4 1	Each	4 9 10
Hammers, metal, 1 lb. 12 ozs., Mark I. - -	20	- 5 10¼	„	5 17 3

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
24,550	673 7 1	—	—	—	L. 30 113	300	8 4 7
6,550	429 6 8	—	—	—	L. 30 240	1,100	72 2 1
825	38 9 7	1,000	115 4 5	H.			
—	—						
62	7 4 1						
5	— 14 1						
—	19 11 10	—	{ 13 — 3 36 — 1	H. I.	—	—	22 11 3
3	— 7 5						
—	—	10	9 14 11	I.			
—	—	10	3 12 8	I.			
2,400	107 19 11	—	—	—	L. 30 354 L. 33 18	2,000 1,000	{ 134 19 11
1,100	46 15 8						
250	— 2 1						
1	— — 2						
5	4 5 1	10	2 13 11	I.		48	57 9 1
—	—	8	8 8 7	I.			
—	—	10	6 14 6	I.			
—	—	10	6 14 6	I.			
—	—	2	1 6 11	I.			
1	— 11 5						
1	— 11 5						
2	1 5 9						
4	3 9 4	90	78 — 6	I.			
4	2 17 10	90	65 — —	I.			
4	2 5 10	90	51 12 6	I.			
12	23 8 10						
50	23 15 11						
5	9 — 5						
22	4 9 10	20	5 17 3	I.			
—	—						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
Implements, fuze, shell, and cartridge— <i>continued.</i>								
Holders, cartridge, Q.F. :								
18-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	461	-	9	3½	<i>Each</i>	214	1	6
13-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	97	-	9	1	"	44	-	8
12-pr. 18 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -	12	-	16	2¾	"	9	14	9
Holders, shell, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C. 6-inch, Mark II. - - - - -	10	2	16	1¾	"	28	1	4
Keys, adapter, 2-inch fuze hole, Mark I. - -	1	-	4	5	"	-	4	5
" fuze, Hotchkiss, Mark I. - - - - -	2	-	2	3½	"	-	4	7
" fuze, universal, Mark III., Lanyards -	1,300	-	15	2½	100	9	17	7
" fixing and setting fuze, time, No. 25, Mark I. - - - - -	2	-	8	5	<i>Each</i>	-	16	10
" fixing fuze, T. & P., No. 80, Mark I. -	423	-	2	5¾	"	52	5	5
" primer, Q.F. 13 and 18-pr., Mark I. -	178	-	2	1¾	"	19	-	11
" setting fuze, T. & P., No. 80, Mark I. -	1,717	-	2	1½	"	181	11	10
" setting fuze, T. & P., No. 80, Mark II. -	367	+	4	-½	"	73	19	9
Tongs, extracting exploders from lyddite shell, Mark II. - - - - -	23	-	2	9½	"	3	4	3
Tools, opening cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C., Mark I. - - - - -	3	1	7	9¾	"	4	3	5
Labels, printed, &c. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	730	4	11
Lanyards :								
B.L. or Q.F., side firing, Mark II. - - -	100	-	1	-¾	<i>Each</i>	5	7	-
Friction tube :								
Field, Mark III. - - - - -	650	-	-	4	"	10	10	10
Naval, long, turret vessels, Mark IV. - -	100	-	-	10¼	"	4	5	11
Q.F. or Q.F.C., rear firing, Mark II. - - -	100	-	5	9¾	"	29	-	4
Machines :								
Cutting cordite, M.D. and M.D.T., Mark I. -	3	42	5	9	"	126	17	3
" " " " " Knives	8	-	7	1¾	"	2	17	1
" " " " " Guards,								
brass - - - - - sets	8	1	18	9¾	<i>Set</i>	15	10	6
Cutting cordite, blank 20/s.c. - - - - -	1	98	9	7	<i>Each</i>	98	9	7
Rocket, life saving, Boxer, Mark V. - - -	40	7	18	10¼	"	317	13	10
" signal, Mark II. - - - - -	22	3	5	8¾	"	72	6	-
Weighing, automatic, for bullets - - -	1	53	1	4	"	53	1	4
" small arm cartridges, automatically -	3	48	5	9¼	"	144	17	4
Magazines, portable, B.L. 12 and 15-pr. :								
Studs and washers, metal - - - - -	156	-	18	6½	100	1	8	11
Paper, litmus, blue :								
Bottles, filled - - - - -	14	-	2	6¾	<i>Each</i>	1	15	9
Cases - - - - -	12	-	1	2	"	-	13	11
Pins, puffs, powder, 4 ozs., Mark I. - - -	250	-	1	7¾	"	20	13	5

† Including special expenditure for tools.

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
460	213 12 3	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{166}$	1	— 9 3
97	44 — 8	12	9 14 9	I.			
10	28 1 4	—	—	—	L. $\frac{30}{398}$	1	— 4 5
2	— 4 7	—	—	—			
1,300	9 17 7	—	—	—	L. $\frac{30}{376}$	2	— 16 10
423	52 5 5	—	—	—			
178	19 — 11	—	—	—			
1,717	181 11 10	—	—	—			
367	73 19 9	—	—	—			
13	1 16 4	—	—	—	L. $\frac{31}{438}$	10	1 7 11
3	4 3 5	—	—	—			
—	261 — 8	—	469 4 2	I.		—	— — 1
—	—	100	5 7 —	I.			
650	10 10 10	100	4 5 11	I.			
—	—	100	29 — 4	I.			
1	42 5 9	2	84 11 6	I.			
—	—	8	2 17 1	I.			
—	—	8	15 10 6	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{30}{380}$	1	98 9 7
40	317 13 10	20	65 14 7	I.			
2	6 11 5						
1	53 1 4						
3	144 17 4						
156	1 8 11						
14	1 15 9						
12	— 13 11						
250	20 13 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Per	Cost.
		£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>					
Plates, stencil, brass :					
Figures, block, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - set	1	-	4	3	Set - 4 3
„ „ $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch - - - „	1	-	4	2	„ - 4 2
Pockets, rectifiers, guncotton primers, Mark I. - -	43	-	1	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each 2 13 3
Portfires, common, Mark I. - - - -	400	-	-	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 12 10 8
Pots, watering, copper :					
Large - - - - -	2	-	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 1 9 1
Small - - - - -	6	-	11	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 3 7 4
Puffs, cordite, 4 ozs., Mark I., packed - - -	500	4	14	- $\frac{1}{2}$	100 23 10 2
Puffs, powder, R.L.G. ² , Mark I., packed - - -	14,000	-	2	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 19 8 -
„ „ 4 ozs., Blank L.G. converted, Mark I., packed - - - - -	10,800	1	5	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 136 17 3
Puffs, powder, 4 ozs., Blank L.G. new Mark I., packed	2,200	1	7	-	„ 29 14 1
„ „ prism ¹ black, Mark I., packed - -	20,000	-	14	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 148 3 11
Pumps, air, extracting picric powder from lyddite shell, Mark I. - - - - -	12	7	12	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each 91 12 9
Pumps, air, testing powder cases, Fittings for extract- ing picric powder from lyddite shell - - sets	2	3	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Set 7 19 5
Rectifiers, guncotton primers, Mark IV. - - -	44	-	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each 3 12 -
„ „ „ Mark V - - -	1,039	-	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 57 2 10
Rockets :					
Life saving, Boxer, Mark VI. - - - -	1,364	1	9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 1,997 10 2
„ „ 3 lbs., Mark I. - - - -	8	1	10	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 12 4 4
Sticks, 4 feet 6 inches, Mark I. - - - -	1,700	-	-	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 26 7 1
War, Keys, 9-pr. - - - - -	3	-	4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ - 13 2
Washers, life saving, indiarubber - - - -	2,000	-	4	1	100 4 1 8
„ „ „ metal - - - - -	1,000	-	5	- $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 2 10 4
Scales, hand, weighing S.A. cartridges in bundles -	4	7	7	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each 29 11 5
Setters, fuze, automatic, Q.F. :					
18-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	170	3	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each 631 11 1
13-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	64	3	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 233 3 11
Shoes, magazine, No. 6, service - - - pairs	30	-	10	7	Pair 15 17 7
Stands, lights, illuminating wrecks - - - -	2	-	8	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each - 17 7
„ testing sighting - - - - -	2	3	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 6 17 3
Sticks, temperature, various - - - - -	144	-	-	-	- 3 19 11

performed in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	— 4 3						
1	— 4 2						
43	2 13 3						
400	12 10 8						
2	1 9 1						
6	3 7 4						
500	23 10 2						
13,000	18 — 3	1,000	1 7 9	I.			
10,800	136 17 3						
2,200	— 29 14 1						
15,000	111 2 11	5,000	37 1 —	I.			
12	91 12 9						
1	3 19 9	—	—	—	L. 31 240	1	3 19 8
—	—	—	—	—	L. 30 240	44	3 12 —
					L. 30 113	12	— 15 5
1,025	56 7 5	—	—	—	L. 31 363	2	
1,364	1,997 10 2						
8	12 4 4						
—	—	1,700	26 7 1	I.			
3	— 13 2						
2,000	4 1 8						
1,000	2 10 4						
4	29 11 5						
148	549 16 6	—	—	—	L. 30 425	1	81 14 7
					L. 32 22	1	
					L. 29 380	20	
54	196 15 2	—	—	—	L. 29 380	10	36 8 9
—	—	30	15 17 7	I.			
2	— 17 7						
2	6 17 3						
—	—	—	—	—	L. 31 315	144	3 19 11

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES-- <i>continued.</i>				
Tables, for machines, weighing small arm cartridges -	3	2 9 5	Each	7 8 3
Tools, cartridge, Q.F., blank :				
Drifts, 18 pr., Mark I. - - - - -	309	- 1 - $\frac{3}{4}$	"	16 11 4
,, 13-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	67	- 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	"	3 7 11
,, 13-pr., powder cartridges, Mark I. - -	5	- - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 4 1
Rings, inserting cup, 18-pr., Mark I. - - -	298	- 7 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	108 18 11
,, " " 18-pr., Design 14702 - - -	12	-	-	6 8 2
,, " " 13-pr., Mark I. - - - -	72	- 6 6	Each	23 7 3
Tools, cartridge, Q.F., saluting :				
Drifts, 12-pr. 12 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -	14	- 1 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 14 6
Rings, inserting cup, 12-pr. 12 cwt., Mark I. -	14	- 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 8 -
Tools, reforming cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C. :				
Drifts, 12-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	2	- 7 9	"	- 15 6
Gauges, chamber, low :				
6-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	2	10 11 6	"	21 3 -
4·7-inch, Marks I. to IV.* guns, Mark I. -	3	7 - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	21 1 10
Holders :				
Hand wheels, Mark II. - - - - -	2	1 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	2 8 3
Studs, primer hole, No. 1, Mark II. - -	2	- 6 7	"	- 13 2
Machines, extracting shell, 6 or 3-pr. :				
Bush, 3-pr, Vickers, Mark I. - - - -	1	3 14 9	"	3 14 9
Machines, indenting :				
18 and 13-pr., Design 14,774 - - - -	1	-	-	81 7 10
18 and 13-pr., Springs - - - - -	12	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	- 13 2
3-pr., Vickers, Mark I. - - - - -	2	41 19 7	"	83 19 2
Machines, notching :				
Dies, 4·7-inch, Mark I. - - - - -	1	1 - -	"	1 - -
,, 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt., Mark I. - -	1	- 19 11	"	- 19 11
Holders, die, 4·7-inch, Mark I. - - - -	1	5 10 9	"	5 10 9
,, " 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt., Mark I.	1	5 2 6	"	5 2 6
Punches, 4·7-inch, to 12-pr., Mark I. - -	1	2 4 2	"	2 4 2
Seatings, die, 4·7 inch, Mark I. - - - -	1	2 1 1	"	2 1 1

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
3	7 8 3						
302	16 3 10	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{405}$	7	— 7 6
66	3 6 11	—	—	—	L. $\frac{31}{236}$	1	— 1 —
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{405}$	5	— 4 1
290	106 — 5	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{370}$	1	2 18 6
12	6 8 2				L. $\frac{32}{405}$	7	
66	21 8 3	—	—	—	L. $\frac{31}{236}$	1	1 19 —
14	— 14 6				L. $\frac{32}{405}$	5	
14	4 8 —						
2	— 15 6						
2	21 3 —						
3	21 1 10						
2	2 8 3						
2	— 13 2						
1	3 14 9						
1	81 7 10						
12	— 13 2						
—	—	2	83 19 2	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	1 — —
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	— 19 11
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	5 10 9
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	5 2 6
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	2 4 2
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	2 1 1

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.					
	No.	Rate.		Cost		
		£.	s. d.	Per	£.	s. d.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>						
Tools, reforming cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C.— <i>continued.</i>						
Machines, notching— <i>continued.</i>						
Seatings, die, 12-pr. 12 and 18 cwt., Mark I.	1	2	— 9	Each	2	— 9
Mandrils :						
13 and 18-pr., Mark I. - - - -	6	3	8 3¼	„	20	9 8
12 pr. 12 and 8 cwt., Mark I. - - -	1	3	17 1	„	3	17 1
Plugs :						
18-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	6	—	15 5¾	„	4	12 11
13-pr., Mark I. - - - - -	6	—	13 10¼	„	4	3 1
Presses, screw :						
Die, 12-pr. 12 and 8 cwt., Mark I. - -	1	12	2 —	„	12	2 —
Press, fly, complete, with block resizing neck of case Q.F. 3-pr. - - - - -	1	31	14 8	„	31	14 8
Sets, Mark I. - - - - - -	2	—	6 10	„	—	13 8
Type, marking cartridges :						
Figures 0 to 8 - - - - - sets	1	2	2 5	Set	2	2 5
S.S. - - - - - -	1	—	14 1	Each	—	14 1
Components, etc., for test of machinery, etc. - -	—	—	—	—	99	10 —
Experiments and preparation of designs of ammunition for Q.F. gun for Mountain Artillery, also experiments with the B.L. 10-pr. gun - - -	—	—	—	—	12	— 6
Experiments in connection with the new Howitzer equipment designs - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	11 2
Experiments in connection with the preparation of designs of hand howitzers and grenades - -	—	—	—	—	146	9 1
Metal strips, and samples passed through R.L. machines - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	22	4 —
Miscellaneous repairs, etc. - - - -	—	—	—	—	5,369	13 5
Manufacture of hand grenades, detonators, &c., with dummies, and instructions, for A.G., Natal -	—	—	—	—	96	13 6
Preparation of designs and tubes in connection with trials of altered B.L. 15-pr. guns - - -	—	—	—	—	—	11 1
Preparing and altering patterns, drawings and specifications, and carrying out small services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich - - - -	—	—	—	—	340	9 5
Preparation of designs, etc., in connection with howitzer for Mountain Artillery - - -	—	—	—	—	85	5 2
Samples of instructional and miscellaneous magazine stores - - - - -	—	—	—	—	588	2 11
Selecting and packing raw material, etc. - - -	—	—	—	—	16	1 11
Services for :						
Chemist, War Department - - - -	—	—	—	—	62	10 3
Contractors etc. - - - -	—	—	—	—	44	7 10
Explosives Committee - - - -	—	—	—	—	23	1 —

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY. .		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{32}{109}$	1	2 - 9
6	20 9 8						
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{30}{307}$	1	3 17 1
6	4 12 11						
6	4 3 1						
—	—	—	—	—	L. $\frac{30}{307}$	1	12 2 -
—	—	1	31 14 8	I.			
2	- 13 8						
1	2 2 5						
1	- 14 1						
	—		—				99 10 -
	12 - 6						
	1 11 2						
	146 9 1						
	—		—		L. $\frac{30}{325}$	—	22 4 -
1,555	19 1	{	3,463 18 2 346 8 7	K. I.	{		3 7 7
	96 13 6						
	- 11 1						
	203 8 5		137 1 -	K.			
	85 5 2						
	—		588 2 11	.I			
	15 19 -		—				- 2 11
	62 10 3						
	44 7 10						
	23 1 -						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES— <i>continued.</i>		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
Services for— <i>continued.</i>				
Inspector of Laboratory Stores - - - -		—	—	5,257 1 9
Inspector of Royal Engineer Stores - - -		—	—	13 10 10
Ordnance Committee - - - - -		—	—	232 6 5
Principal Experimental Officer - - - -		—	—	168 2 1
Royal Engineer Committee - - - - -		—	—	14 3 2
Specimens and sections - - - - -		—	—	813 2 8
Stores and services required to assist contractors in executing their contracts - - - - -		—	—	1 9 2
Trials and alterations of hand grenades, for O.C. -		—	—	12 12 1
Not required through change of pattern, etc.:				
Detonators, No. 8, less produce value (vide 70 Gen. No. 913) - - - - -		—	—	1 6 8
TOTAL - - -				25,773 1 2
ELECTRIC LIGHT, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.				
Cylinders, No. 33, Mark II. - - - - -	9,533	—	— 1½	Each 60 4 4
Total - - - - -	—			60 4 4
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL):				
Cartridges, impulse torpedo:				
7½-ozs., Mark II., filled and packed, cases, wads, and cylinders, from store (new charges and tubes) - - - - -	600	—	4 3½	Each 129 1 5
7½-ozs., Mark II., filled and packed, cases, wads, and cylinders from store (new charges) - - -	4,000	—	2 11¾	„ 600 16 —
5½-ozs., Mark I., filled and packed, cases, wads, and cylinders from store (new charges and tubes) - - - - -	2,500	—	3 9¼	„ 471 13 —
Wads - - - - -	6,600	—	4 9	1,000 1 11 4
Cylinders, No. 61:				
Mouthpieces, Mark I. - - - - -	246	—	1 11	Each 23 12 5
„ „ Bolts - - - - -	500	—	13 5	100 3 7 1
„ „ Discs, india rubber - - -	5,320	3	19 3¼	„ 210 17 1
„ „ Nuts - - - - -	500	—	5 —½	„ 1 5 3
„ „ Plugs, wood - - - - -	5,320	—	3 7¾	„ 9 13 10
Mines, Naval, 72 lbs.:				
Sinkers, automatic:				
Mark II., Bolts, for top plates - - - -	300	—	11 8¾	„ 1 15 2

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
	5,257 1 9 13 10 10 232 6 5 168 2 1 14 3 2						
	751 9 4		42 1 9	I.			19 11 7
	1 9 2 12 12 1 1 6 8						
	18,941 19 2		6,110 15 4				720 6 8
9,533	60 4 4						
	60 4 4						
		600	129 1 5	H.			
		4,000	600 16 —	H.			
		2,500	471 13 —	H.			
		6,600	1 11 4	H.			
		246	23 12 5	H.			
		500	3 7 1	H.			
		5,320	210 17 1	H.			
		500	1 5 3	H.			
		5,320	9 13 10	H.			
		300	1 15 2	H.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL)— <i>continued.</i>				
Mines, spherical, converted :				
Caps, salammoniac - - - - -	1,327	—	2 9½	<i>Each</i> 184 11 10
Discs, steel - - - - -	878	—	1 6¾	" 68 14 4
Domes - - - - -	1,070	—	4 5¾	" 239 13 6
Mark I., Fittings, iron - - - - sets	410	—	8 1	<i>Set</i> 165 10 3
Pistols :				
Mark I. - - - - -	735	6	18 3¼	<i>Each</i> 5,081 14 4
" Balls, anti friction, $\frac{3}{16}$ inch - -	50	—	— 6	100 — — 3
" " " " $\frac{3}{16}$ inch - -	100	—	— 5	" — — 5
" Clutches - - - - - sets	219	—	5 4¼	<i>Set</i> 58 12 4
" Dish castings - - - - -	209	1	5 9	<i>Each</i> 269 — —
" Droppers - - - - -	209	—	2 6½	" 26 9 1
" Gymbol rings - - - - -	209	—	2 5¼	" 25 10 1
" Nuts, H.V. spindle - - - - -	40	—	7 1	100 — 2 10
" " securing dermatine washer -	100	—	9 4	" — 9 4
" Pendulums - - - - -	209	—	2 7½	<i>Each</i> 27 10 9
" Pins, keep, split, $\frac{1}{16}$ inch × $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch -	100	—	— 6	100 — — 6
" " pivot, gymbol holder - - -	50	—	7 10	" — 3 11
" " " " ring - - - - -	50	—	6 4	" — 3 2
" Springs, H.V. - - - - -	50	1	4 —	" — 12 —
" Striker point - - - - -	50	—	2 5¼	<i>Each</i> 6 1 10
with modified pendulum - - - - -	14	7	— 10½	" 98 12 3
Parts of pistols, Rings, salammoniac - - -	5,000	—	11 10	100 29 11 9
Sinkers, automatic :				
No. 1, Mark I. - - - - -	484	17	14 6¼	<i>Each</i> 8,579 9 11
No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -	64	18	19 4	" 1,213 16 11
No. 2, Mark I.—ropes, wire from store -	130	16	13 6¼	" 2,167 16 8
Eyebolts, for ratchet - - - - -	100	1	15 2	100 1 15 2
Thimbles, mooring wire - - - - -	50	4	4 10	" 2 2 5
Tommies, pistol - - - - -	30	—	— 7¾	<i>Each</i> — 19 5
Tools for sinkers :				
Spanners, No. 1, Mark II. - - - -	19	—	9 1	" 8 12 9
Mark III. :				
Fittings, wood, and felt, to drawing V/84 sets	935	2	11 1	<i>Set</i> 2,387 19 2
Marks III. and IV. :				
Tools, for pistol :				
Key spanners, for $\frac{1}{4}$ inch nut - - -	70	—	3 4¾	<i>Each</i> 11 17 3
Pin spanners, for screwed ring casting, No. 13 - - - - -	70	—	1 10	" 6 8 5
Spanners for, $\frac{3}{8}$ inch nut - - - -	70	—	3 2½	" 11 4 9
" " large nut - - - - -	70	—	6 7¾	" 23 5 —
" " primers - - - - -	70	—	5 2¾	" 18 5 9
Mines, spherical :				
Mark I., with pistols complete, and fitted with safety mooring device, Design V/110A, part cases (Nos. 1-36) from store - - - -	2	59	9 6½	" 118 19 1
Mark IV. :				
Fittings, wood and felt (to drawing V/96) sets	340	2	10 1½	<i>Set</i> 852 4 10

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
		1,327	184 11 10	H.			
		878	68 14 4	H.			
		1,070	239 13 6	H.			
		410	165 10 3	H.			
		735	5,081 14 4	H.			
		50	— — 3	H.			
		100	— — 5	H.			
		219	58 12 4	H.			
		209	269 — —	H.			
		209	26 9 1	H.			
		209	25 10 1	H.			
		40	— 2 10	H.			
		100	— 9 4	H.			
		209	27 10 9	H.			
		100	— — 6	H.			
		50	— 3 11	H.			
		50	— 3 2	H.			
		50	— 12 —	H.			
		50	6 1 10	H.			
		14	98 12 3	H.			
		5,000	29 11 9	H.			
		484	8,579 9 11	H.			
		64	1,213 16 11	H.			
		130	2,167 16 8	H.			
		100	1 15 2	H.			
		50	2 2 5	H.			
		30	— 19 5	H.			
		19	8 12 9	H.			
		935	2,387 19 2	H.			
		70	11 17 3	H.			
		70	6 8 5	H.			
		70	11 4 9	H.			
		70	23 5 —	H.			
		70	18 5 9	H.			
		2	118 19 1	H.			
		340	852 4 10	H.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL)— <i>continued.</i>				
Mines, spherical— <i>continued.</i>				
Cases, guncotton, filled :				
Centre, Design V. 121 - - - -	500	—	—	1,291 7 3
Cornered, Design V. 107 - - - -	1,300	—	—	1,361 13 8
Short, Design V. 103 - - - -	1,300	—	—	1,228 8 7
Guncotton, dry, charges, priming, 2½-lb., Discs, indiarubber, packed - - - -	240	— 8 ¾	Doz.	— 14 6
Pistols, Mark II. - - - -	321	7 — 2½	Each	2,250 9 9
Sinkers, automatic :				
Bolts, for cover plates - - - -	150	— 16 6¾	100	1 4 10
„ „ pawl levers - - - -	50	— 7 —	„	— 3 6
Buffers brake - - - -	50	1 5 6	„	— 12 9
Chain plummets - - - -	20	— 9 5	Each	9 8 5
Nuts, drum axle - - - -	50	— 17 4	100	— 8 8
„ check drum axle - - - -	50	— 17 4	„	— 8 8
Pawl levers - - - -	50	— 7 9½	Each	19 9 9
Plummets - - - -	20	— 3 1	„	3 1 9
Rollers (Drawing No. 15) - - - -	4	— 3 4	„	— 13 4
Shackles, ¼-inch - - - -	30	1 9 5¼	100	— 8 10
„ ⅜-inch - - - -	30	2 18 7¼	„	— 17 7
„ ⅝-inch - - - -	30	— 3 4	Each	4 19 11
Springs, buffer - - - -	80	— 9 4½	100	— 7 6
„ tension - - - -	80	1 2 9¾	„	— 18 3
Mark II., ropes wire from store - - -	391	16 13 6¼	Each	6,520 3 7
Wood seating, for stowage, Design V. 125- -	2	— 6 3	„	— 12 6
Spanners, spherical, mines :				
No. 8, Mark I. - - - -	50	— 3 9¾	„	9 11 1
No. 11, Mark I. - - - -	2	— 7 5½	„	— 14 11
Conversion of R.E. spherical mines, 100-lbs. -	—	—	—	18,063 12 3
Preparation of designs and experiments in connec- tion with offensive mines and mooring gear -	—	—	—	372 18 4
Tubes, copper, filled with salammoniac, Design V. 106 ^A - - - -	48	—	—	11 3 1
Tubes, vent sealing, electric, wireless, P. Design 14525 ^A , packed - - - -	700	—	—	48 9 4
Tubes, percussion, impulse torpedo, Mark I., packed -	2,400	— 11 9¾	10	141 16 1

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
		500	1,291 7 3	H.			
		1,300	1,331 13 8	H.			
		1,300	1,228 8 7	H.			
		240	— 14 6	H.			
		321	2,250 9 9	H.			
		150	1 4 10	H.			
		50	— 3 6	H.			
		50	— 12 9	H.			
		20	9 8 5	H.			
		50	— 8 8	H.			
		50	— 8 8	H.			
		50	19 9 9	H.			
		20	3 1 9	H.			
		4	— 13 4	H.			
		30	— 8 10	H.			
		30	— 17 7	H.			
		30	4 19 11	H.			
		80	— 7 6	H.			
		80	— 18 3	H.			
		391	6,520 3 7	H.			
		2	— 12 6	H.			
		50	9 11 1	H.			
		2	— 14 11	H.			
		—	18,063 12 3	H.			
		—	372 18 4	H.			
		48	11 3 1	H.			
		700	48 9 4	H.			
		2,400	141 16 1	H.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
TORPEDOES AND GUNCOTTON (NAVAL)— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Trials with percussion tubes for impulse cartridges -	-	—	-	51 4 3
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	2,291 14 8
TOTAL - - -				56,829 12 5
GENERAL ENGINEER STORES.				
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -	-	—	-	113 14 8
TOTAL - - -				113 14 8
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.				
Breaking up, and running into ingot, where necessary, Land service stores - - - - -	-	—	-	1,580 12 8
Miscellaneous repairs, etc. - - - - -	-	—	-	- 19 8
Packages, miscellaneous - - - - -	-	—	-	1,855 6 5
TOTAL - - -				3,436 18 9

performed in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
		—	51 4 3	H.			
		—	2,291 14 8	H.			
			56,829 12 5				
—	113 14 8						
	113 14 8						
	1,580 12 8						
	— 19 8						
—	652 5 10	—	1,203 — 7	I.			
	2,233 18 2		1,203 — 7				

COST (in accordance with note on page 1) of work performed in the ROYAL

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.							
	No.	Rate.		Cost.				
		£.	s.	d.	Per	£.	s.	d.
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c.								
Cordite, size 30 - - - - - lbs.	9,992	-	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	lb.	671	15	7
" " 20, sliced - - - - - "	898 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	113	14	6
" " 10, length 7-inches - - - - - "	40,112	-	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3,132	15	2
" " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - - - - - "	70,024	-	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	5,697	7	8
" " 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ - - - - - "	56,564	-	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	5,227	10	4
" M.D., size 55 - - - - - "	138,595	-	1	7	"	10,944	18	6
" " " 45 - - - - - "	320,086	-	1	6	"	23,898	18	10
" " " 37 - - - - - "	511,418	-	1	6	"	38,550	5	10
" " " 26 - - - - - "	317,820	-	1	7	"	25,007	1	1
" " " 16 - - - - - "	199,100	-	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	15,286	12	2
" " " 11 - - - - - "	89,850	-	1	9	"	7,878	10	6
" " " 8 - - - - - "	246,261	-	1	10	"	22,676	5	1
" " " 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ - - - - - "	16,719	-	2	4	"	1,952	18	8
" M.D.S., size 31 x 250 for O.C. - - - - - "	16 $\frac{2}{16}$	-	-	-	-	20	8	2
" " " 24 x 250 - - - - - "	1,262	-	-	-	-	185	5	3
" " " 24 x 240 - - - - - "	20	-	-	-	-	19	9	2
" " " 20 x 137 - - - - - "	750	-	-	-	-	81	15	-
" " " 14 x 98 - - - - - "	750	-	-	-	-	77	8	9
" " " 10 x 100 - - - - - "	215	-	-	-	-	19	11	2
Guncotton, dry, charges, priming (design V 88)- -	2,780	-	9	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	1,369	4	10
" " primers, L. - - - - - lbs.	62 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	lb.	10	11	8
" wet, slabs, O. - - - - - "	186,950	-	-	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	9,148	8	7
" " " Z. - - - - - "	40,000 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	1	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	2,203	7	5
Gunpowder, R.F.G. ² - - - - - "	15,010	4	11	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 lb.	685	4	5
" Blank F.G., New - - - - - "	77,907	3	13	7	"	2,866	-	11
" special for T. and P. fuzes, No. 80 - - - "	850	7	-	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	59	12	-
" converted - - - - - "	-	-	-	-	-	3,443	1	11
" experimental, for O.C. - - - - - "	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	10
Acetone - - - - - galls.	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Charcoal, dogwood - - - - - lbs.	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Pieric powder - - - - - "	2,500	-	1	-	lb.	124	12	2

GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE FACTORIES, WALTHAM ABBEY.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
<i>Lbs.</i>	£. s. d.	<i>Lbs.</i>	£. s. d.			<i>Lbs.</i>	£. s. d.
9,992	671 15 7						
8981 $\frac{1}{2}$	113 14 6						
—	—	40,112	3,132 15 2	G.			
4,976	404 17 3	65,048	5,292 10 5	G.			
56,506	5,222 3 2	—	—	—	M. 17 28	58	5 7 2
—	—	138,595	10,944 18 6	G.			
40,135	2,996 12 11	279,951	20,902 5 11	G.			
30,100	2,268 18 2	481,318	36,281 7 8	G.			
111,335	8,760 3 7	206,485	16,246 17 6	G.			
65,365	5,018 12 7	133,735	10,267 19 7	G.			
—	—	89,850	7,878 10 6	G.			
226,152	20,824 11 6	20,109	1,851 13 7	G.			
7,502	876 6 1	9,217	1,076 12 7	G.			
16 $\frac{2}{16}$	20 8 2						
1,262	185 5 3						
20	19 9 2						
750	81 15 —						
750	77 8 9						
215	19 11 2						
—	—	No. 2,780	1,369 4 10	H.			
621 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 11 8						
—	—	Lbs. 186,950	9,148 8 7	H.			
—	—	40,000 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,203 7 5	H.			
15,010	685 4 5						
7,879	289 17 1	70,028	2,576 3 10	G.			
150	10 10 4	—	—	—	M. 14 353	700	49 1 8
—	1,738 18 9	—	1,704 3 2	G.			
—	14 12 10						
5 galls. Lbs. 5	1 1 3 — 3 1						
—	—	2,500	124 12 2	G.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work performed in the Royal

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
CORDITE, GUNPOWDER, &c.— <i>continued.</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Sonite - - - - -	4,924½	- 9 4¾	<i>lb.</i>	2,314 1 10
Alteration of guncotton, dry charges - - -	-	—	-	1 10 7
Breaking up guncotton charges - - -	-	—	-	8 15 9
Drying, waterproofing and packing guncotton -	-	—	-	205 7 3
Heat testing and destruction of cordite cuttings	-	—	-	180 3 6
Patterns for Chief Inspector, Woolwich - -	-	—	-	2 15 9
Services for Ordnance Research Board - - -	-	—	-	165 12 -
Special packing for cordite - - - - -	-	—	-	323 11 4
Washing cordite - - - - -	-	—	-	448 14 6
TOTAL - - -	-			185,019 5 -
GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES :				
Cylinders, cordite, '0.5" 4"	123,303	- 7 6½	100	465 5 -
" " '0.5" 2.5"	15,200	- 5 1	"	38 14 -
" " '1" - - - - -	25,000	- 15 1¼	,	188 15 1
TOTAL - - -	-			692 14 1
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES :				
Removing old markings on cordite cases - -	-	—	-	145 8 9
Service in connection with the visit of Col Nathan and Dr. Robertson to India - - - - -	-	—	-	245 19 11
Services for Contractors - - - - -	-	—	-	1,162 11 10
" " India Store Depot - - - - -	-	—	-	23 13 8
" " Principal Experimental Officer - -	-	—	-	24 13 3
TOTAL - - -	-			1,602 7 5

Gunpowder, Guncotton, and Cordite Factories, Waltham Abbey—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>			<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>
4,924½	2,314 1 10						
—	1 10 7						
—	8 15 9						
—	3 2 2	—	202 5 1	H.			
—	180 3 6						
—	2 15 9						
—	165 12 —						
—	323 6 1	—	—	—	M. 17 28	—	— 5 3
—	—	—	448 14 6	G.			
	53,311 19 11		131,652 11 —				54 14 1
23,300	87 18 4	100,003	377 6 8	G.			
5,200	13 4 9	10,000	25 9 3	G.			
—	—	25,000	188 15 1	G.			
	101 3 1		591 11 —				
—	—	—	145 8 9	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	M. 17 10		245 19 11
—	1,162 11 10	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	M. 14 378		23 13 8
—	24 13 3						
—	1,187 5 1	—	145 8 9				269 13 7

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
ARMAMENTS:				
Belts, ammunition, Maxim:				
M.-H., 150 rounds - - - - -	50	— 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	15 — 7
„ 250 rounds - - - - -	100	— 9 $4\frac{3}{4}$	„	47 — 5
•303-inch, 250 rounds, Mark II. - - - -	2,870	— 8 $10\frac{3}{4}$	„	1,277 7 8
Brushes, oil, with milled head, Maxim, •303-inch -	15	— 2 5	„	1 16 2
„ „ „ „ „ „ •45-inch, and •303-inch converted	24	— 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$	„	2 13 1
Milled heads - - - - -	24	— 1 $11\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 7 5
Carriages, parapet, M.G.:				
Maxim, •303 inch:				
Pin, joint, crosshead - - - - -	1	— 2 10	„	— 2 10
„ „ elevating gear - - - - -	1	— 7 3	„	— 7 3
„ linch - - - - -	1	— 1 1	„	— 1 1
Screws, stop - - - - -	2	— — $4\frac{1}{2}$	„	— — 9
Washer, drag - - - - -	1	— 4 7	„	— 4 7
Guns, machine, •303-inch:				
Plugs, clearing, Mark I. - - - - -	10	— 12 4	„	6 3 3
Rods, cleaning, Mark I. - - - - -	57	— 6 $4\frac{1}{4}$	„	18 2 2
Guns, machine, •303-inch and •303-inch, converted:				
Protectors, muzzle - - - - -	10	— 1 $10\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 18 10
Guns, Maxim:				
Boxes, strips and eyelets - - - - -	24	— — $10\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 1 —
Corks, for plugs - - - - -	183	— 5 $3\frac{1}{2}$	100	— 9 8
(a) Instructional locks, •303-inch - - - - -	10	—	—	31 11 7
Locks, skeleton - - - - -	20	— 11 $8\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	11 14 1
Pins, fixing, axis pins - - - - -	5,264	— — $2\frac{3}{4}$	100	— 11 8
Plugs, cork, complete - - - - -	246	— — $9\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	10 1 6
„ screwed (without stud) - - - - -	60	— 2 5	„	7 4 7
„ „ - - - - -	48	— 2 $6\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 2 6
Screws, fixing foresight - - - - -	50	— 3 $2\frac{3}{4}$	100	— 1 7
Shoulderpieces, land, Mark II. - - - -	100	2 13 $7\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	268 5 4
Caps, brass - - - - -	3	— 1 $11\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 5 10
Springs, cover, lock - - - - -	38	— — 2	„	— 6 3
„ firing lever - - - - -	24	— 5 10	100	— 1 5
„ safety catch - - - - -	48	— 5 $9\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 2 10

(a) Made partly from unserviceable components, Army property.

performed in the ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, ENFIELD LOCK.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
50	15 - 7						
-	—	-	—	-	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	100	47 - 5
454	202 1 4	-	—	-	M. $\frac{15}{58}$	2,416	1,075 6 4
15	1 16 2						
24	2 13 1						
24	2 7 5						
1	- 2 10						
1	- 7 3						
1	- 1 1						
2	- - 9						
1	- 4 7						
10	6 3 3						
57	18 2 2						
10	- 18 10						
24	1 1 -						
63	- 3 4	-	—	-	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	120	- 6 4
10	31 11 7						
-	—	-	—	-	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	20	11 14 1
5,264	- 11 8						
46	1 17 8	200	8 3 10	F.			
-	—	60	7 4 7	F.			
48	6 2 6						
-	—	50	- 1 7	F.			
100	268 5 4						
3	- 5 10						
38	- 6 3						
24	- 1 5						
48	- 2 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Guns, Maxim— <i>continued.</i>				
Springs, shutter - - - - -	25	- 5 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	- 1 6
„ tangent sight - - - - -	36	- - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	- 7 4
Bags, water and nozzle - - - - -	39	- 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	12 5 8
Funnels - - - - -	12	- - 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 5 10
Keys, gib, gun-metal valve - - - - -	12	- 2 -	„	1 4 1
Vessels, water - - - - -	12	- 11 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	6 17 3
Guns, Maxim, M-H. chamber :				
Barrels, Mark II., with muzzle protector - - -	7	1 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	8 10 1
Blocks, feed - - - - -	2	6 8 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	12 16 4
Gibs, Mark II. - - - - -	7	- 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 12 7
Locks, Mark II. - - - - -	3	9 3 2	„	27 9 6
Pins, firing - - - - -	22	- 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	5 9 -
Plates, side, Mark II., right - - - - -	2	1 17 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 15 5
Sights, tangent - - - - -	5	‡ 2 7 2	„	11 15 10
Springs, extractor - - - - -	4	- 1 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	- 7 7
„ gib - - - - -	46	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 5 7
Strips, long, N.P. - - - - -	50	- 1 -	100	- - 6
„ short, N.P. - - - - -	50	- - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- - 4
Plugs, clearing, Mark II. - - - - -	2	- 10 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 - 6
Guns, Maxim, 303-inch :				
Rods, connecting, Mark II. - - - - -	30	- 10 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	15 3 5
Washers, No. 1 - - - - -	36	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	- - 7
„ „ 2 - - - - -	56	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- - 11
„ „ 3 - - - - -	36	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- - 7
„ „ 4 - - - - -	36	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- - 7
Blocks, feed - - - - -	131	5 12 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	735 6 5
Chains, fusee - - - - -	13	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	1 7 9
Collars, check lever - - - - -	12	- - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 8 5
Covers - - - - -	2	2 9 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 19 9
„ lock - - - - -	54	- 2 6	„	6 14 10
Extractors, stop - - - - -	10	- 2 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 3 7
Glands, packing - - - - -	4	- 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 5 6
Handles, crank - - - - -	7	1 6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	9 2 11

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
25	- 1 6						
36	- 7 4						
39	12 5 8						
12	- 5 10						
12	1 4 1						
12	6 17 3						
7	8 10 1						
2	12 16 4						
7	- 12 7						
3	27 9 6						
22	5 9 -						
2	3 15 5						
5	11 15 10						
4	- 7 7						
46	- 5 7						
50	- - 6						
50	- - 4						
2	1 - 6						
-	-	30	15 3 5	F.			
36	- - 7						
56	- - 11						
36	- - 7						
36	- - 7						
7	39 5 10	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	124	696 - 7
13	1 7 9						
12	- 8 5						
2	4 19 9						
29	3 12 5	25	3 2 5	F.			
10	1 3 7						
4	- 5 6						
7	9 2 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Guns, Maxim, .303-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Levers, extractor, left - - - - -	7	- 4 5	<i>Each</i>	1 10 11
„ „ right - - - - -	7	- 4 5	„	1 10 11
Locks, Mark III. - - - - -	57	7 17 11½	„	450 3 4
Casings - - - - -	13	2 7 7	„	30 18 6
Covers, gib spring - - - - -	6	- - 8½	„	- 4 3
Extractors - - - - -	6	1 15 7¾	„	10 13 11
Pins, axis, lock spring - - - - -	14	- - 1½	„	- 1 10
„ „ sear - - - - -	14	- - 7	„	- 8 3
„ „ trigger - - - - -	28	- - 1½	„	- 3 5
„ „ tumbler - - - - -	840	- - 4	„	13 19 3
„ firing - - - - -	1,016	- 4 9½	„	243 2 4
„ fixing, crank handle - - - - -	72	- 3 1½	100	- 2 3
„ „ extractor spring - - - - -	28	- 9 3	„	- 2 7
„ „ fusee chains - - - - -	120	- 5 10	„	- 7 -
Pistons, tangent sight spring - - - - -	40	- 1 4¾	<i>Each</i>	2 15 10
Sears - - - - -	7	- 3 2½	„	1 2 5
Sights, fore - - - - -	6	- 1 6¾	„	- 9 5
§ „ „ - - - - -	150	- 1 7	„	11 18 4
„ tangent - - - - -	7	‡ 2 10 1¾	„	17 11 -
Springs, buffer - - - - -	29	- 4 4	„	6 5 6
„ connecting rod - - - - -	14	- 1 -½	„	- 14 9
„ cover - - - - -	28	- - 9	„	1 1 3
„ ejector tube - - - - -	299	- 1 1¾	„	16 19 9
„ extractor - - - - -	14	- 2 7	„	1 16 1
„ feed block - - - - -	558	- - 3½	„	7 19 10
„ „ „ slide - - - - -	759	- - 5½	„	17 3 2
„ fusee - - - - -	14	- 4 9	„	3 6 7
„ lock - - - - -	1130	- 2 11¾	„	168 13 -
„ sear - - - - -	14	- 1 -¼	„	- 14 3
„ side plate - - - - -	14	- - 11¼	„	- 13 -
„ tangent sight, slide - - - - -	14	- 1 4¼	„	- 19 1
„ trigger bar - - - - -	102	- - 5¾	„	2 9 2
Triggers - - - - -	7	- 2 8¾	„	- 19 1

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

§ For naval services.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
7	1 10 11						
7	1 10 11						
7	55 5 8	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{58}$	50	394 17 8
—	—	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	13	30 18 6
6	— 4 3						
6	10 13 11						
14	— 1 10						
14	— 8 3						
28	— 3 5						
840	13 19 3						
916	219 3 9	100	23 18 7	F.			
72	— 2 3						
28	— 2 7						
120	— 7 —						
—	—	40	2 15 10	F.			
7	1 2 5						
6	— 9 5						
—	—	150	11 18 4	F.			
7	17 11 —						
29	6 5 6						
14	— 14 9						
28	1 1 3						
14	— 15 11	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	285	16 3 10
14	1 16 1						
28	— 8 —	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	530	7 11 10
29	— 13 1	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	730	16 10 1
14	3 6 7						
30	4 9 7	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{80}$	1100	164 3 5
14	— 14 3						
14	— 13 —						
14	— 19 1						
102	2 9 2						
7	— 19 1						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch— <i>continued.</i>				
Tubes, steam - - - - -	60	- 8 5	<i>Each</i>	25 5 -
Tumblers - - - - -	7	- 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1 4 8
Wrenches, pin - - - - -	7	- 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 12 2
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch, converted, Mark II. -	-	—	-	1,574 15 4
Rods, connecting, Mark II. :				
Cotters, spring, No. 0. - - - -	30	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	- 18 5
" " " 1. - - - -	30	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 18 5
" " " 2. - - - -	30	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 18 5
" " " 3. - - - -	30	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	- 18 5
" " " 4. - - - -	50	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	1 10 7
Washers, No. 1. - - - -	36	- 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	- - 7
Blocks, feed - - - - -	3	6 8 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	19 4 7
Locks - - - - -	3	9 7 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	28 1 10
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch, converted, Marks I. and II. :				
Chains, fusee - - - - -	10	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	1 1 4
Handles, crank - - - - -	5	1 6 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	6 10 6
Levers, extractor, left - - - -	9	- 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3 11 9
" " right - - - - -	9	- 7 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	3 11 9
Pins, axis, lock spring - - - -	34	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 4 6
" " sear - - - - -	58	- - 7	"	1 14 1
" " trigger - - - - -	50	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 6 2
" " tumbler - - - - -	52	- - 4	"	- 17 3
Pins, firing - - - - -	6	- 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 9 10
" fixing, extractor spring - - -	68	- - 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	- - 3
" " fusee chains - - - - -	58	- 5 10	"	- 3 5
Sears - - - - -	11	- 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	1 15 3
Sights, fore - - - - -	5	- 2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	- 12 9
" tangent - - - - -	3	‡ 2 7 2	"	7 1 6
Springs, buffer - - - - -	20	- 5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	5 17 5
" connecting rod - - - - -	10	- 1 - $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 10 6
" cover - - - - -	20	- - 9	"	- 15 2
" ejector tube - - - - -	20	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1 2 8
" extractor - - - - -	6	- 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	- 11 10

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
7	1 4 8	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	60	25 5 —
7	— 12 2						
—	1,574 15 4						
30	— 18 5						
30	— 18 5						
30	— 18 5						
30	— 18 5						
30	— 18 5	20	— 12 2	F.			
36	— — 7						
3	19 4 7						
3	28 1 10						
10	1 1 4						
5	6 10 6						
9	3 11 9						
9	3 11 9						
34	— 4 6						
58	1 14 1						
50	— 6 2						
52	— 17 3						
6	1 9 10						
68	— — 3						
58	— 3 5						
11	1 15 3						
5	— 12 9						
3	7 1 6						
20	5 17 5						
10	— 10 6						
20	— 15 2						
10	— 11 4	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	10	— 11 4
6	— 11 10						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.				
	No.	Rate.		Cost.	
		£.	s.	d.	Per
ARMAMENTS-- <i>continued.</i>					
		£.	s.	d.	Per
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch, converted, Marks I. and II. <i>continued.</i>					
Springs, feed block - - - - -	68	-	-	5	<i>Each</i>
" " " slide - - - - -	44	-	-	5½	"
" fusee - - - - -	10	-	5	2¼	"
" lock - - - - -	68	-	2	11¾	"
" sear - - - - -	34	-	1	-¼	"
" side plate - - - - -	10	-	1	6	"
" tangent sight, slide - - - - -	58	-	-	2¾	"
" trigger bar - - - - -	36	-	-	6	"
Triggers - - - - -	11	-	2	11¾	"
Tumblers - - - - -	11	-	3	6¼	"
Wrenches, pin - - - - -	5	-	1	8¾	"
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch and '303-inch converted, Mark II. :					
Barrels, Mark II. - - - - -	95	1	3	8	"
Muzzle attachments, for ball firing, Mark II. -	8	-	10	10¼	"
Guns, Maxim, '303-inch, and '303-inch converted, Marks I. and II. :					
Gibs, Mark II. - - - - -	20	-	1	9¾	"
Springs, gib - - - - -	20	-	-	1½	"
Strips, long, N.P. - - - - -	13,650	-	1	-	100
" short, N.P. - - - - -	15,150	-	-	8¼	"
Guns, Maxim, '45 inch, G.G. chamber :					
Key, gib, cup muzzle, and outer casing - -	1	-	7	1	<i>Each</i>
" " muzzle protector, and check nut - -	1	-	2	4	"
" " with spanner combined - - - -	1	-	3	11	"
Pins, firing - - - - -	12	-	4	11½	"
Tommy - - - - -	1	-	-	7	"
Guns, Nordenfelt, 3 barrel, '303 inch, converted :					
Springs, lock - - - - -	60	-	-	3½	"
Gauges, slip, testing clearance between face of barrel and extractor :					
Maxim, '303 inch, '09 inch - - - - -	6	‡	2	5 8¾	"
Reflectors, mirror, M.G., '4 and '45 inch - -	68	-	12	3¾	"
" " " '303 inch - - - - -	35	-	6	5	"

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, etc.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
68	1 8 2						
44	— 19 11						
10	2 11 11						
68	10 3 —						
34	1 14 6						
10	— 15 —						
58	— 13 4						
36	— 17 9						
11	1 12 9						
11	1 18 9						
5	— 8 8						
5	5 18 4	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	90	106 10 5
8	4 6 10						
20	1 16 1						
20	— 2 5						
2,250	1 2 5	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	11,400	5 13 6
250	— 1 9	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	14,900	5 2 11
1	— 7 1						
1	— 2 4						
1	— 3 11						
12	2 19 5						
1	— — 7						
—	—	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{80}$	60	— 18 1
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. $\frac{783}{783}$	6	13 14 5
—	—	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	68	41 17 11
—	—	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{22}$	35	11 4 3

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
ARMAMENTS—continued.				
Rings, holding down :				
Set screws - - - - -	5	— 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	— 10 4
Fitting spare parts to Maxim guns, as required by N.O.O.	—	—	—	11 17 10
Miscellaneous repairs - - - - -	—	—	—	2,912 12 7
Rifles, aiming, 1 inch, Elswick, B, converted to .303 inch:				
Barrels - - - - -	12	† 1 — 10	Each	12 9 11
Nuts - - - - -	12	† — 13 8	„	8 3 11
Rifles, aiming, G.G. chamber, Q.F. Vickers 3 pr. -	7	1 6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	9 8 —
„ „ .303 inch, Q.F. Vickers 3 pr. -	206	† 2 11 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	529 16 4
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	8,997 18 —
S.A. AND M.G. AMMUNITION.				
Chargers, .303 inch, cartridges, Mark I. - - -	513,257	— 3 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	1,019 3 5
„ „ „ „ II. - - -	3,440,804	† — 4 5	„	7,613 4 4
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	8,632 7 9
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES.				
Pistols, signal, Very cartridge :				
Springs, trigger - - - - -	16	— — 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Each	— 6 —
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	— 6 —
RIFLES AND BAYONETS.				
Bayonets :				
(a) experimental, with triangular blade, converted -	701	f — 13 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Each	459 7 —
Japanese pattern, with blade 17 inches long, experimental - - - - -	301	1 4 2	„	363 14 6
United States pattern, experimental - - -	301	1 9 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	450 8 2
Scabbards, bayonet :				
triangular, brown leather, experimental - -	701	— 5 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	203 11 2
Rifles, short :				
(b) M. L.-E., adapted for Wake aiming tube, experimental :				
Normal butts - - - - -	279	— 9 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	135 13 9
Long butts - - - - -	16	— 9 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	7 15 8
Short butts - - - - -	14	— 9 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 16 2
M. L.-E., Mark I., normal butts - - -	8,457	3 4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	27,138 9 2
„ „ long butts - - - - -	2,779	3 4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	8,917 15 11
(a) Bayonets from store.		(b) Rifles from store.	(f) Cost of conversion.	
† Including initial charges.				

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—continued.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5	- 10 4						
-	—	-	11 17 10	F.			
-	2,365 6 3	-	547 6 4	F.			
-	—	12	12 9 11	F.			
-	—	12	8 3 11	F.			
-	—	7	9 8 -	F.			
-	—	206	529 16 4	F.			
-	5,134 4 -	-	1,192 3 1	-		-	2,671 10 11
513,257	1,019 3 5						
3,440,754	7,613 2 1	-	—	-	M. $\frac{17}{9}$	50	- 2 3
-	8,632 5 6	-	—			-	- 2 3
-	—	16	- 6 -	I.			
-	—	-	- 6 -				
701	459 7 -						
301	363 14 6						
301	450 8 2						
701	203 11 2						
279	138 13 9						
16	7 15 8						
14	6 16 2						
8,457	27,138 9 2						
2,779	8,917 15 11						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
RIFLES AND BAYONETS— <i>continued.</i>				
Rifles, short— <i>continued.</i>				
M.L.-E., Mark I., short butts - - - -	2,238	3	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 7,181 14 7
„ Mark I.,* normal butts - - - -	16,590	3	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 53,237 4 2
„ „ long butts - - - -	7,434	3	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 23,855 13 2
„ „ short butts - - - -	9,634	3	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 30,915 8 11
„ Mark III., experimental - - - -	6	—	—	— 154 3 9
with contour and weight, as in Mark III. -	1	3	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i> 3 4 2
M.L.-E. converted, Mark II., normal butts -	5,678	f	2 11 4	„ 14,574 1 8
„ „ „ long butts - -	1,195	f	2 11 4	„ 3,067 5 8
„ „ „ short butts - -	745	f	2 11 4	„ 1,912 4 9
„ „ Mark II.,* normal butts -	8,660	f	2 11 4	„ 22,228 3 6
„ „ „ long butts -	1,650	f	2 11 4	„ 4,235 3 2
„ „ „ short butts -	1,340	f	2 11 4	„ 3,439 9 3
Rifles, D.P., short:				
M.L.-E., Mark I.* - - - -	49	2	17 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 141 10 4
„ converted, Mark II., normal butts -	24	f	2 6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 55 8 10
Sword-bayonets:				
pattern 1903 - - - -	4,933	—	8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 2,079 14 8
„ „ converted - - - -	9,765	f	— 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 2,625 8 8
Scabbards, sword-bayonet:				
Japanese pattern, brown leather, experimental -	301	†	— 5 3	„ 79 2 —
United States pattern, brown leather, experimental	301	†	— 5 3	„ 79 2 —
pattern 1888, converted - - - -	2,561	f	— 2 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 317 13 5
Experimental work in connection with W.O. papers, 77/15/4087 - - - -	—	—	—	— 640 4 2
TOTAL - -	—	—	—	208,505 12 4
SPARE PARTS, &c.				
Actions, skeleton, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	453	2	— 3	<i>Each</i> 911 11 3
Aim, correctors, Mark II. - - - -	390	—	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 51 5 4
Barrels, without body:				
M.L.-E. rifle, Mark I. - - - -	5,735	—	14 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 4,031 2 9
(a) „ „ as amended by Elswick design No. 75430B. - - - -	30	—	10 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 16 3 6

(a) Includes cost of breeching up. (f) Cost of conversion.
† Including initial charges.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
2,238	7,181 14 7						
16,590	53,237 4 2						
7,434	23,855 13 2						
9,634	30,915 8 11						
6	154 3 9						
1	3 4 2						
5,642	14,481 13 7	36	92 8 1	I.			
1,195	3,067 5 8						
734	1,884 — 1	11	28 4 8	I.			
8,104	20,801 1 1	556	1,427 2 5	I.			
1,650	4,235 3 2						
1,340	3,439 9 3						
49	141 10 4						
24	55 8 10						
4,933	2,079 14 8						
9,765	2,625 8 8						
301	79 2 —						
301	79 2 —						
—	—	2,561	317 13 5	I.			
—	640 4 2						
—	206,640 3 9	—	1,865 8 7				
453	911 11 3						
310	40 15 —	—	—	—	I.C. 783	80	10 10 4
5,735	4,031 2 9						
—	—	30	16 3 6	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per
SPARE PARTS, &c.—continued.				
Barrels, without body—continued.				
M.L.-E. rifle, short, with backsights assembled and inner band - - -	72	- 16	5½	Each 59 4 3
(b) „ carbine, (fitted to take pattern 1888 sword bayonet) adapted from M.-E. artillery carbine, Mark III. - -	250	f - 6	1½	„ 76 6 3
(c) M.-E. carbine, artillery, Mark I., converted from artillery, Mark III. -	2,751	f - 5	5¾	„ 755 1 1
(c) „ „ „ Mark III. - - -	220	- 4	10¾	„ 53 18 4
„ rifle, Mark I. - - - - -	2,287	- 14	-	„ 1,601 4 8
Implements, action :				
M. L.-M., pattern “D.” converted - - -	7	f - -	11	„ - 6 6
M. L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	1,607	- 3	7½	„ 289 5 6
Protectors, front sight :				
Magazine rifle, pattern “B” - - - - -	2,792	- -	3½	„ 38 5 2
„ „ „ “C” - - - - -	1,000	- -	2¾	„ 11 15 11
No. 1 - - - - -	65,466	- -	3½	„ 986 10 5
No. 2 - - - - -	1,168	- -	3½	„ 17 12 -
Pull-throughs :				
Mark IV. - - - - -	89,894	- -	2½	„ 819 3 11
„ converted from pull-throughs, double -	19,921	f - 5	-½	100 50 4 11
Cords - - - - -	12,000	- 6	1½	„ 36 14 -
Gauze, wire - - - - -	179,400	- -	8½	„ 62 17 3
Bands, inner, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - -				
800	- -	3¾	Each 12 12 9	
„ outer, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - -				
1,860	- -	8¾	„ 68 1 10	
Barleycorns, foresight :				
M.L.E. rifle - - - - -	7,000	- -	3¾	„ 112 18 10
M.L.-E. rifle, short	93-inch - - - -	3,024	- -	2½ 27 1 -
	945-inch - - - -	1,359	- -	2½ 12 3 2
	96 inch - - - -	1,112	- -	2½ 9 19 -
	975-inch - - - -	120	- -	2½ 1 1 6
	99-inch - - - -	120	- -	2½ 1 1 6

(b) Barrels from store.

(c) Barrels from store in partly finished stage.
f Cost of conversion.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
72	59 4 3						
250	76 6 3						
2,751	755 1 1						
220	53 18 4						
2,287	1,601 4 8						
7	— 6 6						
1,357	244 5 5	—	—	—	I.C. 783	250	45 — 1
2,792	38 5 2						
1,000	11 15 11						
60,966	918 14 2	4,500	67 16 3	I.			
1,168	17 12 —						
87,894	800 19 5	2,900	18 4 6	I.			
19,921	50 4 11						
—	—	12,000	36 14 —	I.			
175,400	61 9 3	4,000	1 8 —	I.			
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 833	800	12 12 9
260	9 10 4	—	—	—	I.C. 833	1,600	58 11 6
—	—	7,000	112 18 10	I.			
2,904	25 19 6	—	—	—	I.C. 833	120	1 1 6
1,239	11 1 8	—	—	—	„	120	1 1 6
992	8 17 6	—	—	—	„	120	1 1 6
—	—	—	—	—	„	120	1 1 6
—	—	—	—	—	„	120	1 1 6

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.		TOTAL.			
		No.	Rate.		Cost.
SPARE PARTS, &c.—continued.			£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Barrels, with body :					
(a)	M.L.-E. { rifle, Mark I. - - - - -	635	1 - 7	Each	653 8 10
	{ Mark I. - - - - -	991	1 4 6	„	1,213 12 9
	{ rifle, short { converted, Mark II., without barleycorn -	1	f - 17 2	„	- 17 2
	Beads, pointer, dial sight, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. -	3,023	- 1 6½	100	2 6 7
	Blocks, breech, M.-M. - - - - -	1,109	- 2 10¾	Each	160 8 6
(b)	Bodies, M.L.-E. rifle - - - - -	30	- 6 10	„	10 4 10
Bolts, breech :					
	M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - - - - -	1,228	- 3 5½	„	211 14 11
	" " " " assembled, modified for use with, 22-inch rim fire ammunition -	1	- 5 1	„	- 5 1
	Bolts, locking, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	3,556	- - 6¾	„	98 3 9
„ stock, M.L. E. :					
	No. 2 - - - - -	100	- - 3¾	„	1 11 3
	rifle, short - - - - -	2,220	- - 3¾	„	34 14 5
	Brackets, butt, swivel, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I.*	700	- - 3¾	„	10 11 6
	Caps, handguard, front, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	663	- - 1¾	„	4 10 2
Caps, nose :					
	M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	2,027	- 3 2¾	„	328 4 9
	M.-M. carbine, cavalry, Mark III. - - -	1,300	- 1 1	„	70 - -
	Cases, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	5,171	- 1 8	„	428 7 5
	Catches, safety, bolt, locking, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	1,323	- - 3¼	„	17 12 3
	„ slide, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	4,055	- - 4	„	66 12 5
	Chps, stop, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	3,724	- 1 2½	100	2 4 9
	Cocking pieces, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	6,708	- 1 1	Each	362 5 2
	Cut-offs, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	4,400	- 1 6¾	„	343 2 8
Extractors :					
	M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - - - - -	14,458	- - 2¾	„	170 3 -
	M.-M. - - - - -	1,300	- 1 -¼	„	66 5 8
	Fine adjustments, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	2,748	- - 9	„	101 16 5

(c) Bodies from store. (b) Containing screw ejector, screw guard trigger back, screw sear, and spring retaining breech bolt. (f) Cost of conversion.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
635	653 8 10						
991	1,213 12 9						
1	- 17 2						
2,523	1 18 10	500	- 7 9	I.			
1,109	160 8 6						
-	—	30	10 4 10	I.			
1,228	211 14 11						
1	- 5 1						
1,256	34 13 7	-	—	-	I.C. 833	2,300	63 10 2
-	—	-	—	-	I.C. 833	100	1 11 3
840	13 2 9	-	—	-	I.C. 833	1,380	21 11 8
700	10 11 6						
663	4 10 2						
667	108 - 2	-	—	-	I.C. 833	1,360	220 4 7
1,300	70 - -						
1,341	111 1 9	-	—	-	I.C. 833	3,830	317 5 8
1,323	17 12 3						
2,445	40 3 5	-	—	-	I.C. 833	1,610	26 9 -
2,024	1 4 4	-	—	-	I.C. 833	1,700	1 - 5
2,708	146 4 10	-	—	-	I.C. 833	4,000	216 - 4
4,400	343 2 8						
7,558	88 18 11	-	—	-	I.C. 833	6,900	81 4 1
1,300	66 5 8						
1,898	70 6 6	-	—	-	I.C. 833	850	31 9 11

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per.	£. s. d.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>				
Guards, hand :				
front - - - -	17,438	- 1 3	<i>Each</i>	1,093 5 8
„ without caps, etc. -	7,400	- 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	406 2 5
M.L.-E. rifle, short { rear - - - -	12,893	- 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	990 13 4
„ assembled, with springs only	1,300	- - 10	„	54 13 9
M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - - -	3,756	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	99 11 1
M.-E. carbine, artillery, Mark III. - - -	25	‡ - 1 7	„	1 19 7
Guards, trigger, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	727	- 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	78 3 4
Guides, charger, head, breech bolt, M.L.-E. rifle, short	2,034	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	53 7 5
Heads, breech bolt :				
M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - - -	5,280	- 1 5	„	372 2 9
M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - - - -	1,315	- 1 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	108 10 10
Keys, block, band, front sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	3,241	- 2 2	100	3 10 1
Leaves, back sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	1,366	- - 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	61 14 8
Nuts, keeper, striker, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	2,189	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	10 5 6
Nuts, screw, back, nose cap, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	1,489	- 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	5 6 1
Pins :				
axis, back sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	674	- 4 8	„	1 11 6
„ trap, butt plate, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I.* - - - -	1,400	- - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 8 7
fixing, block, band, fore sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short	663	- - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 3 6
„ stud, head, catch, slide, back sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - -	676	- - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- - 9
fixing, washer, pin axis, back sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - -	2,658	- - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 18 10
joint, band, outer, M.L. E. rifle, short - - -	668	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	- 1 2
Plates, butt, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - -	6,068	- - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each</i>	188 6 -
„ „ „ „ „ Mark I.* - - - -	3,150	† - 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	364 17 11
„ keeper, screw, wind gauge, M.L.-E. rifle, short	669	- 8 2	100	2 14 7
„ „ stock bolt, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	950	- - 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	6 19 5
„ sight, dial, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	1,641	- - 4	„	27 3 11
Platforms, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	13,616	- - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	156 19 11
Pointers, sight, dial, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - -	500	- - 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	6 11 2

† Including initial charges. ‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
17,438	1,093 5 8						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 833	7,400	406 2 5
12,893	990 13 4						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 833	1,300	54 13 9
3,756	99 11 1						
25	1 19 7						
727	78 3 4						
2,034	53 7 5						
4,580	322 16 —	700	49 6 9	I.			
1,315	108 10 10						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 812 I.C. 833	3,241	3 10 1
1,366	61 14 8						
2,189	10 5 6						
669	2 7 8	—	—	—	I.C. 833	820	2 18 5
674	1 11 6						
1,400	— 8 7						
663	— 3 6						
676	— — 9						
2,658	— 18 10						
668	— 1 2						
6,068	188 6 —						
3,150	364 17 11						
669	2 14 7						
950	6 19 5						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 812	1,641	27 3 11
8,946	103 3 —	—	—	—	I.C. 833	4,670	53 16 11
500	6 11 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>				
Protectors, sight, handguard, rear M.L.-E. rifle, short	664	— — 8	<i>Each</i>	21 19 11
Rivets, fore-end, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	2,214	— — 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	— 7 2
„ spring, handguard, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	500	— — 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 1 6
Screws :				
Band, inner, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	900	— 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 13 11
Bed, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short, back - -	683	— 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 7 7
„ „ „ „ „ front - - -	684	— 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 8 8
Cap, nose, M.L.-E. rifle, short, back - - -	698	— 1 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 10 7
„ „ „ „ „ front - - -	701	— 1 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 9 10
„ „ M.-M. carbine, cavalry - - -	1,350	— 1 6	„	1 — 2
Cut-off, M.L.-M. - - - - -	1,000	— 2 4	„	1 3 4
Ejector, M.L.-M. rifle - - - - -	5,000	— 2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	5 19 7
Fine adjustment, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	16,433	— 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	42 16 10
Guard, trigger, M.L.-E. rifle, short, back - -	1,000	— 1 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 15 2
Keeper, fine adjustment, and handguard cap, and sight protector, top, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	9,706	— — 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 7 —
Keeper, striker, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	5,100	† — 1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 19 3
Nut, keeper, striker, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	816	— 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 11 10
Plate, butt, iron - - - - -	1,000	— 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 15 2
Protector, sight, side, handguard, rear, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	2,435	— 1 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	1 12 9
Sear, M.L.-M. - - - - -	500	— 2 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 12 10
Sight, dial, M.L.-E. rifle, short, fixing - -	1,223	— 2 —	„	1 4 4
Spring, sight, aperture, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	1,582	— 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 1 7
„ „ back, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	667	— 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 7 4
„ trap, butt plate, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I.* - - - - -	1,400	— 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	— 16 11
Stop, charger guide, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	5,354	— 1 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	2 16 10
Swivel, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	2,100	— 1 3	„	1 6 4
Windgauge, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	100	— 6 — $\frac{3}{4}$	„	— 6 1
Sears, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	8,988	— — 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	214 13 1
Sights, front, M.L.-E. rifle - - - - -	100	‡ — 7 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	100	— 7 3

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
664	21 19 11						
2,214	— 7 2						
500	— 1 6						
900	— 13 11						
683	— 7 7						
684	— 8 8						
698	— 10 7						
701	— 9 10						
1,350	1 — 2						
—	—	1,000	1 3 4	I.			
5,000	5 19 7						
16,433	42 16 10						
1,000	— 15 2						
9,706	4 7 —						
5,100	3 19 3						
816	— 11 10						
—	—	1,000	1 15 2	I.			
2,435	1 12 9						
500	— 12 10						
1,223	1 4 4						
1,582	1 1 7						
667	— 7 4						
1,400	— 16 11						
5,354	2 16 10						
1,350	— 16 11	—	—	—	I.C. 833	750	— 9 5
100	— 6 1						
2,688	64 3 11	—	—	—	I.C. 833	6,300	150 9 2
100	— 7 3						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£.	s. d.	Per £. s. d.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>				
Slides, backsight :				
M.L.-E. rifle, Mark I.* - - - - -	120	-	- 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each.</i> 1 16 8
„ „ short - - - - -	2,608	-	- 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 72 8 6
Slides, sight, windgauge, rifles, M.E., M.L.-M., and M.L.-E. - - - - -	16,115	†	- 1 7	„ 1,277 10 2
Springs :				
Auxiliary, platform, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short	5,903	†	- 4 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	100 13 1 4
Catch, slide, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	2,691	-	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 1 14 6
Fine adjustment, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short	18,500	-	- 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 9 9 2
Guard, hand, rear, double, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	2,420	-	- 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 8 18 11
„ „ M.-M. carbine, cavalry, Mark III., upper - - - - -	40	-	- 6 3	„ - 2 6
Main, M.L.-M. - - - - -	31,700	-	- 5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 86 9 11
„ M.M. - - - - -	850	-	- 8 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 3 9 11
Nut, keeper, striker, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	1,941	-	- 1 3	„ 1 4 2
Platform, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	31,050	-	- - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each.</i> 296 18 10
Screw, band, inner, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	679	-	- 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 - 12 9
„ fine adjustment, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle short - - - - -	9,250	-	- - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 3 4 3
„ windgauge, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	671	-	- - 10	„ - 5 7
Sight, aperture, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	8,778	-	- - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each.</i> 197 14 6
„ back, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	670	-	- - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 7 18 5
Stud, fore-end, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	250	-	- 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 - 5 9
Trap, butt-plate, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I.* -	7,000	†	- - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Each.</i> 44 6 11
Stems, swivel, butt, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - -	1,176	-	- - 2	„ 9 12 10
Stocks, butt :				
M.L.-E. rifle, { long - - - - -	4,067	-	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 572 6 3
short, Mark I. { short - - - - -	3,909	-	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 550 1 7
normal - - - - -	748	-	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 105 5 2
M.L. E. rifle, short, Mark I.* { long - - - - -	280	-	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 39 8 -
{ short - - - - -	280	-	- 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 39 8 -
No. 2, normal, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark I.* - - -	2,080	-	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„ 262 10 7
„ „ „ „ „ II. - - -	2,326	-	- 2 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 306 19 8
„ long, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - -	1	-	- 2 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ - 2 8
Stocks, fore-end :				
M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - - - - -	2,915	-	- 5 2	„ 753 17 5
M.-M. carbine artillery, Mark II. - - -	112	-	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„ 14 5 4
„ „ „ „ „ III. - - -	202	-	- 2 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„ 26 13 8

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 833	120	1 16 8
1,748	48 10 10	—	—	—	I.C. 833	860	23 17 8
15,545	1,232 6 5	570	45 3 9	I.			
2,403	5 6 4	—	—	—	I.C. 833	3,500	7 15 —
2,691	1 14 6						
18,500	9 9 2						
2,420	8 18 11						
40	— 2 6						
31,700	86 9 11						
850	3 9 11						
1,941	1 4 2						
11,050	105 13 6	—	—	—	I.C. 833	20,000	191 5 4
679	— 12 9						
9,250	3 4 3						
671	— 5 7						
5,778	130 3 —	—	—	—	I.C. 833	3,000	67 11 6
670	7 18 5						
250	— 5 9						
7,000	44 6 11						
1,176	9 12 10						
2,097	295 1 10	—	—	—	I.C. 833	1,970	277 4 5
1,939	272 17 2	—	—	—	I.C. 833	1,970	277 4 5
488	68 13 5	—	—	—	I.C. 833	260	36 11 9
280	39 8 —						
280	39 8 —						
—	—	—	—	—	{ I.C. 749 I.C. 783 }	2,080	262 10 7
—	—	—	—	—	{ I.C. 749 I.C. 783 }	2,326	306 19 8
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 749	1	— 2 8
1,345	347 16 10	—	—	—	I.C. 833	1,570	406 — 7
25	3 3 8	—	—	—	{ I.C. 764 I.C. 783 }	87	11 1 8
114	15 1 2	—	—	—	I.C. 783	88	11 12 6

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Stocks, fore-end— <i>continued.</i>				
No. 2, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - -	2,774	- 4 8½	Each	653 3 -
Stocks, rough, packed in bags, lined with waterproof paper :				
Butt, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - - -	17,376	Cost	-	1,586 16 6
Fore-end, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I. - -	17,376	,,	-	2,509 - 11
Wood, for handguards - - - - -	35,000	,,	-	1,558 1 4
Strikers, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	4,025	- - 7¼	Each	121 17 5
Studs, clip, stop, magazine, M.L.-E. rifle, short -	2,682	- - 9¼	100	1 - 7
,, fore-end, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	250	- 5 4¾	,,	- 13 6
,, head, catch, slide, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	685	- 2 9¾	,,	- 19 4
Swivels, band, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - -	13,280	- - 4½	Each	244 11 11
,, " M.-H. - - - - -	1,000	- - 4¾	,,	19 14 1
,, piling, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - -	5,000	- - 3½	,,	74 2 8
Traps, butt plate, M.L.-E. rifle, short, Mark I.* -	1,400	† - - 5¾	,,	32 18 9
Triggers, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	673	- - 3½	,,	9 14 3
Washers :				
Bolt, stock - - - - -	6,500	† - 2 4½	100	7 14 8
Guard, hand, or rivet, fore-end, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - -	2,170	- - 1¾	,,	- 3 4
Screw, fixing, dial sight, M.L.-M. rifle - -	1,870	- - 2	,,	- 2 11
Spring, band, inner, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	818	- - 2	,,	- 1 5
Windgauges, backsight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - -	2,342	- - 8¾	Each	85 1 6
Scabbards, bayonet :				
Rivets, M.-H. and M.-E. split - - - - -	10,000	- - 3¼	100	1 7 10
Washers, M.-H. and M.-E. {brass - - - - -	25,000	† - - 9¾	,,	10 1 9
iron - - - - -	4,000	† - - 9¾	,,	1 12 8
Lances :				
Flags, pattern 1868 - - - - -	1,000	- - 9½	Each	39 4 4
Sword-bayonets :				
Bolts, pattern 1903 - - - - -	3,619	- - 3¼	,,	47 4 2
Grips, pattern 1888, Mark III. - - - pairs	5,784	- - 1¼	Pair	31 3 9
Nuts, bolt, pattern 1887, Mark II. - - -	2,650	- 5 1¾	100	6 16 2
,, screw, grip, pattern 1888, Mark III. -	2,275	- 2 1	,,	2 7 5

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 749	2,774	653 3 —
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 777	17,376	1,586 16 6
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 777	17,376	2,509 — 11
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 756	35,000	1,558 1 4
4,025	121 17 5						
2,682	1 — 7						
250	— 13 6						
685	— 19 4						
9,680	178 5 10	—	—	—	I.C. 833	3,600	66 6 1
1,000	19 14 1						
4,000	59 6 2	1,000	14 16 6	I.			
1,400	32 18 9						
673	9 14 3						
6,500	7 14 8						
2,170	— 3 4						
1,870	— 2 11						
818	— 1 5						
1,892	68 14 7	—	—	—	I.C. 833	450	16 6 11
10,000	1 7 10						
25,000	10 1 9						
4,000	1 12 8						
1,000	39 4 4						
3,619	47 4 2						
5,784	31 3 9						
2,650	6 16 2						
2,275	2 7 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
SPARE PARTS, &c. —continued.				
Sword-bayonets—continued.				
Rivets, grip, pattern 1888, Marks I. and II., large - - - - -	5,500	- - 7	100	1 12 1
Screws, grip, pattern 1888, Mark III. - -	4,795	- 1 7½	„	3 18 4
Springs, bolt, spiral, pattern 1887 - - -	6,823	- 3 8¾	„	12 13 10
„ „ „ „ 1888 - - -	6,500	- 3 8¾	„	12 1 9
Washers, rivet, grip, pattern 1888, Marks I. and II., large - - - - -	1,450	- 9¼	„	- 11 1
Scabbards, sword-bayonet :				
Leathers, finished, pattern 1888, Mark I. - -	3,483	- - 9½	Each	138 13 10
Swords :				
Washers, rivet, grip, sword, cavalry, pattern 1889	1,550	- 4 9¼	100	3 14 -
Foils, Mark III. - - - - -	97	- 14 6¼	Each	70 8 8
Blades, Mark III. - - - - -	450	- 4 9¾	„	108 5 2
Grips, Mark III. - - - - -	81	- 2 4¼	„	9 10 8
Guards, Mark III. - - - - -	120	† - 4 6	„	27 - 1
Pommels, Mark III. - - - - -	100	- 1 10¼	„	9 4 5
Muskets :				
Bayonet, short - - - - -	100	- 5 1¼	„	25 10 11
Gymnasia, converted from rifle, M.-H - -	12	† f 5 - 1¾	„	60 1 8
Swords, practice, gymnasia, pattern 1899, converted from pattern 1895 :				
Blades - - - - -	6	- 3 4¾	„	1 - 5
Holders, rifle :				
Mark I. - - - - -	250	- - 9½	„	9 15 7
„ I.* - - - - -	2,076	f - - 1¾	„	15 8 1
converted, C.I.S.A's pattern - - - - -	1	f - 4 4½	„	- 4 5
„ approval pattern - - - - -	1	f - 4 4½	„	- 4 4
<i>Expenditure on parts of rifles not required through change of pattern, etc., less produce value (vide 70 Gen. No. 913) :</i>				
Holders, rifle, Mark I. - - - - -	—	—	-	125 6 10
Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -	—	—	-	14,394 13 11
Anvils, stock, butt, M.L.-E. - - - - -	71	- 1 3	Each	4 8 7
„ „ „ rifle, short, M.L.-E. - - - - -	43	- 1 3	„	2 13 7

f Cost of Conversion.

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
5,500	1 12 1						
4,795	3 18 4						
6,823	12 13 10						
6,500	12 1 9						
1,450	- 11 1						
3,483	138 13 10						
1,550	3 14 -						
97	70 8 8						
450	108 5 2						
81	9 10 8						
120	27 - 1						
100	9 4 5						
100	25 10 11						
12	60 1 8						
6	1 - 5						
-	-	250	9 15 7	I.			
2,076	15 8 1						
1	- 4 5						
1	- 4 4						
-	-						
-	-		125 6 10	I.			
-	14,324 9 -		70 4 11	I.			
-	-		-	-	I.C. 783	71	4 8 7
-	-		-	-	I.C. 783	43	2 13 7

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£ s. d.	Per	£ s. d.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued</i> .				
Bushes, stop, rod, cleaning, .303-inch, No. 2 - - -	55	- - 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	1 11 2
Cutters, muzzle, .303-inch arms, for M.-E. carbine, artillery - - - - -	2	† - 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	1 4 5
Drifts, fore-end, M.L.-M. rifle, Mark II. - - -	30	- - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	- 16 4
„ pin, fixing stud, head, catch, slide, sight, back, rifle, short, M.L.-E. - - -	60	- - 3	„	- 15 2
„ „ „ washer, pin, axis, sight, back, rifle, short, M.L.-E. - - -	60	- - 3	„	- 14 7
„ sight, axis pin, M.L.-M. - - - - -	15	- - 7	„	- 8 8
Drivers, screw, extractor, axis, M.L.-M. - - -	366	- - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	9 12 6
„ „ fork, dial sight, M.L.-M. - - -	196	- 1 - $\frac{3}{4}$	„	10 6 8
„ „ forked, nut, screw, grip, sword-bayonet, pattern 1888, Mark III. - - -	71	- - 10	„	2 19 10
„ „ nut, bolt, sword-bayonet, pattern 1903 - - -	138	- - 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	4 8 -
Gauges, armourers :				
Distance of bolt from end of chamber, M.L.-M. { .064-inch - - -	22	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	4 16 -
„ { .072-inch - - -	15	- 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	3 5 6
Handles, plug - - - - -	52	- 1 7	„	4 2 5
Height and figure of barleycorns, front sight, M.L.-E. rifle, short - - - - sets	5	4 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>Set</i>	22 18 11
Pistol, Webley :				
Hammer projection and radius of point - - -	75	- 9 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	35 4 7
Distance of cylinder from face of body, rejecting - - - - -	75	- - 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 13 11
Plugs, plain - - - - - set	1	2 19 5	<i>Set</i>	2 19 5
Projection of stock bolt through body, rifle, short, M.L.-E. - - - - -	46	- 1 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	<i>Each</i>	3 2 1
Plugs :				
.303-inch - - - - -	73	- 3 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	13 12 8
.307-inch - - - - -	52	- 3 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	9 14 3
.308-inch - - - - -	66	- 3 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	12 6 7
.309-inch - - - - -	67	- 3 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	12 10 3
Lead, Mark I. - - - - -	68	- 11 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	37 15 3
Rods, plug, converted from rods, cleaning - - -	46	<i>f</i> - 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 - 5
Striker, point, pattern "C," converted from patterns "A" and "B" - - - - -	8	<i>f</i> - 2 5	„	- 19 4

f Cost of Conversion.

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	55	1 11 2
2	1 4 5						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	30	— 16 4
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	60	— 15 2
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	60	— 14 7
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	15	— 8 8
—	—	—	—	—	{ I.C. 783 I.C. 855 I.C. 860 }	366	9 12 6
—	—	—	—	—	{ I.C. 855 I.C. 860 }	196	10 6 8
71	2 19 10						
78	2 9 9	—	—	—	I.C. 783	60	1 18 3
15	3 5 6	—	—	—	I.C. 783	7	1 10 6
15	3 5 6						
47	3 14 6	—	—	—	I.C. 783	5	— 7 11
5	22 18 11						
75	35 4 7						
75	3 13 11						
1	2 19 5						
46	3 2 1						
58	10 16 8	—	—	—	I.C. 783	15	2 16 —
42	7 16 11	—	—	—	I.C. 783	10	1 17 4
66	12 6 7						
67	12 10 3						
59	32 15 4	—	—	—	I.C. 783	9	4 19 11
38	2 9 11	—	—	—	I.C. 783	8	— 10 6
8	— 19 4						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Gauges, bed plate, for spinning barrel - - -	2	15 13 10½	Each	31 7 9
„ „ „ „ „ „ (fitted with extra gauges, &c.) - - - set	1	40 11 2	Set	40 11 2
Gauges, bolt, and bolt head, assembled - - -	2†	- 5 9	Each	- 11 6
„ box test, for sword-bayonet - - -	1	† 3 1 10	„	3 1 10
„ for miniature rifle - - - set	1	† 16 3 6	Set	16 3 6
„ plug, chamber, magazine rifle, &c. - -	14	- 8 6½	Each	5 19 8
„ plug, chamber, magazine rifle, hand'd to gauge from recoil shoulder of body -	23	- 11 -¾	„	12 14 4
„ „ on stem - - - - -	4	- 4 7	„	- 18 4
„ „ plain, various, to .50-inch - - -	19	- 2 7¾	„	2 10 2
„ „ taper, barrel hole in nose cap - -	1	† - 5 6	„	- 5 6
„ pressure, O.F., small arms, complete - -	1	50 3 10	„	50 3 10
„ slip - - - - -	2	† - 13 11½	„	1 7 11
Guides, muzzle, rifle and carbine, artillery, .303-inch-	620	- 2 -¾	„	63 17 1
„ „ carbine, cavalry, .303-inch - -	34	- 2 -¾	„	3 10 -
Machine, testing, finished sighting, for height and graduation - - - - -	1	† 62 5 11	„	62 5 11
Machine, testing, finished sighting, for height and graduation, with gauges complete, and standard barrels - - - - - set	1	† 141 3 3	Set	141 3 3
Mandril, case, magazine, M.L.-M. - - - „	1	† 4 1 8½	„	4 1 8
„ „ „ M.L.-E. - - - „	1	† 4 1 8½	„	4 1 9
„ scabbard, sword bayonet, pattern 1888, blocking leather, Mark II. - - - -	12	- 18 3	Each	10 18 11
Plates, screw, 20 taps, 20 holes - - - sets	66	2 15 10¾	Set	184 8 6
Plugs, clearing, plain, .303-inch arms - - -	240	- 3 1½	Each	37 13 11
Punches, depressing lever - - - - -	18	† - 2 -½	„	1 16 8
Rods, cleaning cylinder, pistol Webley - - -	35	- 2 1	„	3 13 2
„ „ .303-inch, No. 4 - - - - -	50	† - 5 -¾	„	12 13 7
„ lapping, swivel, handled - - - - -	6	† 1 - - -	„	6 - 1
Scribers, tool, sight line, rifle, short, M.L. E. - -	116	- - 4¼	„	2 1 7
Testers, trigger pull, Mark II. - - - - -	15	- 7 5¼	„	5 11 6
Tools, adjusting foresight, rifle, short, M.L.-E. :				
Cramps - - - - -	269	- 4 9¾	„	64 16 6
Punches, centre - - - - -	269	- - 2¼	„	2 11 11

† Including initial charges.

‡ Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.				£ s. d.
2	31 7 9						
1	40 11 2						
2	— 11 6						
1	3 1 10						
1	16 3 6						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	14	5 19 8
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	23	12 14 4
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	4	— 18 4
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	19	2 10 2
1	— 5 6						
1	50 3 10						
2	1 7 11						
620	63 17 1						
—	—	—	—	—	{ I.C. 783 I.C. 855 }	34	3 10 —
1	62 5 11						
1	141 3 3						
1	4 1 8						
1	4 1 9						
12	10 18 11						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	66	184 8 6
240	57 13 11						
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 855	18	1 16 8
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	35	3 13 2
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 783	50	12 13 7
6	6 — 1						
60	1 1 6	—	—	—	I.C. 783	56	1 — 1
15	5 11 6						
250	60 4 11	—	—	—	I.C. 831	19	4 11 7
250	2 8 3	—	—	—	I.C. 831	19	— 3 8

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
Tools, breeching up - - - - - set	1	24 5 9	Set	24 5 9
Burr, with wrench - - - - -	1	1 17 2	Each	1 17 2
Clams, vice, No. 8 - - - - - pair	1	2 15 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Pair	2 15 7
Gauge, parallel - - - - -	1	— 17 8	Each	— 17 8
„ square, No. 1 - - - - -	1	4 12 2	„	4 12 2
Set, gunmetal - - - - -	1	— 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	— 1 11
Vice - - - - -	1	11 — 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	11 — 7
Wrench, No. 1 - - - - -	1	3 — 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	3 — 5
Tools, clearing, .303-inch arms :				
Bits, screw - - - - -	1,722	— 4 1	100	3 10 3
Bushes, bit, screw - - - - -	70	— — 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Each	— 15 5
Rods, No. 2 - - - - -	244	— 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	15 9 4
Tools, extractor spring - - - - -	234	— — 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	6 9 6
Tools, for the alteration of cocking piece :				
Broaches - - - - -	500	† — — 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	12 1 9
Taps - - - - -	750	† — — 11	„	34 4 6
Tools, recessing - - - - -	250	† — 1 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	23 1 4
Tools, removing and replacing protectors, front sight, Nos. 1 and 2 - - - - -	70	† — 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	6 10 9
Tools, removing plate, keeper, screw, windgauge, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	120	† — — 3	„	1 9 8
Tools, removing striker, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - -	300	— — 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	„	14 13 8
Tools, repairing arms, also alteration and fitting into case - - - - - set	1	4 12 11	Set	4 12 11
Tools, sight line, rifle, short, M.L.E. - - - - -	113	— 5 2	Each	29 3 4
Tools, tube, aiming, Morris, .303-inch, rifle :				
Plate, with taps, for stud or screw extractor set	1	† 2 12 3	Set	2 12 3
Stocks, dies, and taps, thread on muzzles - set	1	† 5 14 —	„	5 14 —
Alteration of guard hand and spring magazine rifle, short, L.E., at Weedon - - - - -	—	—	—	2,503 4 1
Cases and chests, altered as required by Chief Inspector of Small Arms - - - - -	—	—	—	109 2 1
Cases and chests, wood packing - - - - -	371	—	—	476 7 9
Drawings, lithographs, specifications, &c. - - -	—	—	—	189 12 2
„ specifications, and patterns for sealing - -	—	—	—	144 1 11
Fitting bushes to chambers of the barrels of rifles, fitted to sub-target machines - - - - -	—	—	—	6 4 10

† Including initial charges.

† Including special expenditure for tools, &c.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
1	24 5 9						
1	1 17 2						
1	2 15 7						
1	— 17 8						
1	4 12 2						
1	— 1 11						
1	11 — 7						
1	3 — 5						
1,100	2 4 10	600	1 4 6	I.	I.C. 860	22	— — 11
—	—	—	—	—	I.C. 860	70	— 15 5
164	10 7 11	—	—	—	I.C. 783	80	5 1 5
194	5 7 4	—	—	—	I.C. 783	40	1 2 2
500	12 1 9						
750	34 4 6						
250	23 1 4						
70	6 10 9						
60	— 14 10	—	—	—	I.C. 783	60	— 14 10
300	14 13 8						
1	4 12 11						
53	13 13 7	—	—	—	I.C. 783	60	15 9 9
1	2 12 3						
1	5 14 —						
	2,503 4 1						
	109 2 1						
350	471 5 6	—	—	—	M. $\frac{15}{53}$	24	5 6 3
—	114 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	75 3 10
—	127 19 11	—	16 2 —	K.			
—	—	—	6 4 10	I.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page-1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
SPARE PARTS, &c.— <i>continued.</i>		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
General services for India (vide W.O. paper 15/I.O./669) - - - - -	-	—	- 33 12 4
Instruction of artificers, for India - - - - -	-	—	- 1 12 6
„ „ civilian armourer, Northern Nigeria Regiment - - - - -	-	—	- 7 7 2
Overhauling, repairing, and bringing up to pattern, rifles, &c., of merchant cruisers - - - - -	-	—	- 19 10 5
Preparing and packing exhibits for Milan Exhibition - - - - -	-	—	- 18 18 1
Selecting and cutting up whitewood, received from contractors - - - - -	-	—	- 33 16 11
Services for Chief Inspector of Small Arms - - - - -	-	—	- 3,799 4 8
„ „ „ „ „ Woolwich (P. and E.) - - - - -	-	—	- 32 4 1
„ „ Contractors - - - - -	-	—	- 85 12 9
„ „ Departmental Committee on Small Arms - - - - -	-	—	- 18 17 11
„ „ Inspector of Laboratory Stores - - - - -	-	—	- 37 5 8
„ „ „ „ Small Arms, Birmingham - - - - -	-	—	- 1,452 8 8
Supplying drawings, standards, gauges, &c., for rifles, and sword bayonets, for India - - - - -	-	—	- 2,793 14 4
Trials, accuracy, with bullets, to R.L. design 14,443 - - - - -	-	—	- 130 1 3
TOTAL - - -	-	—	- 52,754 15 8
EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARTIFICERS.			
Training candidates for the armourers' section of the Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -	-	—	- 1,498 13 1
TOTAL - - -	-	—	- 1,498 13 1
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.			
Breaking up Small Arms and Parts - - - - -	-	—	- 415 - - 1
„ „ unserviceable parts of rifles - - - - -	-	—	- 175 17 1
TOTAL - - -	-	—	- 590 17 2

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
-	—	-	—	-	—	-	33 12 4
-	—	-	—	-	M. 15 43	-	1 12 6
-	7 7 2						
-	—	-	19 10 5	I.			
-	18 18 1						
-	—	-	—	-	I.C. 765	-	33 16 11
-	3,799 4 8						
-	32 4 1						
-	85 12 9						
-	18 17 11						
-	37 5 8						
-	1,452 8 8						
-	—	-	—	-	M. 17 17 I.C. 702 I.C. 798 I.C. 804 I.C. 819 I.C. 820 I.C. 827 I.C. 830 I.C. 846	-	2,793 14 4
-	130 1 3						
-	44,801 2 10	-	624 12 3	-	—	-	13,329 - 7
-	1,498 13 1						
-	1,498 13 1						
-	415 - 1						
-	175 17 1						
-	590 17 2						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of work

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
RIFLES AND BAYONETS.				
Rifles, short :				
M.L.-E., Mark I., normal butts - - - -	390	3 4 2½	Each	1,251 10 2
" " long butts - - - -	10	3 4 2½	"	32 1 10
" " short butts - - - -	90	3 4 2½	"	288 16 2
" converted, Mark II., normal butts -	609	f 2 11 4	"	1,563 3 2
" " " long butts - -	1	f 2 11 4	"	2 11 4
TOTAL - - -	-	—	-	3,138 2 8
SPARE PARTS, &c.				
Components, M.L.-E. rifle, short, in various stages -	-	—	-	9,191 11 5
Inspection of partly manufactured arms taken over by the Birmingham Small Arms Company -	-	—	-	923 2 5
Miscellaneous repairs - - - -	-	—	-	569 19 2
TOTAL - - -	-	—	-	10,684 13 -
EXPENSES OF TRAINING ARTIFICERS.				
Training candidates for the Armourers' section of the Army Ordnance Corps - - - -	-	—	-	62 1 10
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES.				
Breaking up small arms and parts - - - -	-	—	-	15 5 8

(f) Cost of conversion.

performed in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
390	1,251 10 2						
10	32 1 10						
90	288 16 2						
609	1,563 3 2						
1	2 11 4						
-	3,138 2 8						
-	9,191 11 5						
-	923 2 5						
-	569 19 2						
-	10,684 13 -						
-	62 1 10						
-	15 5 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
PAY, &c., OF STAFF OF COMMANDS:			£. s. d.
<i>Woolwich:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army and Navy for Reference Library - - - -			41 16 5
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army for Institute - - - -			15 16 -
TOTAL - - - £.			57 12 5
PAY, &c., OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT AND OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN:			
<i>Woolwich:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army and Navy for Divine Service - - - -			42 3 8
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army for Divine Service - - - -			28 11 10
TOTAL - - - £.			70 15 6
PAY, &c., OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE:			
<i>Woolwich:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army and Navy for Medical Establishment - - - £.			1,141 - 1
PAY OF CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c.:			
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army for for Medical Establishment - - -			65 5 2
<i>Birmingham:</i>			
Expenditure chargeable to Army for Medical Establishment - - - -			10 10 -
TOTAL - - - £.			75 15 2
COST OF MEDICINES AND INSTRUMENTS:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Re-charging, &c., accumulators and re- pairing X-rays apparatus at Herbert Hospital - - - - - £.			2 14 10
EMPTYING ASHPITS, &c., SWEEPING CHIMNEYS, &c.:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Sweeping roads - - - - - £.			366 19 7

various Departments, as detailed below.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
	34 17 9		6 18 8	K.			
	15 16 -						
	50 13 9		6 18 8				
	35 3 10		6 19 10	K.			
	28 11 10						
	63 15 8		6 19 10				
	951 17 2		189 2 11	E.			
	65 5 2						
	10 10 -						
	75 15 2						
	2 14 10						
	229 7 3		137 12 4	K.			

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.			
	No.	Rate.		Cost.
TRAVELLING EXPENSES, &c. :		£. s. d.	Per	£. s. d.
<i>Building Works Department :</i>				
Conduct of explosives - - - -				763 5 11
<i>Royal Carriage Department :</i>				
Travelling expenses and allowances in connection with the inspection of factories and workshops of contractors - - -				27 4 7
<i>Royal Gun Factory :</i>				
Travelling expenses and allowances in connection with the inspection of factories and workshops of contractors - - -				10 15 9
TOTAL - - - £.				801 6 3
RAILWAY STORES :				
<i>Building Works Department :</i>				
Supply and alteration of truck, ammunition, narrow gauge, for P.E.O. - - - -	1	88 9 8	Each	88 9 8
<i>Royal Carriage Department :</i>				
Truck, railway, magazine :				
Axle, gun-metal, 1½ inches diameter, 2-feet 4-inches long - - - -	1	1 15 3	„	1 15 3
Repairing and altering stores - - -				3 2 10
<i>Royal Laboratory :</i>				
Trucks :				
Ammunition, covered, special metre gauge, R.L. Design 14057, modified	3	40 18 10	„	122 16 6
Uncovered, R.L. Plant No. 370, R.L. Design 13092 - - - -	15	35 11 1½	„	533 6 9
Covered, R.L. Plant No. 33, R.L. Design 10668 - - - -	10	40 3 8	„	401 16 7
Wheels, metal, for trucks, railway, magazine, 18-inch gauge, like R.L. Plant No. 370 -	24	2 13 9	„	64 10 -
TOTAL - - - £.				1,215 17 7
INLAND CARRIAGE OF STORES, &c., AT HOME AND ABROAD :				
<i>Building Works Department :</i>				
Railway traffic - - - -				19,543 1 3
Unloading coal, Woolwich Dockyard - -				282 18 7
Unloading and metering coal, Tanfield, from barge "Fop" - - - -				1 17 7
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock :</i>				
Use of horse, trap and ambulance - -				11 8 5
TOTAL - - - £.				19,839 5 10

various Departments, as detailed below—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
	336 12 3		426 13 8	K.			
	27 4 7						
	10 15 9						
	374 12 7		426 13 8				
1	88 9 8						
1	1 15 3						
	3 2 10						
—		3	122 16 6	I.			
—		15	533 6 9	I.			
—		10	401 16 7	I.			
—		24	64 10 —	I.			
	93 7 9		1,122 9 10				
	11,612 13 10		7,930 7 5	K.			
	282 18 7						
	1 17 7						
	11 8 5						
	11,908 18 5		7,930 7 5				

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
			£. s. d.
CONSTRUCTION, PURCHASE, AND REPAIR OF BOATS AND VESSELS :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Bridges in furnaces of W.D. vessels - -			5 15 8
Repairs to machinery of Naval steamers -			6 10 11
TOTAL - - - £.			12 6 7
COST OF FUEL, LIGHT, &c. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Coal supplied to Climatic Huts - - -			953 2 1
Electric current supplied to various Depart ments for lighting, etc. - - - -			451 2 11
Gas supplied to various Departments -			6,085 7 3
Heating Changing Room, No. 1 Magazine, A.O.D. - - - -			85 3 9
„ Cordite Magazines and power at Explosives Pier - - - -			5,118 8 4
„ General Stores, Dockyard - - -			139 12 7
„ A.O.D. Main Offices and Stores -			540 10 7
„ Naval Storehouses - - - -			198 5 10
Repairing gas meters, Woolwich Garrison -			33 3 11
<i>Royal Laboratory :</i>			
Services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich :			
Supply of steam for heating purposes -			747 1 1
TOTAL - - - £.			14,351 18 4
WATER SUPPLY :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Pumping Thames Water - - - - £.			1,804 9 4
MACHINERY, TOOLS, &c., CLOTHING ESTAB- LISHMENTS :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Depreciation on electric machinery - - £.			7 10 2
CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Canal Establishment - - - -			300 - -
<i>Woolwich :</i>			
Fire Brigade - - - - -			534 2 11
TOTAL - - - £			834 2 11

various Departments, as detailed below—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Sub-head.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
	5 15 8						
	—		6 10 11	I.			
	5 15 8		6 10 11				
	953 2 1						
	410 8 9		40 14 2	E.			
	5,789 8 8		295 18 7	E.			
	85 3 9						
	2,713 8 1		2,405 - 3	K.			
	139 12 7						
	540 10 7						
	—		198 5 10	K.			
	33 3 11						
	747 1 1						
	11,411 19 6		2,939 18 10				
	1,281 3 6		523 5 10	K.			
	7 10 2						
	210 - -		90 - -	K.			
	413 19 3		120 3 8	K.			
	623 19 3		210 3 8				

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
POLICE AT ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS:			
<i>Woolwich:</i>			
Miscellaneous Police expenses - - £.			1,746 1 11
MISCELLANEOUS STORES AND SERVICES:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Electric energy supplied for driving machinery - - - - -			1,707 7 3
Hydraulic power supplied to various Departments - - - - -			4,998 10 11
Depreciation on electric machinery - - - - -			112 5 7
Frost Watch, hydraulic machinery, Woolwich Dockyard - - - - -			23 6 7
Maintenance of—			
Motors - - - - -			141 18 9
Electric travellers - - - - -			111 9 9
„ capstans, Army and Navy Magazines, Marshes			16 19 8
Machinery - - - - -			2,207 15 7
Adaptation of 10-ton steam travelling crane to railway lines (part cost) - - - - -			- 2 7
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			9 6 11
<i>Chief Mechanical Engineer:</i>			
Specifications for, and inspection of, machines, press, fly, hand, for securing lids of Q.F. cartridge cases, 6-inch to 12-pr. -			3 1 2
Expenses in connection with the inspection of machinery supplied by contractors -			51 4 6
TOTAL - - - £.			9,383 9 3
EXPLOSIVES COMMITTEE:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Wages of a carpenter, bricklayer and labourer, as required during the year -			607 2 9
Wages of fitters, &c., for machinery services, as required during the year - - - -			348 18 10
TOTAL - - - £.			956 1 7
MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE STORES:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Removing and replacing machine electroplating from Royal Laboratory to Gun Inspection - - - - -			6 19 -
Services for contractors - - - - -			22 13 9
<i>Chief Mechanical Engineer:</i>			
Inspection of 50-ton tensile-testing plant for H.C. Canada - - - - -			3 2 8
TOTAL - - - £.			32 15 5

various Departments, as detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				£. s. d.
	1,211 — 1		535 1 10	D.			.
	1,521 — —		186 7 3	K.			
	3,573 19 3		1,424 11 8	K.			
	106 17 7		5 8 —	I.			
	23 6 7						
	125 3 4		16 15 5	K.			
	111 9 9						
	10 9 —		6 10 8	K.			
	1,060 7 6		1,147 8 1	K.			
	-- 2 7						
	9 6 11						
	—		3 1 2	I.			
	—		—		M. 14 379		51 4 6
	6,542 2 6		2,790 2 3				51 4 6
	607 2 9						
	348 18 10						
	956 1 7						
	6 19 —						
	22 13 9						
	3 2 8						
	32 15 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
ELECTRIC LIGHT, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES:			£. s. d
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Renewal of lamp carbons—			
Chemical Research Department - - - -			5 - 11
Tripecock Pier - - - - -			5 13 8
Army Ordnance Department - - -			5 2 -
Inspection Department - - -			15 11 8
Stores for re-instating telephones destroyed by fire - - - - -			17 11 6
Stores for maintenance of telephones - -			43 16 9
TOTAL - - - £.			92 16 6
SALARIES, &c., OF STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Attendance on steam boilers—			
I.O.R.E. Dockyard - - - - -			68 14 5
Telegraph Store, Dockyard - - -			47 19 3
Cartridge Case Store - - - - -			292 15 5
Engine drivers, &c, at Pumping Station, Woolwich Dockyard - - - - -			1,153 16 7
Maintenance of electric light—			
Woolwich Dockyard - - - - -			86 17 4
Army and Navy Magazines, Marshes -			38 7 1
Army Ordnance Department - - -			18 16 1
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			101 9 2
TOTAL - - - £.			1,808 15 4
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF W.D. LANDS AND PROPERTY:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - - £.			40 13 6
PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE AND SIGNAL STATIONS: WORKING EXPENSES:			
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - £.			- 6 6
PART 1, ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c.:			
<i>Chief Mechanical Engineer:</i>			
Inspection, &c., of machines provided for Armourer's Shop, Burscough - - -			7 4 4
<i>Building Works Department:</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			1,546 17 1
TOTAL - - - £.			1,554 1 5

various Departments, as detailed below—*continued*.

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
	5 - 11						
	2 16 10		2 16 10	K.			
	5 2 -						
	15 11 8						
	17 11 6						
	43 16 9						
	89 19 8		2 16 10				
	68 14 5						
	47 19 3						
	—		292 15 5	K.			
	1,153 16 7						
	86 17 4						
	19 3 6		19 3 7	K.			
	18 16 1						
	101 9 2						
	1,496 16 4		311 19 -				
	40 13 6						
	- 6 6						
	7 4 4						
	1,546 17 1						
	1,554 1 5						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
PART 1, BARRACKS:			£ s. d.
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Gymnastic apparatus supplied and fixed for training A.O.C. boys at Enfield Lock -			19 15 5
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			508 2 6
TOTAL - - - £.			527 17 11
PART 2, ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Main Gate, strengthening roof over waiting room to support telephone tower - -			3 13 -
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			1,969 2 5
TOTAL - - - £.			1,972 15 5
PART 2, BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Connecting 4-inch firemain to Repository with 9-inch pumping main from Dockyard			2 17 6
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			145 7 7
TOTAL - - - £.			148 5 1
PART 3, ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Maintenance of telephones - - - - -			199 16 4
Reinstating telephone wires destroyed by fire - - - - -			46 7 6
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			3,194 - 6
TOTAL - - - £.			3,440 4 4
PART 3, BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES:			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Maintenance of gas mains at Woolwich Garrison - - - - -			56 5 6
" " machinery - - - - -			- 16 -
" " telephones - - - - -			8 19 10
Superintendence, &c. - - - - -			382 7 11
TOTAL - - - £.			448 9 3
GRANTS IN AID OF CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, &c. :			
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock :</i>			
Contributions to local institutions - £.			1 5 1
EXTRA REGULATION EXPENDITURE :			
<i>Royal Laboratory :</i>			
Cost of instructing Lieutenant Colonel Barreto and two Portuguese workmen in the manufacture of small arm ammunition - - - - - £.			6 10 8

various Departments, as detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.						
	19 15 5 508 2 6						
	527 17 11						
	3 13 - 1,969 2 5						
	1,972 15 5						
	2 17 6 145 7 7						
	148 5 1						
	199 16 4 46 7 6 3,194 - 6						
	3,440 4 4						
	56 5 6 - 16 - 8 19 10 382 7 11						
	448 9 3						
	1 5 1						
	6 10 8						

Cost (in accordance with note on page 1) of services by

DESCRIPTION.	TOTAL.		
	No.	Rate.	Cost.
SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE KEEPERS, MESSENGERS :			£. s. d.
<i>Royal Gun Factory :</i>			
Messengers at M.G.O. (F), Woolwich - £.			108 19 1
PAY, &c., OF ARMY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT :			
<i>Woolwich :</i>			
Services by Paymaster - - - -			332 - 3
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock :</i>			
Services by Cashier - - - -			69 19 10
<i>Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham :</i>			
Services by Cashier - - - -			7 6 4
TOTAL - - - £.			409 6 5
MILITARY WORKS LOAN, HEAD III. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - - £.			2,468 14 1
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - - £.			408 6 10
MINOR NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS, &c. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Superintendence, &c. - - - - £.			81 8 1
ORDINARY REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Maintenance of telephones - - - -			39 4 11
Main Gate, strengthening roof over waiting room to support telephone tower - -			- 18 2
Superintendence, &c. - - - -			220 8 6
TOTAL - - - £.			260 11 7
MACHINERY, &c., FOR HIS MAJESTY'S SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, &c. :			
<i>Building Works Department :</i>			
Adaptation of 10-ton steam travelling crane to railway lines (part cost) - - -			- 1 3
Superintendence, &c. - - - -			64 17 2
TOTAL - - - £.			64 18 5

various Departments as detailed below—*continued.*

ARMY.		NAVY.			INDIA.		
No.	Cost.	No.	Cost.	Subhead.	Extract.	No.	Cost.
	£. s. d.		£. s. d.				
	108 19 1						
	332 -- 3						
	69 19 10						
	7 6 4						
	409 6 5						
	2,468 14 1						
	—		408 6 10	Vote 10 B.			
	—		81 8 1	Vote 10 C.			
	—		39 4 11	K.			
	—		— 18 2	} Vote 10 E.			
	—		220 8 6				
	—		260 11 7,				
	—		— 1 3	} K. Vote 8 Section III, H.			
	—		64 17 2				
	—		64 18 5				

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL
UPON THE
ACCOUNTS OF THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES OF THE ARMY.
FOR THE YEAR 1906-7.

[Prepared and submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31, s. 1.]

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

1. A detailed audit has been given to one week's labour and one week's material at the Royal Laboratory and the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham, while a general scrutiny has been given to the Accounts of the other Factories. The errors disclosed were of comparatively small importance.

2. In accordance with the arrangement referred to in paragraph 2 of my Report for 1905-6, papers dealing with the comparison made by the War Office between Trade and Ordnance Factory prices for 1906-7 have been passed to my Department for inspection. The proportion of the total Production of the Factories covered by these papers is comparatively small, but I understand that the War Office are considering the possibility of furnishing further information in future thereby rendering the comparison more complete.

Comparison of
Trade and Factory
Prices.

No instances of specially excessive Factory prices have come under my notice, and in the cases to which I have drawn the attention of the War Office the explanations furnished may be regarded as satisfactory. The production of the Royal Gunpowder Factory at Waltham has been unfavourably affected, mainly by the causes referred to in paragraph 6 of this Report. In some cases the extra cost of placing orders with the Factory instead of with the Trade was considerable, but the distribution of orders between the Trade and the Ordnance Factories is, as explained by the War Office, necessarily dependent on other considerations than price.

The note prefixed to this Account (page 1) indicates some of the considerations that tend to interfere with a direct comparison of Factory and Trade prices. In addition, the size of the orders allotted to the Factories and the Trade respectively has a considerable bearing on the question, and in some cases that have come before me a comparison has been altogether deprecated by the War Office in view of the smallness of the Factory production.

In this connection I may draw attention to the conclusions arrived at by the Committee on Government Factories and Workshops, presided over by Sir G. H. Murray (Cd. 3626 of 1907). The recommendation of the Committee that the normal establishment at the Arsenal shall be fixed at the minimum which will enable the output to be increased on emergency to the greatest possible extent in the shortest possible time is admittedly incompatible with the most economical method of production, and the Committee point out that the Accounts of the Ordnance Factories will consequently become less useful as a criterion of trade prices. I understand that a decision as to the recommendations of the Committee on the normal establishment at the Arsenal has recently been arrived at by the Army Council.

3. The value of the output for the year 1906-7, including semi-manufacture, was £2,735,539 5s. 7d., showing a decrease of £226,130 6s. 0d., as compared with the output for the year 1905-6.

Value of Output.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT AND BALANCE SHEET.

Value of Capital. 4. At 31st March, 1907, the net Capital amounted to £3,134,697 0s. 1d. Land, Buildings, and Machinery stood at £2,267,673 17s. 6d. The value of Stores in stock was £802,937 11s. 0d., an increase of £7,459 15s. 11d. as compared with the preceding year. This increase is noted on the Statement of Incomings and Outgoings which is attached to the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account, and is attributed principally to an advance in the market price of metals.

Sale of Sparkbrook. The Value of Issues written off Capital charge during the year (page 7) includes the book-values, amounting to £52,086 19s. 4d., of Land, Buildings, Machinery, and Special Plant at the Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham, which, as stated in paragraph 6 of my Report on the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account, was sold for the sum of £110,000. These transactions dispose of the balance of £2,095 12s. 2d. in respect of Special Plant for the new magazine rifle, referred to in paragraph 4 of my Report of last year, and the procedure adopted in writing-off this balance from Capital is in accordance with the view expressed in that paragraph. The first instalment of the purchase price of this Factory, amounting, together with interest, to £60,588 4s. 4d., is brought to account on page 3, and the difference (£8,501 5s. 0d.) between this sum and the book-values is shown on page 4.

Additions to Capital without charge. Additions to Capital, without charge to the Ordnance Factory Vote, have been made during the year, to the amount of £4,751 16s. 8d., in the circumstances explained in Letters Nos. 1 to 4 on pages 7 and 8 of the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account.

MACHINERY CHARGES.

Machinery Charges. 5. As stated in my Reports of previous years the Scheme of Machinery Charges recommended by the Webb Committee (1902) has gradually been introduced into the different Departments of the Ordnance Factories. The object of this Scheme was to debit all machinery charges (including depreciation on machinery, maintenance and repairs, and cost of power), to the cost of the work done at the several machines, by means of percentages on the wages of the men working at them. Provision was also made in the Scheme for the correction, if necessary, of any excessive balance on the machinery charges account.

During the examination of the accounts of 1905-6, I drew attention to the large unabsorbed balance of machinery charges in the Royal Carriage Department, and I was informed that the question had been under consideration and that a further communication would be sent to me. (See paragraph 5 in Report of last year.)

The unabsorbed balances in 1906-7 were as follows:—

	Machinery charges.			Unabsorbed balances.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Laboratory - - - - -	71,973	9	3	8,048	11	0
Gun Factory - - - - -	90,338	5	10	7,699	0	9
Carriage Department - - - -	48,618	15	6	21,127	18	5
Torpedo Factory - - - - -	6,822	8	9	2,560	9	7

In reply to inquiries I have been informed that the question is still under consideration.

Pending a decision on this matter the application of the new Scheme of Machinery charges to the Small Arms Factory at Enfield and to the Gun Powder Factory at Waltham remains in abeyance.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.

Percentage
incurred at
Waltham and
Birmingham.

6. A table at the foot of the Statement of Indirect Expenditure on page 8 shows the percentage of indirect expenditure (exclusive of machinery charges and special indirect expenditure) calculated on the amount of direct labour expenditure in each Factory.

There has been a considerable rise in the rate of general indirect expenditure at Waltham. The percentage, which amounted to 95.97 in 1904-5, rose to 134.96 in 1905-6, and reached 250.35 in 1906-7. The explanation furnished to me of the large increase in 1906-7 is that it is due to general slackness of work and to the adoption of the system of taking all engine power charges to general indirect expenditure.

Although the Royal Small Arms Factory at Birmingham was transferred to the purchasing Company on 10th June, 1906, the buildings and machinery were charged with depreciation for the whole of the year 1906-7. This was in accordance with the usual procedure in ordinary cases of items written-off Capital charge, but in this instance it had the effect of appreciably increasing the indirect expenditure to be borne by the comparatively small Production of the short period during which the Factory was in Government operation. The expenditure on Gratuities to workmen discharged was also very heavy, and the percentage of general indirect expenditure rose from 87·62 Ordinary and 68·21 Repairs in 1905-6 to 311·37 Ordinary and 260·32 Repairs in 1906-7.

OVERTIME—BUILDING WORKS DEPARTMENT.

7. With reference to paragraph 9 of my Report of last year, in which I called attention to the excessive overtime in the Building Works Department, I have been informed by the War Office that the Committee to which the question of overtime was referred have confined themselves in their Report to recommending that the Superintendent of Building Works should be placed directly under the Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories and should carry out all works services at Woolwich and Pimlico under his direction. This recommendation has been concurred in and for the present it is proposed that all questions of detail, such as that of overtime, must stand over until the Chief Superintendent has had proper experience of the administrative change, and finds himself in a position to consider what re-arrangement of duties, &c., may be necessary to relieve the present congestion of work. Excessive overtime.

A large amount of overtime is still worked in this Department, although the total amount recorded in 1906-7 (7,136 hours) is less than that noticed in 1905-6 (8,302 hours).

STOCKTAKING.

8. The usual independent stocktaking of Ordnance Factory Stores by representatives of the Director-General of Army Finance was confined in 1906-7 to items of stock at the Central Stores, Woolwich. The discrepancies discovered were comparatively small.

Departmental stocktaking by Ordnance Factory Officers was carried out at Woolwich and Enfield.

The question of stocktaking at the Ordnance Factories has been under the consideration of the War Office, and it has been decided to confirm the existing arrangements for a complete triennial departmental stocktaking, and to fix a period of four years for a complete independent verification of stock by representatives of the War Office. A quinquennial verification of Ordnance Factory Machinery will be made.

Surpluses of 103 tons of Steam Coal value £75 2s. 1d., and 42 tons of Smithery Coal value £30 19s. 6d., were found at Enfield during the year. In paragraph 11 of my Report of last year I referred to a large surplus in the stock of coal at this Factory, which was attributed to discrepancies between the quantities booked and the quantities actually received and issued. I understand that arrangements have now been made for weighing both receipts and issues of coal at Enfield.

As stated in my Report of last year (paragraph 11), the question of issuing definite regulations as to the receipt and issue of coal and the verification of stocks at all the Factories has been under consideration. The procedure adopted has since been formulated, and has, I understand, been approved by the War Office.

CREDITS IN THE BALANCE SHEET.

9. I append the usual statement showing the agreement between the Credits in the Balance Sheet and those in the Appropriation Account of the Ordnance Factories.

Agreement with Credits shown under Appropriations in Aid of the Vote.

John A. Kempe,
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of His Majesty's Exchequer, and
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
6 February, 1908.

Appendix (page 468).

STATEMENT showing the Scheme of Agreement between the Ordnance Factories Balance Sheet and Credits under Appropriations in Aid of Ordnance Factories Vote, 1906-07.

	Production 1906-07. Cr.	Add Semi- Manufactures 31 March 1907. Cr.	TOTAL Cr.	Deduct Semi- Manufactures 31 March 1906. Dr.	Net Total as per Balance Sheet 1906-07.	Ordnance Factories Appropriations in Aid 1906-07.
PRODUCTION :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Articles manufactured and Services performed :						
Army, Vote 9 - - - -	1,439,026 15 5	258,751 4 10	1,698,378 - 3	508,865 6 11	1,189,512 13 4	1,189,512 13 4*
Army (Other Repayments) - -	56,389 1 8	935 6 7	57,324 8 3	1,516 - 2	55,508 8 1	{ 55,507 18 9 9 4
Navy, Vote 9 - - - -	1,381,375 7 10	378,939 9 0	1,760,314 16 10	400,180 11 6	1,360,134 5 4	1,360,134 5 4
Navy (Other Repayments) -	44,558 18 4	92,591 13 3	137,150 11 7	59,739 11 -	77,411 - 7	77,411 - 7
India - - - -	40,906 1 3	49,767 12 7	90,673 13 10	37,700 15 7	52,972 18 3	52,972 18 3
SUNDRIES :						
Sale of Old Stores - - - -	—	—	—	—	101,079 7 7	101,079 7 7
Miscellaneous Receipts - -	—	—	—	—	45,025 13 2	45,025 13 2
Sale of Land, Buildings, and Machinery.	—	—	—	—	60,588 4 4	60,588 4 4
			TOTAL - - - - £		2,942,252 10 8	2,942,232 10 8

* Production for Army - - - - -
Production for Colonies - - - - -
† Production for R.H.A. and R.F.A.
Re-armament - - - - -
Production for Replacement Orders - - - - -

£ s. d.
790,944 3 8
153 18 -
363,992 15 11
34,521 15 9
£ 1,189,512 13 4

† 9s. 4d. additional included under Army (other repayments).

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE. 1908-09.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March 1909, to defray the Expense of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES, the Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c.

One Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ESTABLISHMENTS	31,390	32,140	—	750
B.—WAGES AND POLICE	1,363,230	1,401,030	—	37,800
C.—MATERIALS AND STORES	1,083,000	1,322,000	—	239,000
D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT	86,000	114,000	—	28,000
E.—BUILDINGS	195,980	157,930	38,050	—
F.—MISCELLANEOUS	43,500	44,000	—	500
G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES	32,000	51,000	—	19,000
	2,835,100	3,122,100	—	—
H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (including transfer of £30,000 from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account)	2,835,000	3,122,000	287,000	—
£.	100	100	325,050	325,050

War Office, } R. B. HALDANE. N. G. LYTTELTON, C.G.S. W. G. NICHOLSON, Q.M.G.
13 February 1908. } PORTSMOUTH. C. W. DOUGLAS, A.G. C. F. HADDEN, M.G.O.
T. R. BUCHANAN.

E. W. D. WARD, Secretary.

ESTIMATE of anticipated INCOMINGS and OUTGOINGS in respect of CAPITAL in the
ORDNANCE FACTORIES during the Year 1908-09.

INCOMINGS.		OUTGOINGS.	
Anticipated recoveries of amounts to be written off Capital Charge on account of—	£.	Value of anticipated additions to Capital on account of—	£.
Depreciation of Buildings	56,000	Land	530
„ Machinery	79,000	New Buildings	74,470
Land, Buildings, and Plant, disused and sold	22,900	New Machinery from Contractors	82,000
Increase to Capital, to be transferred from Supplies Suspense Account	30,000	New Machinery made departmentally	31,000
To be Voted	100		
TOTAL £.	188,000	TOTAL £.	188,000

I.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—ESTABLISHMENTS :		SALARY.			ESTIMATE.	ESTIMATE.	
Numbers.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.	1908-09.	1907-08.	
1907-08.	1908-09.						
1. FOR THE FACTORIES.							
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1	1	General Superintendence :					
		Chief Superintendent of Ordnance					
		Factories - - - - -					
		(a) 2,500	—	(a) 2,500	2,500	2,500	
1	1	1st Military Assistant to Chief					
		Superintendent - - - - -					
		550	—	550	550	550	
		Lodging allowance - - - - -					
		—	—	—	73	73	
1	1	2nd Military Assistant to Chief					
		Superintendent - - - - -					
		450	—	450	450	450	
		Lodging Allowance - - - - -					
		—	—	—	55	55	
1	1	Civil Assistant to Chief Superin-					
		tendent - - - - -					
		850	50	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1	1	Mechanical Engineer - - - - -					
		(a) 700	25	(a) 950	855	830	
2	2	Assistant Mechanical Engineers -					
		500	25	750	1,185	1,085	
6	5	Superintendents - - - - -					
		950	—	950	(b) 4,750	5,700	
		Lodging allowance for three					
		Superintendents - - - - -					
		—	—	—	301	301	
5	6	Assistant Superintendents - - -					
		550	50 (Quin- quennially.)	650	(c) 3,400	2,850	
		Lodging allowance for two					
		Assistant Superintendents -					
		—	—	—	146	146	
1	1	Assistant Superintendent - - -					
		450	—	450	450	450	
		Lodging allowance - - - - -					
		—	—	—	55	—	
1	1	Works Officer - - - - -					
		500	—	(d) 550	500	500	
		Lodging allowance - - - - -					
		—	—	—	73	73	
2	2	Works Officers - - - - -					
		400	—	(d) 550	(e) 950	800	
1	1	Traffic Manager - - - - -					
		350	—	(f) 400	400	400	
3	3	Danger Building Officers - - -					
		450	—	450	(g) 1,350	1,350	
		Lodging allowance for two					
		Danger Building Officers -					
		—	—	—	110	110	
Clerical Staff :							
3	3	Principal Clerks - - - - -					
		550	20	700	(h) 1,965	1,905	
7	7	Senior Clerks - - - - -					
		350	15	(i) 500	(k) 3,395	3,389	
10	10	Clerks - - - - -					
		(l) 120	10	200	(k) 2,156	2,297	
		200	15	350			
Works Staff :							
1	—	1st Class Surveyor (duty pay 150l.) -					
		400	20	500	—	650	
1	1	2nd Class Surveyor (duty pay 100l.) -					
		300	15	375	475	475	
—	1	Inspector of Works - - - - -					
		200	50	500	312	—	
48	48				£.	27,406	27,939

(a) Personal to the present holder.

(b) With quarters in addition for two.

(c) With quarters in addition for four.

(d) When the appointment is held by a Major the salary is 550l.

(e) With quarters in addition.

(f) When the appointment is held by an officer above the rank of Second-Lieutenant the salary is 400l.

(g) With quarters in addition for one.

(h) One of these Principal Clerks receives an allowance of 50l. for acting in the absence of the Civil Assistant.

(i) One Senior Clerk rises, on an old scale, to a maximum of 600l., and one receives an additional allowance of 100l., chargeable to Vote 12, Sub-head E, of the Army Estimates.

(j) One Senior and two Clerks at Enfield and one Senior and one Clerk at Waltham Abbey have quarters in addition.

(l) After two years' probation on 100l. a year.

A.—ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.			Daily	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
Numbers.			Rate.	1908-09.	1907-08.
1907-08.	1908-09.				
		2. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.			
2	1	Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Army Medical Corps :	£. s. d.	£.	£.
		Pay - - - - -	1 10 -	548	1,095
		Charge Pay - - - - -	- 10 -	182	182
		Servant allowance - - - - -	- 1 -	18	36
		Lodging allowance - - - - -	- 4 6	82	164
		Fuel and Light allowance - - - - -	- - -	22	44
		Forage Allowance - - - - -	- - -	-	48
		Stable allowance - - - - -	- - -	-	28
1	2	Majors, Royal Army Medical Corps :			
		Pay - - - - -	1 3 6	926	(a) 430
		Additional Pay as specialist - - - - -	- 2 6	46	46
		Servant allowance - - - - -	- 1 -	36	18
		Lodging allowance for two - - - - -	- 4 -	146	-
		Fuel and Light allowance - - - - -	- - -	45	22
1	1	Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps :			
		Pay - - - - -	- 17 -	(a) 310	310
		Additional Pay as specialist - - - - -	- 2 6	-	46
		Servant allowance - - - - -	- 1 -	18	18
		Lodging allowance - - - - -	- - -	-	55
		Fuel and Light allowance - - - - -	- - -	16	16
		Nursing Service :			
1	1	Sister - - - - -	Minimum 50 0 0 Increment 5 0 0 Maximum 65 0 0	65	65
3	3	Nurses - - - - -	40 0 0 2 10 0 45 0 0	131	125
		Allowance for Board, Washing and Clothing - - - - -	- - -	189	189
		Pay, etc., for Nurses' Servants (2) - - - - -	- - -	93	93
		Allowances for Medical attendance :			
		At Enfield - - - - -	- - -	350	350
		At Waltham Abbey - - - - -	- - -	280	340
		At Plumstead - - - - -	- - -	20	20
8	8		£.	3,523	3,740
		3. CHAPLAINS.			
		Allowances for Officiating Clergymen :			
1	1	At Royal Arsenal, at 180 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	- - -	180	180
1	1	At Enfield, at 150 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	- - -	150	150
1	1	At Waltham, at 75 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	- - -	75	75
1	1	Allowance to Organist at Enfield - - - - -	- - -	20	20
3	3	Allowances to Chapel Orderlies at Woolwich and Enfield - - - - -	- - -	36	36
7	7		£.	461	461
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS			- - £.	31,390	32,140

(a) With quarters in addition.

	Woolwich.	Enfield.	Waltham Abbey.	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.—	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
B.—WAGES AND POLICE:					
Wages	1,095,637*	200,000*	54,000*	1,349,637	1,387,518
Police	8,869	1,517	3,207	13,593	13,512
				1,363,230	1,401,030
C.—MATERIALS AND STORES	935,000*	67,000*	81,000*	1,083,000	1,322,000
* NOTE.—The Sums here allotted to the several stations are provisional only.					
D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT — — —	—	—	—	86,000	114,000

E.—BUILDINGS:

PART I.—New Buildings amounting to £.2,000 each or more.

DESCRIPTION OF WORK.	TOTAL Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it, including Re-votes.	Probable Expenditure to 31 March 1908.	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	Further Expenditure required for completing the Work.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ROYAL LABORATORY:					
Reclaimed Land—rubble stone facing to river embankment - - - - -	7,300	5,300	5,000	530	1,770
Extension of Y. 21 Boiler House - - - - -	2,420	2,420	2,320	100	—
ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT:					
Repair and renewal of roofs and skylights, Main Machine Shop - - - - -	9,100	3,400	3,400	3,200	2,500
ROYAL GUN FACTORY:					
Buildings for heavy guns - - - - - (a) 55,000	55,000	52,000	29,800	20,000	5,200
Foundations, etc., for re-arrangement of machinery, North Boring Mill, West Turnery and Heavy Turnery - - - - -	4,700	2,900	2,900	1,800	—
BUILDING WORKS DEPARTMENT AND GENERAL SERVICES:					
New Central Office - - - - -	75,000	111,000	47,600	22,400	5,000
Extension of Central Power Station - - - - - (b) 47,750	47,750	47,600	40,600	7,150	—
New Rolling Stock Sheds - - - - - (c) 5,000	5,000	4,500	4,000	1,000	—
Services to reduce fire risks - - - - -	2,050	—	—	500	1,550
Provision of separate fire main - - - - - (d) 6,000	6,000	—	—	3,000	—
R.S.A.F.—ENFIELD LOCK:					
Disposal of sewage - - - - - (e) 4,000	4,000	4,000	500	3,500	—
TOTAL, PART I., carried forward - - -			£.	63,180	

(a) Estimate increased from 44,000£.

(b) Estimate increased from 44,000£.

(c) Estimate increased from 4,000£.

(d) Total estimate, including indirect expenditure, 6,600£., of which 2,560£. is provided in Army Vote 10 and 740£. in Navy Estimates.

(e) Estimate increased from 3,000£.

	Woolwich.	Enfield.	Waltham Abbey.	ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
E.—BUILDINGS—continued.					
PART I.—New Buildings amounting to £. 2,000 each or more (as detailed on p. 4) - - - - -	£. 59,680	£. 3,500	£. —	£. 63,180	£. 77,280
PART II.—New Works and Additions, amounting to less than £. 2,000 - -	11,355	1,965	1,480	14,800	26,650
PART III.—Maintenance and Repairs -	36,700	7,300	7,000	51,000	54,000
TOTAL O. F. BUILDINGS - - £.				128,980	157,930
Buildings and Fixed Machinery for other Departments - - -				(a) 67,000	-
TOTAL, SUBHEAD E - £				195,980	157,930
F.—MISCELLANEOUS:					
Contributions in lieu of rates - - - - -				24,000	23,000
Stationery - - - - -				6,000	6,500
Carriage of stores - - - - -				1,400	1,400
Travelling expenses - - - - -				1,300	1,300
Horse hire - - - - -				1,600	1,900
Water supply - - - - -				3,500	3,500
Rents and gas supply - - - - -				700	1,100
Medicines, medical and surgical instruments and medical comforts -				700	700
Law charges - - - - -			£. 100		
Contributions to local institutions - -	{ Woolwich - (b) 300 Enfield - 57				
Postage, &c. - - - - -			370		
Furniture - - - - -			400		
Insurance of boilers - - - - -			330		
Winding clocks - - - - -			23		
Removing ashes and sweeping chimneys - - -			450		
Miscellaneous - - - - -			2,270		
				4,300	4,600
			£.	43,500	44,000

(a) Expenditure on building services carried out for the Army and Navy by the Building Works Department of the Factories has hitherto been recorded direct against Army and Navy Votes. In future it will be recorded in the first instance against this item and charged off to Army and Navy Votes, with corresponding credits to Subhead H.

(b) In addition to a grant of 200% to the Woolwich Polytechnic under Army Vote 12.

G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES:		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
Nos.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	1. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:		
	a. Salaried Establishment, &c.:		
		£. s. d.	
17	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1907-08, was prepared - - - -	4,459 18 7	
-	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - -	(a) 50 - -	
		4,409 18 7	
-	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -	- - -	
17		4,409 18 7	4,459 18 7
	b. Wages Class (Managers, Foremen, &c.) [Artificers, &c., are provided for under Army Vote 15, Sub-Head A. 2.] - - - - -		
		£. s. d.	
62	Allowances in force when the Estimate for 1907-08 was prepared - - - -	7,108 19 2	
3	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - -	289 1 1	
59		6,819 18 1	
10	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -	1,050 6 2	
69		7,870 4 3	7,108 19 2
	c. Metropolitan Police:		
	Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed in Ordnance Factories -	3,510 - -	3,300 - -
	Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - £.	15,790 2 10	14,868 17 9
	2. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES:		
	a. Salaried Establishment, &c.:		
		£. s. d.	
11	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1907-08, was prepared - - - -	1,744 16 8	
-	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - -	- - -	
-	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -	- - -	
11		1,744 16 8	1,744 16 8
	b. Wages Class (Managers, Foremen, &c.) [Artificers, &c., are provided for under Army Vote 15, Sub-Head B. 2.]		
11	Allowances in force when the Estimate 1907-08 was prepared - - - -	541 2 1	
3	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -	131 3 3	
14		672 5 4	541 2 1
25	Total for COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES - - - - £.	2,417 2 -	2,285 18 9
	3. COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:		
	a. Widows and Orphans:		
		£. s. d.	
16	Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1907-08, was prepared - - - -	268 2 4	
-	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - - - - -	- - -	
16		268 2 4	
-	Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - - -	- - -	
16		268 2 4	268 2 4
	b. Other Persons:		
9	Allowances in force when the Estimate was prepared - - - - -	259 11 4	
-	Allowances which have ceased since date of last estimate - - - - -	- - -	
9		259 11 4	259 11 4
25	Total for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - - £.	527 13 8	527 13 9

(a) Commutation of 50%, part pension of Col. Sir F. W. J. Barker.

G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1908-09.	ESTIMATE, 1907-08.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Nos.	4. GRATUITIES	10,000 - -	30,000 - -
	5. ALLOWANCES UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT. £ s. d.		
101	Allowances in force when the Estimate 1907-8 was prepared	1,539 19 1	
16	„ which have ceased since date of last Estimate -	211 1 4	
85		1,328 17 9	
34	Allowances granted since date of last Estimate - . . .	417 7 4	
119		1,746 5 1	1,539 19 1
6. ANNUITIES CREATED IN COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c.			
Amount payable for ten years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the sums advanced by them in commutation of compensation allowances, &c., in each of the following years :—			
		* Amount of Pension Commuted.	Amount Payable.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Year ended 31 December, 1906 . . .		100 - -	91 3 -
Year ended 31 December, 1907 . . .		50 - -	46 2 -
		137 5 -	91 3 -
Probable variation during the Year - . .		30,618 8 7 +1,381 11 5	49,313 12 3 +1,686 7 9
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES - . . £.		32,000 - -	51,000 - -

H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :

			£.
Production for Army -	{Vote 9 of Army Estimates - - (Other Repayments - - -	1,100,000 114,000	1,200,000 50,000
Production for Navy -	{Vote 9 of Navy Estimates - - (Other Repayments - - -	1,250,000 73,000	1,300,000 50,000
Production for Indian Government -		80,000	150,000
Production for Colonies -		30,000	100,000
Production for Replacement Orders -		30,000	50,000
Sale of old Stores, Refuse, &c. -		75,000	80,000
Miscellaneous Receipts -		34,700	40,000
Sale of Land, Buildings and Machinery -		18,300	2,000
To be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account -		30,000	100,000
£.		2,835,000	3,122,000

ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

ESTIMATE OF CHARGE FOR THE YEAR
1908-09.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
13 February 1908.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE,
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
OLIVER AND BOYD, 17, BEDDALL STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.
1908.

[*Price 1d.*]

SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1887.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the ARMY and NAVY OFFICERS permitted, under RULE 2 of the REGULATIONS drawn up under SECTION 6 of "THE SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1887," to hold CIVIL EMPLOYMENT of PROFIT under PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS.

Treasury Chambers, }
27 July 1908. }

C. HOBHOUSE.

(Presented pursuant to Act 50 & 51 Vict. c. 67, s. 6.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
27 July 1908.*

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of OFFICERS who, having from ARMY FUNDS, have been granted by the War Department Permission, under any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of such the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the OFFICERS to whom such

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Baldwin, John Grey - - -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	2000 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	2,000 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1
Barrows, William - - -	Hon. Captain and Quartermaster.	12th Lancers - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	2
Beatty, Richard Carden Allen -	Major - - -	Dorsetshire Regiment	250 <i>l.</i> a year - -	250 <i>l.</i> a year - -	3
Bevan, Frank - - -	Captain -	Northumberland Fusiliers.	7 <i>s.</i> a day - -	7 <i>s.</i> a day - -	4
Blount, William Frederick - -	Hon. Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	5
Boucher, Benjamin Hamilton, D.S.O.	Captain - - -	Hampshire Regiment	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	6
Boyle, James, M.V.O. - - -	Captain - - -	Royal Irish Fusiliers	1,600 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,600 <i>l.</i> - - -	7
Briscoe Alexander Villiers - -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	8
Briscoe, Edward William - -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	120 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	9
Browne, Frederick William - -	Hon. Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10
Brutton, Edward - - -	Hon. Major - - -	57th Foot - -	7 <i>s.</i> a day retired pay.	7 <i>s.</i> a day - - -	11

Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity PARAGRAPH 2 of the RULES under SECTION 6 of the SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1887, to hold Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	2,000 <i>l.</i> a year with allowances of 125 <i>l.</i> a year for office expenses, and 48 <i>l.</i> a year for boat.	Nil* - -	Consul General, Lourenco Marques to the 31st December 1907.	9 Nov. 1904	
	800 <i>l.</i> a year with a local allowance of 100 <i>l.</i> a year and office allowance of 400 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Consul-General, Dakar, from the 1st January 1908.	—	
2	310 <i>l.</i> rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters or an allowance in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Maryborough Convict Prison, under General Prisons Board, Ireland.	1 Dec. 1902	Promoted from Deputy-Governor, 26th January 1906.
3	Fees of 23 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Acting Inspector under the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.	--	
4	250 <i>l.</i> a year, 125 <i>l.</i> a year profit on subsistence allowance.	10 per cent. -	King's Messenger - - - -	2 Jan. 1904	
5	Fees of 9 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	--	
6	250 <i>l.</i> a year, rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year with quarters, or an allowance in lieu of 39 <i>l.</i> a year country, or 50 <i>l.</i> a year London.	10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Parkhurst Prison -	16 May 1904	Transferred from Wormwood Scrubbs Prison.
7	600 <i>l.</i> a year, with an allowance of 200 <i>l.</i> a year for office expenses.	10 per cent. -	Consul at Madeira - - - -	7 Feb. 1891	Transferred from Copenhagen, 18th January 1907.
8	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Leicester Prison, to the 15th September 1907.	7 Sept. 1901	Transferred from Dartmoor Prison.
	360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Exeter Prison, from the 16th September 1907.	—	
9	700 <i>l.</i> a year with quarters, or an allowance of 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Portland Prison, to the 25th September 1907.	25 May 1895	Transferred from Borstal Prison, 4th November 1901.
	700 <i>l.</i> , rising by 20 <i>l.</i> to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Inspector of Prisons, from the 26th September 1907.	—	
10	Fees of 38 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Examiner in connection with Army Schools' Examinations.	—	
11	Fees of 17 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	6 May 1897	
	Fees of 11 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

* The expenses of the Consulate are borne by the Transvaal Government, subject to a fixed contribution of 1,600*l.* a year from Imperial Funds.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued*.

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Carré Smith, Meredith - -	Major - - -	West India Regi- ment.	120 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	120 <i>l</i> . a year -	1
Chevallier, Barrington Hy. - -	Commander - -	1st Military Assis- tant to the Chief Superintendent, OrdnanceFactories.	105 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	105 <i>l</i> . a year - -	2
Clarke, Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence, Bart.	Major - - -	Worcester Regiment	2,000 <i>l</i> . gratuity -	2,000 <i>l</i> . - - -	3
Clauson, John Eugene, C.M.G. -	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l</i> . a year - -	200 <i>l</i> . a year - -	4
Collins, John Alexander - -	Hon. Lieutenant- Colonel.	Army Pay Depart- ment.	400 <i>l</i> . a year - -	390 <i>l</i> . a year, *com- muted 10 <i>l</i> ., 5th Dec. 1892	5
Conor, Herbert - - -	Captain - - -	38th Foot - -	1,600 <i>l</i> . gratuity -	1,600 <i>l</i> . - - -	6
Cooper, Henry - - -	Hon. Captain - -	Army Ordnance Department.	200 <i>l</i> . a year - -	200 <i>l</i> . a year - -	7
Cooper, Loftus Lewis Astley -	Hon. Major - -	98th Foot - -	248 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	Commuted 2nd July 1880.	8
Creswell, Edmund William - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	450 <i>l</i> . a year - -	9
Cromie, Charles Francis - -	Captain - - -	Hampshire Regiment	1,200 <i>l</i> . gratuity -	1,200 <i>l</i> . - - -	10
D'Aeth, Reginald Hughes - -	Captain - - -	East Kent Regiment	1,200 <i>l</i> . gratuity -	1,200 <i>l</i> . - - -	11
Darneil, William Nicholas - -	Hon. Major - -	York and Lancaster Regiment.	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay. (Commuted 100 <i>l</i> . a year, 29th February 1884.)	100 <i>l</i> . a year - -	12
Dashwood, Charles Browne - -	Lieutenant-Colonel and Hon. Colonel.	Rifle Brigade - -	250 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	250 <i>l</i> . a year - -	13
Davies, Owen Edward Mytton -	Major - - -	Cheshire Regiment -	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	100 <i>l</i> . a year, com- muted 100 <i>l</i> ., 8th July 1907.	14

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	Fees of 50 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
2	800 <i>l.</i> a year - -	105 <i>l.</i> a year -	Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.	1 Aug. 1899	
3	500 <i>l.</i> , rising by 20 <i>l.</i> to 700 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Superintending Inspector, Board of Agriculture.	14 June 1894	Appointed District Inspector, 11th June 1896, and Permanent Inspector, 5th January 1899.
4	800 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Chief Secretary to the Government of Cyprus.	28 Oct. 1906	
5	Fees of 17 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	--	
6	700 <i>l.</i> a year (fixed) and house valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Parkhurst Prison - -	- Sept. 1880	Transferred from Chelmsford Prison, 1st March 1904.
7	300 <i>l.</i> rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 400 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. -	Clerk in the Office of the Principal Ordnance Officer, Woolwich.	16 Sept. 1903	
8	Fees of 48 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	2 Feb. 1894	
9	375 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 550 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Chief Superintendent, Map Department, Land Registry Office.	12 Aug. 1900	
10	800 <i>l.</i> a year, and an allowance of 100 <i>l.</i> a year for office expenses.	*61 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a year.	Consul at Dakar, French West Africa	20 Jan. 1899	*The amount of the annuity equivalent to his gratuity. Transferred from Algeciras, Spain, 8th January 1902. Died 30th September, 1907.
11	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with a house valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year, and an allowance of 50 <i>l.</i> a year for charge of the State Inebriate Reformatory at Warwick.	†10 per cent. -	Governor, Warwick Prison, from the 21st November 1904 to the 2nd January, 1903.	30 Mar. 1899	†Provided that his emoluments, with the annuity, 59 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> , equivalent to his gratuity, be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year. Transferred from Reading Prison.
	360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with house valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Maidstone Prison, from the 3rd January, 1908.	—	
12	836 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Inspector of Local and Convict Prisons, and also of Military Prisons, Home Office, from 19th December 1899.	18 Aug. 1885	Promoted Deputy-Governor, Chelmsford Prison, 9th April 1896, and brought under the operation of the Rules of 1887 from that date.
13	Fees of 29 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
	Fees of 10 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
14	700 <i>l.</i> a year, with a house, or 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Pentonville Prison -	24 Oct. 1894	Transferred from Brixton Prison, 18th December 1903.

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued*.

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Day, Francis Jeremy - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	1
Dean, George Henry - - -	Captain - - -	12th Lancers -	7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day retired pay.	Commuted 18th August 1888.	2
de Coëtlogon, Henry Watts Russell	Hon. Major - - -	70th Foot - - -	170 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	Commuted 11th June 1881.	3
Delavoye, Alexander Marin, C.B. -	Colonel - - -	Essex Regiment -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	4
Douglas-Jones, Douglas Forde -	Colonel - - -	Royal Artillery -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	5
Eardley-Wilmot, Cecil Francis de Lys.	Captain - - -	Cheshire Regiment -	1,200 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,200 <i>l.</i> - - -	6
Eccles, William Vernon - -	Captain - - -	Rifle Brigade - -	1,600 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,600 <i>l.</i> - - -	7
Eden, John Henry - - -	Lieut.-Colonel -	Yorkshire Regiment	300 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	300 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	8
Edgeworth-Johnstone, Walter -	Captain - - -	Royal Irish Regi- ment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	9
Elliot, George Ramsay - - -	Major - - -	Seaforth High- landers.	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	10
Empson, Charles Anglesea - -	Lieutenant-Colonel	Royal Artillery -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	11
Exham, Simeon Hardy - - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	12
Farrant, Charles William Brett -	Captain - - -	York and Lancaster Regiment.	1,600 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,600 <i>l.</i> - - -	13

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	350 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Head of Survey Branch, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.	3 May 1900	With Ordnance Survey to 30th September 1903. Vacated, 31st December 1907.
2	600 <i>l.</i> , rising by 25 <i>l.</i> to 800 <i>l.</i> a year; use of a horse, and ordinary travelling expenses.	10 per cent. -	Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police	1 Jan. 1888	
3	900 <i>l.</i> a year, with an allowance of 300 <i>l.</i> a year for office expenses.	10 per cent. -	Consul at Savannah, U.S.A. - -	1 April 1888	Transferred from Charleston, U.S.A. Retired, 1st August 1907.
4	Fees of 198 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
5	Fees of 65 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
6	700 <i>l.</i> , rising by 20 <i>l.</i> a year to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	*63 <i>l.</i> a year -	Inspector of Prisons under the Home Office.	26 Sept. 1890	Transferred from Governor, Parkhurst Prison, 1st March 1904. *The annuity equivalent to 1,200 <i>l.</i>
7	360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with a house valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Bristol Prison - - -	27 April 1899	Transferred from Worcester Prison, 24th February 1907.
8	{ 750 <i>l.</i> a year, rising after five years to 850 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	} Inspector of Constabulary under the Home Office.	10 Mar. 1902	
	{ 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year, from 1st November 1907.	10 per cent. -			
9	425 <i>l.</i> a year, and travelling allowance 100 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Resident Magistrate, Ireland - -	29 Feb. 1904	
10	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters, or an allowance of 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Borstal Prison, from the 22nd April 1907.	9 Dec. 1901	Promoted from Deputy-Governor, Parkhurst Prison.
11	{ Fees of 30 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners. Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
	{ „ 3 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -		—	
12	1,100 <i>l.</i> a year and a house.	450 <i>l.</i> a year -	Superintending Engineer, Rosyth District, under the Admiralty.	31 Dec. 1901	
13	{ 500 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 650 <i>l.</i> a year, with a house valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Durham Prison, to the 11th September 1907.	1 April 1897	Transferred from Reading Prison, 28th July 1902.
	{ 700 <i>l.</i> a year, and 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu of quarters.	10 per cent. -		—	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Fawkes, Lionel Grimston - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Artillery -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - -	1
Ferguson, Arthur George - -	Major - - -	Rifle Brigade - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	2
Festing, Arthur Hoskyns, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Brevet Major -	Royal Irish Rifles -	1,050 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,050 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	3
Forbes, Robert Inglis - - -	Major - - -	Hampshire Regi- ment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	4
Foster, Alan - - - -	Captain - - -	Argyll and Suther- land Highlanders.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	5
Fowler, Valentine Augustus Mil- man.	Major - - -	Liverpool Regiment	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	6
Fox, George Malcolm - - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Highlanders -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	7
Gallwey, Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Lieutenant Colonel	East Lancashire Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	130 <i>l.</i> a year - (Has commuted 70 <i>l.</i> a year.)	8
Gibson, Hugh John Craig - -	Major - - -	Royal Garrison Regiment.	52 <i>l.</i> a year - -	52 <i>l.</i> a year - -	9
Gooding, William - - -	Hon. Captain -	Army Schools -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10
Gore, James Casamaijor -	Hon. Lieutenant- Colonel.	African Commis- sariat.	18 <i>s.</i> a day retired pay.	18 <i>s.</i> a day - -	11
Grant, John Patrick - - -	Captain - - -	Seaforth Highlanders	100 <i>l.</i> a year - -	100 <i>l.</i> a year - -	12
Green, Arthur Octavius - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	13
Green, George - - - -	Hon. Captain -	Army Schools -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	14
Green, Percy - - - -	Captain - - -	East Kent Regi- ment.	120 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	15
Grubb, John James - - -	Hon. Captain -	Royal West Surrey Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - (Has commuted 20 <i>l.</i> a year.)	180 <i>l.</i> a year - -	16
Guyon, Herbert Joseph - -	Captain - - -	East Yorkshire Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	17

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	Fees of 39 <i>l</i> . - -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	--	
2	750 <i>l</i> . a year, and after 5 years 850 <i>l</i> . a year with allowances of 25 <i>l</i> . for clerical assistance, and 12 <i>l</i> . for stationery, &c.	10 per cent. -	Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland	4 June 1904	
3	550 <i>l</i> ., rising by 20 <i>l</i> . to 650 <i>l</i> . a year, with 100 <i>l</i> . a year duty pay.	10 per cent. -	Resident, 2nd Class, Northern Nigeria	25 Aug. 1906	
4	250 <i>l</i> ., rising by 10 <i>l</i> . a year to 350 <i>l</i> . a year, with quarters and medical attendance.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Perth Prison, to 6th June 1907. Governor, Dundee Prison from 7th June 1907.	10 April 1901	Promoted from Deputy-Governor, Barlinnie Prison 8th March 1904.
5	400 <i>l</i> . a year - -	--	Acting Inspector of Physical Training for Scotland.	23 Aug. 1904	
6	310 <i>l</i> ., rising by 10 <i>l</i> . to 350 <i>l</i> . a year, with quarters, or 52 <i>l</i> . a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Norwich Prison, from the 9th November 1903.	28 Dec. 1899	
7	Fees of 46 <i>l</i> . - -	(a) - -	Inspector of "Physical Training" under the Board of Education.	--	
8	725 <i>l</i> . a year - -	50 <i>l</i> . a year -	Governor, St. Helena - - -	24 Dec. 1902	Transferred from Divisional Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 17th January 1903.
9	200 <i>l</i> . a year - -	Nil (b) -	Recruiting Staff Officer, Royal Marines	1 July 1903	
10	Fees of 67 <i>l</i> . 14 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	--	
11	750 <i>l</i> . a year - -	10 per cent. -	Receiver-General and Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus.	Oct. 1901	
12	300 <i>l</i> . a year by 15 <i>l</i> . a year to 400 <i>l</i> . a year.	Nil (b) -	Superintendent of Civil Police, Northern Nigeria.	23 Dec. 1905	Resigned, 6th April 1907.
13	Fees of 19 <i>l</i> . 4 <i>s</i> . -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	--	
14	Fees of 37 <i>l</i> . 18 <i>s</i> . -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	--	
15	500 <i>l</i> ., rising by 15 <i>l</i> . to 650 <i>l</i> . a year, with a house, or 52 <i>l</i> . a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Birmingham Prison - -	1 June 1891	Transferred from Preston Prison, 17th October 1900.
16	200 <i>l</i> ., rising by 15 <i>l</i> . to 400 <i>l</i> . a year.	10 per cent. -	Retired Officer Clerk, War Office -	25 July 1906	
	360 <i>l</i> ., rising by 16 <i>l</i> . to 450 <i>l</i> . a year, with a house, or 52 <i>l</i> . a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Preston Prison, to the 7th June 1907.	1 Mar. 1898	Transferred from Nottingham Prison, 1st March 1904.
17	700 <i>l</i> . a year, with a house or 52 <i>l</i> . a year in lieu, and 25 <i>l</i> . a year for disadvantage of locality.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Dartmoor Prison, from 8th June 1907.	--	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

(b) Total emoluments from all sources not more than 400*l*. a year.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued*.

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Haggitt, Edward Dashwood	Major	Royal Engineers	200 <i>l</i> . a year	200 <i>l</i> . a year	1
Hale, Lonsdale Augustus	Colonel	Royal Engineers	600 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay. (Commuted 100 <i>l</i> . a year, 15th August 1884.)	500 <i>l</i> . a year	2
Hardy, William Eversley.	Major	Royal Artillery	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	3
Haynes, Carleton	Captain	East Lancashire Regiment.	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	4
Haywood, Walter Wightwick	Hon. Lieut.-Colonel	West Yorkshire Regiment.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	Commuted 13th Feb. 1882.	5
Holland, The Hon. Cecil Trevelyan	Captain	King's Royal Rifle Corps.	1,200 <i>l</i> . gratuity	1,200 <i>l</i> .	6
Horton, James	Hon. Major	4th Dragoon Guards	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	7
Hussey, William Clive	Major	Royal Engineers	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	8
Irwid, William	Hon. Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools	200 <i>l</i> . a year	200 <i>l</i> . a year	9
Jekyll, Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G.	Colonel	Royal Engineers	450 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	450 <i>l</i> . a year	10
Jerram, Henry	Hon. Captain	Army Schools	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	11
Judge, Spencer Francis, D.S.O.	Captain	Shropshire Light Infantry.	200 <i>l</i> . a year retired pay.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	12
Kelly, Waldron Edward Roper	Colonel	East Kent Regiment	500 <i>l</i> . a year	500 <i>l</i> . a year	13
Kilkelly, Charles Randolph, M.B., C.M.G.	Surg.-Lieut.-Colonel	Grenadier Guards	1 <i>l</i> . a day	1 <i>l</i> . a day	14
Knox, James Stuart	Major	East Yorkshire Regiment.	200 <i>l</i> . a year	200 <i>l</i> . a year	15

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	300 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Assistant Bailiff, Royal Parks - -	24 Feb. 1903	
2	Fees of 175 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	---	
3	{ Fees of 6 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	---	
	{ Fees of 6 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	---	
4	{ 360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Exeter Prison, to the 19th August 1907.	8 Sept. 1898	Transferred from Portsmouth Prison, 1st June 1904.
	{ 500 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 650 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters, or 52 <i>l.</i> in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Brixton Prison, from the 20th August 1907.	---	
5	Fees of 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	---	
6	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	*10 per cent. -	Governor, Canterbury Prison - -	24 Feb. 1899	*Provided that the sum of the salary and of 53 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , the annuity corresponding to his gratuity, be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year. Promoted from Deputy-Governor, Pentonville Prison, 1st July 1902.
7	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 20 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Inspector of Saddlery and Harness, Army Ordnance Department.	21 Dec. 1887	
8	650 <i>l.</i> , rising by 25 <i>l.</i> to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Bailiff of the Royal Parks - -	21 July 1897	Assistant Bailiff of the Royal Parks till March 1902.
9	Fees of 31 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	---	
10	1,000 <i>l.</i> , rising by 50 <i>l.</i> to 1,200 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Chief of the London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade.	27 July 1901	
11	Fees of 33 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Examiner in connection with Army Schools' Examinations.	9 Oct. 1902	
12	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters, or an allowance of 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Reading Prison - -	19 Sept. 1901	Transferred from Portland Prison, 8th January 1905.
13	Fees of 28 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	---	
14	600 <i>l.</i> a year, with residence, fuel, and light.	10 per cent. -	House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Isle of Wight.	26 Aug. 1905	
15	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters or an allowance of 39 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Deputy Governor, Dartmoor Prison -	22 Aug. 1904	Transferred from Pentonville Prison.

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Lake, Arthur - - -	Hon. Major and Adjutant.	Flint Militia - -	8s. a day retired pay.	Commuted 13th March 1876.	1
Leslie, Francis Seymour - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450l. a year - -	450l. a year - -	2
Liverpool, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of, M.V.O.	Major - - -	Rifle Brigade - -	120l. a year - -	120l. a year - -	3
Logan, Samuel - - -	Hon. Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools -	7s. a day - -	7s. a day - -	4
McClintock, Augustus, D.S.O. - -	Brevet-Major - -	Seaforth Highlanders	1,150l. gratuity -	1,150l. gratuity -	5
Mackenzie, Ashley Edmund -	Captain - - -	East Yorkshire Regi- ment.	1,200l. gratuity -	1,200l. - - -	6
MacMahon, Percy Alexander -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	250l. a year retired pay.	250l. a year - -	7
M'Murray, Joseph Robert - -	Captain - - -	89th Foot - -	1,200l. gratuity -	1,200l. - - -	8
MacTier, Hugh Cochrane - -	Major - - -	Hampshire Regi- ment.	200l. a year - -	200l. a year - -	9
Massy, Percy Hugh Hamon -	Colonel - - -	6th Dragoon Guards	420l. a year - -	420l. a year - -	10
Matchett, Alfred William - -	Hon. Major - -	29th Foot - -	200l. a year - -	200l. a year - -	11
Meredith, Thomas Boyle - -	Hon. Major - -	18th Foot - -	200l. a year retired pay.	200l. a year - -	12
Mockler - Ferryman, Augustus Ferryman.	Lieut.-Colonel -	Oxfordshire Light Infantry.	352l. a year - -	352l. a year - -	13
Murray, William Arthur Joyce -	Major - - -	West India Regiment	50l. a year retired pay.	50l. a year - -	14
Nelson, James Osmond - -	Captain - - -	Lancashire Fusiliers	1,200l. gratuity -	1,200l. - - -	15
Norton, Charles Edward - -	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200l. a year retired pay.	200l. a year - -	16
Notter, James Lane - - -	Colonel - - -	Army Medical Staff	1l. 15s. a day - -	1l. 15s. a day - -	17

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	Fees of 6 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
2	Fees of 64 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Temporary Assistant Examiner under the Board of Education.	—	
3	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	State Steward and Chamberlain, Vice-regal Staff, Ireland.	6 Feb. 1907	
4	Fees of 47 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
5	550 <i>l.</i> a year, rising by 20 <i>l.</i> a year to 650 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Resident, 2nd Class, Northern Nigeria	10 Dec. 1904	
6	Fees of 135 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
	Fees of 3 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
7	Fees of 129 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Examiner, Board of Education, South Kensington.	28 Jan. 1898	
	600 <i>l.</i> a year from 14th February 1906. 800 <i>l.</i> a year from 13th December 1907.	10 per cent.	Deputy-Warden of Standards, Board of Trade, from 14th February 1906.	6 Nov. 1905	From Deputy Superintendent of Weights and Measures, Standards Department, Board of Trade.
8	400 <i>l.</i> rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i> a year with quarters valued at one-sixth of salary.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Mountjoy Prison - -	20 Jan. 1892	Transferred from Kilkenny Prison, 1st October 1900.
9	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters or an allowance of 39 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Brixton Prison -	8 Feb. 1905	
10	400 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Acting Vice-Consul, Varna - -	5 Nov. 1904	
11	Fees of 9 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
12	Fees of 29 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Acting Inspector under the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.	25 May 1901	
13	Fees of 167 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
14	117 <i>l.</i> a year -	Nil (b) -	Temporary Writer, Woolwich Arsenal.	25 Jan. 1892	
15	500 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 650 <i>l.</i> a year with a house, valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Knutsford Prison - -	24 Feb. 1892	Transferred from Newcastle Prison, 22nd January 1900.
16	700 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Engineering Inspector under the Local Government Board.	17 June 1901	
17	Fees of 176 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Examiner in Hygiene under the Board of Education.	—	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

(b) Total emoluments from all sources not more than 400*l.* a year.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Odlum, Richard - - - -	Hon. Major - - -	14th Hussars - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	1
O'Meara, Walter Alfred John, C.M.G.	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	2
O'Toole, James - - - -	Hon. Captain and Quartermaster.	Staff - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - (100 <i>l.</i> a year commuted 1st January 1903.)	100 <i>l.</i> a year - -	3
Owen-Lewis, Arthur Francis, D.S.O.	Captain - - - (Captain and Honorary Major).	Yorkshire Regiment (6th Battalion Lan- cashire Fusiliers.)	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	4
Parsons, Edward Howard Thorn- brough.	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	5
Playfair, Frederick Hope Grant -	Major - - -	Hampshire Regi- ment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	6
Plunkett, George Tindall, C.B. -	Lieutenant-Colonel	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	450 <i>l.</i> a year - -	7
Pratt, Sisson Cooper - -	Lieutenant-Colonel	Royal Artillery -	300 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	300 <i>l.</i> a year - -	8
Prendergast, William Miles -	Hon. Major - -	Worcester Regiment	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	9
Pringle, John Wallace - - -	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10
Purchas, William Robert - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	500 <i>l.</i> a year - -	327 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a year (has commuted 172 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>)	11
Raban, Edward - - - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	300 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	300 <i>l.</i> a year - -	12
Raymer, Robert - - -	Hon. Captain -	Army Schools -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	13
Reade, Edward Revell - - -	Major - - -	East Lancashire Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	14

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	125 <i>l.</i> a year with servant allowance of 45 <i>l.</i> a year and Quarters' allow- ance of 30 <i>l.</i> a year	Nil (b) - -	Riding Master, Royal Irish Consta- bulary.	9 Sept. 1903	
2	700 <i>l.</i> a year rising by 25 <i>l.</i> to 900 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. -	Assistant Engineer-in-Chief to the Post Office to the 15th April 1907.	28 April 1903	
	1,000 <i>l.</i> a year rising by 50 <i>l.</i> to 1,200 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. -	Engineer-in-Chief to the Post Office from 16th April 1907.	—	
3	Fees of 10 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties	—	
	Fees of 5 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
4	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quar- ters equal to one- sixth of salary.	*10 per cent. -	Governor, Dundalk Prison - -	29 Aug. 1904	Promoted from Deputy Governor, Mountjoy Prison 23rd July 1906. * Provided that his total emoluments be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year.
5	600 <i>l.</i> rising by 25 <i>l.</i> a year to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police -	15 Oct. 1903	Retired from the Army, 15th October 1904.
6	200 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quar- ters, water, and medical attendance	10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Barlinnie Prison -	26 Sept. 1904	
7	*700 <i>l.</i> , rising by 25 <i>l.</i> to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Director, Dublin Museum, and Secre- tary, Royal College of Science, Dublin.	23 Sept. 1894	* An addition of 25 <i>l.</i> a year, in lieu of students' fees, from 7th October 1902.
8	Fees of 163 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Direc- tor of Staff Duties.	—	
9	Fees of 49 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
	Fees of 3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Acting Inspector, Board of Educa- tion, South Kensington.	7 May 1892	
10	800 <i>l.</i> , rising by 50 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year.	200 <i>l.</i> a year -	Inspecting Officer of Railways under the Board of Trade.	14 June 1900	Retired from the Army, 4th Mar. 1903.
11	Fees of 42 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
12	2,000 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Director of Engineering and Architec- tural Works, Admiralty.	15 Nov. 1890	Retired from the Army, 15th December 1900.
13	Fees of 18 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Direc- tor of Staff Duties.	—	
14	250 <i>l.</i> a year, rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> with quarters or 39 <i>l.</i> in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Princetown Prison, to the 3rd October 1907.	4 April 1903	
	310 <i>l.</i> a year, rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> , with quarters or 52 <i>l.</i> in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Leicester Prison, from 4th October 1907.	—	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889. (b) Total emoluments from all sources not more than 400*l.* a year.

RETURN, for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Ricketts, Theophilus Frederick Walter.	Captain - - -	Leinster Regiment -	170l. a year - -	170l. a year - -	1
Roberts, Arthur Edward Simmonds.	Lieutenant - - -	82nd Foot - - -	4s. a day retired pay	4s. a day - - -	2
Robeson, Arthur Hemming - - -	Captain - - -	Wiltshire Regiment	1,200l. gratuity -	1,200l. - - -	3
Ross of Bladensburg, John Foster George, C.B.	Lieutenant-Colonel -	Coldstream Guards -	300l. a year retired pay.	300l. a year - -	4
Schuyler, Edward Ellison Sutton -	Captain - - -	West Yorkshire Regiment.	120l. a year retired pay.	120l. a year - -	5
Shaw, Thomas Barton - - -	Captain - - -	Royal Engineers -	1,600l. gratuity -	1,600l. - - -	6
Smith, Thomas Woodford - - -	Hon. Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools -	200l. a year retired pay.	200l. a year - -	7
Spencer, Gerald Robert - - -	Captain - - -	Royal Artillery -	120l. a year retired pay.	Commuted 21st February 1889.	8
Statham, Samuel Percy Hammond	Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class.	Army Chaplains' Department.	12s. 6d. a day - -	200l. a year, com- muted 28l. 2s. 6d., 17th June 1907.	9
Steel, Charles - - - - -	Colonel - - -	Army Veterinary Department.	19s. a day (commu- ted 17 Aug. 1888).	145l. 15s. a year -	10
Stewart, James - - - - -	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200l. a year - -	200l. a year - -	11
Synge, William Makepeace Thackeray.	Captain - - -	Royal Artillery -	1,200l. gratuity -	1,200l. - - -	12

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	Nil (b) -	Employed under the Lord Chancellor's Office, Lunacy Department, Ireland.	1 Jan. 1903	
2	350 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Staff Clerk and Translator, Admiralty	12 Sept. 1876	Employed as Second Division Clerk, Admiralty, to 1st June 1898.
3	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at one-sixth of the salary.	*10 per cent. -	Governor, Galway Prison - -	22 Nov. 1898	* Provided his total emoluments, with the annuity (59 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i>) equivalent to his gratuity, do not exceed 400 <i>l.</i> a year, the abatement is not to be made. Transferred from Londonderry Prison, 1st February 1903.
4	1,000 <i>l.</i> a year, with allowances for forage, servants, travelling and subsistence when on special duty.	10 per cent. -	Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police.	20 Jan. 1901	
5	360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters, or 52 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Winchester Prison - -	15 June 1891	Transferred from Cardiff Prison, 25th November 1901.
6	850 <i>l.</i> , rising by 50 <i>l.</i> to 900 <i>l.</i> a year.	*83 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> -	Divisional Inspector of Schools, Board of Education.	8 Jan. 1894	Assistant Secretary, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, to 31st March 1901. * The annuity equivalent to 1,600 <i>l.</i>
7	Fees of 59 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	- Jan. 1896	
8	300 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i> a year, with an allowance of 100 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. -	General Inspector, Board of Agriculture.	1 Aug. 1890	
9	100 <i>l.</i> a year - -	*10 per cent. -	Chaplain, Bodmin Prison, to the 6th May, 1907.	17 Dec. 1902	* Provided his total emoluments do not exceed 400 <i>l.</i> a year, the abatement is not to be made.
	300 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Chaplain, Wakefield Prison, from the 7th May 1907.	-	
10	Fees of 276 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Lecturer under the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.	-	
11	600 <i>l.</i> , rising by 100 <i>l.</i> quinquennially to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Temporary Engineer Inspector under Local Government Board till 17th February 1903, and made permanent from 18th February 1903.	18 Aug. 1902	
12	700 <i>l.</i> (fixed) a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	*60 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> -	Governor, Liverpool Prison - -	15 Dec. 1892	Transferred from Stafford Prison, 26th October 1904. * The annuity equivalent to 1,200 <i>l.</i> Vacated, 18th June 1907.

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.
261.

(b) Total emoluments from all sources not more than 400*l.* a year.
C

RETURN, for the Year ending 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Temple, Grenville Edwyn - -	Captain - - -	Derbyshire Regi- ment.	1,600 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,600 <i>l.</i> - - -	1
Terry, Herbert Durell - - -	Captain - - -	1st Foot - - -	1,600 <i>l.</i> gratuity -	1,600 <i>l.</i> - - -	2
Thackeray, Martin - - -	Major - - -	South Staffordshire Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay. (Has commuted 50 <i>l.</i> a year.)	150 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	3
Tobin, Richard - - -	Brigade Surgeon -	Medical Staff - -	1 <i>l.</i> a day - - -	1 <i>l.</i> a day - - -	4
Von Donop, Pelham George -	Lieut.-Colonel -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	5
Warburton, William - - -	Hon. Captain -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	6
Washington, Francis Palmer -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	450 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	7
White, Thomas Pilkington - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	500 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	500 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	8
Wilmer, Louis Worthington -	Hon. Lieutenant- Colonel.	12th Foot - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	9
Winn, John - - -	Lieut.-Colonel -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	10
Wisden, Thomas Faulconer Mair -	Captain - - -	Royal Sussex Regi- ment.	120 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	11
Wodehouse, Edwin Frederick -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	12
Yorke, Horatio Arthur - - -	Lieut.-Colonel -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year retired pay. (Has commuted 225 <i>l.</i> a year.)	225 <i>l.</i> a year - - -	13

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	310 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 350 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	*10 per cent. -	Governor, Nottingham Prison, to the 5th June 1907.	6 April 1900	* Provided that his emolu- ments, with the annuity (81 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>) equivalent to his gratuity, be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year. Transferred from Parkhurst Prison, 6th April 1904.
	360 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Governor, Lincoln Prison, from the 6th June 1907.	—	
2	750 <i>l.</i> , rising to 850 <i>l.</i> a year after 5 years' service. 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year from 1st November 1907.	10 per cent. *86 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	Inspector of Constabulary, under the Home Office.	16 Mar. 1900	* The annuity equivalent to 1,600 <i>l.</i>
3	Salary of 550 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Resident Magistrate in Ireland	12 Mar. 1896	
4	150 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Secretary to Board of Superintendence, Dublin Hospitals.	24 Oct. 1906	
5	*800 <i>l.</i> , rising by 50 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year.	450 <i>l.</i> a year -	Inspecting Officer of Railways under the Board of Trade.	23 Nov. 1902	* Receives an additional 100 <i>l.</i> a year as Inspecting Officer of Tramways.
6	300 <i>l.</i> a year, with a house valued at 50 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Receiver and Agent of the Greenwich Hospital Estate.	1 April 1905	
7	600 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Director of the Survey and Map Branch, Land Registry Department.	8 Aug. 1898	Retired from the Army, 7th September 1898.
8	Fees of 18 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Acting Inspector, Board of Education South Kensington.	—	
9	Fees of 10 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	- June 1888	
	Fees of 10 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
10	Fees of 64 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Assistant Examiner, Board of Edu- cation.	- June 1905	
11	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quar- ters or an allow- ance of 39 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	*10 per cent.	Deputy-Governor, Portland Prison -	3 Sept. 1904	* Provided his total emolu- ments be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year.
12	1,200 <i>l.</i> a year and 100 <i>l.</i> a year horse allowance.	10 per cent. -	Assistant Commissioner of Metro- politan Police.	1 Oct. 1902	
	300 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Police Adviser to the Admiralty in addition to above duties.	1 Sept. 1904	
13	1,400 <i>l.</i> a year. -	450 <i>l.</i> a year -	Railway Inspector, Board of Trade -	1 July 1891	Retired from the Army, 6th August 1899.

RETURN for the Year ended 31st March 1908, of the Number of Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, been Granted by the War Department Permission, under Paragraph 2 of the Rules under Section 6 of specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and such Permission has been granted since the Conclusion of last Return—*continued.*

ADDITIONS made to the foregoing List

NAME.	Rank.	Regiment or Corps.	Rate of Non-Effective Pay.		
			Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
WAR OFFICE.					
Barter, Charles St. Leger, C.V.O., C.B.	Colonel - - -	Yorkshire Light In- fantry.	300 <i>l.</i> a year - -	300 <i>l.</i> a year - -	1
Bredin, Waldene FitzWilliam Hutchinson.	Captain - - -	Royal Irish Regi- ment.	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	2
Byng-Hall, Frederick Felix Weichs	Captain - - -	Suffolk Regiment -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	3
Caunter, James Eales - - -	Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel.	Lancashire Fusiliers	11 <i>s.</i> a day - -	11 <i>s.</i> a day - -	4
Cleeve, Stewart Dalrymple - -	Colonel - - -	Royal Engineers -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - -	450 <i>l.</i> a year - -	5
Clough, Alfred Herrick Butler -	Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel.	Royal Munster Fusi- liers.	420 <i>l.</i> a year - -	420 <i>l.</i> a year - - (Has commuted 20 <i>l.</i> a year.)	6
Edwards, Alfred Hamilton Mac- kenzie, C.B., M.V.O.	Colonel - - -	5th Dragoon Guards	420 <i>l.</i> a year - -	420 <i>l.</i> a year - -	7
Fielding, Joshua - - - -	Honorary Major and Quartermaster.	Army - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	8
Hills, Edward Herbert - -	Major - - -	Royal Engineers -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	9
Larimore, Henry Douglas, C.M.G. -	Major - - -	Royal Artillery -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10
Mellroy, Henry - - - -	Honorary Captain and Inspector.	Army Schools De- partment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	11
Maunsell, Arthur Munro - -	Major - - -	Royal Munster Fusi- liers.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	12
Morgan, Francis George Courthorpe Mansel.	Captain - - -	South Wales Bor- derers.	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	120 <i>l.</i> a year - -	13
Pearce, Francis Barrow, C.M.G. -	Major - - -	West Yorkshire Regiment.	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	14
Poole, Arthur Edward - - -	Honorary Major and Quartermaster.	Staff - - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	200 <i>l.</i> a year - -	15

or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from Army Funds, have the Superannuation Act, 1887, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom, and distinguishing the Officers to whom

during the Year ended 31st March 1908.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	Fees of 8 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
2	Fees of 22 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>	(a) - -	Inspector under the Local Government Board, Ireland.	20 Aug. 1907	
3	300 <i>l.</i> , rising by 15 <i>l.</i> a year to 400 <i>l.</i> a year.	*10 per cent. -	Assistant Resident, Northern Nigeria	11 May 1907	*Provided that his total emoluments be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year.
4	Fees of 118 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
5	Fees of 97 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
6	Fees of 27 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	
7	600 <i>l.</i> , rising by 25 <i>l.</i> a year to 800 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police Force.	1 Nov. 1906	Retired from Army 8th May 1907.
8	Fees of 30 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> -	(a) - -	Acting Inspector under the Departments of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Ireland.	27 April 1907	
9	100 <i>l.</i> a month -	Nil - -	Inspecting Survey Departments of East Africa, Uganda, Ceylon, and Malay Straits.	9 Jan. 1907	Ceased 12th August 1907.
10	550 <i>l.</i> , rising by 20 <i>l.</i> a year to 650 <i>l.</i> a year, with extra duty pay of 100 <i>l.</i> a year.	10 per cent. -	Resident, 2nd Class, Northern Nigeria	5 June 1907	
11	Fees of 20 <i>l.</i> - -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner in connection with Army Schools' Examinations.	—	
12	Fees of 5 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Examiner under the Director of Staff Duties.	—	
13	250 <i>l.</i> , rising by 10 <i>l.</i> a year to 300 <i>l.</i> a year, with quarters, or 39 <i>l.</i> a year in lieu.	*10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Manchester Prison	14 Aug. 1907	*Provided that his total emoluments be not reduced below 400 <i>l.</i> a year.
14	900 <i>l.</i> a year - -	10 per cent. -	Deputy-Governor, Nyasaland - -	—	Retired from the Army, 8th December 1907.
15	Fees of 3 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> -	(a) - -	Occasional Assistant Examiner under the Civil Service Commissioners.	—	

(a) Governed by Treasury Minute of 9th January 1889.

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director-General of Army Finance.

RETURN, under RULE 9 of the RULES under SECTION 6 of the SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1887, Effective Pay, or having retired on a Gratuity from NAVY FUNDS, have been granted by the under a Public Department, specifying the Names of such Officers, and the respective Amounts for 1907-1908.

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.		<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>	
Acklom, C. R. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	1
Arbuthnot, C. R. - - - -	Vice-Admiral - - - -	640 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	640 <i>l.</i>	2
Beacroft, J. E. C.B., M.V.O. - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	630 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	3
Beatty, David, M.V.O., D.S.O. - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	4
Bevan, H. G. R. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	5
Bigge, H. C. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	600 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	600 <i>l.</i>	6
Blackburn, L. F. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	7
Boyes, Sir G. T. H., K.C.B. - - - -	Vice-Admiral - - - -	565 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	8
Brooke-Webb, E. V. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	Not drawn - - - -	9
Burr, J. L., C.M.G., M.V.O. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	575 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	575 <i>l.</i>	10
Campbell, H. H., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	11
Chamberlain, W. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	12
Chapman, F. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	300 <i>l.</i>	13
Chetwynd, L. W. P. - - - -	Commander - - - -	265 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	14
Chevallier, B. H. - - - -	Captain - - - -	265 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	15
Churchill, Orford - - - -	Vice-Admiral - - - -	575 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	575 <i>l.</i>	16
Cobbe, M. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	17
Colwill, G. H., M.V.O. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	164 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> ; com- muted 25 <i>l.</i> in 1904 and 1905 (retired pay).	139 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	18
Cooper-Key, E. M. C. - - - -	Captain - - - -	340 <i>l.</i> commuted 20 <i>l.</i> on 3rd July 1907 (retired pay).	162 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	19
Cummins, H. A. T. - - - -	Paymaster - - - -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	109 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	20
Currey, Bernard - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	21
Davidson, W. E. - - - -	Assistant Paymaster - - - -	82 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	82 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	22

of the Number of OFFICERS who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Admiralty Permission, under RULE 2 of the same RULES, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the Abatement, if any, made therefrom

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	550 <i>l.</i> for 5 years from June 1901; 600 <i>l.</i> for next 5 years, and 650 <i>l.</i> thereafter; lodging allowance, 78 <i>l.</i> for 10 years, then 82 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	Nil (a)	Assistant Superintendent, Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich.	15 Oct. 1899	
2	17 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	10 per cent.	Naval Assessor for the investigation of Shipping Casualties.	1906	
3	1,000 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.	30 May 1906	
4	700 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Naval Adviser to the Army Council	21 Dec. 1906	
5	450 <i>l.</i> and 3 <i>s.</i> a day lodging allowance.	Nil (a)	Assistant Experimental Officer, Woolwich Arsenal.	13 Mar. 1907	
6	31 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	10 per cent	Naval Assessor for the Investigation of Shipping Casualties.	1 Jan. 1902	Died 26 January 1908.
7	10 <i>l.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (b)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	December Quarter 1906.	See also pages 34 and 35.
8	1,200 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Director of Transports - - -	1 Nov. 1901	Ceased 31 October 1907.
9	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Naval Assistant to Hydrographer -	8 Aug. 1898	
10	400 <i>l.</i> and a residence valued at 72 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	10 per cent.	Harbour Master at Holyhead - -	15 Aug. 1902	
11	700 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	21 Aug. 1906	
12	400 <i>l.</i> and allowance of 100 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. from 30 Oct. 1896.	General Inspector, Board of Agriculture.	30 Oct. 1893	
13	156 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Assistant to Principal Examiner of Masters and Mates under Board of Trade.	13 Feb. 1888	
14	700 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.	18 Oct. 1905 (date of retirement).	Employed in previous years, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
15	800 <i>l.</i>	105 <i>l.</i> (War Office Civil Pension).	Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.	4 Oct. 1902	
16	27 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	10 per cent.	Naval Assessor appointed to attend Shipping Casualties Investigations.	June 1903	Ceased 31 December 1907.
17	650 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee.	9 Nov. 1904	Ceased 14 July 1907.
18	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	Nil (c)	Master of the 12,000-ton Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.	13 Nov. 1905	
19	400 <i>l.</i> by 25 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i> , and 50 <i>l.</i> for Boreman Foundationers.	Nil. Exempted by Treasury Letter, 10 July 1897.	Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.	1 Mar. 1906	
20	350 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Paymaster of Contingencies at Admiralty.	3 Mar. 1890	
21	950 <i>l.</i>	Nil (a)	Assistant Director of Torpedoes	21 Dec. 1906	
22	100 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i> for charge of library, and a house.	Nil (c)	Secretary to Inspector-General, Chatham Hospital.	20 June 1905	

(a) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(b) Emoluments fixed at 10*s.* a day, and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 31st March 1890 (4497/90).

(c) Total emoluments not over 400*l.* a year.

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.		Per Annum.	Per Annum.	
Dormer, Hon. C. J. T. - - -	Commander - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	1
Douglas, A. G. - - -	Captain - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	2
Duff, A. L. - - -	Captain - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	3
Dumas, P. W., M.V.O. - - -	Captain - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	4
Ellis, Sir H. M., K.C.B., K.H.P., F.R.C.S., LL.D.	Inspector-General - -	693 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	5
Evan-Thomas, Hugh, M.V.O. - -	Captain - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	6
Fanshawe, Sir A. D., K.C.B. - -	Admiral - - -	766 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	7
Ferris, John - - -	Rear-Admiral - - -	600 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	600 <i>l.</i>	8
Field, A. M., F.R.S. - - -	Rear-Admiral - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> to 23 May 1907, then not drawn.	9
Fisher, Sir J. A., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet - -	2,000 <i>l.</i> (half pay) -	2,000 <i>l.</i>	10
FitzGeorge, Sir A. A. F., K.C.V.O. -	Rear-Admiral - - -	375 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	375 <i>l.</i>	11
Foote, R. F. O., C.M.G. - - -	Vice-Admiral - - -	593 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	12
Fountaine, C. A. - - -	Lieutenant - - -	109 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	13
Freeland, W. F. E. - - -	Commander - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	300 <i>l.</i>	14
Frederick, G. C. - - -	Commander - - -	375 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	375 <i>l.</i>	15
Galloway, J. H. P. - - -	Commander - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay) -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	16
Gaudin, Edouard - - -	Engineer-Commander - -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	17
Gifford, C. E., C.B. - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	18
Goalen, W. N. - - -	Captain - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	19
Goodwin, H. B., M.A. - - -	Naval Instructor - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	20
Haggard, J. G. - - -	Lieutenant - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	Commuted 6 Aug. 1886 -	21
Hall, H. G. King, C.B., D.S.O. - -	Captain - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	22
Hall, R. R. M. - - -	Captain - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	23

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Attaché at Tokio - - -	1 May 1906	
2	149 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	26 Oct. 1905.	
3	950 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Assistant to the Controller of the Navy.	20 Dec. 1905.	
4	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Attaché at Berlin - - -	9 Feb. 1906.	
5	1,700 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.	12 Sept. 1904	Ceased 10 May 1908.
6	1,000 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.	1 Oct. 1905.	
7	2,100 <i>l</i> . with a house	Nil (a)	President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	1 Oct. 1906	Ceased 22 March 1908.
8	31 <i>l</i> . 3 <i>s</i> . 9 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	10 per cent.	Naval Assessor appointed to attend Shipping Casualties Investigations.	1 Jan. 1905	
9	1,000 <i>l</i> . to 23rd May 1907 then 1,500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (c) and (a)	Hydrographer of the Navy - -	1 Aug. 1904	
10	1,500 <i>l</i> . and furnished residence.	Nil (c)	A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.	20 Oct. 1904	
	365 <i>l</i> .	Nil. Exempted by Treasury Letter, 14 August 1891, No. 3827.	First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.	21 Oct. 1904	
11	63 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .	10 per cent.	Deputy Ranger, Richmond Park -	1 Sept. 1896	
12	1,150 <i>l</i> . to 23rd Jan. 1908, then 1500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Vice-President of Ordnance Committee.	1 July 1905	
		Nil (a)	President of Ordnance Board - -	24 Jan. 1908.	
13	450 <i>l</i> . and 3 <i>s</i> . a day Lodging allowance.	Nil (a)	Assistant Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.	13 Sept. 1906	Ceased 1 September 1907.
14	500 <i>l</i> .	10 per cent.	Inspector of Life-saving Apparatus under Board of Trade.	22 Mar. 1890	
15	1,000 <i>l</i> .	375 <i>l</i> .	Professional Officer of the Fisheries and Harbour Department of the Board of Trade.	30 Oct. 1900	
16	4 <i>l</i> . 4 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (d)	Acting Inspector under Board of Education, South Kensington.	— July 1905.	
17	Full pay of rank and 150 <i>l</i> . consolidated allowance.	Nil (a)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	2 Feb. 1905	
18	1,000 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Special duties connected with the Manning, Recruiting, and Training of the Personnel of the Fleet.	1 May 1900	Ceased 8 April 1908.
19	7 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	1 July 1898	
20	108 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	10 per cent.	Examiner in Navigation and Nautical Astronomy under the Board of Education, South Kensington.	12 Apr. 1900 (date of retirement).	Previously employed while on full pay.
21	600 <i>l</i> . and an allowance of 66 <i>l</i> . 13 <i>s</i> . 4 <i>d</i> .	10 per cent.	H.B.M.'s Consul at Malaga - -	30 April 1904	Transferred from Noumea.
22	950 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	20 Mar. 1906.	
23	250 <i>l</i> . by 10 <i>l</i> . to 300 <i>l</i> ., with lodging allowance of 50 <i>l</i> .	15 per cent.	Deputy Governor, Royal Naval Prison, Portsmouth.	19 Nov. 1900	

(a) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(b) Emoluments fixed at 10*s*. a day and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 31 March 1890 (4497/90).

(c) Exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 7th September 1891 (13203/91).

(d) Total emoluments not over 400*l*. a year.

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.		<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>	
Havergal, Arthur - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	Not drawn - - - -	1
Haworth-Booth, F. F. - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	2
Home, A. H. C. C. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	3
Hopkins, D. B. L. - - - -	Fleet Paymaster - - - -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 8 Jan. 1908, then 292 <i>l.</i> (half pay).	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 8 Jan. 1908, then 292 <i>l.</i>	4
Huddy, J. B. - - - -	Engineer - - - -	45 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (retired pay)	45 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	5
Hudson, W. J. V. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	300 <i>l.</i>	6
Jackson, Sir H. B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay)	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	7
Jackson, R. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	400 <i>l.</i>	8
Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	9
Jellicoe, Sir J. R., K.C.V.O., C.B. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	10
Johnstone, P. C. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	400 <i>l.</i>	11
Jones, Harry - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	12
Keyes, R. J. B., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	13
Knox, H. N. - - - -	Captain - - - -	330 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	Commuted 13 Dec. 1873	14
Langdon, C. H. C. - - - -	Captain - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	Not drawn - - - -	15
Law, E. G. F. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	300 <i>l.</i>	16
Lawson, R. N. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	17
Limpus, A. H. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	18
Lloyd, R. M., C.B. - - - -	Admiral - - - -	770 <i>l.</i> ; commuted 270 <i>l.</i> on 30 Oct. 1902 (retired pay).	500 <i>l.</i>	19
Lobb, F. J. - - - -	Commander - - - -	310 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	Not drawn - - - -	20
Lory, W. M. - - - -	Deputy Inspector-General - - - -	410 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	410 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	21
M'Neile, M. - - - -	Captain - - - -	385 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	385 <i>l.</i>	22

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom, for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Per Annum.</i> 550 <i>l</i> .	<i>Per Annum.</i> Nil (<i>a</i>)	Naval Assistant to Hydrographer, Admiralty.	4 May 1895 (date of retirement).	Employed since 14 July 1889, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
2	700 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	24 Dec. 1905.	Ceased 19 March 1908.
3	500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	16 Oct. 1905	
4	200 <i>l</i> ., and an allowance of 25 <i>l</i> ., with house. 250 <i>l</i> . from 25 Jan. 1908.	Nil. Exempted by Treasury Letter, 17 April 1901, No. 6463.	Cashier and Store Officer, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich	25 Jan. 1905	
5	350 <i>l</i> . by 10 <i>l</i> . to 450 <i>l</i> . with a house valued at 50 <i>l</i> .	10 per cent.	Engineer-in-Charge, Coaling and Watering Depôt, Portland.	1 April 1901	
6	150 <i>l</i> . and 3 <i>l</i> . for stationery.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter of 2 Feb. 1892 (844).	Transport Officer at Liverpool - -	1 Mar. 1903	Ceased 29 February 1908.
7	1,750 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>b</i>)	A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy.	7 Feb. 1905	
8	182 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . and quarters.	10 per cent.	Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth.	10 Oct. 1892	
9	33 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Writing Naval History of the War between Russia and Japan.	12 Oct. 1906	Ceased 20 May 1907.
10	1,500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.	24 Feb. 1905	Ceased 24 August 1907.
11	250 <i>l</i> . to 300 <i>l</i> ., 50 <i>l</i> . lodging allowance.	15 per cent.	Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.	13 Aug. 1890	
12	700 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	24 June 1905	Ceased 7 May 1907.
13	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Naval Attaché at Rome - - -	1 Jan. 1905	Ceased 20 January 1908. <i>See also</i> pages 38 and 39.
14	31 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Naval Assessor appointed to attend Shipping Casualties Investigations.	—	
15	650 <i>l</i> . to 23 May 1907, then 800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>) Nil (<i>a</i>)	Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer of the Navy to 23 May 1907 then Superintendent of Sailing Directions, Hydrographic Department.	6 Oct. 1898 (date of retirement).	Employed since 18 January 1882, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
16	1 <i>l</i> . 1 <i>s</i> . per examination.	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Nautical Examiner of Fishermen to the Board of Trade for the Port of Galway.	11 Jan. 1896	
17	500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	12 Dec. 1905	Ceased 18 April 1907.
18	950 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Member of Ordnance Committee -	1 July 1905	Ceased 29 October 1907.
19	51 <i>l</i> . 19 <i>s</i> . 7 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	10 per cent.	Naval Assessor appointed to attend Shipping Casualties Investigations.	1 Jan. 1905	Ceased 31 December 1907.
20	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Inspector of Lighthouses, Bahamas -	8 Aug. 1892	
21	100 <i>l</i> .	Nil. Exempt by Treasury Letter, 19 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.	22 Mar. 1906	
22	350 <i>l</i> . to 400 <i>l</i> .; fuel and light, 20 <i>l</i> .; house, 61 <i>l</i> . 13 <i>s</i> . 4 <i>d</i> . to 70 <i>l</i> .	15 per cent.	Governor of Lewes Naval Prison -	15 May 1890	

(*a*) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(*b*) Exempted from abatement, under Rule 5 (1), by Treasury Minute of 7 September 1891 (13203/91).

(*c*) Difference between full and half or retired pay for the days occupied on special duty under the Admiralty allowed without abatement under King's Regulations, Article 1481, and Treasury Minute of 16 December 1896 (18160).

(*d*) Total emoluments not over 400*l*. a year.

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.				
MacFarlane, J. R. H. - - - -	Staff Commander - - - -	<i>Per Annum.</i> 245 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	<i>Per Annum.</i> 245 <i>l.</i>	1
MacGill, Thomas, C.B. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - - -	650 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	2
Maclear, J. F. L. P. - - - -	Admiral - - - -	600 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	600 <i>l.</i>	3
Madden, C. E., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	4
Makins, O. M. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	5
Marriott, R. A., D.S.O. - - - -	Major, R.M. - - - -	170 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	170 <i>l.</i>	6
Matthews, J. G. - - - -	Fleet Paymaster - - - -	191 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	191 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	7
Maturin, W. M. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	8
May, Sir W. H., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. - -	Vice-Admiral - - - -	593 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	593 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	9
Meldrum, A. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	10
Messum, S. V. S. C. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	11
Miller, A. H. - - - -	Fleet Surgeon - - - -	365 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	365 <i>l.</i>	12
Moore, Rev. Charles, M.A. - - - -	Chaplain and Naval Instructor	237 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	237 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	13
Moore, R. E. - - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	14
Morgan, F. R. W., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	15
Murphy, James - - - -	Major, R.M. - - - -	200 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	200 <i>l.</i>	16
Murray, G. B. - - - -	Deputy Inspector-General -	547 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ; commuted 140 <i>l.</i> on 28 July 1898 (retired pay).	407 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	17
Neate, C. B. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	300 <i>l.</i>	18
Norcop, W. J. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	19
Ottley, Sir C. L., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	20
Parker, R. F. - - - -	Commander - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	21

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom, for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	135 <i>l.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	Christmas Quarter, 1890.	
2	1,000 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Admiral Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships.	30 May 1903	
3	14 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	- Dec. 1887	Died 17 July 1907
4	950 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord.	20 Dec. 1905.	Ceased 11 Aug 1907.
5	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 May 1906	
6	360 <i>l.</i> , by 10 <i>l.</i> to 450 <i>l.</i> and quarters, or 52 <i>l.</i> in lieu.	10 per cent.	Governor of His Majesty's Prison, Chelmsford.	2 May 1898	Transferred from Lincoln.
7	300 <i>l.</i> and quarters	Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 12 Aug. 1892 (12659/92).	Store Officer, Cashier, and Librarian, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	5 May 1892	
8	900 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.	9 Feb. 1903	
9	1,500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty	20 Mar. 1907	
10	260 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> to 380 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Nautical Assistant to the Controller of Packet Services, General Post Office.	- June 1904	Died 4 May 1908.
11	Full pay and allowances as Lieutenant, R.N.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Instructor and Lecturer at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	11 Mar. 1904 (date of retirement).	Employed in previous years, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
12	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900 (No. 9032).	Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Belfast.	15 April 1903	
13	350 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i> house allowance.	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School and Instructor at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	6 Oct. 1906	
14	200 <i>l.</i> and a house	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter, 31 Jan. 1891, No. 1278.	Store Officer and Cashier, Haslar Hospital.	1 June 1904	Ceased 4 July 1907.
15	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Naval Attaché at Paris - - -	24 June 1904	Ceased 30 June 1907.
16	100 <i>l.</i> , and 50 <i>l.</i> for charge of library, with a house.	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Secretary to Inspector-General, Haslar Hospital.	26 May 1903	
17	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Glasgow.	1 April 1901	
18	200 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Salary fixed at 500 <i>l.</i> inclusive.	Superintendent of Packets, Dover; acts also as Transport Officer.	— 1892	Ceased 31 Oct. 1907.
19	400 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Vice-Consul at Braila, Roumania - -	- April 1899	
20	1,500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Director of Naval Intelligence - -	1 Feb. 1905	Ceased 30 Sept. 1907.
21	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 Jan. 1906	Ceased 25 Feb. 1908.

(*a*) Emoluments fixed at 10*s.* a day and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 31 March 1890, (4497/90).

(*b*) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(*c*) Exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 7 September 1891 (13203/91).

(*d*) Total emoluments not over 400*l.* a year.

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.				
Penn, H. S. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	<i>Per Annum.</i> 219 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	<i>Per Annum.</i> 219 <i>l.</i>	1
Peyton, F. H. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	345 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	345 <i>l.</i>	2
Phillips, John - - - - -	Captain - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	3
Pigott, H. L. - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	73 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	73 <i>l.</i>	4
Pigot, Walter - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	73 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Commuted 28 May 1877	5
Pirie, George - - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	6
Porter, T. S. - - - - -	Sub-Lieutenant - - - -	45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	7
Rason, E. G. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	8
Ryan, F. E. C. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	9
Rymer, E. H. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	10
Sanctuary, W. M. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	Commuted 14 Feb. 1872	11
Sanders, L. F. W. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	12
Sceales, C. - - - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) - -	450 <i>l.</i>	13
Segrave, J. R. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	14
Simmonds, R. W. - - - - -	Engineer - - - -	36 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	36 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	15
Singer, M. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	16
Smith, A. C. H. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	17
Smith, C. S. - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	73 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) - -	73 <i>l.</i>	18
Smith, C. V. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) - -	Not drawn - - -	19
Sparks, J. B. - - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	20
Stanley, George, C.B. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	21
Stanley, Hon. V. A., M.V.O. - - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	22

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom for 1907-1908—*continued.*

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	82 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	Michaelmas Quarter, 1893.	
2	200 <i>l.</i> by 10 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent., but total amount not to be reduced below 400 <i>l.</i>	Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Office, Gravesend.	25 May 1903	
3	85 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	- Oct. 1896	
4	150 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> to 250 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Assistant Inspector under Board of Agriculture.	- April 1906	
5	500 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent. from 1 Apr. 1897.	First Class Clerk, Congested Districts Board, in charge of Fishery Branch.	--	
6	20 <i>l.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	15 Nov. 1900	Died 2 Dec. 1907.
7	800 <i>l.</i>	45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	Inspector in Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Ireland.	1 April 1900	Transferred from Irish Land Commission.
8	700 <i>l.</i> with free quarters.	100 <i>l.</i>	Resident Deputy Commissioner in the New Hebrides.	- May 1902	
9	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Naval Attaché at Washington - -	1 Sept. 1905	Ceased 14 October 1907.
10	35 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Canteen and Victualling Committee -	10 Sept. 1906	Ceased 2 July 1907.
11	Fees	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Nautical Assessor for the County Court of Somerset.	- Nov. 1896	
12	500 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> to 600 <i>l.</i> and quarters valued at 52 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Governor of Wakefield Prison - -	- Dec. 1898	
13	200 <i>l.</i> and a house	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter, 31 Jan. 1891, No. 1278.	Store Officer and Cashier, Chatham Hospital.	1 July 1904	Ceased 17 July 1907.
14	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 Mar. 1905	Ceased 31 January 1908.
15	400 <i>l.</i> by 20 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i>	36 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	Deputy Examiner in Patent Office -	18 July 1895	
16	750 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Member of the Ordnance Committee -	9 June 1904	Ceased 19 May 1907.
17	Full Pay, 365 <i>l.</i> ; Command Money, 45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ; Lodging Allowance, 50 <i>l.</i> ; Provision Allowance, 24 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee.	16 Mar. 1906	Ceased 9 January 1908.
18	1,000 <i>l.</i>	73 <i>l.</i>	Consul-General at Odessa - - -	- Mar. 1900	Formerly Consul at Bilbao.
19	550 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i> Duty Pay from 24 May 1907.	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer, Admiralty.	14 Feb. 1899 (date of retirement).	Employed since 4 December 1895, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
20	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 July 1906	
21	81 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.	- June 1906	
22	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Naval Attaché at St. Petersburg -	1 Nov. 1905.	

(*a*) Emoluments fixed at 10*s.* a day, and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1), by Treasury Minute of 31 March 1890 (4497/90).

(*b*) Total emoluments not over 400*l.* a year.

(*c*) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(*d*) Difference between full and half or retired pay for the days occupied in the business of the Committee allowed without abatement under King's Regulations, Article 1481, and Treasury Minute of 17 February 1896 (2191/96).

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay.		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.		<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>	
Stopford, Hon. W. G. - - -	Captain - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1
Swan, E. G. - - -	Staff-Surgeon - - -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	2
Thompson, P. H. H. - - -	Commander - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	3
Tizard, A. E. - - -	Captain - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	4
Tizard, T. H., C.B., F.R.S. - - -	Captain - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	5
Tudor, F. C. T. - - -	Captain - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	6
Tudor, O. P., C.V.O. - - -	Vice-Admiral - - -	575 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	575 <i>l.</i>	7
Tunnard, W. F. - - -	Captain - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	8
Tyndall, John - - -	Deputy Inspector-General -	547 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ; commuted 100 <i>l.</i> in 1905 (retired pay).	447 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	9
Vawdrey, Charles - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	10
Vinning, M. - - -	Assistant-Paymaster - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	Commuted 6 November 1873.	11
Waghorn, J. W. W., D.S.C. - - -	Engineer Captain - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	12
Walsh, H. W. D. - - -	Fleet Surgeon - - -	365 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	365 <i>l.</i>	13
Webb, J. E. - - -	Surgeon - - -	Retired with a gratuity of 875 <i>l.</i> 29 December 1893.	Gratuity paid on retire- ment.	14
Wells, J. H. - - -	Lieutenant - - -	192 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> (retired pay).	192 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>	15
Weston, D. St. A. P. - - -	Lieutenant - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	16
Whicher, J. C. F. - - -	Fleet Surgeon - - -	365 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	365 <i>l.</i>	17
Whitcroft, George - - -	Staff Paymaster - - -	191 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay).	191 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	18

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom, for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Per Annum.</i> 182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i> Nil. Exempted by Treasury Letter, 14 Aug. 1891, No. 3827.	Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King -	1 Jan. 1907	Ceased 9 October 1907.
2	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Re- cruiting Duties at York.	1 Jan. 1902	
3	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>a</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	12 April 1906	
4	150 <i>l.</i> and 3 <i>l.</i> for stationery.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5(1) by Treasury Letter, 2 Feb. 1892, No. 844.	Transport Officer at Southampton -	1 May 1906	
5	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy -	15 May 1891	Ceased 30 September 1907. <i>See also</i> pages 38 and 39.
6	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance	1 Oct. 1906	
7	367 <i>l.</i>	10 per cent.	Harbour Master at Kingstown -	Christmas Quarter, 1900.	
8	1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> a day	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5(1) by Treasury Letter, 28 Dec. 1899 No. 19432.	Superintending Transport Officer for Coal Transport in South Wales.	9 Feb. 1903	
9	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Re- cruiting Duties at Nottingham.	1 April 1901	
10	200 <i>l.</i> and a house.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5(1) by Treasury Letter, 31 Jan. 1891 (1278).	Store Officer and Cashier, Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth.	29 May 1906	
11	100 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i> for charge of library. Also an official residence.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Secretary to Inspector General, Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth.	14 Mar. 1892	Ceased 8 April 1907.
12	Full pay and allow- ances as En- gineer Com- mander, R.N. 42 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> in 1907- 1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>) Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Professor of Physics at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Assistant Examiner under Board of Education, South Kensington.	22 Dec. 1903 (date of retirement).	Employed in previous years, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
13	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Re- cruiting Duties at Exeter.	1 Jan. 1902	
14	Fees, &c. averaging about 34 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Surgeon and Agent for care of Sick and Wounded Seamen and Marines at Looe and Polperro.	6 Nov. 1895	
15	100 <i>l.</i> and 35 <i>l.</i> house allowance.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Officer for Outdoor Supervision, Naval Store Depôt, West India Docks.	31 Oct. 1904	
16	450 <i>l.</i> and 3 <i>s.</i> a day lodging allowance.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Assistant Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.	1 Jan. 1907	
17	100 <i>l.</i>	Nil. Exempt under Treasury Letter 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Re- cruiting Duties at Southampton.	2 Jan. 1907	
18	73 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter, 25 Feb. 1905, No. 3395.	Instruction of Candidates for appoint- ments as Assistant Paymasters, Royal Naval Reserve.	21 Mar. 1904	

(a) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(b) Total emoluments not over 400*l.* a year.

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.		<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>	
Willby, R. G. - - - -	Engineer Captain - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	1
Williams, E. R. J. - - -	Navigating Lieutenant -	164 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> , commuted 50 <i>l.</i> on 19 Aug. 1890 (retired pay).	114 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	2
Williams, George - - - -	Naval Instructor - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	3
Wilmot, S. M. M. - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - -	345 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	4
Winsloe, A. L., C.V.O., C.M.G. - -	Rear-Admiral - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	5
Wood, Ven. Archdeacon H. S., D.D. -	Chaplain of the Fleet -	255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	6
Young, W. R. M. - - - -	Fleet Surgeon - - -	365 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	365 <i>l.</i>	7

ADDITIONS made to the foregoing List

Austin, Rev. Thomas, M.A. - - -	Chaplain - - -	370 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	370 <i>l.</i>	8
Bacon, R. H. S., C.V.O., D.S.O. - -	Captain - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	9
Bentinck, R. W. - - - -	Captain - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	10
Blackburn, L. F. - - - -	Captain - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - -	11
Bouverie, C. W. P. - - - -	Lieutenant - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	Commuted 1883.	12
Bray, J. E. - - - -	Lieutenant - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - -	13
Brock, O de B. - - - -	Captain - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	14
			Not drawn - - -	15
Burney, Cecil - - - -	Rear-Admiral - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	16
Colomb, P. H. - - - -	Captain - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	17
Colville, Hon. S. C. J., C.V.O., C.B. -	Rear-Admiral - - -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	456 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	18
Coplestone, F. L. - - - -	Lieutenant - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	19
Culme-Seymour, M. - - - -	Captain - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	20
			228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	21
			Not drawn - - -	22

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom, for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	750 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales -	5 Aug. 1905	Ceased 7 September 1907.
2	65 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Technical Assistant under Board of Education, South Kensington.	2 Jan. 1894	
3	Full Pay and Allowances of Rank.	Nil (a)	Assistant to the Director of Naval Education.	12 Mar. 1906 (date of retirement).	Employed in previous years, but borne on ship's books to date of retirement.
4	1,000 <i>l</i> . by 50 <i>l</i> . to 1,200 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Superintendent of Ordnance Stores, Admiralty.	25 Feb. 1902	
5	1,500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (c)	A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.	8 Feb. 1907	
6	1,000 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Chaplain of the Fleet - - -	6 Oct. 1906	
	100 <i>l</i> .	Nil. Exempted under Treasury Letter, 29 May 1900, No. 9032.	Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Manchester.	1 July 1905	
7	29 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter, 24 June 1897 (9785).	Surgeon and Agent at Manchester -	1 July 1905	

during the Year ended 31 March 1908.

8	200 <i>l</i> . and house valued at 33 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> .	10 per cent	Chaplain of Bodmin Prison - -	1 Aug. 1907	Ceased 10 Feb. 1908. See also pages 22 and 23.
9	1500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.	25 Aug. 1907.	
10	750 <i>s</i> .	Nil (a)	Member of Ordnance Board - -	1 Mar. 1908.	
11	500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer, Admiralty.	8 July 1907.	
12	150 <i>l</i> . and 3 <i>l</i> . for stationery.	Nil (b)	Transport Officer at Liverpool - -	1 Mar. 1908.	
13	500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Assistant Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich	2 Jan. 1908.	Ceased 28 April 1908.
14	10 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (d)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	22 April to 7 May 1907.	
15	700 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	8 May 1907	
16	208 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (d)	Revision of Seamanship Manual -	4 Dec. 1907.	
17	60 <i>l</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (d)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	8 Nov. 1907.	
18	38 <i>l</i> . 17 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (d)	Attendance on Prince Fushima of Japan.	6-31 May 1907.	Ceased 28 April 1908.
19	100 <i>l</i> . and 50 <i>l</i> . for charge of library with an official residence.	Nil (b)	Secretary to Inspector-General, Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth.	2 April 1907.	
20	9 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (d)	Committee for interviewing candidates for Naval Cadetships.	19 days in Nov. 1907.	
21	40 <i>l</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (d)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	31 Dec. 1907 to 19 Mar. 1908.	
22	700 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.	20 Mar. 1908.	

(a) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(b) Total emoluments not over 400*l*. a year.

(c) Exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 7 September 1891 (13203/91).

(d) Difference between full and half or retired pay for the days occupied on special duty under the Admiralty allowed without abatement under King's Regulations, Article 1481, and Treasury Minute of 16 December 1896 (18160).

RETURN, under Rule 9 of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.				
Cust, H. E. P. - - - - -	Captain - - - - -	<i>Per Annum.</i> 301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	<i>Per Annum.</i> Not drawn - - - -	1
Daintree, J. D. - - - - -	Captain - - - - -	340 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	340 <i>l.</i>	
Dawson, Henry - - - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	3
Doughty, H. M. - - - - -	Commander - - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	4
Douglas, Sir. A. L., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. -	Admiral - - - - -	950 <i>l.</i> (retired pay)	950 <i>l.</i>	5
Duncan, J. A. - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	6
Dundas of Dundas, C. - - - - -	Captain - - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	7
			Not drawn - - - -	8
			593 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	9
Durnford, Sir John, K.C.B., D.S.O. -	Vice-Admiral - - - - -	593 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	10
Farquhar, R. B. - - - - -	Captain - - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	11
Graham, J. I. - - - - -	Commander - - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	12
Grant, A. D. - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - - -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	13
Groome, R. L., C.V.O. - - - - -	Vice-Admiral - - - - -	785 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	14
			182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	15
Heaton-Ellis, E. H. F., M.V.O. - - -	Commander - - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	16
Hickey, George - - - - -	Carpenter Lieutenant - - -	193 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> ; commuted 37 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> ; 11 Nov. 1907 (retired pay).	156 <i>l.</i>	17
Hickley, S. A. - - - - -	Captain - - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	18
			264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	19
Hood, Hon. H. L. A., M.V.O., D.S.O. -	Captain - - - - -	264 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay)	Not drawn - - - -	20
Jackson, H. G. - - - - -	Lieutenant - - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	21
Johnson, H. M. W. P. - - - - -	Commander - - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	300 <i>l.</i>	22
			155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	23
Kelly, W. A. H. - - - - -	Commander - - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	24
Kerr, Rt. Hon. Lord W. T., G.C.B. -	Admiral of the Fleet - - -	1,222 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	1,222 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	25

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom, for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	950 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy -	1 Oct. 1907.	
2	350 <i>l</i> . by 15 <i>l</i> . to 400 <i>l</i> .	10 per cent.	Assistant Inspector of Life-Saving Apparatus under the Board of Trade.	Feb. 1908.	
3	200 <i>l</i> . and a house.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter 31 Jan. 1891, No. 1278.	Store Officer and Cashier, Chatham Hospital.	1 July 1907.	
4	Full pay and 365 <i>l</i> . Command Money, 45 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> ., Lodging allowance, 50 <i>l</i> ., Provision allowance 2 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Member Admiralty Volunteer Committee.	10 Jan. 1908.	
5	23 <i>l</i> . 19 <i>s</i> . 5 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Committee for interviewing Candidates for Naval Cadetships.	10 days in May and June 1907.	
6	550 <i>l</i> . and 3 <i>s</i> . a day lodging allowance.	Nil (a)	Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Department, War Office.	21 June 1907.	
7	29 <i>l</i> . 14 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	25 Jan. to 29 Feb. 1908	
8	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Attaché at Tokio - - -	1 Mar. 1908	
9	21 <i>l</i> . 7 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Committee for interviewing Candidates for Naval Cadetships.	9 days. Jan. to Mar. 1908.	
10	2,000 <i>l</i> ., with a house	Nil (a)	President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	23 Mar. 1908	
11	950 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance -	12 Nov. 1907.	
12	650 <i>l</i> . and an official residence.	182 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .	Inspector of the London Waterguard Staff under the Board of Customs.	1 April 1907.	
13	10 <i>l</i> . 5 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 May to 18 June 1907.	
14	1,200 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Director of Transports - - -	1 Nov. 1907.	
15	9 <i>l</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	12 to 29 June 1907.	
16	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Attaché at Paris - - -	30 June 1907.	
17	156 <i>l</i> .	Nil (c)	Inspector of Shipping Transport Department.	1 July 1907.	
18	21 <i>l</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	19 Feb. 1908.	
19	31 <i>l</i> . 17 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	16 Aug. to 14 Oct. 1907.	
20	800 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	Naval Attaché at Washington - -	15 Oct. 1907.	
21	450 <i>l</i> . and 3 <i>s</i> . a day lodging allowance.	Nil (a)	Assistant Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.	2 Sept. 1907.	
22	25 <i>l</i> . in 1907-1908	Nil (d)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department.	September Quarter 1907	Died 4 January 1908.
23	18 <i>l</i> . 19 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	30 Dec. 1907 to 31 Jan. 1908.	
24	500 <i>l</i> .	Nil (a)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	1 Feb. 1908.	
25	23 <i>l</i> . 17 <i>s</i> . in 1907-1908.	Nil (b)	Committee for interviewing Candidates for Naval Cadetships.	9 days in Nov. 1907.	

(a) Non-effective pay not drawn.

(b) Difference between full and half or retired pay for the days occupied on special duty under the Admiralty allowed without abatement under King's Regulations, Article 1481, and Treasury Minute of 16 December 1896 (18160).

(c) Total emoluments not over 400*l*. a year.

(d) Emoluments fixed at 10*s*. a day, and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 31 March 1890 (4,497/90).

RETURN, under Rule 9, of the Rules under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887, of the Number of a Gratuity from Navy Funds, have been granted by the Admiralty Permission, under Rule 2 of the same such Officers, and the respective Amounts of their Non-Effective Pay, and their Emoluments, and the

NAME.	Rank.	Rate of Half or Retired Pay		
		Earned by Total Service.	Actually Drawn.	
ADMIRALTY.				
		<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>	
Keyes, R. J. B. - - - -	Captain - - - -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1
Lyne, W. O. - - - -	Commander - - - -	300 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	300 <i>l.</i>	2
Malan, C. F. de M. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3
Martin, W. R. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> ; commuted 155 <i>l.</i> in 1904 and 1906 (re- tired pay).	245 <i>l.</i>	4
Mobberley, C. M. - - - -	Paymaster - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	5
Moore, A. G. H. W., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	6
Mosse, J. K. - - - -	Paymaster-in-Chief - - - -	450 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	450 <i>l.</i>	7
Nicholson, E. H. M., D.S.O. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (retired pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	8
Nugent, R. A. - - - -	Commander - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> - - - -	9
			Not drawn - - - -	10
Peirse, R. H., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	11
Routly, Rev. A. J. H. - - - -	Assistant Paymaster - - - -	45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (retired pay)	45 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	12
Slade, E. J. W., M.V.O. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	13
Stuart, J. F. - - - -	Commander - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	400 <i>l.</i>	14
Theed, J. H. W. - - - -	Captain - - - -	400 <i>l.</i> ; commuted 150 <i>l.</i> in 1903 (retired pay).	250 <i>l.</i>	15
Tizard, T. H., C.B., F.R.S. - - - -	Captain - - - -	600 <i>l.</i> (retired pay) -	600 <i>l.</i>	16
Tomlinson, A. W. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	127 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	17
Trye, J. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	18
			Not drawn - - - -	19
Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hugh, C.V.O., C.S.I. - - - -	Captain - - - -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	20
Warleigh, P. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	155 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	21
Waterlow, J. B. - - - -	Lieutenant - - - -	109 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	Not drawn - - - -	22
Williamson, A. H. - - - -	Commander - - - -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	23
			Not drawn - - - -	24
Wilson, Sir A. K., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. - - - -	Admiral of the Fleet - - - -	1,222 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> (half pay) -	1,222 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	25

Officers who, having Non-Effective Pay, or having commuted their Non-Effective Pay, or having retired on Rules, to hold any Civil Employment of Profit under a Public Department, specifying the Names of Abatement, if any, made therefrom for 1907-1908—*continued*.

	Emoluments of Civil Employment.	Abatement ordered by Treasury from Emoluments of Employment.	Description of Employment.	Date from which Employed.	REMARKS.
	<i>Per Annum.</i>	<i>Per Annum.</i>			
1	9 <i>l.</i> in 1907-1908	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment in Naval Intelligence Department.	21 Jan. to 10 Feb. 1908.	<i>See also</i> pages 26 and 27.
2	34 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department.	December Quarter 1907.	
3	9 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department.	March Quarter 1908.	
4	41 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in Hydrographic Department.	December Quarter 1907.	
5	25 <i>s.</i> a week.	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Temporary Clerk, Metropolitan Police Office.	March 1908.	
6	950 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord.	12 Aug. 1907.	
7	200 <i>l.</i> and a house.	Nil. Exempted under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Letter, 31 Jan. 1891. No. 1278.	Store Officer and Cashier, Haslar Hospital.	5 June 1907.	
8	450 <i>l.</i> and 3 <i>s.</i> a day lodging allowance.	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Assistant Inspector Royal Arsenal Woolwich.	2 April 1907.	
9	20 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	16 Jan. to 25 Feb. 1908	
10	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	26 Feb. 1908	
11	950 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Member of Ordnance Board - -	30 Oct. 1907	
12	3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> a week.	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Temporary Assistant Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Wakefield.	1 Jan. 1907	
	150 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>c</i>)	Assistant Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Wornwood Scrubbs.	Nov. 1907	
13	1,500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Director of Naval Intelligence - -	1 Nov. 1907	
14	27 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in the Hydrographic Department.	September Quarter 1907	
15	44 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in the Hydrographic Department.	December Quarter 1907	
16	41 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>b</i>)	Writing or revising Sailing Directions in the Hydrographic Department.	December Quarter 1907	<i>See also</i> pages 32 and 33.
17	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Assistant Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.	14 Jan. 1908	
18	10 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	19 Mar. to 18 April 1907	
19	500 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	On the Staff of the Naval Intelligence Department.	19 April 1907	
20	58 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment at the Admiralty.	1 July to 30 Sept. 1907	
21	650 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Assistant Secretary Ordnance Board -	15 July 1907	
22	340 <i>l.</i> when in quarters : otherwise 400 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Third Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness.	1 May 1907	
23	25 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment in the Naval Intelligence Department.	11 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1907	
24	800 <i>l.</i>	Nil (<i>d</i>)	Naval Attaché at Rome - - -	1 Jan. 1908	
25	185 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in 1907-1908.	Nil (<i>a</i>)	Temporary employment at the Admiralty.	22 Nov. 1907 to 17 Mar. 1908	

(*a*) Difference between full and half or retired pay for the days occupied on special duty under the Admiralty allowed without abatement under King's Regulations, Article 1481, and Treasury Minute of 16 December 1896 (18160).

(*b*) Emoluments fixed at 10*s.* a day and exempted from abatement under Rule 5 (1) by Treasury Minute of 31 March 1890 (4497/90).

(*c*) Total emoluments not over 400*l.* a year.

(*d*) Non-effective pay not drawn.

Alfred Eyles,
Accountant General of the Navy.

ARMY (MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS).

STATEMENT of the AMOUNT due by the Public to DEPOSITORS in MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS on the 31st March, 1906, and of the Receipts, Interest, and Disbursements on the said Military Savings Banks, during the year next ensuing, ended on the 31st March, 1907, including the Amount due on account of REGIMENTAL CHARITABLE FUNDS, and of the subsequent Receipts, Interests, and Disbursements on account thereof, to the 31st March, 1907; also, an Account of the SUMS paid over by the Secretary of State for War to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Investment in Bank Annuities on account of the Fund for Military Savings Banks; and of the DIVIDENDS reported to the Secretary of State for War by the said Commissioners to have been received thereon, and invested in further Aid of the Fund for Military Savings Banks.

War Office,
2nd March, 1908. }

R. B. HALDANE.

(Presented pursuant to Act 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
2nd March, 1908.*

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Price ½d.

ARMY (MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS).

STATEMENT of the Amount due by the Public to DEPOSITORS in MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS on the 31st March, 1906, and of the Receipts, Interests, and Disbursements on the said Military Savings Banks, during the year next ensuing, ended on the 31st March, 1907, including the Amount due on account of REGIMENTAL CHARITABLE FUNDS, and of the subsequent Receipts, Interest, and Disbursements on account thereof, to the 31st March, 1907: also, an Account of the SUMS paid over by the Secretary of State for War to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, for Investment in Bank Annuities on account of the Fund for Military Savings Banks; and of the DIVIDENDS reported to the Secretary of State for War by the said Commissioners to have been received thereon, and invested in further Aid of the Fund for Military Savings Banks. (Pursuant to Act 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance due by the Public on 31st March, 1906	—	—	—	129,450	4	9
Deposits in Military Savings Banks during the year 1906-1907 ..	4,153	14	6			
Amount received on account of Regimental Charitable Funds during 1906-1907	372	1	7			
				4,525	16	1
Interest allowed during the year 1906-1907 to Depositors in Military Savings Banks, &c.	2,544	7	4			
Interest allowed during the year 1906-1907 on Regimental Charitable Funds	1,517	7	4			
				4,061	14	8
				138,037	15	6
Withdrawals from Military Savings Banks during the year 1906-1907 ..	16,751	14	6			
Disbursements from Regimental Charitable Funds during the year 1906-1907	1,586	9	9			
				18,338	4	3
Balance due by the Public on 31st March, 1907			£	119,699	11	3
Number of Accounts open during the Year 1906-1907			2,586.			
Number of Accounts open on 31st March, 1907			2,033.			
Net amount paid over to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt on account of the Fund for Military Savings Banks (inclusive of Regimental Charitable Funds) for previous years, together with the Dividends received thereon, and similarly invested, up to the 31st March, 1907*				£	s.	d.
				136,815	8	4
Deduct Amount due to Army Funds in respect of sums temporarily advanced to meet withdrawals in excess of Deposits during the year 1906-1907	£	s.	d.			
	13,812	8	2			
				13,812	8	2
TOTAL Amount of the Fund for Military Savings Banks on the 31st March, 1907†	£			123,003	0	2

* Cash invested by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt up to the 5th January, 1907, as per Parliamentary Paper 20, Session 1907 809,492 10 10
Less,—Proceeds of the Sale of Stock 673,712 17 0

Add,—Dividend due 5th January, 1907 135,779 13 10
Add,—Cash represented by 15,062*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* Stock transferred to the Commissioners in 1848 1,065 3 5
12,671 19 8

Deduct,—Amount realised by the sale of Stock in March, 1907, to reimburse Army Funds with the sums temporarily advanced to meet Withdrawals in excess of Deposits during 1905-6 149,516 16 11
12,701 8 7
£ 136,815 8 4

† Amount of Stock held by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt on the 5th January, 1907, on behalf of the Fund for Military Savings Banks, as per Parliamentary Paper 20, Session 1907 170,427 17 1
Add,—Stock purchased with 1,065*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* Dividend due 5th January, 1907 1,226 1 11

Deduct,—Stock sold in March, 1907, to realise 12,701*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*, the amount temporarily advanced from Army Funds during 1905-6 to meet Withdrawals in excess of Deposits 171,653 19 0
14,855 9 6

TOTAL of Stock held on the 31st March, 1907, to meet Cash Liabilities of the Fund £ 156,798 9 6

£ s. d.
Viz.:—To Depositors .. 119,699 11 3
To War Office .. 13,812 8 2

£133,511 19 5

War Office,
2nd March, 1908.

Guy Fleetwood Wilson,
Director-General of Army Finance.

NATIONAL DEBT (MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS).

ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all MONEYS Received and Paid by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, on account of "The FUND for MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS," pursuant to Act 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20, from 19 September 1845 to 5 January 1908.

Treasury Chambers,
18 February 1908

{

WALTER RUNCIMAN.

(Presented pursuant to Act 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20, s. 13.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
18 February 1908.

L O N D O N :
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

NATIONAL DEBT (MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS).

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS AMOUNT of all MONEYS Received and Paid by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, on account of "The FUND for MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS," pursuant to Act 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20, from the 19th September 1845 to the 5th January 1908.

CASH ACCOUNT.

CASH ACCOUNT.				Cr.		
Dr.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
To Gross Amount received from Paymaster General	-	-	9	317,938	16	9
To Gross Amount received for Sale of 710,580 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> Stock	-	-	7	686,414	5	7
To Gross Amount received for Interest on Securities	-	-	11	508,064	12	11
	£.		3	1,512,417	15	3
				</		

STOCK ACCOUNT.

STOCK ACCOUNT.				Cr.				
Dr.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
	To Gross Amount of Stock transferred from Paymaster General	-		8	By Gross Amount of Stock sold	-		-
			15,062	18			710,580	5
	To Gross Amount of Stock purchased	-		11	By Balance of Stock remaining in names of Commissioners on 5th January 1908	-		-
			855,921	2			160,403	16
		£.	870,984	1			870,984	1
				7				7

National Debt Office,
15 February 1908. }

G. HERVEY,
Comptroller General.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.

ARMY PRIZE MONEY AND LEGACY FUNDS, &c.

1906—1907.

ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the COMMISSIONERS of
CHELSEA HOSPITAL (for Services other than those voted by Parliament)
in the Year ended 31st March 1907 ; together with the REPORT of the
COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 39 Viet. c. 14, s. 1.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
14 February 1908.*

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH ; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the COMMISSIONERS of CHELSEA HOSPITAL,
the Balances of CASH and SECURITIES at the commencement and close of the Year.

				Securities (Stock).	Cash.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
BALANCES on 1st April 1906:					
Army Prize Money - - (Consols)	76,700	- -	{ 599 13 5 (Deficit)		
Miscellaneous Fund (Rents, &c.) -	-	- -	{ 65 15 8 (Deficit)		
Drouly Legacy—London County Council 3 per cent. Consolidated Stock -	8,876	11 4	104 14 10		
Stuart Legacy—London & South West- ern Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	3,589	- -	6 19 1		
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine } (Consols) Legacies - - - - -	6,133	18 4			
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies (Surplus Account)—Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock - -	4,159	- -	227 19 1		
Cooper Legacy - - - - -	-	- -	500 - -		
			99,458 9 8		174 3 11
RECEIPTS.					
ARMY PRIZE MONEY:					
Dividends on Securities - - - - -			1,917 10 -		
Other Receipts - - - - -			33 5 7		
MISCELLANEOUS FUND:					
Rents, &c. - - - - -			730 4 1		1,950 15 7
Other Receipts - - - - -			29 2 11		
*First instalment of McEwan Legacy - - - - -			2,700 - -		
LEGACY FUNDS:					
Drouly Legacy—Dividends on Securities - - - - -			252 19 8		
Rent of Land - - - - -			495 - -		
Other Receipts - - - - -			23 6 -		
Stuart Legacy—Dividends on Securities - - - - -			102 5 8		771 5 8
Do. Other Receipts - - - - -			5 7 8		
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies—Dividends on Securities (Consols)			145 13 4		107 13 4
Do. (Surplus Account) (Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debentures) do. - - - - -			98 15 6		
Other Receipts - - - - -			42 17 4		
*Stock purchased for account of Miscellaneous Fund. } Part payment of McEwan Legacy (see above) - - - - -					287 6 2
Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debentures purchased with 2,700l. cash - - - - -				3,642 17 2	
			£ 103,101 6 10		* 6,750 11 8

We hereby certify that the whole of the Expenditure included

Ronald B. Lane, Major-General,
Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary,
Accounting Officer.

Board Room,
Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.,
9th May 1907.

I certify that this Account has been examined

Examined,
R. Eustre Verburgh.

for Services other than those voted by Parliament, in the Year ended 31st March 1907; showing
(Prepared in pursuance of the Chelsea Hospital Act, 1876, 39 Vict. c. 14.)

EXPENDITURE.			Securities (Stock).	Cash.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
ARMY PRIZE MONEY:				
Prize Shares paid to Soldiers and their Representatives	2	18 -		
Superannuation Allowance to late Assistant Secretary -	-	- -		
Maintenance of Grounds and other Hospital Expenses -	1,771	10 3		
				1,774 8 3
MISCELLANEOUS FUND (Rents, &c.) - - - - -				
*Purchase of 3,642 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> Midland Railway 2½% Debentures with 2,700 <i>l.</i> cash received on account of McEwan Legacy. (<i>See</i> opposite)				750 2 1
				2,700 - -
LEGACY FUNDS:				
Drouly Legacy - - - - -				770 3 2
Stuart Legacy - - - - -				101 5 4
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies - - - - -				335 12 3
	Securities.		Cash.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
BALANCES on 31st March 1907, viz. :—				
Army Prize Money - - (Consols)	76,700	- -	{ 423 6 1 (Deficit)	
Miscellaneous Fund (Rents, &c.), including McEwan Legacy—Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock }	3,642	17 2	{ 56 10 9 (Deficit)	
Drouly Legacy—London County Council 3 per cent. Consolidated Stock - -	8,876	11 4	105	17 4
Stuart Legacy—London and South Western Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock - - - - -	3,589	- -	13	7 1
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies - - - } (Consols)	6,138	18 4	179	13 -
Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies (Surplus Account)—Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock - -	4,159	- -		
Cooper Legacy - - - - -	-	- -	500	- -
			103,101	6 10
			£ 103,101	6 10
				319 - 7
				6,750 11 8

in this Account has been incurred with our approval.

G. F. Goringe, Brig.-General. } Three of the Commissioners of
Thos. C. B. Cave. } Chelsea Hospital.
C. G. Donald, Brig.-General.

under my directions, and is correct.

John A. Kempe,
Comptroller General of His Majesty's Exchequer,
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

COMPARISON of ESTIMATE and EXPENDITURE for the Year 1906-7.

		Estimated Expenditure.	Actual Expenditure.	Less than Estimated.	More than Estimated.
		£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
From the unclaimed Army Prize Money, under the provisions of Act 2 Will. 4, c. 53	Prize Shares distributed - - -	50	2 18 -	(a) 47 2 -	- - -
	Part Superannuation Allowance to late Assistant Secretary - - -	78	- - -	(b) 78 - -	- - -
	Maintenance of Grounds (including Pay of Park-keepers and Superintendent of Grounds) - - -	1,186	1,186 - 6	- - -	- - 6
	Parochial Rates on Quarters of Officers and Under Officers - - -	649	582 9 9	(c) 66 10 3	- - -
	Glebe Rent - - -	3	3 - -	- - -	- - -
	Gratuities to Gardeners, &c. on Retirement - - -	20	- - -	(d) 20 - -	- - -
From Miscellaneous Fund (Rents, &c.) -	Extra Pay, at One Penny a Day, to 498 In-Pensioner Privates - - -	758	750 2 1	7 17 11	- - -
From the Drouly and Ranelagh Legacies -	Bounty to In-Pensioners, varying according to rank (Drouly, 73 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ; Ranelagh, 65 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>) - -	141	139 7 -	1 13 -	- - -
From the Ranelagh and De La Fontaine Legacies -	Great Coats for In-Pensioners - -	250	269 14 9	- - -	19 14 9
From the Drouly Legacy	Tobacco for In-Pensioners—every two months - - -	190	191 6 1	- - -	1 6 1
	Extra Allowance to Cooks, Retired Sergeants, Choir, &c. - - -	150	130 15 4	19 4 8	- - -
	Newspapers, Books, &c. for In-Pensioners' Library, &c. - - -	85	81 12 11	3 7 1	- - -
	Extra Diet on Festivals, &c. - - -	200	169 13 1	(e) 30 6 11	- - -
	Expenses of In-Pensioners at Convalescent Homes - - -	125	123 6 3	1 13 9	- - -
From the Stuart Legacy	Insurance of Hospital Buildings - -	94	93 15 4	- 4 8	- - -
	Annual Cleaning and Preservation of Trophies - - -	6	7 10 -	- - -	1 10 -
		£ 3,985	3,731 11 1	276 - 3	22 11 4
Under Estimate £				253 8 11	

(a) Fewer claims.

(b) This charge ceased on death of Mr. J. Dowling, 12th February 1906.

(c) Quinquennial re-assessment in progress when estimate made. Some assessments reduced and altered on appeal.

(d) No retirements this year.

(e) Fewer miscellaneous items.

Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.,
9th May 1907.Ronald B. Lane, Major-General,
Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary,
Accounting Officer.

REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL on the Account of
 CHELSEA HOSPITAL, in respect of ARMY PRIZE and LEGACY FUNDS, &c., for
 the Year ended 31st March 1907, in pursuance of the provisions of the Act 39
 Vict. c. 14, s. 1.

1. THE net cash balance on the 31st March 1907, as shown in the Account, is 319*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.*, as against 174*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* at the corresponding date in 1906. Cash Balance
on 31st
March 1907.

As in the case of the years 1904-5 and 1905-6, a deficit which would otherwise have appeared in this Account has been met by the retention in the cash balance of the Cooper Legacy of 500*l.* referred to in previous Reports.

2. The cash deficit under Army Prize Money has fallen during the year from 599*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* to 423*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, the reduction being mainly due to the cessation of the issue of superannuation allowance on the death of the late Assistant Secretary and to savings on parochial rates on the quinquennial re-assessment of officers' quarters. Deficit under
Army Prize
Money.

3. A sum of 2,700*l.* was received during the year as the first instalment of the McEwan legacy, and this amount has been invested in the purchase of 3,642*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock. McEwan
legacy.

This legacy consists of half the residue of the personal estate and investments of the late Mrs. Helen McEwan, and it appears from papers which have been furnished to me that further sums of 1,823*l.* 17*s.* 0*d.* and 491*l.* 8*s.* 0*d.* will be brought to credit in 1907-8, the total of the legacy thus amounting to 5,015*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.*

John A. Kempe,
 Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
 of His Majesty's Exchequer, and
 Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,
 31st January 1908.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (ARMY VOTES, 1907-8).

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated the 30th March 1908, under Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1907, authorising the TEMPORARY APPLICATION of SURPLUSES on certain ARMY VOTES for the year 1907-8 to meet EXCESSES on other ARMY VOTES for the same year.

Treasury Chambers, }
30 March 1908. }

WALTER RUNCIMAN.

(Presented pursuant to the Resolution of the House of Commons of 4 March 1879.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
30 March 1908.

LONDON
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE.
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (ARMY VOTES, 1907-8).

TREASURY MINUTE, dated the 30th March 1908, under Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1907 (7 Edw. 7. c. 20), authorising the temporary application of surpluses on certain Army Votes for the year 1907-8 to defray excesses on other Army Votes for the same year.

MY LORDS have before them a letter from the War Office, dated the 24th instant, setting out the probable surpluses and excesses on Grants (including the Supplementary Grant of the present Session) for Army Services, 1907-8, accompanied by explanations showing that it would be detrimental to the public service to postpone the expenditure causing those excesses (as detailed hereunder) until provision could be made for it by Parliament in the usual course; and proposing, therefore, to defray such excesses temporarily out of surpluses.

Vote and Service.	Probable excess over Grants.	Probable surplus over Grants.	Explanation furnished by War Office.
7. Clothing - -	£ 52,000	£ —	Due to a general rise in prices, to an under-estimate of outstanding liabilities on 1st April 1907, and to expenditure, with Treasury sanction, on reserves for the Field Force.
15. Non-effective (Men).	20,000	—	Due to the discharge to pension of non-commissioned officers supernumerary on reduction of the Army.
16. Civil Superannua- tion.	1,000	—	Due to the gratuities awarded on reduction of labour establishments.
Balances irrecoverable	5,000	—	—
Other Army Votes -	—	778,000	—
Total - -	£78,000	£778,000	
Net surplus -	£700,000		

Under the powers conferred upon them by Section 4 of the Appropriation Act, 1907, my Lords authorise the foregoing excesses being defrayed temporarily out of the foregoing surpluses.

